

Rider scorechart notation explained

EF - Engine failure

R - Retired

F - Fell

FX - Fell excluded

X - Excluded (reason in heat detail)

T - Excluded tape infringement

M - Excluded 2 minutes exceeded

XL - Excluded lapped

NS - rider didn't start the race but was not replaced

**King's Lynn v Reading Saturday 16th March 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One Gold Cup South)**

King's Lynn		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Michael Lee	3	2						5	-
2.	Bohumil Brhel	0	EF	3					3	-
3.	Henrik Gustafsson	3	2						5	-
4.	Mark Loram	2	3						5	-
5.	Dennis Lofqvist	0	1						1	-
6.	Paul Fry	3	X	NS	1				4	-
7.	Roger Horspool	F							0	-

Reading		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Todd Wiltshire	1*	0						1	1
2.	Dave Mullett	2	2	2					6	-
3.	Jan Andersson	2	3						5	-
4.	Ray Morton	1	3						4	-
5.	Jeremy Doncaster	3	1						4	-
6.	Tim Korneliussen	1*	1						2	1
7.	David Steen	2	F	0					2	-

Heat details

Heat	Riders	Time	Stars	Racers	Stars	Racers
Ht 1:	Lee, Mullett, Wiltshire, Brhel	63.6	3	3	3	3
Ht 2:	Fry, Steen, Korneliussen, Horspool (f)	65.6	3	3	6	6
Ht 3:	Doncaster, Loram, Morton, Lofqvist	63.8	2	4	8	10
Ht 4:	Gustafsson, Andersson, Fry (exc), Steen (f)	64.0	3	2	11	12
Ht 5:	Loram, Mullett, Lofqvist, Wiltshire	64.0	4	2	15	14
Ht 6:	Andersson, Lee, Korneliussen, Brhel (ef)	66.2	2	4	17	18
Ht 7:	Morton, Gustafsson, Doncaster, Fry (ns)	66.2	2	4	19	22
Ht 8:	Brhel, Mullett, Fry, Steen	66.0	4	2	23	24

**Abandoned after heat eight - Rain**

**Cradley Heath v Swindon Wednesday 20th March 1991 (Challenge)**

Cradley Heath		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Jan O. Pedersen	2*	3	3	2*	1			11	2
2.	Greg Hancock	3	2*	3	0				8	1
3.	Billy Hamill	3	3	3	2*	F			11	1
4.	Alan Grahame	0	EF	3	3				6	-
5.	Gert Handberg	2	3	3	3				11	-
6.	Wayne Garratt	3	1	1	1				6	-
7.	Scott Smith	1	2*	0	0				3	1

Swindon		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Brian Karger	1	2	2	2	1	3		11	-
2.	Rod Colquhoun	0	1*	FX	1*				2	2
3.	Andrew Silver	2	1	2	0				5	-
4.	David Smart	1	0	1*	0				2	1
5.	Peter Nahlin	3	2	EF	1	2	2*		10	1
6.	Paul Dugard	R	0	1*					1	1
7.	Matthew Cross	2	0	1					3	-

Heat details

		Heathens	Robins	Heathens	Robins
Ht 1:	Hancock, Pedersen, Karger, Colquhoun	65.4	5	1	5
Ht 2:	Garratt, Cross, Smith, Dugard (ret)	66.9	4	2	9
Ht 3:	Nahlin, Handberg, Smart, Grahame	65.5	2	4	11
Ht 4:	Hamill, Silver, Garratt, Cross	64.1	4	2	15
Ht 5:	Handberg, Karger, Colquhoun, Grahame (ef)	65.9	3	3	18
Ht 6:	Pedersen, Hancock, Silver, Dugard	65.8	5	1	23
Ht 7:	Hamill, Nahlin, Garratt, Smart	64.8	4	2	27
Ht 8:	(re-run) Hancock, Smith, Cross, Colquhoun (f-exc)	67.4	5	1	32
Ht 9:	Handberg, Silver, Garratt, Nahlin (ef)	65.9	4	2	36
Ht 10:	Pedersen, Karger, Smart, Hancock	65.4	3	3	39
Ht 11:	Hamill, Karger, Colquhoun, Smith	64.4	3	3	42
Ht 12:	Grahame, Pedersen, Nahlin, Silver	65.9	5	1	47
Ht 13:	Handberg, Hamill, Karger, Smart	65.3	5	1	52
Ht 14:	Grahame, Nahlin, Dugard, Smith	65.8	3	3	55
Ht 15:	Karger, Nahlin, Pedersen, Hamill (f)	65.1	1	5	56

Ipswich: Billy Sanders Memorial Trophy Thursday 21st March 1991

Rider	1	2	3	4	5	Pts	Pos
1. Steve Schofield	0	2	1	2	1	6	11th
2. Paul Whittaker	1	0	1	0	2	4	14th
3. Bohumil Brhel	2	3	EF	1	3	9	6th
4. Chris Louis	3	3	3	1	2	12	3rd*
5. Jesper Olsen	2	0	F	2	1	5	12th
6. <b>Jeremy Doncaster</b>	3	3	3	3	2	14	<b>1st</b>
7. Ben Howe	1	1	0	0	1	3	15th
8. Bobby Ott	FX	2	3	1	EF	6	9th
9. David Norris	1	1	1	0	3	6	10th
10. Bo Petersen	3	1	1	3	2	10	5th
11. Tony Rickardsson	2	2	2	3	3	12	2nd*
12. Jan Pedersen	T	1	2	1	1	5	13th
13. Mark Loram	2	3	2	2	0	9	7th
14. Martin Dugard	3	2	2	3	0	10	4th
15. Zdenek Tesar	FX	0	3	2	3	8	8th
16. Vladimir Kalina	1	0	EF	0	R	1	16th
Res Darren Fitch	0						

Heat details

Ht 1: Louis, Brhel, Whittaker, Schofield	62.3
Ht 2: (re-run) Doncaster, Olsen, Howe, Ott (f-exc)	62.1
Ht 3: Petersen, Rickardsson, Norris, Fitch, Pedersen (exc-tapes)	61.1
Ht 4: Dugard, Loram, Kalina, Tesar (f)	61.7
Ht 5: Loram, Schofield, Norris, Olsen	61.2
Ht 6: Doncaster, Dugard, Petersen, Whittaker	60.7
Ht 7: Brhel, Rickardsson, Howe, Tesar	61.8
Ht 8: Louis, Ott, Pedersen, Kalina	60.8
Ht 9: Doncaster, Rickardsson, Schofield, Kalina (ef)	60.6
Ht 10: Tesar, Pedersen, Whittaker, Olsen (f)	62.1
Ht 11: Ott, Dugard, Norris, Brhel (ef)	61.1
Ht 12: Louis, Loram, Petersen, Howe	60.3
Ht 13: Dugard, Schofield, Pedersen, Howe	61.8
Ht 14: Rickardsson, Loram, Ott, Whittaker	61.0
Ht 15: Petersen, Olsen, Brhel, Kalina	60.7
Ht 16: Doncaster, Tesar, Louis, Norris	61.0
Ht 17: Tesar, Petersen, Schofield, Ott (ef)	61.1
Ht 18: Norris, Whittaker, Howe, Kalina (ret)	61.4
Ht 19: Brhel, Doncaster, Pedersen, Loram	60.6
Ht 20: Rickardsson, Louis, Olsen, Dugard	60.7
*Run Off for second place: Rickardsson, Louis (ef)	62.8

Peterborough v Ipswich Friday 22nd March 1991 (Inter-League Challenge)

Peterborough		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Stephen Davies	T	2	2	1*				5	1
2.	Nigel Flatman	2	EF	2	R				4	-
3.	Richard Hellsen	2	FX	1*	1				4	1
4.	Gary Tagg	FX	2	2	0				4	-
5.	Mikael Blixt	3	2	2	3	3	3		16	-
6.	Wayne Bridgeford	1*	2	1*	1				5	2
7.	Mark Lyndon	1*	1*	1*	0	1			4	3

Ipswich		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Chris Louis	3	3	3	2	2			13	-
2.	Philippe Berge	F	0	0					0	-
3.	Tony Rickardsson	0	3	3	3	1*			10	1
4.	Vladimir Kalina	EF	3	1	EF				4	-
5.	Zdenek Tesar	2	2*	0	FX				4	1
6.	Ben Howe	R	1	1	2				4	-
7.	David Norris	3	3	3	3	R			12	-

Heat details

		Panthers	Witches	Panthers	Witches
Ht 1:	Louis, Flatman, Bridgeford, Berge, Davies (exc-tapes)	3	3	3	3
Ht 2:	Norris, Bridgeford, Lyndon, Howe (ret)	65.4	3	3	6
Ht 3:	(re-run) Blixt, Tesar, Kalina (ef), Tagg (f-exc)	65.0	3	2	9
Ht 4:	Norris, Hellsen, Bridgeford, Rickardsson	65.2	3	3	12
Ht 5:	Louis, Blixt, Lyndon, Berge	65.2	3	3	15
Ht 6:	Rickardsson, Davies, Howe, Flatman (ef)	65.0	2	4	17
Ht 7:	Kalina, Tesar, Bridgeford, Hellsen (f-exc)	68.7	1	5	18
Ht 8:	Norris, Flatman, Lyndon, Berge	64.9	3	3	21
Ht 9:	Rickardsson, Blixt, Howe, Lyndon	64.8	2	4	23
Ht 10:	Norris, Davies, Kalina, Flatman (ret)	65.1	2	4	25
Ht 11:	Louis, Tagg, Hellsen, Norris (ret)	66.4	3	3	28
Ht 12:	Rickardsson, Tagg, Davies, Tesar	66.1	3	3	31
Ht 13:	Blixt, Louis, Hellsen, Kalina (ef)	64.7	4	2	35
Ht 14:	Blixt, Howe, Lyndon, Tesar (f-exc)	65.8	4	2	39
Ht 15:	Blixt, Louis, Rickardsson, Tagg	65.3	3	3	42

**Berwick v Hackney Saturday 23rd March 1991 (B.S.P.A. Cup First Round)**

Berwick		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Kelvin Tatum	3	3	3	3	2*			14	1
2.	David Blackburn	2*	1	3	2*				8	2
3.	Jimmy Nilsen	3	3	3	2*	3			14	1
4.	David Walsh	3	2*	2*	2				9	2
5.	Richard Knight	2*	3	3	3				11	1
6.	Kevin Little	3	2*	X	1				6	1
7.	Scott Robson	2*	2*	1	1*				6	3

Hackney		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Tony Olsson	0	1	2	1	3			7	-
2.	Michael Warren	1	0	0					1	-
3.	Paul Whittaker	0	2	1	2	0	1		6	-
4.	Tim Hunter	0	1*	1					2	1
5.	Pavel Karnas	1	2	1	0	0			4	-
6.	Roland Pollard	1	0	0	0				1	-
7.	Dave Hamnett	0	1	0	0				1	-

Heat details

		Bandits	Hawks	Bandits	Hawks
Ht 1:	Tatum, Blackburn, Warren, Olsson	59.3	5	1	5
Ht 2:	Little, Robson, Pollard, Hamnett	60.6	5	1	10
Ht 3:	Walsh, Knight, Karnas, Hunter	59.8	5	1	15
Ht 4:	Nilsen, Little, Hamnett, Whittaker	60.0	5	1	20
Ht 5:	Knight, Walsh, Olsson, Warren	59.8	5	1	25
Ht 6:	Tatum, Whittaker, Blackburn, Pollard	59.4	4	2	29
Ht 7:	Nilsen, Karnas, Hunter, Little (exc-unfair riding)	57.9	3	3	32
Ht 8:	Blackburn, Robson, Whittaker, Hamnett	59.7	5	1	37
Ht 9:	Knight, Whittaker, Little, Pollard	57.9	4	2	41
Ht 10:	Tatum, Blackburn, Hunter, Hamnett	58.6	5	1	46
Ht 11:	Nilsen, Olsson, Robson, Warren	58.8	4	2	50
Ht 12:	Tatum, Walsh, Karnas, Whittaker	58.5	5	1	55
Ht 13:	Knight, Nilsen, Olsson, Pollard	58.1	5	1	60
Ht 14:	Olsson, Walsh, Robson, Karnas	59.2	3	3	63
Ht 15:	Nilsen, Tatum, Whittaker, Karnas	58.4	5	1	68

Coventry v Belle Vue Saturday 23rd March 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One Gold Cup North)

Coventry	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Tommy Knudsen	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	7	-
2. Peter Ravn	3	1*	2	2*				8	2
3. John Jorgensen	2*	3	1	3				9	1
4. Rick Miller	2*	T	3	2*	2*			9	3
5. Roman Matousek	3	2	3	2*	3			13	1
6. Andy Hackett	3	3	2*	0	3			11	1
7. Andy Meredith	EF	0	0	0				0	-

Belle Vue	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Shawn Moran	2	1	3	2*	0			8	1
2. Joe Screen	0	3	1	3	1			8	-
3. Neil Collins	1	3	2	2	0			8	-
4. Kelly Moran	1	1	1	1				4	-
5. Carl Stonehewer	0	0	0	0				0	-
6. Nigel Leaver	2	0	1*	1				4	1
7. Max Schofield	1*	0	0					1	1

Heat details	Bees	Aces	Bees	Aces
Ht 1: Ravn, S.Moran, Knudsen, Screen	64.6	4	2	4
Ht 2: Hackett, Leaver, Schofield, Meredith (ef)	65.0	3	3	7
Ht 3: Matousek, Miller, K.Moran, Stonehewer	64.5	5	1	12
Ht 4: Hackett, Jorgensen, Collins, Schofield	65.8	5	1	17
Ht 5: Screen, Matousek, S.Moran, Meredith, Miller (exc-tapes)	64.2	2	4	19
Ht 6: Collins, Knudsen, Ravn, Leaver	65.0	3	3	22
Ht 7: Jorgensen, Hackett, K.Moran, Stonehewer	65.4	5	1	27
Ht 8: S.Moran, Ravn, Screen, Meredith	64.2	2	4	29
Ht 9: Matousek, Collins, Leaver, Hackett	64.9	3	3	32
Ht 10: Knudsen, Ravn, K.Moran, Schofield	65.4	5	1	37
Ht 11: Screen, S.Moran, Jorgensen, Meredith	65.3	1	5	38
Ht 12: Miller, Collins, Knudsen, Stonehewer	64.8	4	2	42
Ht 13: Jorgensen, Matousek, K.Moran, S.Moran	64.5	5	1	47
Ht 14: Hackett, Miller, Leaver, Stonehewer	65.3	5	1	52
Ht 15: Matousek, Miller, Screen, Collins	64.6	5	1	57

Cradley Heath v Bradford Saturday 23rd March 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One Gold Cup North)

Cradley Heath		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Jan O. Pedersen	2	3	3	2*				10	1
2.	Greg Hancock	0	1	2	2*				5	1
3.	Billy Hamill	1*	3	3	3				10	1
4.	Alan Grahame	2*	2*	3	3	X			10	2
5.	Gert Handberg	3	3	3	2*	2			13	1
6.	Wayne Garratt	3	2	1	1				7	-
7.	Scott Smith	2*	1*	0	1				4	2

Bradford		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus	
1.	Simon Wigg	3	1	0	3	2	1	3	13	-	
2.	Gary Havelock	<i>Rider Replacement (PT 1, SWn 0, SWg 3, SWn(TS) 1*) = 5+1</i>								-	-
3.	Paul Thorp	1	3	2	2	1	1		10	-	
4.	Phil Disney	0	0						0	-	
5.	Sean Wilson	1	0	2	1*	F	2	1	7	1	
6.	Brian Lerner	1	EF	0	0	0			1	-	
7.	Stuart Parnaby	0	EF	0					0	-	

Heat details

	Heathens	Dukes	Heathens	Dukes
Ht 1: Wigg, Pedersen, Thorp, Hancock	64.3	2	4	2
Ht 2: Garratt, Smith, Lerner, Parnaby	65.3	5	1	7
Ht 3: Handberg, Grahame, Wilson, Disney	63.2	5	1	12
Ht 4: Thorp, Garratt, Hamill, Parnaby (ef)	64.1	3	3	15
Ht 5: Handberg, Grahame, Wigg, Wilson	63.2	5	1	20
Ht 6: Pedersen, Thorp, Hancock, Lerner (ef)	63.4	4	2	24
Ht 7: Hamill, Wilson, Garratt, Wigg	63.7	4	2	28
Ht 8: Wigg, Hancock, Smith, Parnaby	64.5	3	3	31
Ht 9: Handberg, Thorp, Garratt, Lerner	64.2	4	2	35
Ht 10: Pedersen, Hancock, Thorp, Disney	64.5	5	1	40
Ht 11: Hamill, Wigg, Wilson, Smith	63.9	3	3	43
Ht 12: Grahame, Pedersen, Thorp, Wilson (f)	64.3	5	1	48
Ht 13: Hamill, Handberg, Wigg, Lerner	65.0	5	1	53
Ht 14: Grahame, Wilson, Smith, Lerner	64.2	4	2	57
Ht 15: Wigg, Handberg, Wilson, Grahame (exc-unfair riding)	64.0	2	4	59

King's Lynn v Oxford Saturday 23rd March 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One Gold Cup South)

King's Lynn	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Michael Lee	2	2	2*	2	0			8	1
2. Bohumil Brhel	1*	1*	3	3				8	2
3. Henrik Gustafsson	3	3	1	1*	1			9	1
4. Mark Loram	2	2	0	1*				5	1
5. Dennis Lofqvist	1*	1*	2	2				6	2
6. Paul Fry	1	2*	1	0	2			6	1
7. Kevin Brice	0	1	0					1	-

Oxford	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Hans Nielsen	3	3	2*	3	2*			13	2
2. Dean Barker	0	0	2					2	-
3. Martin Dugard	EF	3	3	1				7	-
4. Jon Surman	0	0	1					1	-
5. Craig Boyce	3	2	3	3	3	3		17	-
6. Mark Carlson	3	0	1	EF	0			4	-
7. Darren Grayling	2*	1	0	0				3	1

Heat details

		Stars	Cheetahs	Stars	Cheetahs
Ht 1: Nielsen, Lee, Brhel, Barker	63.4	3	3	3	3
Ht 2: Carlson, Grayling, Fry, Brice	64.8	1	5	4	8
Ht 3: Boyce, Loram, Lofqvist, Surman	64.0	3	3	7	11
Ht 4: Gustafsson, Fry, Grayling, Dugard (ef)	64.4	5	1	12	12
Ht 5: Nielsen, Loram, Lofqvist, Barker	63.6	3	3	15	15
Ht 6: Dugard, Lee, Brhel, Carlson	64.2	3	3	18	18
Ht 7: Gustafsson, Boyce, Fry, Surman	63.6	4	2	22	20
Ht 8: Brhel, Barker, Brice, Grayling	64.0	4	2	26	22
Ht 9: Dugard, Lofqvist, Carlson, Fry	63.6	2	4	28	26
Ht 10: Brhel, Lee, Surman, Grayling	65.0	5	1	33	27
Ht 11: Boyce, Nielsen, Gustafsson, Brice	63.8	1	5	34	32
Ht 12: Boyce, Lee, Dugard, Loram	64.0	2	4	36	36
Ht 13: Nielsen, Lofqvist, Gustafsson, Carlson (ef)	65.4	3	3	39	39
Ht 14: Boyce, Fry, Loram, Carlson	64.8	3	3	42	42
Ht 15: Boyce, Nielsen, Gustafsson, Lee	64.2	1	5	43	47



Swindon v Reading Saturday 23rd March 1991 (Thames Valley Trophy)

Swindon	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Brian Karger	2	3	3	EF				8	-
2. Rod Colquhoun	0	2*	2	F				4	1
3. Andrew Silver	3	3	2	1*	1*			10	2
4. Peter Nahlin	2*	2	3	3	2			12	1
5. Leigh Adams	3	1*	2	2				8	1
6. Paul Dugard	2*	1	0	1*	0	0		4	2
7. Matthew Cross	3	NS						3	-

Reading	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Todd Wiltshire	3	3	3	3	3	0		15	-
2. Dave Mullett	1	0	FX	1				2	-
3. Jan Andersson	2	0	1	2	1*			6	1
4. Ray Morton	0	1*	1*	0				2	2
5. Jeremy Doncaster	1	2	3	2	2	3		13	-
6. David Steen	1	0	1*					2	1
7. Tim Korneliusen	FX	1						1	-

Heat details	Robins	Racers	Robins	Racers
Ht 1: Wiltshire, Karger, Mullett, Colquhoun	68.2	2	4	2
Ht 2: (re-run) Cross, Dugard, Steen, Korneliusen (f-exc)	70.6	5	1	7
Ht 3: Adams, Nahlin, Doncaster, Morton	67.6	5	1	12
Ht 4: Silver, Andersson, Dugard, Steen	69.6	4	2	16
Ht 5: Wiltshire, Nahlin, Adams, Mullett	69.2	3	3	19
Ht 6: Karger, Colquhoun, Korneliusen, Andersson	70.5	5	1	24
Ht 7: Silver, Doncaster, Morton, Dugard	69.2	3	3	27
Ht 8: (re-run) Wiltshire, Colquhoun, Dugard, Mullett (f-exc), Cross (f-ns)	70.0	3	3	30
Ht 9: Doncaster, Adams, Andersson, Dugard	68.1	2	4	32
Ht 10: Karger, Andersson, Morton, Colquhoun (f)	68.5	3	3	35
Ht 11: Wiltshire, Silver, Mullett, Dugard	68.6	2	4	37
Ht 12: Nahlin, Doncaster, Andersson, Karger (ef)	68.8	3	3	40
Ht 13: Wiltshire, Adams, Silver, Morton	68.2	3	3	43
Ht 14: Nahlin, Doncaster, Steen, Cross (ns)	68.0	3	3	46
Ht 15: Doncaster, Nahlin, Silver, Wiltshire	68.0	3	3	49

Hyde Road v Kirky Lane Sunday 24th March 1991 (Chris Morton Farewell meeting)

Hyde Road	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Kelvin Tatum	3	3	2*	3				11	1
2. Andy Smith	0	1	2	3				6	-
3. Chris Morton	2	1	1	3				7	-
4. Shawn Moran	3	2*						5	1
5. Ronnie Correy	1	3	R	1				5	-
6. Carl Stonehewer	2*	1*	EF	F				3	2
7. Nigel Leaver	3	1*	3	0				7	1
8. Paul Tyrer	2	2	0					4	-
9. Tom Owen	F	1*						1	1
10. Eric Broadbelt	XL	1*	1					2	1
11. Ken Eyre	2	2						4	-

Kirky Lane	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Michael Lee	1*	1	2*	0				4	2
2. Neil Collins	2	0	3	3				8	-
3. Joe Screen	3	2	F	1*				6	1
4. Kelly Moran	2	3	1	2				8	-
5. Chris Louis	0	2*	0	2				4	1
6. Max Schofield	1	0						1	-
7. Paul Smith	0	0	0					0	-
8. Jim McMillan	3	3	3					9	-
9. Tom Leadbitter	1	0						1	-
10. Vic White	1	0						1	-
11. Geoff Pusey	3	3	2*					8	1
12. Richie Musson	2							2	-

Heat details

	Hyde	Kirky	Hyde	Kirky
Ht 1: Tatum, Collins, Lee, A.Smith	3	3	3	3
Ht 2: Leaver, Stonehewer, Schofield, P.Smith	5	1	8	4
Ht 3: S.Moran, K.Moran, Correy, Louis	4	2	12	6
Ht 4: McMillan, Tyrer, Leadbitter, Owen (f-rem, f)	2	4	14	10
Ht 5: Screen, Morton, Stonehewer, P.Smith	3	3	17	13
Ht 6: Correy, S.Moran, Lee, Collins (f-rem)	5	1	22	14
Ht 7: Tatum, Screen, A.Smith, Schofield	4	2	26	16
Ht 8: Pusey, Eyre, White, Broadbelt (f-rem, exc-lapped)	2	4	28	20
Ht 9: K.Moran, Louis, Morton, Stonehewer (ef)	1	5	29	25
Ht 10: Collins, A.Smith, Leaver, P.Smith	3	3	32	28
Ht 11: Leaver, Musson, Correy (ret), Screen (f)	3	2	35	30
Ht 12: Pusey, Tyrer, Broadbelt, Leadbitter	3	3	38	33
Ht 13: A.Smith, Tatum, K.Moran, Louis	5	1	43	34
Ht 14: Collins, Lee, Morton, Leaver	1	5	44	39
Ht 15: (awarded) Tatum, Louis, Screen, Stonehewer (f)	3	3	47	42
Ht 16: McMillan, Eyre, Owen, White	3	3	50	45
Ht 17: Morton, K.Moran, Correy, Lee	4	2	54	47
Ht 18: McMillan, Pusey, Broadbelt, Tyrer	1	5	55	52

Exeter v Milton Keynes Monday 25th March 1991 (Challenge)

Exeter	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Steve Regeling	3	1	3	2*				9	1
2. Richard Green	2*	3	2*	0	2			9	2
3. David Smart	3	3	3	3				12	-
4. Peter Jeffery	2*	3	3	2				10	1
5. Colin Cook	3	1	2	1				7	-
6. Richard Knight	Fx	1	1*	0				2	1
7. Mark Simmonds	3	1	3	0	0			7	-

Milton Keynes	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Gordon Kennett	1	2	T	1*	2	1		7	1
2. Paul Woods	0	0	1	2	3			6	-
3. Troy Butler	2	2	3	2	1	3		13	-
4. Nigel De'Ath	1	2	1*	0	R			4	1
5. Peter Glanz	0	0	1					1	-
6. Glenn Allan	1*	0	0					1	1
7. Paul Blackbird	2	0	0					2	-

Heat details	Falcons	Knights	Falcons	Knights
Ht 1: Regeling, Green, Kennett, Woods	69.5	5	1	5
Ht 2: Simmonds, Blackbird, Allan, Knight (f-exc)	71.1	3	3	8
Ht 3: Cook, Jeffery, De'Ath, Glanz	70.2	5	1	13
Ht 4: Smart, Butler, Simmonds, Blackbird	69.0	4	2	17
Ht 5: Jeffery, Kennett, Cook, Woods	70.2	4	2	21
Ht 6: Green, Butler, Regeling, Allan	69.8	4	2	25
Ht 7: Smart, De'Ath, Knight, Glanz	69.8	4	2	29
Ht 8: Simmonds, Green, Woods, Blackbird	71.2	5	1	34
Ht 9: Butler, Cook, Knight, Allan, Kennett (exc-tapes)	69.7	3	3	37
Ht 10: Regeling, Butler, De'Ath, Green	69.4	3	3	40
Ht 11: Smart, Woods, Kennett, Simmonds	69.4	3	3	43
Ht 12: Jeffery, Regeling, Butler, De'Ath	70.4	5	1	48
Ht 13: Smart, Kennett, Cook, De'Ath (ret)	70.1	4	2	52
Ht 14: Woods, Jeffery, Glanz, Simmonds	71.7	2	4	54
Ht 15: Butler, Green, Kennett, Knight	70.8	2	4	56

Wolverhampton v Ipswich Monday 25th March 1991 (Challenge)

Wolverhampton		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Ronnie Correy	2	3	1*	2*	3			11	2
2.	Charles Ermolenko	1*	1	1	2				5	1
3.	Graham Jones	2	3	3	3				11	-
4.	Lars Munkedal	1	3	3	2				9	-
5.	Sam Ermolenko	3	2*	3	1	2*			11	2
6.	Wayne Carter	1	1*	0	0				2	1
7.	Andy Phillips	0	0	0	0				0	-

Ipswich		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Chris Louis	3	1	1*	2	1			8	1
2.	Philippe Berge	EF	0						0	-
3.	Tony Rickardsson	F	0	2	1				3	-
4.	Vladimir Kalina	F	1*	0	0				1	1
5.	Zdenek Tesar	2	2	0	3				7	-
6.	Ben Howe	2*	2	2*	1*	1			8	3
7.	David Norris	3	3	3	3	2	FX		14	-

Heat details

				Wolves	Witches	Wolves	Witches
Ht 1:	Louis, Correy, C.Ermolenko, Berge (ef)	63.4		3	3	3	3
Ht 2:	Norris, Howe, Carter, Phillips	63.3		1	5	4	8
Ht 3:	S.Ermolenko, Tear, Munkedal, Kalina (f)	63.8		4	2	8	10
Ht 4:	Norris, Jones, Carter, Rickardsson (f)	62.5		3	3	11	13
Ht 5:	Munkedal, S.Ermolenko, Louis, Berge	62.4		5	1	16	14
Ht 6:	Correy, Howe, C.Ermolenko, Rickardsson	62.1		4	2	20	16
Ht 7:	Jones, Tesar, Kalina, Carter	63.2		3	3	23	19
Ht 8:	Norris, Howe, C.Ermolenko, Phillips	62.5		1	5	24	24
Ht 9:	S.Ermolenko, Rickardsson, Howe, Carter	61.8		3	3	27	27
Ht 10:	Norris, C.Ermolenko, Correy, Kalina	62.7		3	3	30	30
Ht 11:	Jones, Norris, Louis, Phillips	62.6		3	3	33	33
Ht 12:	Munkedal, Correy, Rickardsson, Tesar	62.5		5	1	38	34
Ht 13:	Jones, Louis, S.Ermolenko, Kalina	62.8		4	2	42	36
Ht 14:	Tesar, Munkedal, Howe, Phillips	62.5		2	4	44	40
Ht 15:	Correy, S.Ermolenko, Louis, Norris (f-exc)	62.6		5	1	49	41

Reading v Poole Monday 25th March 1991 (Premiership, First Leg)

Reading	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Todd Wiltshire	3	3	3	3	3			15	-
2. Dave Mullett	2*	2*	3	1				8	2
3. Jan Andersson	1	3	1	2				7	-
4. Jeremy Doncaster	3	2	2*	2	1			10	1
5. Ray Morton	2*	1*	2	0				5	2
6. David Steen	3	0	1	0				4	-
7. Tim Korneliusen	0	1	0	1*				2	1

Poole	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Marvyn Cox	0	3	2	3	3	0		11	-
2. Alun Rossiter	1	FX	0					1	-
3. Steve Schofield	3	1	1	1				6	-
4. Mick Poole	1	2	0	1				4	-
5. Tony Langdon	0	R	0					0	-
6. Gary Allan	2	0	3	3	2			10	-
7. Tom Knudsen	1*	2*	2	2*	0			7	3

Heat details

		Racers	Pirates	Racers	Pirates
Ht 1: Wiltshire, Mullett, Rossiter, Cox (f-rem)	61.6	5	1	5	1
Ht 2: Steen, Allan, Knudsen, Korneliusen	62.8	3	3	8	4
Ht 3: Doncaster, Morton, Poole, Langdon	61.6	5	1	13	5
Ht 4: Schofield, Knudsen, Andersson, Steen	62.0	1	5	14	10
Ht 5: (re-run) Cox, Doncaster, Morton, Rossiter (f-exc)	61.0	3	3	17	13
Ht 6: Wiltshire, Mullett, Schofield, Allan	61.4	5	1	22	14
Ht 7: Andersson, Poole, Steen, Langdon (ret)	62.4	4	2	26	16
Ht 8: Mullett, Knudsen, Korneliusen, Rossiter	62.0	4	2	30	18
Ht 9: Allan, Morton, Schofield, Steen	63.0	2	4	32	22
Ht 10: Wiltshire, Cox, Mullett, Poole	61.4	4	2	36	24
Ht 11: Cox, Knudsen, Andersson, Korneliusen	62.0	1	5	37	29
Ht 12: Wiltshire, Doncaster, Schofield, Langdon	62.4	5	1	42	30
Ht 13: Cox, Andersson, Poole, Morton	62.4	2	4	44	34
Ht 14: Allan, Doncaster, Korneliusen, Knudsen	63.2	3	3	47	37
Ht 15: Wiltshire, Allan, Doncaster, Cox	61.8	4	2	51	39

Wimbledon: The Laurels Wednesday 27th March 1991

Rider	1	2	3	4	5	Pts	Pos
1. Bobby Ott	2	2	0	1	3	8	9th
2. Andy Galvin	T	0	1	1	R	2	16th
3. Andrew Silver	1	2	1	0	2	6	11th
4. <b>Hans Nielsen</b>	3	3	3	3	3	15	1st
5. Alan Grahame	3	0	3	2	0	8	7th
6. Peter Nahlin	2	1	2	0	1	6	12th
7. Jesper Olsen	1	0	0	0	2	3	15th
8. Martin Dugard	FX	0	2	2	2	6	10th
9. Nathan Simpson	0	3	0	2	3	8	6th
10. Todd Wiltshire	2	2	1	3	1	9	5th
11. Steve Schofield	3	1	3	0	2	9	4th
12. Zdenek Tesar	1	2	2	3	0	8	8th
13. John Davis	1	1	2	3	3	10	3rd
14. Tony Rickardsson	3	3	3	2	1	12	2nd
15. Neville Tatum	EF	3	0	1	0	4	14th
16. Chris Louis	2	1	1	1	1	6	13th
Res Deon Prinsloo	0						

Ht 1: Nielsen, Ott, Silver, Prinsloo, Galvin (exc-tapes)	57.0
Ht 2: (re-run) Grahame, Nahlin, Olsen, Dugard (f-exc)	57.7
Ht 3: Schofield, Wiltshire, Tesar, Simpson	57.9
Ht 4: Rickardsson, Louis, Davis, Tatum (ef)	57.6
Ht 5: Simpson, Ott, Davis, Grahame	58.0
Ht 6: Rickardsson, Wiltshire, Nahlin, Galvin	57.4
Ht 7: Tatum, Silver, Schofield, Olsen	58.8
Ht 8: Nielsen, Tesar, Louis, Dugard	58.2
Ht 9: Schofield, Nahlin, Louis, Ott	58.5
Ht 10: Grahame, Tesar, Galvin, Tatum	58.3
Ht 11: Rickardsson, Dugard, Silver, Simpson	58.1
Ht 12: Nielsen, Davis, Wiltshire, Olsen	58.7
Ht 13: Tesar, Rickardsson, Ott, Olsen	59.3
Ht 14: Davis, Dugard, Galvin, Schofield	58.5
Ht 15: Wiltshire, Grahame, Louis, Silver	58.7
Ht 16: Nielsen Simpson, Tatum, Nahlin	58.2
Ht 17: Ott, Dugard, Wiltshire, Tatum	58.3
Ht 18: Simpson, Olsen, Louis, Galvin (ret)	58.7
Ht 19: Davis, Silver, Nahlin, Tesar (f-rem)	58.1
Ht 20: Nielsen, Schofield, Rickardsson, Grahame	58.4

Peterborough v Milton Keynes Friday 29th March 1991 (Challenge)

Peterborough		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Stephen Davies	3	2						5	-
2.	Scott Norman	0	1*	3					4	1
3.	Richard Hellsen	2	X						2	-
4.	Gary Tagg	1							1	-
5.	Mikael Blixt	3	2	2					7	-
6.	Wayne Bridgeford	FX	1*	0	1	0			2	1
7.	John Wainwright	2	1						3	-

Milton Keynes		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Gordon Kennett	2	3						5	-
2.	Paul Woods	1*	1	0					2	1
3.	Troy Butler	3	3	3					9	-
4.	Nigel De'Ath	2	3						5	-
5.	Peter Glanz	EF	2*						2	1
6.	Jon Cooper	1	0	1					2	-
7.	Paul Blackbird	3	0	2					5	-

Heat details

			Panthers	Knights	Panthers	Knights
Ht 1:	Davies, Kennett, Woods, Norman	63.9	3	3	3	3
Ht 2:	Blackbird, Wainwright, Cooper, Bridgeford (f-exc)	66.0	2	4	5	7
Ht 3:	Blixt, De'Ath, Tagg, Glanz (ef)	63.8	4	2	9	9
Ht 4:	Butler, Hellsen, Bridgeford, Blackbird	65.6	3	3	12	12
Ht 5:	Kennett, Blixt, Woods, Bridgeford	64.5	2	4	14	16
Ht 6:	Butler, Davies, Norman, Cooper	63.6	3	3	17	19
Ht 7:	De'Ath, Glanz, Bridgeford, Hellsen (exc-left track)	65.1	1	5	18	24
Ht 8:	Norman, Blackbird, Wainwright, Woods	64.3	4	2	22	26
Ht 9:	Butler, Blixt, Cooper, Bridgeford	64.4	2	4	24	30

Abandoned after heat nine - Fog

**Arena Essex v Rye House Friday 29th March 1991 (Easter Trophy, First Leg)**

Arena Essex	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Troy Pratt	3	1*	2*	0				6	2
2. Bo Petersen	1	2	3	3	3			12	-
3. Andy Galvin	3	0	3	1*	0			7	1
4. Alan Mogridge	2	3	3	FX				8	-
5. Jan Pedersen	1*	1	2	2				6	1
6. Robert Ledwith	2	1	2	0				5	-
7. Tommy Palmer	F	0	0	1				1	-

Rye House	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Melvyn Taylor	2	0	1*	3	1*			7	2
2. Roger Johns	0	2	2	2				6	-
3. Jens Rasmussen	2	3	3	1*				9	1
4. Tony Kingsbury	0	0						0	-
5. Martin Goodwin	3	3	2	3	2			13	-
6. Wayne Baxter	T	0	1	0	2*			3	1
7. Justin Elkins	3	0	1	1*	1			6	1

Heat details

		Hammers	Rockets	Hammers	Rockets
Ht 1: Pratt, Taylor, Petersen, Johns	58.3	4	2	4	2
Ht 2: Elkins, Ledwith, Palmer (f), Baxter (exc-tapes)	64.7	2	3	6	5
Ht 3: Goodwin, Mogridge, Pedersen, Kingsbury	58.8	3	3	9	8
Ht 4: Galvin, Rasmussen, Ledwith, Elkins	59.4	4	2	13	10
Ht 5: Mogridge, Johns, Pedersen, Taylor	59.2	4	2	17	12
Ht 6: Rasmussen, Petersen, Pratt, Baxter (f-rem)	59.3	3	3	20	15
Ht 7: Goodwin, Ledwith, Elkins, Galvin (f-rem)	59.7	2	4	22	19
Ht 8: Petersen, Johns, Elkins, Palmer	59.2	3	3	25	22
Ht 9: (re-run) Rasmussen, Pedersen, Baxter, Ledwith (f-rem)	60.0	2	4	27	26
Ht 10: Petersen, Pratt, Elkins, Kingsbury	59.6	5	1	32	27
Ht 11: Galvin, Johns, Taylor, Palmer	61.1	3	3	35	30
Ht 12: (re-run) Mogridge, Goodwin, Rasmussen, Pratt	60.1	3	3	38	33
Ht 13: Taylor, Pedersen, Galvin, Baxter	60.2	3	3	41	36
Ht 14: (re-run) Goodwin, Baxter, Palmer, Mogridge (f-exc)	63.0	1	5	42	41
Ht 15: Petersen, Goodwin, Taylor, Galvin	60.3	3	3	45	44



Edinburgh v Glasgow Friday 29th March 1991 (Easter Trophy, First Leg)

Edinburgh	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Les Collins	3	2	1*	1*				7	2
2. Darren Winkler	F	0	F					0	-
3. Brett Saunders	2	1	3	3	1			10	-
4. Michael Coles	3	F	2	3				8	-
5. Frede Schott	2*	3	1*	2*	3			11	3
6. Scott Lamb	1	1*	3	2				7	1
7. Nigel Alderton	EF	2	2	2*	1			7	1

Glasgow	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Steve Lawson	1*	1*	0	1				3	2
2. Jason Lyons	2	2	3	1				8	-
3. Shane Bowes	3	3	3	3	2	0		14	-
4. Kenny McKinna	1	2	3	EF	2			8	-
5. Sean Courtney	0	0	0					0	-
6. Mick Powell	2*	1	0	F				3	1
7. Martin McKinna	3	0	1	0				4	-

Heat details

		Monarchs	Tigers	Monarchs	Tigers
Ht 1: Collins, Lyons, Lawson, Winkler (f-rem, f)	65.4	3	3	3	3
Ht 2: M.McKinna, Powell, Lamb, Alderton (ef)	66.9	1	5	4	8
Ht 3: Coles, Schott, K.McKinna, Courtney	65.1	5	1	9	9
Ht 4: Bowes, Saunders, Lamb, M.McKinna	64.1	3	3	12	12
Ht 5: Schott, Lyons, Lawson, Coles (f)	63.8	3	3	15	15
Ht 6: Bowes, Collins, Powell, Winkler	64.4	2	4	17	19
Ht 7: Lamb, K.McKinna, Saunders, Courtney	65.3	4	2	21	21
Ht 8: Lyons, Alderton, M.McKinna, Winkler (f)	65.8	2	4	23	25
Ht 9: Bowes, Lamb, Schott, Powell	65.2	3	3	26	28
Ht 10: K.McKinna, Alderton, Collins, M.McKinna	65.8	3	3	29	31
Ht 11: Saunders, Alderton, Lyons, Lawson	65.2	5	1	34	32
Ht 12: Bowes, Coles, Collins, Powell (f)	65.1	3	3	37	35
Ht 13: Saunders, Schott, Lawson, K.McKinna (ef)	65.6	5	1	42	36
Ht 14: Coles, Bowes, Alderton, Courtney	64.8	4	2	46	38
Ht 15: Schott, K.McKinna, Saunders, Bowes	64.3	4	2	50	40

**Belle Vue v Bradford Friday 29th March 1991 (Northern Trophy, First Leg)**

Belle Vue	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Shawn Moran	2*	2*	2*	3	2*			11	4
2. Joe Screen	3	3	3	3	3			15	-
3. Neil Collins	2	2	0	2				6	-
4. Kelly Moran	EF	M	2*	2				4	1
5. Carl Stonehewer	2	1	1*	1*				5	2
6. Nigel Leaver	3	1*	FX	2	1			7	1
7. Max Schofield	2*	0	1	1*				4	2

Bradford	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Simon Wigg	0	3	2	0	3	0		8	-
2. Gary Havelock	<i>Rider Replacement (PT 1, GD 2*, SWg 2, SWn 2*) = 7+2</i>							-	-
3. Paul Thorp	1	3	1	EF	EF			5	-
4. Glenn Doyle	1	2*	1	1	3	0		8	1
5. Sean Wilson	3	3	3	2*	1	3	1	16	1
6. Brian Lerner	EF	EF	0					0	-
7. Stuart Parnaby	1	FX	0					1	-

Heat details	Aces	Dukes	Aces	Dukes
Ht 1: Screen, S.Moran, Thorp, Wigg	61.3	5	1	5
Ht 2: Leaver, Schofield, Parnaby, Lerner (ef)	64.8	5	1	10
Ht 3: Wilson, Stonehewer, Doyle, K.Moran (ef)	62.5	2	4	12
Ht 4: (re-run) Thorp, Collins, Leaver, Parnaby (f-exc)	62.1	3	3	15
Ht 5: Wigg, Doyle, Stonehewer, Schofield, K.Moran (exc-2min)	62.9	1	5	16
Ht 6: Screen, S.Moran, Thorp, Lerner (ef)	62.3	5	1	21
Ht 7: (re-run) Wilson, Collins, Doyle, Leaver (f-exc)	62.9	2	4	23
Ht 8: Screen, Wigg, Schofield, Parnaby	62.3	4	2	27
Ht 9: Wilson, Leaver, Stonehewer, Thorp (ef)	62.8	3	3	30
Ht 10: Screen, S.Moran, Doyle, Wigg	62.7	5	1	35
Ht 11: Wigg, Wilson, Leaver, Collins	62.9	1	5	36
Ht 12: S.Moran, K.Moran, Wilson, Thorp (ef)	62.8	5	1	41
Ht 13: Doyle, Collins, Stonehewer, Wigg	63.4	3	3	44
Ht 14: Wilson, K.Moran, Schofield, Lerner	62.8	3	3	47
Ht 15: Screen, S.Moran, Wilson, Doyle	62.9	5	1	52

Poole v Reading Friday 29th March 1991 (Premiership, Second Leg)

Poole	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Marvyn Cox	3	2	3	2	3			13	-
2. Alun Rossiter	1	1*	2	0				4	1
3. Steve Schofield	2*	2*	2	EF	1			7	2
4. Mick Poole	1*	2*	0	1*				4	3
5. Tony Langdon	2	3	1*	1				7	1
6. Gary Allan	3	3	3	2	2			13	-
7. Tom Knudsen	2*	1*	0					3	2

Reading	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Todd Wiltshire	2	1	3	1	3	2		12	-
2. Dave Mullett	0	0	Fx					0	-
3. Jan Andersson	1	3	3	3	3	0		13	-
4. Ray Morton	3	0	2	2*				7	1
5. Jeremy Doncaster	0	1	1*	1	3			6	1
6. Tim Korneliusen	T	0	0					0	-
7. David Steen	1	0	0					1	-

Heat details

		Pirates	Racers	Pirates	Racers
Ht 1:	Cox, Wiltshire, Rossiter, Mullett	65.1	4	2	4
Ht 2:	Allan, Knudsen, Steen, Korneliusen (exc-tapes)	67.8	5	1	9
Ht 3:	Morton, Langdon, Poole, Doncaster	67.5	3	3	12
Ht 4:	Allan, Schofield, Andersson, Steen	67.2	5	1	17
Ht 5:	Langdon, Poole, Wiltshire, Mullett	66.1	5	1	22
Ht 6:	Andersson, Cox, Rossiter, Korneliusen	66.4	3	3	25
Ht 7:	Allan, Schofield, Doncaster, Morton	66.5	5	1	30
Ht 8:	(re-run) Wiltshire, Rossiter, Knudsen, Mullett (f-exc)	66.5	3	3	33
Ht 9:	Andersson, Allan, Langdon, Korneliusen	66.1	3	3	36
Ht 10:	Cox, Morton, Doncaster, Rossiter	65.8	3	3	39
Ht 11:	Andersson, Schofield, Wiltshire, Knudsen	65.8	2	4	41
Ht 12:	Andersson, Cox, Doncaster, Poole	66.2	2	4	43
Ht 13:	Wiltshire, Morton, Langdon, Schofield (ef)	65.9	1	5	44
Ht 14:	Doncaster, Allan, Poole, Steen (f-rem)	66.8	3	3	47
Ht 15:	Cox, Wiltshire, Schofield, Andersson	65.7	4	2	51

Aggregate score: Poole 90 Reading 90

King's Lynn v Ipswich Friday 29th March 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One Gold Cup South)

King's Lynn		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Michael Lee	2	3	0	3				8	-
2.	Bohumil Brhel	1*	2*	3	2				8	2
3.	Henrik Gustafsson	3	3	3	3	3			15	-
4.	Mark Loram	2*	2	0	2				6	1
5.	Dennis Lofqvist	3	1*	3	2*	1			10	2
6.	Paul Fry	2*	0	1	1				4	1
7.	Kevin Brice	3	0	0	0				3	-

Ipswich		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Chris Louis	3	3	2	2	1	0		11	-
2.	Alistair Stevens	0	0	1*					1	1
3.	Tony Rickardsson	1*	FX	2	3	1*	2		9	2
4.	Vladimir Kalina	0	0						0	-
5.	Zdenek Tesar	1	2	EF	2	3			8	-
6.	Ben Howe	0	1	1					2	-
7.	David Norris	1	2	1*	1	0			5	1

Heat details

		Stars	Witches	Stars	Witches
Ht 1:	Louis, Lee, Brhel, Stevens	3	3	3	3
Ht 2:	Brice, Fry, Norris, Howe	5	1	8	4
Ht 3:	Lofqvist, Loram, Tesar, Kalina	5	1	13	5
Ht 4:	Gustafsson, Norris, Rickardsson, Fry	3	3	16	8
Ht 5:	Louis, Loram, Lofqvist, Stevens	3	3	19	11
Ht 6:	Louis, Brhel, Howe, Rickardsson (f-exc)	5	1	24	12
Ht 7:	Gustafsson, Tesar, Fry, Kalina	4	2	28	14
Ht 8:	Brhel, Louis, Norris, Brice	3	3	31	17
Ht 9:	Lofqvist, Rickardsson, Fry, Tesar (ef)	4	2	35	19
Ht 10:	Rickardsson, Brhel, Norris, Lee	2	4	37	23
Ht 11:	Gustafsson, Louis, Stevens, Brice	3	3	40	26
Ht 12:	Lee, Tesar, Rickardsson, Loram	3	3	43	29
Ht 13:	Gustafsson, Lofqvist, Louis, Norris	5	1	48	30
Ht 14:	Tesar, Loram, Howe, Brice	2	4	50	34
Ht 15:	Gustafsson, Rickardsson, Lofqvist, Louis	4	2	54	36

Ipswich v King's Lynn Friday 29th March 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One Gold Cup South)

Ipswich	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Chris Louis	3	3	1	3	1*			11	1
2. Alistair Stevens	0	0	1					1	-
3. Tony Rickardsson	3	2*	2*	2	2			11	2
4. Zdenek Tesar	0	3	2*	2				7	1
5. Vladimir Kalina	2	2*	3	F				7	1
6. Ben Howe	1	0	3	1				5	-
7. David Norris	3	0	0	3	EF			6	-

King's Lynn	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Michael Lee	2	F	1	3	0			6	-
2. Bohumil Brhel	1*	FX	2*	3	EF			6	2
3. Henrik Gustafsson	2	1*	2	1	1			7	1
4. Mark Loram	3	1	3	2*	3	3		15	1
5. Dennis Lofqvist	1	0	0					1	-
6. Kevin Brice	2	2	0	1				5	-
7. Paul Fry	0	1*						1	1

Heat details		Witches	Stars	Witches	Stars
Ht 1: Louis, Lee, Brhel, Stevens	60.0	3	3	3	3
Ht 2: Norris, Brice, Howe, Fry	61.4	4	2	7	5
Ht 3: Loram, Kalina, Lofqvist, Tesar	60.7	2	4	9	9
Ht 4: Rickardsson, Gustafsson, Fry, Howe	59.9	3	3	12	12
Ht 5: (re-run) Tesar, Kalina, Lee (f), Brhel (f-exc)	60.9	5	0	17	12
Ht 6: Louis, Brice, Gustafsson, Stevens	60.7	3	3	20	15
Ht 7: Howe, Rickardsson, Loram, Lofqvist	61.0	5	1	25	16
Ht 8: Loram, Brhel, Stevens, Norris	60.6	1	5	26	21
Ht 9: Kalina, Gustafsson, Howe, Brice	61.2	4	2	30	23
Ht 10: Brhel, Loram, Louis, Norris	61.2	1	5	31	28
Ht 11: Norris, Rickardsson, Lee, Brhel (ef)	61.3	5	1	36	29
Ht 12: Louis, Tesar, Gustafsson, Lofqvist	60.5	5	1	41	30
Ht 13: Loram, Rickardsson, Gustafsson, Kalina (f)	61.4	2	4	43	34
Ht 14: Lee, Tesar, Brice, Norris (ef), Fry (f-ns)	61.3	2	4	45	38
Ht 15: Loram, Rickardsson, Louis, Lee	61.9	3	3	48	41

Aggregate Bonus Point: King's Lynn 95 Ipswich 84

Hackney v Exeter Friday 29th March 1991 (Sunbrite League Division Two Gold Cup South)

Hackney	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Tony Olsson	3	3	3	3	2			14	-
2. Michael Warren	1	1	0					2	-
3. Paul Whittaker	3	3	3	1	1*			11	1
4. Tim Hunter	1*	0	0					1	1
5. Pavel Karnas	2	1	R	R				3	-
6. Dave Hamnett	1	2*	F	2	1*			6	2
7. Roland Pollard	3	2	1	1	2			9	-

Exeter	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Steve Regeling	2	2*	3	2	2*	3		14	2
2. Richard Green	FX	3	1	FX				4	-
3. David Smart	1	2	3	2				8	-
4. Peter Jeffery	3	1*	2	3	FX			9	1
5. Colin Cook	0	2	1*	3				6	1
6. Mark Simmonds	2	0	1	FX				3	-
7. Richard Knight	0	0	0					0	-

Heat details

		Hawks	Falcons	Hawks	Falcons
Ht 1: (re-run) Olsson, Regeling, Warren, Green (f-exc)	62.0	4	2	4	2
Ht 2: Pollard, Simmonds, Hamnett, Knight	63.1	4	2	8	4
Ht 3: Jeffery, Karnas, Hunter, Cook	63.1	3	3	11	7
Ht 4: Whittaker, Hamnett, Smart (f-rem), Knight (f-rem)	62.7	5	1	16	8
Ht 5: Green, Regeling, Karnas, Hunter	63.0	1	5	17	13
Ht 6: Olsson, Smart, Warren, Simmonds	61.6	4	2	21	15
Ht 7: Whittaker, Cook, Jeffery, Hamnett (f)	61.7	3	3	24	18
Ht 8: Regeling, Pollard, Green, Warren	62.2	2	4	26	22
Ht 9: Smart, Hamnett, Simmonds, Karnas (ret)	62.3	2	4	28	26
Ht 10: Olsson, Jeffery, Pollard, Knight	62.4	4	2	32	28
Ht 11: Whittaker, Regeling, Pollard, Green (f-exc)	61.2	4	2	36	30
Ht 12: Olsson, Smart, Cook, Hunter	62.4	3	3	39	33
Ht 13: Jeffery, Regeling, Whittaker, Karnas (ret)	62.3	1	5	40	38
Ht 14: Cook, Pollard, Hamnett, Simmonds (f-exc)	63.1	3	3	43	41
Ht 15: Regeling, Olsson, Whittaker, Jeffery (f-exc)	62.5	3	3	46	44

Final result amended to Hackney 40 Exeter 48 - Dave Hamnett's work permit had not come through

Hamnett's 6 points were removed and riders finishing behind him were advanced - heats 9 and 14 therefore only had 2 finishers.

Revised Exeter scorers: Smart 9 (2-2-3-2), Simmonds 4 (2-0-2-FX), Knight 2+2 (1\*-1\*-0)

Oxford v Swindon Friday 29th March 1991 (Thames Valley Trophy)

Oxford		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Hans Nielsen	3	3	3	2*	3			14	1
2.	Tony Primmer	1	1	0	2*				4	1
3.	Martin Dugard	2	1	3	3	1			10	-
4.	Craig Boyce	2	1*	3	1				7	1
5.	Dean Barker	1*	2	1	0				4	1
6.	Darren Grayling	F	0	EF					0	-
7.	Mark Carlson	3	1*	3	2*	0			9	2

Swindon		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Brian Karger	2	3	1	1*				7	1
2.	Rod Colquhoun	0	0	2	0				2	-
3.	Leigh Adams	3	2	3	0	3	0		11	-
4.	Peter Nahlin	3	3	1	2	2			11	-
5.	Andrew Silver	0	2*	1	2*				5	2
6.	Paul Dugard	2	0	1*	2*	0			5	2
7.	Matthew Cross	1*	FX						1	1

Heat details

			Cheetahs	Robins	Cheetahs	Robins
Ht 1:	Nielsen, Karger, Primmer, Colquhoun	59.6	4	2	4	2
Ht 2:	Carlson, P.Dugard, Cross, Grayling (f)	60.6	3	3	7	5
Ht 3:	Nahlin, Boyce, Barker, Silver	60.6	3	3	10	8
Ht 4:	(re-run) Adams, M.Dugard, Carlson, Cross (f-exc)	58.8	3	3	13	11
Ht 5:	Karger, Barker, Boyce, Colquhoun	60.8	3	3	16	14
Ht 6:	Nielsen, Adams, Primmer, P.Dugard	59.4	4	2	20	16
Ht 7:	Nahlin, Silver, M.Dugard, Grayling	60.6	1	5	21	21
Ht 8:	Carlson, Colquhoun, P.Dugard, Primmer	61.4	3	3	24	24
Ht 9:	Adams, P.Dugard, Barker, Grayling (ef)	61.3	1	5	25	29
Ht 10:	Nielsen, Primmer, Nahlin, P.Dugard	60.6	5	1	30	30
Ht 11:	M.Dugard, Carlson, Karger, Colquhoun	60.0	5	1	35	31
Ht 12:	Boyce, Nielsen, Silver, Adams	60.8	5	1	40	32
Ht 13:	M.Dugard, Nahlin, Karger, Barker	60.2	3	3	43	35
Ht 14:	Adams, Silver, Boyce, Carlson	60.2	1	5	44	40
Ht 15:	Nielsen, Nahlin, M.Dugard, Adams	60.8	4	2	48	42

**Cradley Heath v Poole Saturday 30th March 1991 (Challenge)**

<b>Cradley Heath</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>Pts</b>	<b>Bonus</b>
1.	Jan O. Pedersen	3	3	3	3	2			14	-
2.	Greg Hancock	0	1	2	2*				5	1
3.	Billy Hamill	3	FX						3	-
4.	Gert Handberg	3	2*	1	3	1*			10	2
5.	Alan Grahame	2*	3	3	1				9	1
6.	Scott Smith	0	1	1	0	0			2	-
7.	Wayne Garratt	3	FX	0	1	0			4	-

<b>Poole</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>Pts</b>	<b>Bonus</b>
1.	Marvyn Cox	2	1	3	3	3	3		15	-
2.	Alun Rossiter	1*	0	2*					3	2
3.	Steve Schofield	EF	2	2	2*	2	0		8	1
4.	Mick Poole	1	2*	0					3	1
5.	Tony Langdon	0	3	1*	0	2			6	1
6.	Gary Allan	1*	0	1	1*				3	2
7.	Tom Knudsen	2	2	1					5	-

Heat details

			<b>Heathens</b>	<b>Pirates</b>	<b>Heathens</b>	<b>Pirates</b>
Ht 1:	Pedersen, Cox, Rossiter, Hancock	63.6	3	3	3	3
Ht 2:	Garrett, Knudsen, Allan, Smith	64.9	3	3	6	6
Ht 3:	Handberg, Grahame, Poole, Langdon	64.8	5	1	11	7
Ht 4:	Hamill, Knudsen, Smith, Schofield (ef)	64.4	4	2	15	9
Ht 5:	Grahame, Handberg, Cox, Rossiter	64.8	5	1	20	10
Ht 6:	Pedersen, Schofield, Hancock, Allan	63.5	4	2	24	12
Ht 7:	Langdon, Poole, Smith, Hamill (f-exc)	65.2	1	5	25	17
Ht 8:	Cox, Hancock, Knudsen, Garrett (f-exc)	63.3	2	4	27	21
Ht 9:	Grahame, Schofield, Langdon, Garratt	64.3	3	3	30	24
Ht 10:	Pedersen, Hancock, Allan, Poole	64.7	5	1	35	25
Ht 11:	Cox, Schofield, Garratt, Smith	65.1	1	5	36	30
Ht 12:	Pedersen, Schofield, Handberg, Langdon	63.1	4	2	40	32
Ht 13:	Cox, Rossiter, Grahame, Smith	64.3	1	5	41	37
Ht 14:	Handberg, Langdon, Allan, Garratt	63.1	3	3	44	40
Ht 15:	Cox, Pedersen, Handberg, Schofield	63.5	3	3	47	43



**Berwick v Bradford Saturday 30th March 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One, Gold Cup North)**

<b>Berwick</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>Pts</b>	<b>Bonus</b>
1.	Kelvin Tatum	2*	3	3	3	3			14	1
2.	David Blackburn	3	2*	3	2*				10	2
3.	Jimmy Nilsen	3	3	3	3	2*			14	1
4.	David Walsh	3	1	2*	2*				8	2
5.	Richard Knight	2*	3	3	1				9	1
6.	Kevin Little	X	1	F	1				2	-
7.	Scott Robson	3	2*	1	3				9	1

<b>Bradford</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>Pts</b>	<b>Bonus</b>	
1.	Simon Wigg	1	0	0	0	0			1	-	
2.	Gary Havelock	<i>Rider Replacement (PT 0, SWn 2, SWg 0, GD 2) = 4</i>								-	-
3.	Paul Thorp	0	2	1	1	0	0		4	-	
4.	Glenn Doyle	1	2	2	1	2	2	1	11	-	
5.	Sean Wilson	0	2	1*	1	1	0		5	1	
6.	Brian Larnar	2	FX	0					2	-	
7.	Stuart Parnaby	1*	0	0					1	1	

Heat details

		<b>Bandits</b>	<b>Dukes</b>	<b>Bandits</b>	<b>Dukes</b>
Ht 1:	Blackburn, Tatum, Wigg, Thorp	5	1	5	1
Ht 2:	Robson, Larnar, Parnaby, Little (exc-unfair riding)	3	3	8	4
Ht 3:	Walsh, Knight, Doyle, Wilson	5	1	13	5
Ht 4:	Nilsen, Thorp, Little, Parnaby	4	2	17	7
Ht 5:	Knight, Wilson, Walsh, Wigg	4	2	21	9
Ht 6:	Tatum, Blackburn, Thorp, Larnar (f-exc)	5	1	26	10
Ht 7:	Nilsen, Doyle, Wilson, Little (f)	3	3	29	13
Ht 8:	Blackburn, Robson, Thorp, Wigg	5	1	34	14
Ht 9:	Knight, Doyle, Little, Thorp	4	2	38	16
Ht 10:	Tatum, Blackburn, Doyle, Parnaby	5	1	43	17
Ht 11:	Nilsen, Doyle, Robson, Wigg	4	2	47	19
Ht 12:	Tatum, Walsh, Wilson, Thorp	5	1	52	20
Ht 13:	Nilsen, Doyle, Knight, Wigg	4	2	56	22
Ht 14:	Robson, Walsh, Wilson, Larnar	5	1	61	23
Ht 15:	Tatum, Nilsen, Doyle, Wilson	5	1	66	24

Coventry v Wolverhampton Saturday 30th March 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One, Gold Cup North)

Coventry	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Tommy Knudsen	2	0	3	2				7	-
2. Roman Matousek	1*	2	3	2*	0			8	2
3. John Jorgensen	1*	1	1	2				5	1
4. Rick Miller	2	3	1*	3	2			11	1
5. Peter Ravn	1*	0	2*	1*				4	3
6. Andy Hackett	2	2	2*	3	1			10	1
7. Andy Meredith	1*	0	0					1	1

Wolverhampton	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Ronnie Correy	3	2	3	3	1			12	-
2. Charles Ermolenko	0	1*	0	0				1	1
3. Graham Jones	3	3	0	0				6	-
4. Lars Munkedal	EF	2*	EF	0				2	1
5. Sam Ermolenko	3	3	2*	3	2	3		16	1
6. Wayne Carter	0	1	1	0				2	-
7. Andy Phillips	3	0	1	1				5	-

Heat details

		Bees	Wolves	Bees	Wolves
Ht 1: Correy, Knudsen, Matousek, C.Ermolenko	63.7	3	3	3	3
Ht 2: Phillips, Hackett, Meredith, Carter	64.0	3	3	6	6
Ht 3: S.Ermolenko, Miller, Ravn, Munkedal (ef)	63.3	3	3	9	9
Ht 4: Jones, Hackett, Jorgensen, Phillips	63.9	3	3	12	12
Ht 5: Miller, Correy, C.Ermolenko, Ravn	63.9	3	3	15	15
Ht 6: Jones, Matousek, Carter, Knudsen	65.1	2	4	17	19
Ht 7: S.Ermolenko, Munkedal, Jorgensen, Meredith	64.8	1	5	18	24
Ht 8: Matousek, Hackett, Phillips, C.Ermolenko	64.5	5	1	23	25
Ht 9: Hackett, Ravn, Carter, Jones	65.0	5	1	28	26
Ht 10: Knudsen, Matousek, Phillips, Munkedal (ef)	64.8	5	1	33	27
Ht 11: Correy, S.Ermolenko, Jorgensen, Meredith	64.7	1	5	34	32
Ht 12: S.Ermolenko, Knudsen, Miller, Jones	64.3	3	3	37	35
Ht 13: Correy, Jorgensen, Ravn, Munkedal	64.2	3	3	40	38
Ht 14: Miller, S.Ermolenko, Hackett, Carter	64.3	4	2	44	40
Ht 15: S.Ermolenko, Miller, Correy, Matousek	64.7	2	4	46	44

Swindon v Oxford Saturday 30th March 1991 (Thames Valley Trophy)

Swindon		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Brian Karger	3	2	EF	2*				7	1
2.	Rod Colquhoun	1	1*	2	3				7	1
3.	Andrew Silver	2	3	2	3	3			13	-
4.	Peter Nahlin	2*	2	3	3	2*			12	2
5.	Leigh Adams	3	1*	3	1				8	1
6.	Derrol Keats	1*	0	0					1	1
7.	Paul Dugard	2	0	1	1*	0			4	1

Oxford		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Hans Nielsen	EF	3	3	2	2	0		10	-
2.	Tony Primmer	2	0	1	0				3	-
3.	Martin Dugard	3	3	2	1	EF	1		10	-
4.	Dean Barker	1	1*	2					4	1
5.	Craig Boyce	0	2	EF	1*				3	1
6.	Mark Carlson	3	0	3	1*				7	1
7.	Darren Grayling	F	1	0					1	-

Heat details

				Robins	Cheetahs	Robins	Cheetahs
Ht 1:	Karger, Primmer, Colquhoun, Nielsen (ef)		67.8	4	2	4	2
Ht 2:	Carlson, P.Dugard, Keats, Grayling (f)		67.8	3	3	7	5
Ht 3:	Adams, Nahlin, Barker, Boyce		67.8	5	1	12	6
Ht 4:	M.Dugard, Silver, Grayling, Keats		67.0	2	4	14	10
Ht 5:	Nielsen, Nahlin, Adams, Primmer		66.8	3	3	17	13
Ht 6:	M.Dugard, Karger, Colquhoun, Carlson		67.2	3	3	20	16
Ht 7:	Silver, Boyce, Barker, Keats		67.2	3	3	23	19
Ht 8:	Carlson, Colquhoun, Primmer, P.Dugard		68.5	2	4	25	23
Ht 9:	Adams, M.Dugard, P.Dugard, Grayling		66.8	4	2	29	25
Ht 10:	Colquhoun, Barker, Carlson, Karger (ef)		69.0	3	3	32	28
Ht 11:	Nielsen, Silver, P.Dugard, Primmer		67.2	3	3	35	31
Ht 12:	Nahlin, Karger, M.Dugard, Boyce (ef)		67.4	5	1	40	32
Ht 13:	Silver, Nielsen, Adams, M.Dugard		67.2	4	2	44	34
Ht 14:	Nahlin, Nielsen, Boyce, P.Dugard		67.8	3	3	47	37
Ht 15:	Silver, Nahlin, M.Dugard, Nielsen		68.2	5	1	52	38

Newcastle v Peterborough Sunday 31st March 1991 (Challenge)

Newcastle		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	David Bargh	3	3	1	2	M			9	-
2.	Richard Juul	0	1	0	0				1	-
3.	Brian Nixon	2	0	0					2	-
4.	Jamie Habbin	R	2	1*	1*				4	2
5.	Martin Dixon	2	1*	2*	2*	1			8	3
6.	Mark Thorpe	3	0	1	3	3	2		12	-
7.	Scott Lamb	2*	1	2	0				5	1

Peterborough		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Stephen Davies	1*	FX	1	1				3	1
2.	Scott Norman	2	3	3	3	2*			13	1
3.	Richard Hellsen	3	2	1	FX				6	-
4.	Gary Tagg	1	3	3	0				7	-
5.	Mikael Blixt	3	2*	3	3	3			14	1
6.	Wayne Bridgeford	1	0	0					1	-
7.	John Wainwright	0	1	2*	2*	0			5	2

Heat details

Heat	Participants	Time	Diamonds	Panthers	Diamonds	Panthers
Ht 1:	Bargh, Norman, Davies, Juul	66.2	3	3	3	3
Ht 2:	Thorpe, Lamb, Bridgeford, Wainwright	69.4	5	1	8	4
Ht 3:	Blixt, Dixon, Tagg, Habbin (ret)	66.3	2	4	10	8
Ht 4:	Hellsen, Nixon, Wainwright, Thorpe	68.2	2	4	12	12
Ht 5:	(re-run) Norman, Habbin, Dixon (f-rem), Davies (f-exc)	66.2	3	3	15	15
Ht 6:	Bargh, Hellsen, Juul, Bridgeford	66.5	4	2	19	17
Ht 7:	Tagg, Blixt, Thorpe, Nixon	66.4	1	5	20	22
Ht 8:	Norman, Wainwright, Lamb, Juul	66.5	1	5	21	27
Ht 9:	Thorpe, Dixon, Hellsen, Bridgeford	66.9	5	1	26	28
Ht 10:	Tagg, Wainwright, Bargh, Juul	68.0	1	5	27	33
Ht 11:	Norman, Lamb, Davies, Nixon	66.4	2	4	29	37
Ht 12:	Blixt, Bargh, Habbin, Hellsen (f-exc)	66.2	3	3	32	40
Ht 13:	Thorpe, Dixon, Davies, Tagg	66.4	5	1	37	41
Ht 14:	Blixt, Thorpe, Habbin, Wainwright	66.3	3	3	40	44
Ht 15:	Blixt, Norman, Dixon, Lamb, Bargh (exc-2min)	66.5	1	5	41	49

Glasgow v Edinburgh Sunday 31st March 1991 (Easter Trophy, Second Leg)

Glasgow	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Steve Lawson	2*	3	3	3	1*			12	2
2. Jason Lyons	3	1	2	1				7	-
3. Shane Bowes	3	2	2	1				8	-
4. Sean Courtney	0	1*	0	3				4	1
5. Kenny McKinna	3	2	3	3	2			13	-
6. Mick Powell	T	0	0	2*	1			3	1
7. Martin McKinna	2	0	0					2	-

Edinburgh	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Les Collins	EF	3	3	2	3			11	-
2. Darren Winkler	1	0	1	2				2	-
3. Brett Saunders	1*	2	1	2	2			8	1
4. Michael Coles	1*	1	2	0				4	1
5. Frede Schott	2	3	1	1*	0			7	1
6. Mike McLuskey	1	EF	0					1	-
7. Nigel Alderton	3	2	3	0	0			8	-

Heat details

		Tigers	Monarchs	Tigers	Monarchs
Ht 1: Lyons, Lawson, Winkler, Collins (ef)	70.6	5	1	5	1
Ht 2: Alderton, M.McKinna, McLuskey, Powell (exc-tapes)	72.4	2	4	7	5
Ht 3: K.McKinna, Schott, Coles, Courtney	71.4	3	3	10	8
Ht 4: Bowes, Alderton, Saunders, Powell	71.8	3	3	13	11
Ht 5: Collins, K.McKinna, Courtney, Winkler	71.6	3	3	16	14
Ht 6: Lawson, Saunders, Lyons (f-rem), McLuskey (ef)	70.8	4	2	20	16
Ht 7: Schott, Bowes, Coles, Powell	70.8	2	4	22	20
Ht 8: Alderton, Lyons, Winkler, M.McKinna	72.0	2	4	24	24
Ht 9: K.McKinna, Powell, Saunders, McLuskey	72.2	5	1	29	25
Ht 10: Lawson, Coles, Lyons, Alderton	70.0	4	2	33	27
Ht 11: Collins, Bowes, Schott, M.McKinna	70.6	2	4	35	31
Ht 12: Lawson, Saunders, Schott, Courtney	70.0	3	3	38	34
Ht 13: K.McKinna, Collins, Bowes, Coles	70.8	4	2	42	36
Ht 14: Courtney, Saunders, Powell, Schott	70.2	4	2	46	38
Ht 15: Collins, K.McKinna, Lawson, Alderton	70.4	3	3	49	41

Aggregate score: **Edinburgh 91 Glasgow 89**

Milton Keynes v Oxford Sunday 31st March 1991 (Inter-League Challenge)

Milton Keynes		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Gordon Kennett	1*	1*	0	3	1			6	2
2.	Paul Woods	2	2	1	2*	1*			8	2
3.	Troy Butler	2	2	3	2	FX	2		11	-
4.	Nigel De'Ath	1	0	0					1	-
5.	Peter Glanz	3	1	2	2	EF			8	-
6.	Jon Cooper	2	R	1*					3	1
7.	Paul Blackbird	0	0	1					1	-

Oxford		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Hans Nielsen	3	3	3	3	0			12	-
2.	Tony Primmer	FX	2*	2	1				5	1
3.	Martin Dugard	3	3	3	2*	3			14	1
4.	Dean Barker	FX							0	-
5.	Craig Boyce	2	3	3	3				11	-
6.	Darren Grayling	1	0	0	1	2*			4	1
7.	Mark Carlson	3	1	1	0	FX	1		6	-

Heat details

Heat	Time	Knights	Cheetahs	Knights	Cheetahs
Ht 1: Nielsen, Woods, Kennett, Primmer (f-exc)	55.4	equal TR	3	3	3
Ht 2: Carlson, Cooper, Grayling, Blackbird	56.5		2	4	5
Ht 3: (awarded) Glanz, Boyce, De'Ath, Barker (f-exc)	no time		4	2	9
Ht 4: Dugard, Butler, Carlson, Cooper (ret)	56.1		2	4	11
Ht 5: Nielsen, Primmer, Glanz, De'Ath	56.2		1	5	12
Ht 6: Dugard, Woods, Kennett, Grayling	55.6		3	3	15
Ht 7: Boyce, Butler, Carlson, Kennett	56.1		2	4	17
Ht 8: Butler, Primmer, Woods, Carlson	56.9		4	2	21
Ht 9: Dugard, Glanz, Cooper, Grayling	56.4		3	3	24
Ht 10: (re-run) Kennett, Woods, Grayling, Carlson (f-exc)	57.2		5	1	29
Ht 11: Nielsen, Butler, Primmer, Blackbird	56.9		2	4	31
Ht 12: Boyce, Dugard, Kennett, De'Ath	57.1		1	5	32
Ht 13: (awarded) Nielsen, Glanz, Carlson, Butler (f-exc)	no time		2	4	34
Ht 14: Boyce, Grayling, Blackbird, Glanz (ef)	57.1		1	5	35
Ht 15: Dugard, Butler, Woods, Nielsen	57.1		3	3	38

Rye House v Arena Essex Monday 1st April 1991 (Easter Trophy, Second Leg)

Rye House	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Melvyn Taylor	2	3	1*	3	2			11	1
2. Roger Johns	0	1	3	2				6	-
3. Jens Rasmussen	3	3	3	3				12	-
4. Trevor O'Brien	FX	FX	0	1				1	-
5. Martin Goodwin	2	FX	3	2*				7	1
6. Wayne Baxter	2*	2*	1	0	1*			6	3
7. Justin Elkins	3	1	0	0				4	-

Arena Essex	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Troy Pratt	3	2*	1*	1				7	2
2. Bo Petersen	1	3	2	2	2*	3		13	1
3. Andy Galvin	1	0	2					3	-
4. Alan Mogridge	1	0	3	0				4	-
5. Jan Pedersen	3	2	2	3	FX			10	-
6. Robert Ledwith	1	2	1*	0	1*			5	2
7. Tommy Palmer	0	0	0					0	-

Heat details

		Rockets	Hammers	Rockets	Hammers
Ht 1: Pratt, Taylor, Petersen, Johns	62.3	2	4	2	4
Ht 2: Elkins, Baxter, Ledwith, Palmer	63.5	5	1	7	5
Ht 3: (re-run) Pedersen, Goodwin, Mogridge, O'Brien (f-exc)	61.0	2	4	9	9
Ht 4: Rasmussen, Baxter, Galvin, Palmer	61.3	5	1	14	10
Ht 5: (re-run) Petersen, Pratt, O'Brien (f-exc), Goodwin (f-exc)	62.2	0	5	14	15
Ht 6: Taylor, Ledwith, Johns, Galvin	61.8	4	2	18	17
Ht 7: Rasmussen, Pedersen, Baxter, Mogridge	60.0	4	2	22	19
Ht 8: Johns, Petersen, Elkins, Palmer	62.6	4	2	26	21
Ht 9: Goodwin, Galvin, Ledwith, Baxter (f-rem)	62.4	3	3	29	24
Ht 10: Mogridge, Johns, Taylor, Ledwith	60.5	3	3	32	27
Ht 11: Rasmussen, Petersen, Pratt, Elkins	59.9	3	3	35	30
Ht 12: Taylor, Pedersen, Ledwith, O'Brien	59.8	3	3	38	33
Ht 13: Rasmussen, Goodwin, Pratt, Mogridge	60.7	5	1	43	34
Ht 14: Pedersen, Petersen, O'Brien, Elkins	61.6	1	5	44	39
Ht 15: (re-run) Petersen, Taylor, Baxter, Pedersen (f-exc), Rasmussen (f-ns)	60.3	3	3	47	42

Aggregate score: Rye House 91 Arena Essex 87

Exeter v Poole Monday 1st April 1991 (Inter-League Challenge)

Exeter	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Steve Regeling	3	3	3	2	2	1		14	-
2. Troy Butler (G)	2*	1	2*	1*	1*			7	4
3. David Smart	1	1	2	2				6	-
4. Peter Jeffery	3	1	1*	2				7	1
5. Colin Cook	2*	0	F	EF				2	1
6. Richard Knight	F	0	0					0	-
7. Mark Simmonds	1	2	1*	0				4	1

Poole	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Marvyn Cox	R	3	3	3	3			12	-
2. Alun Rossiter	1	2*	F	0				3	1
3. Steve Schofield	3	2	3	3	2*			13	1
4. Mick Poole	1	2*	3	1				7	1
5. Tony Langdon	0	3	0	0				3	-
6. Gary Allan	2*	0	1	3				6	1
7. Tom Knudsen	3	2*	1	0				6	1

Heat details

	Falcons	Pirates	Falcons	Pirates
Ht 1: Regeling, Butler, Rossiter, Cox (ret)	68.1	5	1	5
Ht 2: Knudsen, Allan, Simmonds, Knight (f)	71.1	1	5	6
Ht 3: Jeffery, Cook, Poole, Langdon	71.2	5	1	11
Ht 4: Schofield, Knudsen, Smart, Knight	70.7	1	5	12
Ht 5: Cox, Rossiter, Jeffery, Cook	68.8	1	5	13
Ht 6: Regeling, Schofield, Butler, Allan	68.4	4	2	17
Ht 7: Langdon, Poole, Smart, Knight	69.8	1	5	18
Ht 8: Regeling, Butler, Knudsen, Rossiter (f)	69.5	5	1	23
Ht 9: Schofield, Simmonds, Allan, Cook (f)	69.8	2	4	25
Ht 10: Poole, Regeling, Butler, Knudsen	69.4	3	3	28
Ht 11: Cox, Smart, Simmonds, Rossiter	68.8	3	3	31
Ht 12: Schofield, Regeling, Jeffery, Langdon	69.1	3	3	34
Ht 13: Cox, Smart, Poole, Cook (ef)	69.4	2	4	36
Ht 14: Allan, Jeffery, Butler, Langdon	70.2	3	3	39
Ht 15: Cox, Schofield, Regeling, Simmonds	70.1	1	5	40



**Cradley Heath v Coventry Monday 1st April 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One Gold Cup North)**

<b>Cradley Heath</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>Pts</b>	<b>Bonus</b>
1.	Jan O. Pedersen	2*	3	3	3				14	1
2.	Mark Robinson	3	2*	0	2*				7	2
3.	Billy Hamill	0	2	3	3				8	-
4.	Alan Grahame	3	0	1	1				5	-
5.	Gert Handberg	2*	3	3	1	0			9	1
6.	Wayne Garratt	FX	1	1*	1				3	1
7.	Scott Smith	1	1	0	0				2	-

<b>Coventry</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>Pts</b>	<b>Bonus</b>
1.	Tommy Knudsen	0	2	2	0				4	-
2.	Roman Matousek	1	1*	3	1*	2	1*		9	3
3.	John Jorgensen	2*	1	2	EF				5	1
4.	Rick Miller	FX	0	0					0	-
5.	Peter Ravn	1	3	2	3	2			11	-
6.	Andy Meredith	2*	0	0					2	1
7.	Andy Hackett	3	3	2*	1	2*			11	2

**Heat details**

			<b>Heathens</b>	<b>Bees</b>	<b>Heathens</b>	<b>Bees</b>
Ht 1:	Robinson, Pedersen, Matousek, Knudsen	63.7	5	1	5	1
Ht 2:	Hackett, Meredith, Smith, Garratt (f-exc)	64.5	1	5	6	6
Ht 3:	(awarded) Grahame, Handberg, Ravn, Miller (f-exc)	no time	5	1	11	7
Ht 4:	Hackett, Jorgensen, Garratt, Hamill	64.7	1	5	12	12
Ht 5:	Handberg, Knudsen, Matousek, Grahame	63.5	3	3	15	15
Ht 6:	Pedersen, Robinson, Jorgensen, Meredith	64.2	5	1	20	16
Ht 7:	Ravn, Hamill, Garratt, Miller	63.8	3	3	23	19
Ht 8:	Matousek, Hackett, Smith, Robinson	65.4	1	5	24	24
Ht 9:	Handberg, Jorgensen, Garratt, Meredith	64.3	4	2	28	26
Ht 10:	Pedersen, Robinson, Hackett, Miller	65.9	5	1	33	27
Ht 11:	Hamill, Knudsen, Matousek, Smith	64.0	3	3	36	30
Ht 12:	Pedersen, Ravn, Grahame, Jorgensen (ef)	64.1	4	2	40	32
Ht 13:	Hamill, Matousek, Handberg, Knudsen	64.4	4	2	44	34
Ht 14:	Ravn, Hackett, Grahame, Smith	65.2	1	5	45	39
Ht 15:	Pedersen, Ravn, Matousek, Handberg	64.0	3	3	48	42

Coventry v Cradley Heath Monday 1st April 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One Gold Cup North)

Coventry	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Tommy Knudsen	3	3	3	2	2			13	-
2. Roman Matousek	1	1	3	1				6	-
3. John Jorgensen	1*	1	3	3	0			8	1
4. Rick Miller	T	2*	EF	3				5	1
5. Peter Ravn	1	3	1	0				5	-
6. Andy Hackett	3	2	0	2*	1	2*		10	2
7. Andy Meredith	1	F	0					1	-

Cradley Heath	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Jan O. Pedersen	2	1	2*	2	1*			8	2
2. Mark Robinson	0	0	0					0	-
3. Billy Hamill	3	2	3	3	3			14	-
4. Alan Grahame	2*	3	2	2	1			10	1
5. Gert Handberg	3	2*	1	1				7	1
6. Wayne Garratt	2	0	FX	0				2	-
7. Scott Smith	EF	0	1	EF				1	-

Heat details

	Bees	Heathens	Bees	Heathens
Ht 1: Knudsen, Pedersen, Matousek, Robinson	63.0	4	2	4
Ht 2: Hackett, Garratt, Meredith, Smith (ef)	64.0	4	2	8
Ht 3: Handberg, Grahame, Ravn, Meredith (f), Miller (exc-tapes)	63.8	1	5	9
Ht 4: Hamill, Hackett, Jorgensen, Smith	64.0	3	3	12
Ht 5: Ravn, Miller, Pedersen, Robinson	64.5	5	1	17
Ht 6: Knudsen, Hamill, Matousek, Garratt	63.3	4	2	21
Ht 7: Grahame, Handberg, Jorgensen, Hackett	64.8	1	5	22
Ht 8: (re-run) Matousek, Hackett, Smith, Garratt (f-exc)	64.0	5	1	27
Ht 9: Hamill, Pedersen, Ravn, Meredith	64.7	1	5	28
Ht 10: Knudsen, Grahame, Matousek, Smith (ef)	63.8	4	2	32
Ht 11: Jorgensen, Pedersen, Hackett, Robinson	63.9	4	2	36
Ht 12: Hamill, Knudsen, Handberg, Miller (ef)	63.8	2	4	38
Ht 13: Jorgensen, Grahame, Pedersen, Ravn	63.6	3	3	41
Ht 14: Miller, Hackett, Handberg, Garratt	65.1	5	1	46
Ht 15: Hamill, Knudsen, Grahame, Jorgensen	63.6	2	4	48

Aggregate Bonus Point: Coventry 90 Cradley Heath 90

Bonus Point Run-off: Knudsen, Hamill 64.7

Wolverhampton v Belle Vue Monday 1st April 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One Gold Cup North)

Wolverhampton		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Ronnie Correy	3	3	3	3	1			13	-
2.	Charles Ermolenko	0	T	3	1				4	-
3.	Graham Jones	F	2	2	0				4	-
4.	Lars Munkedal	EF	0	2					2	-
5.	Sam Ermolenko	2	3	3	1	0			9	-
6.	Wayne Carter	1	1	1*	0	2*	1*		6	3
7.	Andy Phillips	3	0	0	1*				4	1

Belle Vue		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Shawn Moran	2	2	3	3	3			13	-
2.	Joe Screen	1*	1*	2	M				4	2
3.	Neil Collins	3	2	1*	1				7	1
4.	Kelly Moran	3	3	2	2*	2*			12	2
5.	Carl Stonehewer	1	F	M	0				1	-
6.	Nigel Leaver	2	1*	2	0	0	3		8	1
7.	Shawn Venables	0	2*	1*	FX				3	2

Heat details

		Wolves	Aces	Wolves	Aces
Ht 1:	Correy, S.Moran, Screen, C.Ermolenko	62.4	3	3	3
Ht 2:	Phillips, Leaver, Carter, Venables	65.3	4	2	7
Ht 3:	K.Moran, S.Ermolenko, Stonehewer, Munkedal (ef)	63.0	2	4	9
Ht 4:	Collins, Venables, Carter, Jones (f)	64.6	1	5	10
Ht 5:	S.Ermolenko, S.Moran, Screen, Munkedal	61.7	3	3	13
Ht 6:	Correy, Collins, Leaver, Phillips, C.Ermolenko (ex-tapes)	62.0	3	3	16
Ht 7:	K.Moran, Jones, Carter, Stonehewer (f)	62.8	3	3	19
Ht 8:	C.Ermolenko, Screen, Venables, Phillips	62.9	3	3	22
Ht 9:	S.Ermolenko, Leaver, Collins, Carter	62.7	3	3	25
Ht 10:	Correy, K.Moran, C.Ermolenko, Venables (f-exc)	61.4	4	2	29
Ht 11:	S.Moran, Jones, Phillips, Leaver, Screen (exc-2min)	61.1	3	3	32
Ht 12:	Correy, Carter, Collins, Leaver, Stonehewer (exc-2min)	62.9	5	1	37
Ht 13:	S.Moran, K.Moran, S.Ermolenko, Jones	61.0	1	5	38
Ht 14:	Leaver, Munkedal, Carter, Stonehewer	62.9	3	3	41
Ht 15:	S.Moran, K.Moran, Correy, S.Ermolenko	60.8	1	5	42

King's Lynn v Swindon Monday 1st April 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One Gold Cup South)

King's Lynn	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Michael Lee	2*	2*	2	2	1*			9	3
2. Bohumil Brhel	3	3	1	1*				8	1
3. Henrik Gustafsson	3	1	3	1	2			10	-
4. Mark Loram	2	2*	1*	2				7	2
5. Dennis Lofqvist	0	3	3	0				6	-
6. Paul Fry	1	0	0					1	-
7. Kevin Brice	3	0	EF	1	1*			5	1

Swindon	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Brian Karger	1	EF	2	2*				5	1
2. Rod Colquhoun	0	1	F					1	-
3. Andrew Silver	2	1	1*	0				4	1
4. Leigh Adams	1	2*	2*	3	3	3		14	2
5. Peter Nahlin	3	3	3	3	3	X		15	-
6. Paul Dugard	2	0	2	0				4	-
7. Derrol Keats	F	1*	0					1	1

Heat details

		Stars	Robins	Stars	Robins
Ht 1: Brhel, Lee, Karger, Colquhoun	64.4	5	1	5	1
Ht 2: Brice, Dugard, Fry (f-rem), Keats (f)	66.2	4	2	9	3
Ht 3: Nahlin, Loram, Adams, Lofqvist	64.2	2	4	11	7
Ht 4: Gustafsson, Silver, Keats, Fry	63.2	3	3	14	10
Ht 5: Lofqvist, Loram, Colquhoun, Karger (ef)	63.2	5	1	19	11
Ht 6: Brhel, Lee, Silver, Dugard	63.6	5	1	24	12
Ht 7: Nahlin, Adams, Gustafsson, Fry	63.4	1	5	25	17
Ht 8: Nahlin, Adams, Brhel, Brice	63.0	1	5	26	22
Ht 9: Lofqvist, Dugard, Silver, Brice (ef)	63.0	3	3	29	25
Ht 10: Adams, Lee, Brhel, Keats	62.8	3	3	32	28
Ht 11: Gustafsson, Karger, Brice, Colquhoun (f)	63.0	4	2	36	30
Ht 12: Nahlin, Lee, Loram, Silver	63.6	3	3	39	33
Ht 13: Adams, Karger, Gustafsson, Lofqvist	63.6	1	5	40	38
Ht 14: Nahlin, Loram, Brice, Dugard	64.0	3	3	43	41
Ht 15: (re-run) Adams, Gustafsson, Lee, Nahlin (exc-unfair riding)	63.4	3	3	46	44

Swindon v King's Lynn Monday 1st April 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One Gold Cup South)

Swindon	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Brian Karger	3	2	3	2*	1			11	1
2. Rod Colquhoun	1	0	0	1				2	-
3. Andrew Silver	3	2	3	1				9	-
4. Peter Nahlin	2*	2*	3	3				10	2
5. Leigh Adams	3	3	2	3	0			11	-
6. Derrol Keats	1	0	0					1	-
7. Paul Dugard	3	1	1*	0	0			5	1

King's Lynn	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Michael Lee	2	0	2					4	-
2. Bohumil Brhel	0	1	2*	1*	2			6	2
3. Henrik Gustafsson	2	3	3	X	2	2*		12	1
4. Mark Loram	1	1	1	2				5	-
5. Dennis Lofqvist	0	3	3	1	1*	3		11	1
6. Kevin Brice	2	1*	0					3	1
7. Paul Fry	0	R	0					0	-

Heat details

		Robins	Stars	Robins	Stars
Ht 1: Karger, Lee, Colquhoun, Brhel	70.0	4	2	4	2
Ht 2: Dugard, Brice, Keats, Fry	69.9	4	2	8	4
Ht 3: Adams, Nahlin, Loram, Lofqvist	69.1	5	1	13	5
Ht 4: Silver, Gustafsson, Brice, Keats	68.4	3	3	16	8
Ht 5: Adams, Nahlin, Brhel, Lee	68.9	5	1	21	9
Ht 6: Gustafsson, Karger, Loram, Colquhoun	66.8	2	4	23	13
Ht 7: Lofqvist, Silver, Loram, Keats	67.3	2	4	25	17
Ht 8: Lofqvist, Brhel, Dugard, Colquhoun	67.9	1	5	26	22
Ht 9: Gustafsson, Adams, Dugard, Fry (ret)	67.0	3	3	29	25
Ht 10: Karger, Loram, Colquhoun, Brice	67.6	4	2	33	27
Ht 11: Silver, Lee, Brhel, Dugard	67.5	3	3	36	30
Ht 12: (re-run) Nahlin, Karger, Lofqvist, Gustafsson (exc-unfair riding)	68.8	5	1	41	31
Ht 13: Adams, Gustafsson, Silver, Fry	68.3	4	2	45	33
Ht 14: Nahlin, Brhel, Lofqvist, Dugard	67.9	3	3	48	36
Ht 15: Lofqvist, Gustafsson, Karger, Adams	69.1	1	5	49	41

Aggregate Bonus Point: Swindon 93 King's Lynn 87

Peterborough v Hackney Monday 1st April 1991 (Sunbrite League Division Two Gold Cup South)

Peterborough		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Stephen Davies	1*	1	3	3	3			11	1
2.	Scott Norman	2	3	2	2*				9	1
3.	Richard Hellsen	3	3	3	1				10	-
4.	Gary Tagg	2*	FX						2	1
5.	Mikael Blixt	3	2	3	3	FX			11	-
6.	John Wainwright	3	0	0	1	2			6	-
7.	Wayne Bridgeford	1	1*	2*	1	1*			6	3

Hackney		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Tony Olsson	3	3	2	1	2	1*		12	1
2.	Michael Warren	0	1	0	3	2			6	-
3.	Paul Whittaker	2	2	3	0	2			9	-
4.	Tim Hunter	0	1*	0	0				1	1
5.	Pavel Karnas	1	2	1	FX				4	-
6.	Roland Pollard	0	0	0					0	-
7.	Dave Hamnett	2	1*	EF					3	1

Heat details

		Panthers	Hawks	Panthers	Hawks
Ht 1:	Olsson, Norman, Davies, Warren	3	3	3	3
Ht 2:	Wainwright, Hamnett, Bridgeford, Pollard	4	2	7	5
Ht 3:	Blixt, Tagg, Karnas, Hunter	5	1	12	6
Ht 4:	Hellsen, Whittaker, Hamnett, Wainwright	3	3	15	9
Ht 5:	(re-run) Olsson, Blixt, Warren, Tagg (f-exc)	2	4	17	13
Ht 6:	Norman, Whittaker, Davies, Pollard	4	2	21	15
Ht 7:	Hellsen, Karnas, Hunter, Wainwright	3	3	24	18
Ht 8:	Whittaker, Norman, Bridgeford, Hamnett (ef)	3	3	27	21
Ht 9:	Blixt, Olsson, Wainwright, Whittaker	4	2	31	23
Ht 10:	Davies, Norman, Karnas, Hunter	5	1	36	24
Ht 11:	Hellsen, Bridgeford, Olsson, Warren	5	1	41	25
Ht 12:	Davies, Whittaker, Bridgeford, Karnas, (f-exc)	4	2	45	27
Ht 13:	Blixt, Olsson, Hellsen, Hunter	4	2	49	29
Ht 14:	Warren, Wainwright, Bridgeford, Pollard	3	3	52	32
Ht 15:	(re-run) Davies, Warren, Olsson, Blixt (f-exc)	3	3	55	35

Oxford v Reading Monday 1st April 1991 (Thames Valley Trophy)

Oxford	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Hans Nielsen	2	2	3	1	3			11	-
2. Tony Primmer	0	1*	2*	1				4	2
3. Martin Dugard	3	3	1	3	1			11	-
4. Craig Boyce	0	3	3	1				7	-
5. Dean Barker	1	1	3	1				6	-
6. Darren Grayling	1	1	0					2	-
7. Mark Carlson	3	3	1	0	0			7	-

Reading	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Todd Wiltshire	3	2	0	3	2	2		12	-
2. Dave Mullett	1	0	1					2	-
3. Jan Andersson	2	3	2	0	2*	0		9	1
4. Ray Morton	2*	2	2	0	0			6	1
5. Jeremy Doncaster	3	1*	2*	2	3			11	2
6. Tim Korneliusen	2	0	0					2	-
7. David Steen	0	X	0					0	-

Heat details

		Cheetahs	Racers	Cheetahs	Racers
Ht 1: Wiltshire, Nielsen, Mullett, Primmer	59.2	2	4	2	4
Ht 2: Carlson, Korneliusen, Grayling, Steen	61.4	4	2	6	6
Ht 3: Doncaster, Morton, Barker, Boyce	60.5	1	5	7	11
Ht 4: (re-run) Dugard, Andersson, Grayling, Steen (exc-unfair riding)	59.6	4	2	11	13
Ht 5: Boyce, Wiltshire, Barker, Mullett	59.6	4	2	15	15
Ht 6: Andersson, Nielsen, Primmer, Korneliusen	59.6	3	3	18	18
Ht 7: Dugard, Morton, Doncaster, Grayling	60.0	3	3	21	21
Ht 8: Carlson, Primmer, Mullett, Steen	61.4	5	1	26	22
Ht 9: Barker, Andersson, Carlson, Korneliusen	60.8	4	2	30	24
Ht 10: Nielsen, Morton, Primmer, Wiltshire	61.0	4	2	34	26
Ht 11: Wiltshire, Doncaster, Dugard, Carlson	60.6	1	5	35	31
Ht 12: Boyce, Doncaster, Nielsen, Andersson	60.2	4	2	39	33
Ht 13: Dugard, Wiltshire, Barker, Morton	60.5	4	2	43	35
Ht 14: Doncaster, Andersson, Boyce, Carlson	61.2	1	5	44	40
Ht 15: Nielsen, Wiltshire, Dugard, Andersson	60.8	4	2	48	42

Reading v Oxford Monday 1st April 1991 (Thames Valley Trophy)

Reading	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Todd Wiltshire	3	3	3	2*	3			14	1
2. Dave Mullett	0	1	2	2*				5	1
3. Jan Andersson	2	3	2	1*				8	1
4. Jeremy Doncaster	1	2	3	3	1			10	-
5. Ray Morton	3	1*	1	2				7	1
6. David Steen	3	1*	FX	0				4	1
7. Tim Korneliussen	2*	0	1*	1				4	2

Oxford	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Hans Nielsen	2	3	2*	3	3	2		15	1
2. Tony Primmer	1*	0	1	0				2	1
3. Martin Dugard	3	2	3	3	1	0		12	-
4. Dean Barker	0	2	1					3	-
5. Craig Boyce	2	1*	0	F	2			5	1
6. Mark Carlson	1	0	R					1	-
7. Darren Grayling	0	0	0					0	-

Heat details

		Racers	Cheetahs	Racers	Cheetahs
Ht 1:	Wiltshire, Nielsen, Primmer, Mullett	3	3	3	3
Ht 2:	Steen, Korneliussen, Carlson, Grayling	5	1	8	4
Ht 3:	Morton, Boyce, Doncaster, Barker	4	2	12	6
Ht 4:	Dugard, Andersson, Steen, Grayling	3	3	15	9
Ht 5:	Nielsen, Doncaster, Morton, Primmer	3	3	18	12
Ht 6:	Wiltshire, Dugard, Mullett, Carlson	4	2	22	14
Ht 7:	(re-run) Andersson, Barker, Boyce, Steen (f-exc)	3	3	25	17
Ht 8:	Dugard, Mullett, Primmer, Korneliussen	2	4	27	21
Ht 9:	Dugard, Nielsen, Morton, Steen	1	5	28	26
Ht 10:	Wiltshire, Mullett, Barker, Grayling	5	1	33	27
Ht 11:	Nielsen, Andersson, Korneliussen, Primmer	3	3	36	30
Ht 12:	Doncaster, Wiltshire, Dugard, Boyce	5	1	41	31
Ht 13:	Nielsen, Morton, Andersson, Boyce (f)	3	3	44	34
Ht 14:	Doncaster, Boyce, Korneliussen, Carlson (ret)	4	2	48	36
Ht 15:	Wiltshire, Nielsen, Doncaster, Dugard	4	2	52	38



Wimbledon v King's Lynn Wednesday 3rd April 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One Gold Cup South)

Wimbledon		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Bobby Ott	3	0	2	1				6	-
2.	Nathan Simpson	2*	1	2	1*				6	2
3.	John Davis	2	3	3	3	0			11	-
4.	Andy Grahame	3	3	3	3	3			15	-
5.	Jesper Olsen	1	1	0	R				2	-
6.	Neville Tatum	2*	1*	2*	1	2*			8	4
7.	Deon Prinsloo	3	0	R					3	-

King's Lynn		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Michael Lee	1	0	T	0				1	-
2.	Bohumil Brhel	0	2	3	2*	2	1*		10	2
3.	Henrik Gustafsson	3	3	3	3	2	2		16	-
4.	Mark Loram	2	2*	1	0	2			7	1
5.	Dennis Lofqvist	0	0	1*	1				2	1
6.	Kevin Brice	0	1	1*					2	1
7.	Paul Fry	1	0	0					1	-

Heat details

		Dons	Stars	Dons	Stars
Ht 1:	Ott, Simpson, Lee, Brhel	5	1	5	1
Ht 2:	Prinsloo, Tatum, Fry, Brice	5	1	10	2
Ht 3:	Grahame, Loram, Olsen, Lofqvist	4	2	14	4
Ht 4:	Gustafsson, Davis, Tatum, Fry	3	3	17	7
Ht 5:	Grahame, Brhel, Olse, Lee	4	2	21	9
Ht 6:	Gustafsson, Loram, Simpson, Ott	1	5	22	14
Ht 7:	Davis, Tatum, Loram, Lofqvist	5	1	27	15
Ht 8:	Brhel, Simpson, Brice, Prinsloo	2	4	29	19
Ht 9:	Gustafsson, Brhel, Tatum, Olsen	1	5	30	24
Ht 10:	Gustafsson, Ott, Simpson, Loram	56.4	equal TR	3	3
Ht 11:	Davis, Brhel, Brice, Prinsloo (ret), Lee (exc-tapes)	57.9		3	3
Ht 12:	Grahame, Gustafsson, Ott, Fry	56.8		4	2
Ht 13:	Davis, Loram, Lofqvist, Olsen (ret)	57.7		3	3
Ht 14:	Grahame, Tatum, Lofqvist, Lee	58.0		5	1
Ht 15:	Grahame, Gustafsson, Brhel, Davis	56.7		3	3

Ipswich v Poole Thursday 4th April 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One Gold Cup South)

Ipswich	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Chris Louis	2	3	3	2	3	1		14	-
2. Alistair Stevens	1*	1	0	1				3	1
3. Tony Rickardsson	1	3	1	1	FX			6	-
4. Zdenek Tesar	2	2	0	0				4	-
5. Vladimir Kalina	1*	0						1	1
6. Ben Howe	1*	0	1	0				2	1
7. David Norris	2	3	3	0	1			9	-

Poole	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Marvyn Cox	3	3	3	0	3			12	-
2. Alun Rossiter	0	1	1*	2*				4	2
3. Steve Schofield	3	2	2	3	2*			12	1
4. Mick Poole	F	0	2					2	-
5. Tony Langdon	3	2	1	3				9	-
6. Gary Allan	3	2*	2	1*	2	2*		12	3
7. Tom Knudsen	0	0	0					0	-

Heat details

		Witches	Pirates	Witches	Pirates
Ht 1: Cox, Louis, Stevens, Rossiter	60.8	3	3	3	3
Ht 2: Allan, Norris, Howe, Knudsen	62.0	3	3	6	6
Ht 3: Langdon, Tesar, Kalina, Poole (f)	62.1	3	3	9	9
Ht 4: Schofield, Allan, Rickardsson, Howe	61.7	1	5	10	14
Ht 5: Cox, Tesar, Rossiter, Kalina	61.4	2	4	12	18
Ht 6: (re-run) Louis, Schofield, Stevens, Knudsen	61.1	4	2	16	20
Ht 7: Rickardsson, Langdon, Howe, Poole	61.7	4	2	20	22
Ht 8: Norris, Allan, Rossiter, Stevens	61.4	3	3	23	25
Ht 9: Norris, Schofield, Allan, Howe	61.4	3	3	26	28
Ht 10: Louis, Poole, Stevens, Knudsen	61.9	4	2	30	30
Ht 11: Cox, Rossiter, Rickardsson, Norris	62.9	1	5	31	35
Ht 12: Schofield, Louis, Langdon, Tesar	62.0	2	4	33	39
Ht 13: Louis, Allan, Rickardsson, Cox	61.3	4	2	37	41
Ht 14: Langdon, Allan, Norris, Tesar	62.8	1	5	38	46
Ht 15: (re-run) Cox, Schofield, Louis, Rickardsson (f-exc)	61.7	1	5	39	51

Middlesbrough v Sheffield Thursday 4th April 1991 (Sunbrite League Division Two Gold Cup North)

Middlesbrough	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Darren Sumner	2	2	2	FX				6	-
2. Mark Lemon	FX	F	3	0				3	-
3. Paul Bentley	2	3	2	2	0			9	-
4. David Cheshire	1	R	2	1*				4	1
5. Jamie Luckhurst	3	2	3	0	1			9	-
6. Steve Wilcock	3	1*	1	2*	1*			8	3
7. Duncan Chapman	2*	1	T	2				5	1

Sheffield	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Neil Evitts	3	3	3	T	3	3		15	-
2. Ian Barney	1	1	0	0				2	-
3. Louis Carr	3	3	1	1				8	-
4. Richard Musson	2	0	1	1				4	-
5. Peter Carr	FX	2	3	3	3	2*		13	1
6. Derrol Keats	FX	1	0					1	-
7. Simon Wolstenholme	1	0	2	FX				3	-

Heat details	Bears	Tigers	Bears	Tigers	
Ht 1: (re-run) Evitts, Sumner, Barney, Lemon (f-exc)	65.8	2	4	2	4
Ht 2: (re-run) Wilcock, Chapman, Wolstenholme, Keats (f-exc)	68.3	5	1	7	5
Ht 3: (re-run) Luckhurst, Musson, Cheshire, P.Carr (f-exc)	67.5	4	2	11	7
Ht 4: L.Carr, Bentley, Wilcock, Wolstenholme	67.7	3	3	14	10
Ht 5: Evitts, Luckhurst, Barney, Cheshire (ret)	66.5	2	4	16	14
Ht 6: L.Carr, Sumner, Keats (f-rem), Lemon (f)	68.3	2	4	18	18
Ht 7: Bentley, P.Carr, Wilcock, Musson	68.1	4	2	22	20
Ht 8: Lemon, Wolstenholme, Chapman, Barney	68.5	4	2	26	22
Ht 9: Luckhurst, Wilcock, L.Carr, Keats	68.1	5	1	31	23
Ht 10: Evitts, Sumner, Musson, Lemon	67.7	2	4	33	27
Ht 11: P.Carr, Bentley, Wilcock, Barney, Chapman (exc-tapes), Evitts (exc-tapes)	70.6	3	3	36	30
Ht 12: (re-run) P.Carr, Cheshire, L.Carr, Sumner (f-exc)	69.5	2	4	38	34
Ht 13: Evitts, Bentley, Musson, Luckhurst	67.6	2	4	40	38
Ht 14: (re-run) P.Carr, Chapman, Cheshire, Wolstenholme (f-exc)	68.7	3	3	43	41
Ht 15: Evitts, P.Carr, Luckhurst, Bentley	67.7	1	5	44	46

Hackney v Eastbourne '90 Friday 5th April 1991 (Challenge)

Hackney	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Tony Olsson	3	3	3	3	2*			14	1
2. Michael Warren	2*	F	2*	2*				6	3
3. Pavel Karnas	2	3	3	1				9	-
4. Tim Hunter	0	2*	0	0				2	1
5. Paul Whittaker	3	3	3	3	3			15	-
6. Simon Phillips	F	0	1	0				1	-
7. Roland Pollard	1	3	1	2				7	-

Eastbourne	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Gordon Kennett	FX	1	2	2	0			5	-
2. Jon Cooper	1	0	0	0				1	-
3. Paul Woods	3	2	2	1*	1			9	1
4. Dean Standing	2	0	0	0				2	-
5. Brian Nixon	1*	2	2	1				6	1
6. Justin Walker	3	1*	1*	3				8	2
7. Jon Surman	2*	1	1	1				5	1

Heat details

		Hawks	Eagles	Hawks	Eagles
Ht 1: (re-run) Olsson, Warren, Cooper, Kennett (f-exc)	64.2	5	1	5	1
Ht 2: (awarded) Walker, Surman, Pollard, Phillips (f)	no time	1	5	6	6
Ht 3: Whittaker, Standing, Nixon, Hunter	62.6	3	3	9	9
Ht 4: Woods, Karnas, Surman, Phillips	63.1	2	4	11	13
Ht 5: Whittaker, Hunter, Kennett, Cooper	64.2	5	1	16	14
Ht 6: (awarded) Olsson, Woods, Walker, Warren (f)	no time	3	3	19	17
Ht 7: Karnas, Nixon, Phillips, Standing	63.6	4	2	23	19
Ht 8: Pollard, Warren, Surman, Cooper	63.3	5	1	28	20
Ht 9: Whittaker, Woods, Walker, Phillips (f-rem)	62.0	3	3	31	23
Ht 10: Olsson, Warren, Surman, Standing	63.6	5	1	36	24
Ht 11: Karnas, Kennett, Pollard, Cooper	63.7	4	2	40	26
Ht 12: Olsson, Nixon, Woods, Hunter	63.4	3	3	43	29
Ht 13: Whittaker, Kennett, Karnas, Standing	61.4	4	2	47	31
Ht 14: Walker, Pollard, Nixon, Hunter	63.7	2	4	49	35
Ht 15: Whittaker, Olsson, Woods, Kennett	62.5	5	1	54	36

**Belle Vue v Berwick Friday 5th April 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One Gold Cup North)**

Belle Vue	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Shawn Moran	2	2*	2*	2*	2*			10	4
2. Joe Screen	1*	3	3	3				10	1
3. Neil Collins	3	3	3	3	3			15	-
4. Kelly Moran	3	2	3	3				11	-
5. Carl Stonehewer	0	F	0	0				0	-
6. Nigel Leaver	3	1	1	1	1			7	-
7. Max Schofield	2*	0	0					2	1

Berwick	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Kelvin Tatum	3	3	1*	2	2	EF		11	1
2. David Blackburn	0	1	2	0				3	-
3. Jimmy Nilsen	2	1	2*	0				5	1
4. David Walsh	1*	1*	3	1	1*	1		8	3
5. Richard Knight	2	2	T	1	2			7	-
6. Scott Robson	0	0	0					0	-
7. Kevin Little	1	0	0					1	-

Heat details

Ht 1: Tatum, S.Moran, Screen, Blackburn	61.2			?	?	?	?
Ht 2: Leaver, Schofield, Little, Robson	65.5			3	3	3	3
Ht 3: K.Moran, Knight, Walsh, Stonehewer	66.5			5	1	8	4
Ht 4: Collins, Nilsen, Leaver, Little	66.5			3	3	11	7
Ht 5: Tatum, K.Moran, Blackburn, Stonehewer (f)	64.6			4	2	15	9
Ht 6: Screen, S.Moran, Nilsen, Robson	65.2			2	4	17	13
Ht 7: Collins, Knight, Walsh, Schofield	65.2			5	1	22	14
Ht 8: Screen, Blackburn, Tatum, Schofield	65.3			3	3	25	17
Ht 9: (re-run) Walsh, Nilsen, Leaver, Stonehewer, Nilsen (exc-tapes)		65.6		3	3	28	20
Ht 10: Screen, S.Moran, Walsh, Little	65.2			1	5	29	25
Ht 11: Collins, Tatum, Leaver, Blackburn	64.2			5	1	34	26
Ht 12: K.Moran, S.Moran, Knight, Nilsen	64.4			4	2	38	28
Ht 13: Collins, Tatum, Walsh, Stonehewer	64.2			5	1	43	29
Ht 14: K.Moran, Knight, Leaver, Robson	64.0			3	3	46	32
Ht 15: Collins, S.Moran, Walsh, Tatum (ef)	64.0			4	2	50	34
				5	1	55	35

Edinburgh v Long Eaton Fridy 5th April 1991 (Sunbrite League Division Two Gold Cup North)

Edinburgh	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Les Collins	2	3	3	1				9	-
2. Darren Winkler	0	0	0	0				0	-
3. Brett Saunders	3	3	3	2*	2			13	1
4. Michael Coles	2*	2*	3	3				10	2
5. Frede Schott	3	3	3	3	1*			13	1
6. Carsten Schott	EF	T	T	1	0			1	-
7. Nigel Alderton	3	1	1	M	1	EF		6	-

Long Eaton	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Jan Staechmann	1	EF	2	0	1			4	-
2. Mark Blackbird	3	1	3	2	FX			9	-
3. Carl Blackbird	2	2	1*	2	3			10	1
4. Rob Steman	T	0	1*	0				1	1
5. Kai Niemi	1	2	2	0	2			7	-
6. Gary O'Hare	1*	0	1*	1*				3	3
7. Peter McNamara	2	0	2*					4	1

Heat details

		Monarchs	Invaders	Monarchs	Invaders
Ht 1: M.Blackbird, Collins, Staechmann, Winkler	61.5 *	2	4	2	4
Ht 2: Alderton, McNamara, O'Hare, C.Schott (ef)	66.1	3	3	5	7
Ht 3: F.Schott, Coles, Niemi, O'Hare, Steman (exc-tapes)	64.5	5	1	10	8
Ht 4: Saunders, C.Blackbird, Alderton, McNamara, C.Schott (exc-tapes)	65.3	4	2	14	10
Ht 5: F.Schott, Coles, M.Blackbird, Staechmann (ef)	64.4	5	1	19	11
Ht 6: Collins, C.Blackbird, O'Hare, Winkler	64.1	3	3	22	14
Ht 7: Saunders, Niemi, Alderton, Steman, C.Schott (exc-tapes)	65.3	4	2	26	16
Ht 8: M.Blackbird, McNamara, C.Schott, Winkler, Alderton (exc-2min)	65.8	1	5	27	21
Ht 9: F.Schott, Niemi, C.Blackbird, C.Schott	65.1	3	3	30	24
Ht 10: Collins, Staechmann, Steman, Winkler	65.1	3	3	33	27
Ht 11: Saunders, M.Blackbird, Alderton, Staechmann	65.1	4	2	37	29
Ht 12: Coles, C.Blackbird, Collins, Niemi	64.3	4	2	41	31
Ht 13: F.Schott, Saunders, Staechmann, Steman	66.1	5	1	46	32
Ht 14: Coles, Niemi, O'Hare, Alderton (ef)	64.7	3	3	49	35
Ht 15: (re-run) C.Blackbird, Saunders, F.Schott, M.Blackbird (f-exc)	65.5	3	3	52	38

\* stand-in timekeeper announced track record time which was later discounted and all meeting times were regarded as 'unofficial'

Peterborough v Arena Essex Date (Sunbrite League Division Two Gold Cup South)

Peterborough		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Stephen Davies	3	2*	3	3	3			14	1
2.	Scott Norman	2*	3	3	2*	2*			12	3
3.	Richard Hellsen	3	2	2	2*				9	1
4.	Gary Tagg	2*	2*	1	3				8	2
5.	Mikael Blixt	3	3	3	3				12	-
6.	John Wainwright	3	1	F	F				4	-
7.	Wayne Bridgeford	2*	2*	1*	1				6	3

Arena Essex		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Andy Galvin	R	R						0	-
2.	Troy Pratt	1	1	F	0	0	0		2	-
3.	Bo Petersen	2	1	X	3	2	1		9	-
4.	Alan Mogridge	0	3	0	1				4	-
5.	Jan Pedersen	1	1	1	0	2			5	-
6.	Robert Ledwith	1	0	2	0				3	-
7.	Tommy Palmer	0	0	1					1	-

Heat details

		Panthers	Hammers	Panthers	Hammers
Ht 1:	Davies, Norman, Pratt, Galvin (ret)	63.6	5	1	5
Ht 2:	Wainwright, Bridgeford, Ledwith, Palmer	65.4	5	1	10
Ht 3:	Blixt, Tagg, Pedersen, Mogridge	65.3	5	1	15
Ht 4:	Hellsen, Petersen, Wainwright, Palmer	65.7	4	2	19
Ht 5:	Blixt, Tagg, Pratt, Galvin (ret)	65.2	5	1	24
Ht 6:	Norman, Davies, Petersen, Ledwith	64.5	5	1	29
Ht 7:	Mogridge, Hellsen, Pedersen, Wainwright (f)	65.3	2	4	31
Ht 8:	Norman, Bridgeford, Palmer, Pratt (f)	64.8	5	1	36
Ht 9:	Blixt, Ledwith, Wainwright (f), Petersen (exc*)	65.1	3	2	39
Ht 10:	Davies, Norman, Pedersen, Mogridge	65.3	5	1	44
Ht 11:	Petersen, Hellsen, Bridgeford, Pratt	65.8	3	3	47
Ht 12:	Davies, Petersen, Tagg, Pedersen	65.1	4	2	51
Ht 13:	Blixt, Hellsen, Mogridge, Pratt	66.0	5	1	56
Ht 14:	Tagg, Pedersen, Bridgeford, Ledwith	65.6	4	2	60
Ht 15:	Davies, Norman, Petersen, Pratt	65.5	5	1	65

\* Bo Petersen finished second in heat 9, but was excluded after the race after it was discovered that he had changed a tyre

**Berwick v Coventry Saturday 6th April 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One Gold Cup North)**

<b>Berwick</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>Pts</b>	<b>Bonus</b>
1.	Kelvin Tatum	3	3	3	3	3			15	-
2.	David Blackburn	1	2*	2*	2*				7	3
3.	Jimmy Nilsen	3	3	3	2*				11	1
4.	David Walsh	F	2	0	3				5	-
5.	Richard Knight	F	EF	3	3	1			7	-
6.	Kevin Little	2	2*	0					4	1
7.	Scott Robson	1*	3	1	0	2*			7	2

<b>Coventry</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>Pts</b>	<b>Bonus</b>
1.	Tommy Knudsen	2	3	2	2	1	0		10	-
2.	Roman Matousek	0	1	1					2	-
3.	John Jorgensen	0	0	2	0				2	-
4.	Rick Miller	2*	2	1	1*	EF			6	2
5.	Peter Ravn	3	1*	0	1*	1	2		8	2
6.	Andy Hackett	3	1	0					4	-
7.	Andy Meredith	0	1	0					1	-

Heat details

		<b>Bandits</b>	<b>Bees</b>	<b>Bandits</b>	<b>Bees</b>
Ht 1:	Tatum, Knudsen, Blackburn, Matousek	4	2	4	2
Ht 2:	Hackett, Little, Robson, Meredith	3	3	7	5
Ht 3:	Ravn, Miller, Knight (f), Walsh (f)	0	5	7	10
Ht 4:	Nilsen, Little, Meredith, Jorgensen	5	1	12	11
Ht 5:	Knudsen, Walsh, Matousek, Knight (ef)	2	4	14	15
Ht 6:	Tatum, Blackburn, Hackett, Jorgensen	5	1	19	16
Ht 7:	Nilsen, Miller, Ravn, Little	3	3	22	19
Ht 8:	Robson, Blackburn, Matousek, Meredith	5	1	27	20
Ht 9:	Knight, Knudsen, Robson, Hackett	4	2	31	22
Ht 10:	Tatum, Blackburn, Miller, Ravn	5	1	36	23
Ht 11:	Nilsen, Knudsen, Miller, Robson	3	3	39	26
Ht 12:	Tatum, Jorgensen, Ravn, Walsh	3	3	42	29
Ht 13:	Knight, Nilsen, Knudsen, Miller (ef)	5	1	47	30
Ht 14:	Walsh, Robson, Ravn, Jorgensen	5	1	52	31
Ht 15:	Tatum, Ravn, Knight, Knudsen	4	2	56	33



Sheffield v Belle Vue Sunday 7th April 1991 (Inter-League Challenge)

Sheffield	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Neil Evitts	2	2	3	3	2*			12	1
2. Ian Barney	1*	1*	2	0				4	2
3. Louis Carr	EF	3	3	2	0	1		9	-
4. Richard Musson	0	F	0					0	-
5. Peter Carr	2	3	2*	1	3	3		14	1
6. Simon Wolstenholme	2	2	0					4	-
7. Derrol Keats	1*	FX	1*					2	2

Belle Vue	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Shawn Moran	3	1*	3	3	2			12	1
2. Shawn Venables	0	2	3	FX				5	-
3. Neil Collins	3	3	1	2				9	-
4. Kelly Moran	3	2	2	2*	0			9	1
5. Carl Stonehewer	1	1*	1*	0				3	2
6. Nigel Leaver	3	0	0	1*	1			5	1
7. Max Schofield	EF	1	1					2	-

Heat details

		Tigers	Aces	Tigers	Aces
Ht 1: S.Moran, Evitts, Barney, Venables	64.1	3	3	3	3
Ht 2: Leaver, Wolstenholme, Keats, Schofield (ef)	65.0	3	3	6	6
Ht 3: K.Moran, P.Carr, Stonehewer, Musson	63.8	2	4	8	10
Ht 4: Collins, Wolstenholme, Schofield, L.Carr (ef)	65.1	2	4	10	14
Ht 5: P.Carr, Venables, S.Moran, Musson (f)	64.2	3	3	13	17
Ht 6: Collins, Evitts, Barney, Leaver	65.0	3	3	16	20
Ht 7: L.Carr, K.Moran, Stonehewer, Wolstenholme	64.1	3	3	19	23
Ht 8: (re-run) Venables, Barney, Schofield, Keats (f-exc)	64.8	2	4	21	27
Ht 9: L.Carr, P.Carr, Collins, Leaver	64.7	5	1	26	28
Ht 10: Evitts, K.Moran, Leaver, Barney	65.3	3	3	29	31
Ht 11: (re-run) S.Moran, L.Carr, Keats, Venables (f-exc)	65.1	3	3	32	34
Ht 12: Evitts, Collins, Stonehewer, Musson	65.3	3	3	35	37
Ht 13: S.Moran, K.Moran, P.Carr, L.Carr	65.2	1	5	36	42
Ht 14: P.Carr, Evitts, Leaver, Stonehewer	66.3	5	1	41	43
Ht 15: P.Carr, S.Moran, L.Carr, K.Moran	65.0	4	2	45	45

Newcastle v Long Eaton Sunday 7th April 1991 (Sunbrite League Division Two Gold Cup North)

Newcastle	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. David Bargh	2	3	3	3	2			13	-
2. Richard Juul	FX	1	0					1	-
3. Jamie Habbib	2	3	3	0	0			8	-
4. Brian Nixon	1*	1	0					2	1
5. Martin Dixon	2	FX	1*	1				4	1
6. Mark Thorpe	3	1*	2*	2	2*	2*		12	4
7. Scott Lamb	1	2	2*	3				8	1

Long Eaton	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Jan Staechmann	3	3	3	FX	2	3	3	17	-
2. Kai Niemi	<i>Rider replacement (MB 1, CB 2*, JS 3, RS 1) = 7+1</i>							-	-
3. Mark Blackbird	1	3	2	3	1*			10	1
4. Carl Blackbird	3	2*	R	1	2*	1		9	2
5. Rob Steman	0	T	1	0				1	-
6. Gary O'Hare	2	0	1	0	1			4	-
7. Peter McNamara	0	F	1	0				1	-

Heat details

Ht 1: (awarded) Staechmann, Bargh, M.Blackbird, Juul (f-exc)	no time
Ht 2: Thorpe, O'Hare, Lamb, McNamara	65.7
Ht 3: C.Blackbird, Dixon, Nixon, Steman	64.9
Ht 4: M.Blackbird, Habbib, Thorpe, McNamara (f)	65.2
Ht 5: (re-run) Staechmann, C.Blackbird, Nixon, Dixon (f-exc)	65.4
Ht 6: Bargh, M.Blackbird, Juul, O'Hare	65.4
Ht 7: (re-run) Habbib, Thorpe, McNamara, C.Blackbird (ret), Steman (exc-tapes)	66.3
Ht 8: Staechmann, Lamb, O'Hare, Juul	65.5
Ht 9: M.Blackbird, Thorpe, Dixon, McNamara	67.3
Ht 10: Bargh, Lamb, C.Blackbird, O'Hare	66.3
Ht 11: (re-run) Habbib, Thorpe, Steman, Staechmann (f-exc)	68.4
Ht 12: Bargh, Staechmann, M.Blackbird, Nixon	64.9
Ht 13: Staechmann, C.Blackbird, Dixon, Habbib	66.5
Ht 14: Lamb, Thorpe, O'Hare, Steman	69.6
Ht 15: Staechmann, Bargh, C.Blackbird, Habbib	65.7

Diamonds Invaders Diamonds Invaders

2	4	2	4
4	2	6	6
3	3	9	9
3	3	12	12
1	5	13	17
4	2	17	19
5	1	22	20
2	4	24	24
3	3	27	27
5	1	32	28
5	1	37	29
3	3	40	32
1	5	41	37
5	1	46	38
2	4	48	42

Rye House v Exeter Sunday 7th April 1991 (Sunbrite League Division Two Gold Cup South)

Rye House	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Melvyn Taylor	3	3	1	2	0	2*		11	1
2. Roger Johns	1	3	1	1	3			9	-
3. Jens Rasmussen	<i>Rider replacement (RJ 3, TO 2, MG 3, MT 0) = 8</i>							-	-
4. Trevor O'Brien	2*	2*	2	EF	2			8	2
5. Martin Goodwin	3	3	3	3	2	3		17	-
6. Wayne Baxter	0	0	1*	1				2	1
7. Justin Elkins	2	0	1	0				3	-

Exeter	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Steve Regeling	2	0	2*	2	3	1		10	1
2. Richard Green	<i>Rider replacement (DS 0, FS 1, SR 2*, FS 0) = 3+1</i>							-	-
3. David Smart	0	2	2	3	2	1		10	-
4. Peter Jeffery	F	3	2	1	1			7	-
5. Colin Cook	1	EF	3	3	0			7	-
6. Mark Simmonds	3	0	0					3	-
7. Richard Knight	1	1*	0					2	1
8. Frank Smart	1	0						1	

Heat details	Rockets	Falcons	Rockets	Falcons
Ht 1: Taylor, Regeling, Johns, D.Smart	4	2	4	2
Ht 2: Simmonds, Elkins, Knight, Baxter (f-rem)	2	4	6	6
Ht 3: Goodwin, O'Brien, Cook, Jeffery (f)	5	1	11	7
Ht 4: Johns, D.Smart, Knight, Baxter (f-rem)	3	3	14	10
Ht 5: Goodwin, O'Brien, F.Smart, Regeling (f-rem)	5	1	19	11
Ht 6: Taylor, D.Smart, Johns, Simmonds	4	2	23	13
Ht 7: Jeffery, O'Brien, Baxter, Cook (ef)	3	3	26	16
Ht 8: D.Smart, Regeling, Johns, Elkins	1	5	27	21
Ht 9: Goodwin, D.Smart, Baxter, Simmonds	4	2	31	23
Ht 10: Johns, Jeffery, Taylor, Knight	4	2	35	25
Ht 11: Goodwin, Regeling, Elkins, F.Smart	4	2	39	27
Ht 12: Cook, Taylor, D.Smart, O'Brien (ef)	2	4	41	31
Ht 13: Regeling, Goodwin, Jeffery, Taylor	2	4	43	35
Ht 14: Cook, O'Brien, Jeffery, Elkins	2	4	45	39
Ht 15: Goodwin, Taylor, Regeling, Cook	5	1	50	40

Wolverhampton v Berwick Monday 8th April 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One Gold Cup North)

Wolverhampton		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Ronnie Correy	3	2	2*	2	0			9	1
2.	Charles Ermolenko	0	1*	3	3				7	1
3.	Graham Jones	2	1	0	0				3	-
4.	Lars Munkedal	3	0	1*	3				7	1
5.	Sam Ermolenko	2*	T	3	2	1			8	1
6.	Wayne Carter	1	1*	0	EF				2	1
7.	Andy Phillips	3	1	0	1	0			5	-

Berwick		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Kelvin Tatum	1*	3	3	3	3			13	1
2.	David Blackburn	2	2*	2	2*				8	2
3.	Jimmy Nilsen	3	3	2	3	2*			13	1
4.	Richard Knight	1	2*	1	1				5	1
5.	David Walsh	0	3	0	2				5	-
6.	Scott Robson	2	0	1*	1*	1*			5	3
7.	Kevin Little	0	EF	0					0	-

Heat details

		Wolves	Bandits	Wolves	Bandits
Ht 1:	Correy, Blackburn, Tatum, C.Ermolenko	3	3	3	3
Ht 2:	Phillips, Robson, Carter, Little	4	2	7	5
Ht 3:	Munkedal, S.Ermolenko, Knight, Walsh	5	1	12	6
Ht 4:	Nilsen, Jones, Carter, Little (ef)	3	3	15	9
Ht 5:	Tatum, Blackburn, Phillips, Munkedal, S.Ermolenko (exc-tapes)	1	5	16	14
Ht 6:	Nilsen, Correy, C.Ermolenko, Robson	3	3	19	17
Ht 7:	Walsh, Knight, Jones, Carter	1	5	20	22
Ht 8:	C.Ermolenko, Blackburn, Robson, Phillips	3	3	23	25
Ht 9:	S.Ermolenko, Nilsen, Robson, Carter (ef)	3	3	26	28
Ht 10:	C.Ermolenko, Correy, Knight, Little	5	1	31	29
Ht 11:	Tatum, Blackburn, Phillips, Jones	1	5	32	34
Ht 12:	Nilsen, Correy, Munkedal, Walsh	3	3	35	37
Ht 13:	Tatum, S.Ermolenko, Knight, Jones	2	4	37	41
Ht 14:	Munkedal, Walsh, Robson, Phillips	3	3	40	44
Ht 15:	Tatum, Nilsen, S.Ermolenko, Correy	1	5	41	49

Reading v King's Lynn Monday 8th April 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One Gold Cup South)

Reading	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Todd Wiltshire	3	3	3	3	2*			14	1
2. Dave Mullett	1	2*	2	2*				7	2
3. Jan Andersson	3	3	2	3	3			14	-
4. Jeremy Doncaster	1	2	1	2				6	-
5. Ray Morton	0	0	2	0				2	-
6. David Steen	2	2*	0	1*	1*			6	3
7. Tim Korneliusen	0	0	0					0	-

King's Lynn	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Mark Loram	2	1	1	1*				5	1
2. Bohumil Brhel	0	3	1	3	1			8	-
3. Michael Lee	1	1	FX					2	-
4. Henrik Gustafsson	3	1*	1	2				7	1
5. Dennis Lofqvist	2*	2	2	3	X			9	1
6. Paul Fry	1	0	3	0	0			4	-
7. Kevin Brice	3	0	3	0	0			6	-

Heat details	Racers	Stars	Racers	Stars
Ht 1: Wiltshire, Loram, Mullett, Brhel	61.4	4	2	4
Ht 2: Brice, Steen, Fry, Korneliusen	62.2	2	4	6
Ht 3: Gustafsson, Lofqvist, Doncaster, Morton	62.4	1	5	7
Ht 4: Andersson, Steen, Lee, Brice	62.8	5	1	12
Ht 5: Brhel, Doncaster, Loram, Morton	61.2	2	4	14
Ht 6: Wiltshire, Mullett, Lee, Fry	62.4	5	1	19
Ht 7: Andersson, Lofqvist, Gustafsson, Steen	61.6	3	3	22
Ht 8: Brice, Mullett, Brhel, Korneliusen	62.6	2	4	24
Ht 9: (re-run) Fry, Morton, Steen, Lee (f-exc)	63.0	3	3	27
Ht 10: Wiltshire, Mullett, Gustafsson, Brice	62.0	5	1	32
Ht 11: Brhel, Andersson, Loram, Korneliusen	61.2	2	4	34
Ht 12: Wiltshire, Lofqvist, Doncaster, Fry	61.8	4	2	38
Ht 13: Andersson, Gustafsson, Loram, Morton	61.6	3	3	41
Ht 14: Lofqvist, Doncaster, Steen, Brice	62.2	3	3	44
Ht 15: Andersson, Wiltshire, Brhel, Fry, Lofqvist (exc- delaying start)	62.6	5	1	49

Exeter v Rye House Monday 8th April 1991 (Sunbrite League Division Two Gold Cup South)

Exeter	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Steve Regeling	2*	3	3	3				11	1
2. Richard Green	3	2*	R	2*				7	2
3. David Smart	3	R	3	3	3			12	-
4. Peter Jeffery	3	2	2*	3				10	1
5. Colin Cook	2*	1*	1	1				5	2
6. Richard Knight	2*	2*	1	0				5	2
7. Mark Simmonds	3	1	1	2*	1			8	1

Rye House	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Melvyn Taylor	1	3	3	3	2	2	0	14	-
2. Roger Johns	0	0	2*	0	1			3	1
3. Jens Rasmussen	<i>Rider replacement (TO F, MG 0, MT 3, JE 0) = 3</i>							-	-
4. Trevor O'Brien	1	F	3	2*	1	0	2	9	1
5. Martin Goodwin	R	0	2*	0	1			3	1
6. Wayne Baxter	0	1	0					1	-
7. Justin Elkins	1	1	0					2	-

Heat details

	Falcons	Rockets	Falcons	Rockets
Ht 1: Green, Regeling, Taylor, Johns			68.5	
Ht 2: Simmonds, Knight, Elkins, Baxter	5	1	69.6	1
Ht 3: Jeffery, Cook, O'Brien, Goodwin (ret)	5	1	68.8	2
Ht 4: Smart, Knight, Elkins, O'Brien (f)	5	1	70.4	3
Ht 5: Taylor, Jeffery, Cook, Johns	5	1	69.0	4
Ht 6: Regeling, Green, Baxter, Goodwin	3	3	68.0	7
Ht 7: O'Brien, Goodwin, Knight, Smart (ret)	5	1	69.6	28
Ht 8: Taylor, Johns, Simmonds, Green (ret)	1	5	69.6	29
Ht 9: Taylor, O'Brien, Cook, Knight	1	5	69.7	30
Ht 10: Regeling, Green, O'Brien, Goodwin	1	5	68.1	31
Ht 11: Smart, Taylor, Simmonds, Johns	5	1	69.3	23
Ht 12: Regeling, Jeffery, Goodwin, Elkins	4	2	67.9	24
Ht 13: Smart, Taylor, Cook, O'Brien	5	1	69.5	26
Ht 14: Jeffery, Simmonds, Johns, Baxter	4	2	68.7	27
Ht 15: Smart, O'Brien, Simmonds, Taylor	5	1	69.6	49
	5	1		54
	4	2		58

Aggregate Bonus Point: Exeter 98 Rye House 82

Poole v Reading Tuesday 9th April 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One Gold Cup South)

Poole	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Marvyn Cox	1	2	3	4	3	3		15	-
2. Alun Rossiter	0	1*	0					1	1
3. Steve Schofield	2	1	3	2	EF	0		8	-
4. Mick Poole	1	0	1*					2	1
5. Tony Langdon	0	1	1	1				3	-
6. Gary Allan	3	1*	0	1	2			7	1
7. Tom Knudsen	2*	1	0					3	1

Reading	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Todd Wiltshire	2*	3	3	3	2			13	1
2. Dave Mullett	3	2*	2	1				8	1
3. Jan Andersson	3	3	2	2				10	-
4. Ray Morton	3	2*	2	2*	1*			10	3
5. Jeremy Doncaster	2*	3	1*	3				9	2
6. Tim Korneliusen	0	0	0					0	-
7. David Steen	1	F	0	0	FX			1	-

Heat details

		Pirates	Racers	Pirates	Racers
Ht 1: Mullett, Wiltshire, Cox, Rossiter	65.8	1	5	1	5
Ht 2: Allan, Knudsen, Steen, Korneliusen	66.9	5	1	6	6
Ht 3: Morton, Doncaster, Poole, Langdon	66.2	1	5	7	11
Ht 4: Andersson, Schofield, Allan, Steen (f)	66.5	3	3	10	14
Ht 5: Wiltshire, Mullett, Langdon, Poole	66.9	1	5	11	19
Ht 6: Andersson, Cox, Rossiter, Korneliusen	66.5	3	3	14	22
Ht 7: Doncaster, Morton, Schofield, Allan	66.9	1	5	15	27
Ht 8: Cox, Mullett, Knudsen, Steen	65.9	4	2	19	29
Ht 9: Schofield, Andersson, Allan, Korneliusen	67.1	4	2	23	31
Ht 10: Cox, Morton, Langdon, Steen	66.2	4	2	27	33
Ht 11: Wiltshire, Schofield, Mullett, Knudsen	67.1	2	4	29	37
Ht 12: Cox, Andersson, Doncaster, Rossiter	66.6	3	3	32	40
Ht 13: Wiltshire, Morton, Langdon, Schofield (ef)	67.8	1	5	33	45
Ht 14: Doncaster, Allan, Poole, Steen (f-exc)	67.5	3	3	36	48
Ht 15: Cox, Wiltshire, Morton, Schofield	66.9	3	3	39	51

Milton Keynes v Arena Essex Tuesday 9th April 1991 (Sunbrite League Division Two Gold Cup South)

Milton Keynes		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Gordon Kennett	2	3	1	2	3			11	-
2.	Paul Woods	1*	1	2*	0				4	2
3.	Troy Butler	3	3	3	1*				10	1
4.	Nigel De'Ath	2	2*	0	3				7	1
5.	Peter Glanz	EF	3	3	2	0			8	-
6.	Jon Cooper	2	1	0	1				4	-
7.	Paul Blackbird	0	3	1	1				5	-

Arena Essex		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Andy Galvin	<i>Rider replacement (BP 3, AM 1, JP 2, TP 0) = 6</i>							-	-
2.	Troy Pratt	0	0	1	M	0			1	-
3.	Bo Petersen	3	2	2	2	3	3	1*	16	1
4.	Alan Mogridge	3	1	1*	FX	2*	3	2	12	2
5.	Jan Pedersen	1	2	2	1	2			8	-
6.	Robert Ledwith	3	0	0	0				3	-
7.	Paul Hurry	1	0	0					1	-

Heat details

		Knights	Hammers	Knights	Hammers
Ht 1:	Petersen, Kennett, Woods, Pratt	3	3	3	3
Ht 2:	Ledwith, Cooper, Hurry, Blackbird	2	4	5	7
Ht 3:	Mogridge, De'Ath, Pedersen, Glanz (ef)	2	4	7	11
Ht 4:	Butler, Petersen, Cooper, Hurry	4	2	11	13
Ht 5:	Glanz, De'Ath, Mogridge, Pratt	5	1	16	14
Ht 6:	Kennett, Petersen, Woods, Ledwith	4	2	20	16
Ht 7:	Butler, Pedersen, Mogridge, Cooper	3	3	23	19
Ht 8:	Blackbird, Woods, Pratt, Hurry	5	1	28	20
Ht 9:	(re-run) Glanz, Petersen, Cooper, Mogridge (f-exc)	4	2	32	22
Ht 10:	Petersen, Mogridge, Kennett, Woods	1	5	33	27
Ht 11:	Butler, Pedersen, Blackbird, Ledwith, Pratt (exc-2min)	4	2	37	29
Ht 12:	Petersen, Kennett, Pedersen, De'Ath	2	4	39	33
Ht 13:	Mogridge, Glanz, Butler, Pratt	3	3	42	36
Ht 14:	De'Ath, Pedersen, Blackbird, Ledwith	4	2	46	38
Ht 15:	Kennett, Mogridge, Petersen, Glanz	3	3	49	41



Long Eaton v Peterborough Wednesday 10th April 1991 (Challenge)

Long Eaton	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Jan Staechmann	FX	2	2	3	3	3		13	-
2. Rob Steman	1	0						1	-
3. Kai Niemi	EF	1*	EF	1	2*			4	2
4. Carl Blackbird	3	2	2	2*	3	1		13	1
5. Mark Blackbird	X	0	2	3	3			8	-
6. Peter McNamara	1*	1	0					2	1
7. Gary O'Hare	2	0	1					3	-

Peterborough	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Stephen Davies	3	3	2	2	2			12	-
2. Scott Norman	2*	M	3	1*				6	2
3. Richard Hellsen	3	3	3	1	0			10	-
4. Gary Tagg	2	T	2	0				4	-
5. Mikael Blixt	EF	3	F	1				4	-
6. John Wainwright	FX	1	0	1	0			2	-
7. Wayne Bridgeford	3	2*	1	1	0			7	1

Heat details

		Invaders	Panthers	Invaders	Panthers
Ht 1: (re-run) Davies, Norman, Steman, Staechmann (f-exc)	69.2	1	5	1	5
Ht 2: (re-run) Bridgeford, O'Hare, McNamara, Wainwright (f-exc)	73.5	3	3	4	8
Ht 3: (re-run) C.Blackbird, Tagg, Blixt (ef), M.Blackbird (exc-unfair riding)		3	2	7	10
Ht 4: Hellsen, Bridgeford, McNamara, Niemi (ef)	68.1	1	5	8	15
Ht 5: Davies, C.Blackbird, Bridgeford, M.Blackbird, Norman (exc-2min)	65.3	2	4	10	19
Ht 6: Hellsen, Staechmann, Wainwright, Steman	66.0	2	4	12	23
Ht 7: (re-run) Blixt, Staechmann, Niemi, Wainwright, Tagg (exc-tapes)	64.7	3	3	15	26
Ht 8: Norman, C.Blackbird, Bridgeford, O'Hare	65.5	2	4	17	30
Ht 9: Hellsen, M.Blackbird, Wainwright, McNamara	65.1	2	4	19	34
Ht 10: Staechmann, Tagg, O'Hare, Bridgeford	64.2	4	2	23	36
Ht 11: M.Blackbird, Davies, Norman, Niemi (ef)	64.2	3	3	26	39
Ht 12: Staechmann, C.Blackbird, Hellsen, Blixt (f)	no time	5	1	31	40
Ht 13: M.Blackbird, Davies, Niemi, Tagg	63.9	4	2	35	42
Ht 14: C.Blackbird, Niemi, Blixt, Wainwright	64.1	5	1	40	43
Ht 15: Staechmann, Davies, C.Blackbird, Hellsen	63.5	4	2	44	45

Wimbledon v Oxford Wednesday 10th April 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One Gold Cup South)

Wimbledon		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Bobby Ott	2	1*	3	2	3			11	1
2.	Nathan Simpson	1*	2	1	2*				6	2
3.	John Davis	2	3	2	2	0			9	-
4.	Andy Grahame	3	2	1*	2				8	1
5.	Jesper Olsen	FX							0	-
6.	Neville Tatum	3	1*	1*	0	2	1*		8	3
7.	Deon Prinsloo	0	0	1*	0	1*			2	2

Oxford		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Hans Nielsen	3	3	3	3	1*			13	1
2.	Tony Primmer	0	0	3	F				3	-
3.	Martin Dugard	3	3	3	EF				9	-
4.	Dean Barker	1*	1*	1	1				4	2
5.	Craig Boyce	2	2	3	3	2			12	-
6.	Mark Carlson	2	0	2*	0	0			4	1
7.	Darren Grayling	1*	0	0					1	1

Heat details

		Dons	Cheetahs	Dons	Cheetahs
Ht 1:	Nielsen, Ott, Simpson, Primmer				
		3	3	3	3
Ht 2:	Tatum, Carlson, Grayling, Prinsloo				
		3	3	6	6
Ht 3:	(re-run) Grahame, Boyce, Barker, Olsen (f-exc)				
		3	3	9	9
Ht 4:	Dugard, Davis, Tatum, Grayling				
		3	3	12	12
Ht 5:	Nielsen, Grahame, Tatum, Primmer				
		3	3	15	15
Ht 6:	Dugard, Simpson, Ott, Carlson				
		3	3	18	18
Ht 7:	Davis, Boyce, Barker, Prinsloo				
		3	3	21	21
Ht 8:	Primmer, Carlson, Simpson, Tatum				
		1	5	22	26
Ht 9:	Dugard, Tatum, Prinsloo, Carlson				
		3	3	25	29
Ht 10:	Ott, Simpson, Barker, Grayling				
		5	1	30	30
Ht 11:	Nielsen, Davis, Tatum, Primmer (f)				
		3	3	33	33
Ht 12:	Boyce, Ott, Grahame, Dugard (ef)				
		3	3	36	36
Ht 13:	Nielsen, Davis, Barker, Prinsloo				
		2	4	38	40
Ht 14:	Boyce, Grahame, Prinsloo, Carlson				
		3	3	41	43
Ht 15:	Ott, Boyce, Nielsen, Davis				
		3	3	44	46

Ipswich v Reading Thursday 11th April 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One Gold Cup South)

Ipswich	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Chris Louis	1	3	3	2*	1	1		11	1
2. Alistair Stevens	0	1	3					4	-
3. Tony Rickardsson	3	2	3	1	3	0		12	-
4. Zdenek Tesar	0	2	0	2				4	-
5. David Norris	1	0	1	0				2	-
6. Ben Howe	1	0	1*					2	1
7. Shane Parker	3	0	1	0				4	-

Reading	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Todd Wiltshire	2*	3	3	2	3			13	1
2. Dave Mullett	3	1	2	2*				8	1
3. Jan Andersson	2	2	2	3				9	-
4. Ray Morton	2*	1	1	1*				5	2
5. Jeremy Doncaster	3	3	2*	3	2*			13	2
6. Tim Korneliusen	0	0	0					0	-
7. David Steen	2	1*	0	0	0			3	1

Heat details

		Witches	Racers	Witches	Racers
Ht 1:	Mullett, Wiltshire, Louis, Stevens	61.5	1	5	1
Ht 2:	Parker, Steen, Howe, Korneliusen	62.4	4	2	5
Ht 3:	Doncaster, Morton, Norris, Tesar	61.2	1	5	6
Ht 4:	Rickardsson, Andersson, Steen, Howe	60.4	3	3	9
Ht 5:	Wiltshire, Tesar, Mullett, Norris	60.7	2	4	11
Ht 6:	Louis, Andersson, Stevens, Korneliusen	60.4	4	2	15
Ht 7:	Doncaster, Rickardsson, Morton, Parker	61.0	2	4	17
Ht 8:	Louis, Mullett, Parker, Steen	59.9	4	2	21
Ht 9:	Rickardsson, Andersson, Norris, Steen	60.4	4	2	25
Ht 10:	Stevens, Louis, Morton, Korneliusen	61.4	5	1	30
Ht 11:	Wiltshire, Mullett, Rickardsson, Parker	60.8	1	5	31
Ht 12:	Andersson, Doncaster, Louis, Tesar	60.7	1	5	32
Ht 13:	Rickardsson, Wiltshire, Morton, Norris	60.6	3	3	35
Ht 14:	Doncaster, Tesar, Howe, Steen	61.1	3	3	38
Ht 15:	Wiltshire, Doncaster, Louis, Rickardsson	61.2	1	5	39

Middlesbrough v Newcastle Thursday 10th April 1991 (Sunbrite League Division Two Gold Cup North)

Middlesbrough	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Darren Sumner	2	3	1	2*				8	1
2. Mark Lemon	1*	F	3	F				4	1
3. Paul Bentley	1*	2	1	1				5	1
4. David Cheshire	2*	3	3	3	1*			12	2
5. Jamie Luckhurst	3	2*	2	3	2			12	1
6. Simon Green	3	2	1*	F	1			7	1
7. Duncan Chapman	1	0	0					1	-

Newcastle	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. David Bargh	3	0	3	1*	2*	2	3	14	2
2. Richard Juul	<i>Rider replacement (BN 0, MT 1, DB 1*, JH 3) = 5+1</i>							-	-
3. Jamie Habbin	3	2	3	3	1	0		12	-
4. Martin Dixon	1	0	2*	0				3	1
5. Brian Nixon	FX	0	F					0	-
6. Mark Thorpe	2	1	1*	1	2			7	1
7. Scott Lamb	0	0	2	3	R			5	-

Heat details

		Bears	Diamonds	Bears	Diamonds
Ht 1: (re-run) Barcgh, Sumner, Lemon, Nixon (f-exc)	64.2	3	3	3	3
Ht 2: Green, Thorpe, Chapman, Lamb	64.4	4	2	7	5
Ht 3: Luckhurst, Cheshire, Dixon, Nixon	63.6	5	1	12	6
Ht 4: Habbin, Green, Bentley, Lamb	63.8	3	3	15	9
Ht 5: Cheshire, Luckhurst, Thorpe, Bargh	63.9	5	1	20	10
Ht 6: Sumner, Habbin, Thorpe, Lemon (f)	64.1	3	3	23	13
Ht 7: Bargh, Bentley, Green, Dixon	64.0	3	3	26	16
Ht 8: Lemon, Lamb, Bargh, Chapman	64.6	3	3	29	19
Ht 9: Habbin, Luckhurst, Thorpe, Green (f)	63.6	2	4	31	23
Ht 10: Lamb, Dixon, Sumner, Lemon (f)	64.8	1	5	32	28
Ht 11: Habbin, Bargh, Bentley, Chapman	63.9	1	5	33	33
Ht 12: Cheshire, Sumner, Habbin, Nixon (f)	63.4	5	1	38	34
Ht 13: Luckhurst, Bargh, Bentley, Dixon	63.8	4	2	42	36
Ht 14: Cheshire, Thorpe, Green, Lamb (ret)	63.9	4	2	46	38
Ht 15: Bargh, Luckhurst, Cheshire, Habbin	63.9	3	3	49	41

Sheffield v Milton Keynes Thursday 11th April 1991 (Sunbrite League Division Two)

Sheffield	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Neil Evitts	2	2	2*	3	2			11	1
2. Ian Barney	1*	1*	3	3				8	2
3. Louis Carr	2	EF	1	2				5	-
4. Richard Musson	1	1	0	2				4	-
5. Peter Carr	3	3	3	1*	EF			10	1
6. Simon Wolstenholme	3	1*	1					5	1
7. Derrol Keats	EF	1	1	0	1*			3	1

Milton Keynes	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Gordon Kennett	3	2	3	3	3			14	-
2. Paul Woods	0	0	2					2	-
3. Troy Butler	3	3	2	2*	2	1		13	1
4. Nigel De'Ath	2	3	1	0				6	-
5. Peter Glanz	EF	2*	1*	EF				3	2
6. Jon Cooper	2	0	0	0	3			5	-
7. Paul Blackbird	1*	0	0					1	1

Heat details

		Tigers	Knights	Tigers	Knights
Ht 1: Kennett, Evitts, Barney, Woods	64.1	3	3	3	3
Ht 2: Wolstenholme, Cooper, Blackbird, Keats (ef)	67.9	3	3	6	6
Ht 3: P.Carr, De'Ath, Musson, Glanz (ef)	66.1	4	2	10	8
Ht 4: Butler, L.Carr, Wolstenholme, Blackbird	65.0	3	3	13	11
Ht 5: P.Carr, Kennett, Musson, Woods	64.7	4	2	17	13
Ht 6: Butler, Evitts, Barney, Cooper	64.7	3	3	20	16
Ht 7: De'Ath, Glanz, Wolstenholme, L.Carr (ef)	66.3	1	5	21	21
Ht 8: Barney, Woods, Keats, Blackbird	64.6	4	2	25	23
Ht 9: P.Carr, Butler, Keats, Cooper	64.6	4	2	29	25
Ht 10: Barney, Evitts, De'Ath, Cooper	65.2	5	1	34	26
Ht 11: Kennett, Butler, L.Carr, Keats	64.9	1	5	35	31
Ht 12: Evitts, Butler, Glanz, Musson	64.6	3	3	38	34
Ht 13: Kennett, L.Carr, P.Carr, De'Ath	64.1	3	3	41	37
Ht 14: Cooper, Musson, Keats, Glanz (ef)	66.5	3	3	44	40
Ht 15: Kennett, Evitts, Butler, P.Carr (ef)	64.7	2	4	46	44

**Hackney: World Championship British Quarter Final Friday 12th April 1991**

Top four riders qualify for Semi Finals

Rider	1	2	3	4	5	Pts	Pos
1. Ben Howe	1	0				1	-
2. Michael Lee	3					3	-
3. Dean Standing	0					0	-
4. Chris Louis	2					2	-
5. Neville Tatum	2	1				3	-
6. Peter Jeffery	1					1	-
7. David Steen	R					0	-
8. Paul Whittaker	3					3	-
9. David Norris	2	2				4	-
10. Alan Mogridge	3					3	-
11. Stuart Parnaby	0					0	-
12. Kenny McKinna	1					1	-
13. Ray Morton	2	3				5	-
14. Andy Hackett	0					0	-
15. Andy Grahame	3					3	-
16. Nathan Simpson	1					1	-

Heat details

Ht 1: Lee, Louis, Howe, Standing	60.5
Ht 2: Whittaker, Tatum, Jeffery, Steen (ret)	62.2
Ht 3: Mogridge, Norris, McKinna, Parnaby	61.8
Ht 4: Grahame, Morton, Simpson, Hackett	61.1
Ht 5: Morton, Norris, Tatum, Howe	61.9

**Abandoned after heat five - Floodlight failure**

**Belle Vue v Wolverhampton Friday 12th April 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One Gold Cup North)**

Belle Vue	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Shawn Moran	1	2*	2*	3				8	2
2. Joe Screen	3	3	3	3	2			14	-
3. Neil Collins	3	2	2	2				9	-
4. Kelly Moran	3	2	2*	3	1*			11	2
5. Carl Stonehewer	1	0	0	0				1	-
6. Nigel Leaver	FX	1	1*	1	1			4	1
7. Paul Smith	1	2*	0					3	1

Wolverhampton	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Ronnie Correy	2	3	3	3	3	3		17	-
2. Charles Ermolenko	0	1	1					2	-
3. Graham Jones	2	1	2*	0	1			6	1
4. Lars Munkedal	0	0	1					1	-
5. Sam Ermolenko	2	3	1	1	2	0		9	-
6. Wayne Carter	2*	0	0					2	1
7. Andy Phillips	3	0	0	0				3	-

Heat details

	Aces	Wolves	Aces	Wolves
Ht 1: Screen, Correy, S.Moran, C.Ermolenko	60.8	4	2	4
Ht 2: (re-run) Phillips, Carter, Smith, Leaver (f-exc)	62.8	1	5	5
Ht 3: K.Moran, S.Ermolenko, Stonehewer, Munkedal	62.1	4	2	9
Ht 4: Collins, Jones, Leaver, Phillips	62.5	4	2	13
Ht 5: Correy, K.Moran, C.Ermolenko, Stonehewer	61.2	2	4	15
Ht 6: Screen, S.Moran, Jones, Carter	62.4	5	1	20
Ht 7: S.Ermolenko, Collins, Leaver, Munkedal	61.7	3	3	23
Ht 8: Screen, Smith, C.Ermolenko, Phillips	63.9	5	1	28
Ht 9: Correy, Jones, Leaver, Stonehewer	63.2	1	5	29
Ht 10: Screen, S.Moran, Munkedal, Phillips	62.3	5	1	34
Ht 11: Correy, Collins, S.Ermolenko, Smith	62.4	2	4	36
Ht 12: S.Moran, K.Moran, S.Ermolenko, Jones	62.2	5	1	41
Ht 13: Correy, Collins, Jones, Stonehewer	62.1	2	4	43
Ht 14: K.Moran, S.Ermolenko, Leaver, Carter	61.9	4	2	47
Ht 15: Correy, Screen, K.Moran, S.Ermolenko	61.8	3	3	50

**Aggregate Bonus Point: Belle Vue 98 Wolverhampton 82**

**Berwick v Cradley Heath Friday 12th April 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One Gold Cup North)**

<b>Berwick</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>Pts</b>	<b>Bonus</b>
1.	Kelvin Tatum	3							3	-
2.	David Blackburn	1							1	-
3.	Jimmy Nilsen	2							2	-
4.	David Walsh	2*							2	1
5.	Richard Knight	3							3	-
6.	Kevin Little	2*	1*						3	2
7.	Scott Robson	3							3	-

<b>Cradley Heath</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>Pts</b>	<b>Bonus</b>
1.	Jan O. Pedersen	2							2	-
2.	Greg Hancock	0							0	-
3.	Billy Hamill	3							3	-
4.	Alan Grahame	0							0	-
5.	Gert Handberg	1							1	-
6.	Wayne Garratt	FX							0	-
7.	Scott Smith	1	0						1	-

**Heat details**

	<b>Bandits</b>	<b>Heathens</b>	<b>Bandits</b>	<b>Heathens</b>
Ht 1: Tatum, Pedersen, Blackburn, Hancock	4	2	4	2
Ht 2: (re-run) Robson, Little, Smith, Garrett (f-exc)	5	1	9	3
Ht 3: Knight, Walsh, Handberg, Grahame	5	1	14	4
Ht 4: Hamill, Nilsen, Little, Smith	3	3	17	7

**Abandoned after heat four - Rain**



Oxford v Swindon Friday 12th April 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One Gold Cup South)

Oxford	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Hans Nielsen	3	3	3	2	2*			13	1
2. Tony Primmer	1	1	0	EF				2	-
3. Martin Dugard	3	3	3	3	3			15	-
4. Craig Boyce	3	X	1*	2				6	1
5. Dean Barker	1	2	3	2*				8	1
6. Darren Grayling	0	0	0					0	-
7. Mark Carlson	3	3	F	1	0			7	-

Swindon	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Peter Nahlin	2	3	EF	1				6	-
2. Rod Colquhoun	0	1	2	2				5	-
3. Andrew Silver	2	2	2	0	1			7	-
4. Brian Karger	2	1*	2					5	1
5. Leigh Adams	EF	2	3	0	3	0		8	-
6. Paul Dugard	2	0	1*	1				4	1
7. Matthew Cross	1*	1*	1*	1*				4	4

Heat details

		Cheetahs	Robins	Cheetahs	Robins
Ht 1: Nielsen, Nahlin, Primmer, Colquhoun	59.8	4	2	4	2
Ht 2: Carlson, P.Dugard, Cross, Grayling	60.6	3	3	7	5
Ht 3: Boyce, Karger, Barker, Adams (ef)	61.4	4	2	11	7
Ht 4: M.Dugard, Silver, Cross, Grayling	60.0	3	3	14	10
Ht 5: Nahlin, Barker, Colquhoun, Boyce (exc-exhaust fault*)	62.3	2	4	16	14
Ht 6: Nielsen, Silver, Primmer, P.Dugard	60.2	4	2	20	16
Ht 7: M.Dugard, Adams, Karger, Grayling	59.4	3	3	23	19
Ht 8: Carlson, Colquhoun, Cross, Primmer	62.2	3	3	26	22
Ht 9: Barker, Silver, P.Dugard, Carlson (f)	61.0	3	3	29	25
Ht 10: Nielsen, Karger, Cross, Primmer (ef)	61.4	3	3	32	28
Ht 11: M.Dugard, Colquhoun, Carlson, Nahlin (ef)	60.2	4	2	36	30
Ht 12: Adams, Nielsen, Boyce, Silver	59.8	3	3	39	33
Ht 13: M.Dugard, Barker, Nahlin, Adams	60.2	5	1	44	34
Ht 14: Adams, Boyce, P.Dugard, Carlson	60.6	2	4	46	38
Ht 15: M.Dugard, Nielsen, Silver, Adams	59.6	5	1	51	39

\* Craig Boyce won Heat 5 but had exhaust issues and, after the result was initially allowed to stand, the result was changed with Boyce's exclusion.

Peterborough v Rye House Friday 12th April 1991 (Sunbrite League Division Two Gold Cup South)

Peterborough	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Stephen Davies	3	2*	3	2*				10	2
2. Scott Norman	2*	3	3	2*	2*			12	3
3. Mikael Blixt	3	3	3	3	3			15	-
4. Gary Tagg	1	0	3	3				7	-
5. Richard Hellsen	3	1	3	1				8	-
6. John Wainwright	2*	1	1	2*				6	2
7. Wayne Bridgeford	3	2*	2*	1				8	2

Rye House	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Melvyn Taylor	1	3	1	1	1	2	1	10	-
2. Roger Johns	2*	0	0	0				2	1
3. Jens Rasmussen	<i>Rider replacement (MG 2, TO F, MT 1, RJ 0) = 3</i>							-	-
4. Trevor O'Brien	0	F	2	EF	EF			2	-
5. Martin Goodwin	2	2	0	EF	1	2	T	7	-
6. Wayne Baxter	0	0	1	0	0			1	-
7. Justin Elkins	1	0	1					2	-

Heat details

		Panthers	Rockets	Panthers	Rockets
Ht 1: Davies, Norman, Taylor, Baxter	63.5	5	1	5	1
Ht 2: Bridgeford, Wainwright, Elkins, Baxter (f-rem)	65.0	5	1	10	2
Ht 3: Hellsen, Goodwin, Tagg, O'Brien	64.9	4	2	14	4
Ht 4: Blixt, Goodwin, Wainwright, Elkins	64.0	4	2	18	6
Ht 5: Taylor, Johns, Hellsen, Tagg (f-rem)	64.3	1	5	19	11
Ht 6: (awarded) Norman, Davies, Baxter, O'Brien (f)	no time	5	1	24	12
Ht 7: Blixt, O'Brien, Wainwright, Goodwin	63.8	4	2	28	14
Ht 8: Norman, Bridgeford, Taylor, Johns	65.4	5	1	33	15
Ht 9: Hellsen, Wainwright, Taylor, Goodwin (ef)	65.4	5	1	38	16
Ht 10: Davies, Norman, Elkins, O'Brien (ef)	65.1	5	1	43	17
Ht 11: Blixt, Bridgeford, Taylor, Johns	65.4	5	1	48	18
Ht 12: Tagg, Davies, Goodwin, Johns	64.3	5	1	53	19
Ht 13: Blixt, Taylor, Hellsen, O'Brien (ef)	64.6	4	2	57	21
Ht 14: Tagg, Goodwin, Bridgeford, Baxter	65.3	4	2	61	23
Ht 15: Blixt, Norman, Taylor, Baxter, Goodwin (exc-tapes)	64.8	5	1	66	24

**Bradford v Berwick Saturday 13th April 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One Gold Cup North)**

Bradford	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Simon Wigg	2	1*	3	1	0			7	1
2. Gary Havelock	<i>Rider replacement (PT 1*, SWn 2, SWg 3, GD 3) = 9+1</i>							-	-
3. Paul Thorp	1*	2	2	2	2	1		10	1
4. Glenn Doyle	1	2	3	1	2			9	-
5. Sean Wilson	3	1*	2	3	1*	0		10	2
6. Brian Larnar	2	0	0					2	-
7. Stuart Parnaby	R	1	1	0	1*			3	1

Berwick	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Kelvin Tatum	3	3	3	3	2*			14	1
2. David Blackburn	0	0	0	1				1	-
3. Jimmy Nilsen	3	3	2	3	3			14	-
4. David Walsh	0	1	2	0				3	-
5. Richard Knight	2	3	2*	3				10	1
6. Kevin Little	FX							0	-
7. Scott Robson	3	1	0	2	0	0		6	-

Heat details

		Dukes	Bandits	Dukes	Bandits
Ht 1: Tatum, Wigg, Thorp, Blackburn	60.5	3	3	3	3
Ht 2: (re-run) Robson, Larnar, Parnaby (ret), Little (f-exc)	64.4	2	3	5	6
Ht 3: Wilson, Knight, Doyle, Walsh	61.4	4	2	9	8
Ht 4: Nilsen, Thorp, Robson, Larnar	60.9	2	4	11	12
Ht 5: Tatum, Doyle, Wilson, Blackburn	61.2	3	3	14	15
Ht 6: Nilsen, Wilson, Wigg, Robson	61.3	3	3	17	18
Ht 7: Knight, Thorp, Walsh, Larnar	62.0	2	4	19	22
Ht 8: Wigg, Robson, Parnaby, Blackburn	63.3	4	2	23	24
Ht 9: Wilson, Nilsen, Parnaby, Robson	61.9	4	2	27	26
Ht 10: Doyle, Walsh, Wigg (three riders only)	62.2	4	2	31	28
Ht 11: Tatum, Thorp, Blackburn, Parnaby	61.7	2	4	33	32
Ht 12: Nilsen, Knight, Doyle, Wigg	61.6	1	5	34	37
Ht 13: Tatum, Thorp, Wilson, Walsh	61.8	3	3	37	40
Ht 14: Knight, Doyle, Parnaby, Robson	62.7	3	3	40	43
Ht 15: Nilsen, Tatum, Thorp, Wilson	62.0	1	5	41	48

**Aggregate Bonus Point: Berwick 114 Bradford 65**

**Cradley Heath v Wolverhampton Saturday 13th April 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One Gold Cup North)**

<b>Cradley Heath</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>Pts</b>	<b>Bonus</b>
1.	Jan O. Pedersen	2*	2	2*	3	1	1		11	2
2.	Greg Hancock	3	1*	1	2*				7	2
3.	Billy Hamill	3	2	2	3	0			10	-
4.	Alan Grahame	1*	2	0	0				3	1
5.	Gert Handberg	2	1*	3	1				7	1
6.	Wayne Garratt	0	0	0	2				2	-
7.	Scott Smith	1	0	F					1	-

<b>Wolverhampton</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>Pts</b>	<b>Bonus</b>
1.	Ronnie Correy	1	3	3	2	2*			11	1
2.	Charles Ermolenko	0	0	1					1	-
3.	Graham Jones	2	3	FX	3				8	-
4.	Lars Munkedal	0	1	1	R				2	-
5.	Sam Ermolenko	3	3	2*	3	3			14	1
6.	Wayne Carter	2*	0	3	1	1			7	1
7.	Andy Phillips	3	1*	2*	0				6	2

**Heat details**

		<b>Heathens</b>	<b>Wolves</b>	<b>Heathens</b>	<b>Wolves</b>
Ht 1:	Hancock, Pedersen, Correy, C.Ermolenko	64.2	5	1	5
Ht 2:	Phillips, Carter, Smith, Garratt	63.2	1	5	6
Ht 3:	S.Ermolenko, Handberg, Grahame, Munkedal	63.2	3	3	9
Ht 4:	Hamill, Jones, Phillips, Garratt	63.4	3	3	12
Ht 5:	Correy, Grahame, Handberg, C.Ermolenko	63.5	3	3	15
Ht 6:	Jones, Pedersen, Hancock, Carter	64.1	3	3	18
Ht 7:	S.Ermolenko, Hamill, Munkedal, Garratt	63.3	2	4	20
Ht 8:	Carter, Phillips, Hancock, Smith	64.4	1	5	21
Ht 9:	(re-run) Handberg, Pedersen, Carter, Jones (f-exc)	64.3	5	1	26
Ht 10:	Pedersen, Hancock, Munkedal, Phillips	63.8	5	1	31
Ht 11:	Correy, Hamill, C.Ermolenko, Smith (f)	63.2	2	4	33
Ht 12:	Jones, S.Ermolenko, Pedersen, Grahame	63.9	1	5	34
Ht 13:	Hamill, Correy, Handberg, Munkedal (ret)	63.9	4	2	38
Ht 14:	S.Ermolenko, Garratt, Carter, Grahame (f-rem)	63.4	2	4	40
Ht 15:	S.Ermolenko, Correy, Pedersen, Hamill	62.7	1	5	41

King's Lynn v Wimbledon Saturday 13th April 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One Gold Cup South)

King's Lynn	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Mark Loram	3	2*	2*	2	1*			10	3
2. Bohumil Brhel	0	3	3	3	M			9	-
3. Michael Lee	EF	2	EF	EF				2	-
4. Henrik Gustafsson	2	F	1*	2	1			6	1
5. Dennis Lofqvist	0	1	1	1				3	-
6. Paul Fry	3	3	0	0	0			6	-
7. Kevin Brice	1	1	1					3	-

Wimbledon	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Bobby Ott	1*	1	3	3	3	3		14	1
2. Nathan Simpson	2	2*	1	2	2*			9	2
3. John Davis	2	1	2*	0	2*			7	2
4. Jesper Olsen	<i>Rider replacement (BO 1, NS 1, NT 0, JD 2*) = 4+1</i>							-	-
5. Andy Grahame	3	3	1	3	3	2*		15	1
6. Neville Tatum	2	0	3	0	0			5	-
7. Deon Prinsloo	0	1*	0					1	1

Heat details	Stars	Dons	Stars	Dons
Ht 1: Loram, Simpson, Ott, Brhel	63.0	3	3	3
Ht 2: Fry, Tatum, Brice, Prinsloo	66.0	4	2	7
Ht 3: Grahame, Gustafsson, Ott, Lofqvist	63.0	2	4	9
Ht 4: Fry, Davis, Prinsloo, Lee (ef)	64.2	3	3	12
Ht 5: Ott, Simpson, Lofqvist, Gustafsson (f)	63.4	1	5	13
Ht 6: Brhel, Loram, Davis, Tatum	62.4	5	1	18
Ht 7: Grahame, Lee, Simpson, Fry	62.6	2	4	20
Ht 8: Brhel, Simpson, Brice, Prinsloo	62.2	4	2	24
Ht 9: Tatum, Davis, Lofqvist, Fry	64.0	1	5	25
Ht 10: Brhel, Loram, Grahame, Tatum	62.0	5	1	30
Ht 11: Ott, Simpson, Brice, Lee (ef)	63.0	1	5	31
Ht 12: Grahame, Loram, Gustafsson, Davis	62.4	3	3	34
Ht 13: Ott, Davis, Lofqvist, Lee (ef)	63.0	1	5	35
Ht 14: Grahame, Gustafsson, Loram, Tatum	62.4	3	3	38
Ht 15: Ott, Grahame, Gustafsson, Fry, Brhel (exc-2min)	62.8	1	5	39

Aggregate Bonus Point: Wimbledon 102 King's Lynn 78

Swindon v Ipswich Saturday 13th April 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One Gold Cup South)

Swindon	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Peter Nahlin	3	3	3	3	2*			14	1
2. Rod Colquhoun	1	1	3	0				5	-
3. Andrew Silver	2	3	3	3	3			14	-
4. Leigh Adams	1	2*	1	3				7	1
5. Brian Karger	3	3	EF	0				6	-
6. Paul Dugard	1*	0	1	1	1			4	1
7. Matthew Cross	2	0	0					2	-

Ipswich	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Chris Louis	2	1	2*	1*	1*	0		7	3
2. Alistair Stevens	0	0	1*					1	1
3. Tony Rickardsson	3	2	3	2	R	1		11	-
4. David Norris	0	2	2	2				6	-
5. Zdenek Tesar	2	0	2	2				6	-
6. Ben Howe	T	0	0					0	-
7. Shane Parker	3	1	2	1*				7	1

Heat details

		Robins	Witches	Robins	Witches
Ht 1:	Nahlin, Louis, Colquhoun, Stevens	4	2	4	2
Ht 2:	(re-run) Parker, Cross, Dugard, Howe (exc-tapes)	3	3	7	5
Ht 3:	Karger, Tesar, Adams, Norris	4	2	11	7
Ht 4:	Rickardsson, Silver, Parker, Dugard	2	4	13	11
Ht 5:	Karger, Adams, Louis, Stevens	5	1	18	12
Ht 6:	Nahlin, Rickardsson, Colquhoun, Howe	4	2	22	14
Ht 7:	Silver, Norris, Dugard, Tesar	4	2	26	16
Ht 8:	Colquhoun, Parker, Stevens, Cross	3	3	29	19
Ht 9:	Rickardsson, Louis, Dugard, Karger (ef)	1	5	30	24
Ht 10:	Nahlin, Norris, Parker, Colquhoun	3	3	33	27
Ht 11:	Silver, Rickardsson, Louis, Cross	3	3	36	30
Ht 12:	Nahlin, Tesar, Adams, Rickardsson (ret)	4	2	40	32
Ht 13:	Silver, Norris, Louis, Karger	3	3	43	35
Ht 14:	Adams, Tesar, Dugard, Howe	4	2	47	37
Ht 15:	Silver, Nahlin, Rickardsson, Louis	5	1	52	38

Stoke v Glasgow Saturday 13th April 1991 (Sunbrite League Division Two Gold Cup North)

Stoke	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Dean Standing	0	1*	3	4				4	1
2. Gary Chessell	2	2	3	2*	F			9	1
3. Nigel Crabtree	EF	2	3	3				8	-
4. Eric Monaghan	3	2	2	3	3			13	-
5. Chris Cobby	0	1*	1*	2*				4	3
6. David Clarke	3	3	X	2	1			9	-
7. Garry Stead	0	1*	1					2	1

Glasgow	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Steve Lawson	3	3	F					6	-
2. Mike Carter	1	0						1	-
3. Shane Bowes	2	3	3	3	2	2		15	-
4. Jason Lyons	1*	FX	1	1	1*			4	2
5. Kenny McKinna	2	3	1	EF				6	-
6. Mick Powell	2	0	2	0	2	0		6	-
7. Martin McKinna	1*	1*	FX	0				2	2

Heat details

		Potters	Tigers	Potters	Tigers
Ht 1: Lawson, Chessell, Carter, Standing	63.2	2	4	2	4
Ht 2: Clarke, Powell, M.McKinna, Stead	64.2	3	3	5	7
Ht 3: Monaghan, K.McKinna, Lyons, Cobby	64.7	3	3	8	10
Ht 4: Clarke, Bowes, M.McKinna, Crabtree (ef)	64.0	3	3	11	13
Ht 5: Lawson, Monaghan, Cobby, Carter	63.3	3	3	14	16
Ht 6: Bowes, Chessell, Standing, Powell	63.3	3	3	17	19
Ht 7: K.McKinna, Crabtree, Stead, Lyons (f-exc)	63.3	3	3	20	22
Ht 8: (re-run) Chessell, Powell, M.McKinna (f-exc), Clarke (exc-unfair riding), Carter (f-ns)	64.6	3	2	23	24
Ht 9: Bowes, Clarke, Cobby, Powell	64.2	3	3	26	27
Ht 10: Standing, Chessell, Lyons, M.McKinna	65.5	5	1	31	28
Ht 11: Crabtree, Powell, Stead, Lawson (f)	63.8	4	2	35	30
Ht 12: Bowes, Monaghan, K.McKinna, Standing	64.4	2	4	37	34
Ht 13: Crabtree, Cobby, Lyons, Powell	64.7	5	1	42	35
Ht 14: Monaghan, Bowes, Clarke, K.McKinna (ef)	63.8	4	2	46	37
Ht 15: Monaghan, Bowes, Lyons, Chessell (f)	63.9	3	3	49	40

**Arena Essex v Peterborough Saturday 13th April 1991 (Sunbrite League Division Two Gold Cup South)**

Arena Essex	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Troy Pratt	2*	3	3	0	0			8	1
2. Andy Galvin	<i>Rider replacement (BP 3, JP 1, TP 3, AM 3) = 10</i>							-	-
3. Bo Petersen	3	3	3	2	3	1*		15	1
4. Alan Mogridge	2*	2*	3	3	3			13	2
5. Jan Pedersen	3	3	1	3	2*	2		14	1
6. Paul Hurry	T	1	0	1				2	-
7. Robert Ledwith	3	1	1*	0				5	1

Peterborough	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Stephen Davies	FX	1	FX					1	-
2. Scott Norman	FX	0	2	0				2	-
3. Richard Hellsen	2	2	2	2	1*	0		9	1
4. Gary Tagg	1	1*	1*	1	2			6	2
5. Mikael Blixt	0	2	3	2	1*	3		11	1
6. John Wainwright	EF	0	0					0	-
7. Wayne Bridgeford	F	0	0					0	-

Heat details

		Hammers	Panthers	Hammers	Panthers
Ht 1: (re-run) Petersen, Pratt, Davies (f-exc), Norman (f-exc)	no time	5	0	5	0
Ht 2: Ledwith, Wainwright (ef), Bridgeford (f), Hurry (exc-tapes)	61.8	3	0	8	0
Ht 3: Pedersen, Mogridge, Tagg, Blixt	60.5	5	1	13	1
Ht 4: Petersen, Hellsen, Hurry, Bridgeford	60.2	4	2	17	3
Ht 5: Pedersen, Mogridge, Davies, Norman	59.8	5	1	22	4
Ht 6: (re-run) Pratt, Hellsen, Pedersen, Davies (f-exc)	59.7	4	2	26	6
Ht 7: Petersen, Blixt, Tagg, Hurry	59.8	3	3	29	9
Ht 8: Pratt, Norman, Ledwith, Bridgeford	59.8	4	2	33	11
Ht 9: Pedersen, Hellsen, Hurry, Wainwright	60.3	4	2	37	13
Ht 10: Mogridge, Hellsen, Tagg, Pratt	59.5	3	3	40	16
Ht 11: Blixt, Petersen, Ledwith, Norman	59.7	3	3	43	19
Ht 12: Mogridge, Blixt, Hellsen, Pratt	58.9 new TR	3	3	46	22
Ht 13: Petersen, Pedersen, Tagg, Wainwright	60.8	5	1	51	23
Ht 14: Mogridge, Tagg, Blixt, Ledwith	60.2	3	3	54	26
Ht 15: Blixt, Pedersen, Petersen, Hellsen	60.3	3	3	57	29

**Aggregate Bonus Point: Peterborough 94 Arena Essex 81**



Coventry v Reading Saturday 13th April 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One)

Coventry	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Tommy Knudsen	2	3	3	3	3			14	-
2. Roman Matousek	0	2*	1*	2*				5	3
3. John Jorgensen	3	3	2	3				11	-
4. Rick Miller	0	3	1	3				7	-
5. Peter Ravn	3	0	2*	2*				7	2
6. Andy Hackett	3	2*	2	3	0			10	1
7. Andy Meredith	0	0	1*	1				2	1

Reading	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Todd Wiltshire	3	1*	3	3	0	2		12	1
2. Dave Mullett	1	2	0	FX				3	-
3. Jan Andersson	1	1	1	0				3	-
4. Ray Morton	1*	2	1	1	1*			6	2
5. Jeremy Doncaster	2	1*	EF	2	2			7	1
6. Tim Korneliusen	2	0	0					2	-
7. David Steen	1*	0	0					1	1

Heat details

	Bees	Racers	Bees	Racers
Ht 1: Wiltshire, Knudsen, Mullett, Matousek	62.6	2	4	2
Ht 2: Hackett, Korneliusen, Steen, Meredith	63.3	3	3	5
Ht 3: Ravn, Doncaster, Morton, Miller	63.7	3	3	8
Ht 4: Jorgensen, Hackett, Andersson, Steen	63.1	5	1	13
Ht 5: Miller, Mullett, Wiltshire, Ravn	63.6	3	3	16
Ht 6: Knudsen, Matousek, Andersson, Korneliusen	63.7	5	1	21
Ht 7: Jorgensen, Morton, Doncaster, Meredith	63.7	3	3	24
Ht 8: Wiltshire, Hackett, Matousek, Mullett	63.8	3	3	27
Ht 9: Hackett, Ravn, Andersson, Doncaster (ef)	64.4	5	1	32
Ht 10: Knudsen, Matousek, Morton, Steen	63.7	5	1	37
Ht 11: (re-run) Wiltshire, Jorgensen, Meredith, Mullett (f-exc)	63.9	3	3	40
Ht 12: Knudsen, Doncaster, Miller, Andersson	64.0	4	2	44
Ht 13: Jorgensen, Ravn, Morton, Wiltshire	64.6	5	1	49
Ht 14: Miller, Doncaster, Meredith, Korneliusen	64.6	4	2	53
Ht 15: Knudsen, Wiltshire, Morton, Hackett	64.4	3	3	56

Newcastle: World Championship British Quarter Final Sunday 14th April 1991

Top four riders qualify for Semi Finals

Rider	1	2	3	4	5	Pts	Pos
1. Matthew Cross	F	1	1	1	1	4	13th
2. Eric Monaghan	2	3	2	2	1	10	8th
3. David Nagel	1	0	0	0	1	2	15th
4. Les Collins	3	2	2	2	1	10	7th
5. Neil Evitts	3	3	FX	3	2	11	4th**
6. Ray Taaffe	0	0	FX	0	0	0	16th
7. David Blackburn	2	1	3	3	2	11	5th**
8. Paul Dugard	1	0	2	1	3	7	9th
9. David Walsh	2	2	3	3	FX	10	6th
10. Andy Phillips	0	2	1	1	0	4	11th
11. Nigel Crabtree	1	3	2	3	3	12	3rd*
12. Louis Carr	3	1	3	2	3	12	2nd*
13. Max Schofield	1	0	0	0	2	3	14th
14. Wayne Carter	2	1	1	0	FX	4	12th
15. Scott Robson	0	2	F	1	2	5	10th
16. Peter Carr	3	3	3	2	3	14	1st

Heat details

Ht 1: Collins, Monaghan, Nagel (f-rem), Cross (f)	66.2
Ht 2: Evitts, Blackburn, Dugard, Taaffe	66.2
Ht 3: L.Carr, Walsh, Crabtree, Phillips	66.9
Ht 4: P.Carr, Carter, Schofield, Robson (f-rem)	66.4
Ht 5: Evitts, Walsh, Cross, Schofield	66.4
Ht 6: Monaghan, Phillips, Carter, Taaffe	67.2
Ht 7: Crabtree, Robson, Blackburn, Nagel	66.7
Ht 8: P.Carr, Collins, L.Carr, Dugard	65.8
Ht 9: (re-run) P.Carr, Crabtree, Cross, Taaffe (f-exc)	66.3
Ht 10: (re-run) L.Carr, Monaghan, Robson (f), Evitts (f-exc)	66.5
Ht 11: Walsh, Dugard, Carter, Nagel (f-rem)	66.5
Ht 12: Blackburn, Collins, Phillips, Schofield	67.1
Ht 13: Blackburn, L.Carr, Cross, Carter	67.5
Ht 14: Crabtree, Monaghan, Dugard, Schofield	66.8
Ht 15: Evitts, P.Carr, Phillips, Nagel	69.7
Ht 16: Walsh, Collins, Robson, Taaffe	66.9
Ht 17: Dugard, Robson, Cross, Phillips	67.8
Ht 18: (re-run) P.Carr, Blackburn, Monaghan, Walsh (f-exc)	67.2
Ht 19: L.Carr, Schofield, Nagel, Taaffe	67.7
Ht 20: (re-run) Crabtree, Evitts, Collins, Carter (f-exc)	67.4
* Run Off for second place: L.Carr, Crabtree	69.1
** Run Off for fourth place: Evitts, Blackburn (f-rem)	70.8

Glasgow v Middlesbrough Sunday 14th April 1991 (Sunbrite League Division Two Gold Cup North)

Glasgow	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Steve Lawson	2	2*	2*	3				9	2
2. Sean Courtney	1*	3	2	3	2*			11	2
3. Shane Bowes	3	2	3	3				11	-
4. Jason Lyons	2	2*	2*	3	3			12	2
5. Kenny McKinna	FX	3	2*	1				6	1
6. Martin McKinna	2*	1	0					3	1
7. Mick Powell	3	1*	3	0	1			8	1

Middlesbrough	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Darren Sumner	3	1	0	1*	2	0		7	1
2. Mark Lemon	0	0	3	0	2			5	-
3. Paul Bentley	0	1	1					2	-
4. David Cheshire	1	1	0	0				2	-
5. Jamie Luckhurst	3	3	1	1	2	1		11	-
6. Simon Green	FX	0	0					0	-
7. Duncan Chapman	1	2	FX					3	-

Heat details

		Tigers	Bears	Tigers	Bears
Ht 1: Sumner, Lawson, Courtney, Lemon	67.4	3	3	3	3
Ht 2: (re-run) Powell, M.McKinna, Chapman, Green (f-exc)	70.0	5	1	8	4
Ht 3: (re-run) Luckhurst, Lyons, Cheshire (f-rem), K.McKinna (f-exc)	69.2	2	4	10	8
Ht 4: Bowes, Chapman, M.McKinna, Bentley	69.4	4	2	14	10
Ht 5: K.McKinna, Lyons, Sumner, Lemon	68.6	5	1	19	11
Ht 6: Courtney, Lawson, Bentley, Green	69.0	5	1	24	12
Ht 7: Luckhurst, Bowes, Cheshire, M.McKinna	69.2	2	4	26	16
Ht 8: Lemon, Courtney, Powell, Sumner	69.4	3	3	29	19
Ht 9: Powell, K.McKinna, Bentley, Lemon	69.6	5	1	34	20
Ht 10: Courtney, Lawson, Luckhurst, Cheshire	69.0	5	1	39	21
Ht 11: Bowes, Lemon, Sumner, Powell	69.6	3	3	42	24
Ht 12: (re-run) Lawson, Lyons, Luckhurst, Chapman (f-exc)	69.8	5	1	47	25
Ht 13: Bowes, Sumner, K.McKinna, Cheshire	69.2	4	2	51	27
Ht 14: Lyons, Luckhurst, Powell, Green	68.8	4	2	55	29
Ht 15: Lyons, Courtney, Luckhurst, Sumner	70.2	5	1	60	30

Rye House v Hackney Sunday 14th April 1991 (Sunbrite League Division Two Gold Cup South)

Rye House	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Melvyn Taylor	2	2*	1*	2	1*			8	3
2. Roger Johns	FX	1	3	3	2	1		10	-
3. Jens Rasmussen	<i>Rider replacement (RJ 1, MG 3, TO FX, MT 1*) = 5+1</i>							-	-
4. Trevor O'Brien	1	1	FX	1*	1			4	1
5. Martin Goodwin	3	3	3	3	2	3		17	-
6. Wayne Baxter	3	0	0	2*	0			5	1
7. Justin Elkins	0	1	1					2	-

Hackney	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Tony Olsson	1	2	0	3	3	0		9	-
2. Michael Warren	3	0	F	2*				5	1
3. Pavel Karnas	2*	1	0	0				3	1
4. Tim Hunter	0	1*	0					1	1
5. Paul Whittaker	2	2	3	3	3	2		15	-
6. Roland Pollard	1*	F	1					2	1
7. Dave Hamnett	2	3	2	2*				9	1

Heat details

		Rockets	Hawks	Rockets	Hawks
Ht 1: (re-run) Warren, Taylor, Olsson, Johns (f-exc)	62.3	2	4	2	4
Ht 2: Baxter, Hamnett, Pollard, Elkins	63.1	3	3	5	7
Ht 3: Goodwin, Whittaker, O'Brien, Hunter	60.0	4	2	9	9
Ht 4: Hamnett, Karnas, Johns, Baxter	62.5	1	5	10	14
Ht 5: Goodwin, Olsson, O'Brien, Warren	60.1	4	2	14	16
Ht 6: (awarded) Johns, Taylor, Karnas, Pollard (f)	no time	5	1	19	17
Ht 7: Goodwin, Whittaker, Hunter, Baxter	60.4	3	3	22	20
Ht 8: Johns, Hamnett, Elkins, Warren (f)	62.8	4	2	26	22
Ht 9: Goodwin, Baxter, Pollard, Karnas	62.0	5	1	31	23
Ht 10: Whittaker, Johns, Taylor, Olsson	60.6	3	3	34	26
Ht 11: (re-run) Olsson, Warren, Elkins, O'Brien (f-exc)	60.8	1	5	35	31
Ht 12: Whittaker, Taylor, O'Brien, Karnas	60.8	3	3	38	34
Ht 13: Olsson, Goodwin, Taylor, Hunter	61.0	3	3	41	37
Ht 14: Whittaker, Hamnett, O'Brien, Baxter (f-rem)	62.6	1	5	42	42
Ht 15: Goodwin, Whittaker, Johns, Olsson	60.7	4	2	46	44

Exeter: World Championship British Quarter Final Monday 15th April 1991

Top four riders qualify for Semi Finals

Rider	1	2	3	4	5	Pts	Pos
1. Richard Green	2	3	3	1	2	11	3rd*
2. Paul Fry	1	F	3	1	2	7	9th
3. Alistair Stevens	0	2	1			3	14th
4. <b>Steve Schofield</b>	3	3	3	3	2	14	1st
5. Scott Smith	2	0	0	1	0	3	13th
6. Nigel Leaver	3	3	0	2	3	11	5th*
7. Darren Sumner	1	1	1	0	1	4	11th
8. Melvyn Taylor	0	2	3	3	3	11	4th*
9. Kevin Brice	0	1	FX	1	R	2	15th
10. Martin Goodwin	2	2	2	3	1	10	7th
11. Gordon Kennett	3	3	1	2	3	12	2nd
12. Wayne Garratt	1	0	2	2	2	7	10th
13. Andy Meredith	0	2	FX	0	1	3	12th
14. Jamie Luckhurst	3	1	2	3	1	10	6th
15. Darren Grayling	1	0	1	R		2	16th
16. Alun Rossiter	2	1	2	2	3	10	8th
Res. Richard Knight	0	0				0	
Res. Frank Smart	0					0	

Heat details

Ht 1: Schofield, Green, Fry, Stevens	68.3
Ht 2: Leaver, Smith, Sumner, Taylor	66.2
Ht 3: Kennett, Goodwin, Garratt, Brice	67.4
Ht 4: Luckhurst, Rossiter, Grayling, Meredith	66.4
Ht 5: Green, Meredith, Brice, Smith	69.9
Ht 6: Leaver, Goodwin, Luckhurst, Fry (f)	70.2
Ht 7: Kennett, Stevens, Sumner, Grayling	68.3
Ht 8: Schofield, Taylor, Rossiter, Garratt	69.0
Ht 9: Green, Rossiter, Kennett, Leaver	68.0
Ht 10: Fry, Garratt, Grayling, Smith	70.5
Ht 11: (re-run) Taylor, Luckhurst, Stevens, Brice (f-exc)	69.4
Ht 12: Schofield, Goodwin, Sumner, Meredith (f)	69.9
Ht 13: Luckhurst, Garratt, Green, Sumner	70.4
Ht 14: Taylor, Kennett, Fry, Meredith	69.4
Ht 15: Goodwin, Rossiter, Smith, Knight	70.4
Ht 16: Schofield, Leaver, Brice, Grayling (ret)	69.9
Ht 17: Taylor, Green, Goodwin, Smart	69.2
Ht 18: Rossiter, Fry, Sumner, Brice (ret)	69.4
Ht 19: Leaver, Garratt, Meredith, Knight	71.2
Ht 20: Kennett, Schofield, Luckhurst, Smith	68.5
*Run Off for last two qualifying places: Green, Taylor, Leaver	69.9

Wolverhampton v Bradford Monday 15th April 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One Gold Cup North)

Wolverhampton	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Ronnie Correy	3	2	3	3	3			14	-
2. Charles Ermolenko	1	1*	0	0				2	1
3. Graham Jones	2*	3	3	2*				10	2
4. Lars Munkedal	3	1	2*	3				9	1
5. Sam Ermolenko	2*	3	2*	3	2*			12	3
6. Andy Phillips	3	3	1	3				10	-
7. Wayne Carter	2*	0	2*	2*				6	3

Bradford	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Simon Wigg	2	0	3	2	1	0	0	8	-
2. Gary Havelock	<i>Rider replacement (SWn 0, GD 2, SWg 3, PT FX) = 5</i>							-	-
3. Paul Thorp	1	3	2*	T	FX	0		6	1
4. Glenn Doyle	1	2	2	1*	1	1	1	9	1
5. Sean Wilson	0	0	1*	1	0			2	1
6. Brian Larner	EF	0	R					0	-
7. Stuart Parnaby	1	0	1					2	-

Heat details

		Wolves	Dukes	Wolves	Dukes
Ht 1: Correy, Wigg, C.Ermolenko, Wilson	59.5	4	2	4	2
Ht 2: Phillips, Carter, Parnaby, Larner (ef)	60.9	5	1	9	3
Ht 3: Munkedal, S.Ermolenko, Doyle, Wilson	61.3	5	1	14	4
Ht 4: Phillips, Jones, Thorp, Parnaby	61.1	5	1	19	5
Ht 5: S.Ermolenko, Doyle, Munkedal, Wigg	60.7	4	2	23	7
Ht 6: Thorp, Correy, C.Ermolenko, Larner	61.1	3	3	26	10
Ht 7: Jones, Doyle, Wilson, Carter	61.6	3	3	29	13
Ht 8: Wigg, Thorp, Phillips, C.Ermolenko	60.8	1	5	30	18
Ht 9: Phillips, S.Ermolenko, Parnaby, Larner (ret), Thorp (exc-tapes)	61.9	5	1	35	19
Ht 10: Correy, Wigg, Doyle, C.Ermolenko	60.4	3	3	38	22
Ht 11: (awarded) Jones, Carter, Wigg, Thorp (f-exc)	no time	5	1	43	23
Ht 12: Correy, Munkedal, Wilson, Thorp	61.7	5	1	48	24
Ht 13: S.Ermolenko, Jones, Doyle, Wigg	62.1	5	1	53	25
Ht 14: Munkedal, Carter, Doyle, Wilson	61.4	5	1	58	26
Ht 15: Correy, S.Ermolenko, Doyle, Wigg	60.9	5	1	63	27

Reading v Swindon Monday 15th April 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One Gold Cup South)

Reading	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Todd Wiltshire	3	3	3	2	R			11	-
2. Dave Mullett	1	2*	3	2*	2			10	2
3. Jan Andersson	3	1	1	2				7	-
4. Jeremy Doncaster	2	3	1*	2				8	1
5. Ray Morton	0	1	1*	0				2	1
6. David Steen	1*	0	0	2	1*			4	2
7. Tim Korneliussen	2	0	0					2	-

Swindon	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Peter Nahlin	2	2	2*	1	3			10	1
2. Rod Colquhoun	0	0	2					2	-
3. Andrew Silver	2	1	3	0				6	-
4. Brian Karger	3	2*	1	3	3			12	1
5. Leigh Adams	1	3	3	3	1			11	-
6. Matthew Cross	3	1*	0	0				4	1
7. Paul Dugard	M	0	1*	0				1	1

Heat details

		Racers	Robins	Racers	Robins
Ht 1: Wiltshire, Nahlin, Mullett, Colquhoun	61.0	4	2	4	2
Ht 2: Cross, Korneliussen, Steen, Dugard (exc-2min)	63.2	3	3	7	5
Ht 3: Karger, Doncaster, Adams, Morton	62.0	2	4	9	9
Ht 4: Andersson, Silver, Cross, Steen	61.8	3	3	12	12
Ht 5: Doncaster, Nahlin, Morton, Colquhoun	62.0	4	2	16	14
Ht 6: Wiltshire, Mullett, Silver, Dugard	61.8	5	1	21	15
Ht 7: Adams, Karger, Andersson, Steen	62.2	1	5	22	20
Ht 8: Mullett, Colquhoun, Dugard, Korneliussen	62.4	3	3	25	23
Ht 9: Silver, Steen, Morton, Cross	62.2	3	3	28	26
Ht 10: Wiltshire, Mullett, Karger, Dugard	62.2	5	1	33	27
Ht 11: Karger, Nahlin, Andersson, Korneliussen	63.2	1	5	34	32
Ht 12: Adams, Wiltshire, Doncaster, Silver	61.6	3	3	37	35
Ht 13: Karger, Andersson, Nahlin, Morton	63.2	2	4	39	39
Ht 14: Adams, Doncaster, Steen, Cross	62.0	3	3	42	42
Ht 15: Nahlin, Mullett, Adams, Wiltshire (ret)	62.8	2	4	44	46

Milton Keynes v Hungary Tuesday 16th April 1991 (Travel Plus Tour International Challenge)

Milton Keynes	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Gordon Kennett	2	2*	3	3	1			11	1
2. Paul Woods	1*	3	3	2*				9	2
3. Troy Butler	F	3	3	3	3			12	-
4. Nigel De'Ath	1	3	2*	2				8	1
5. Peter Glanz	3	2*	1*	2*				8	3
6. Jon Cooper	2*	3	0	2				7	1
7. Paul Blackbird	3	1	EF	F				4	-

Hungary	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Zoltan Adorjan	0	1	2	EF				3	-
2. Sandor Tihanyi	3	0	2					5	-
3. Jozsef Petrikovics	2	0	3	1*	0			6	1
4. Robert Nagy	FX	1*	1	1	2			5	1
5. Laszlo Bodi	2	2	1	1	0			6	-
6. Zoltan Hajdu	1	1	0	3				5	-
7. Csaba Hell	0	1*	0	0				1	1

Heat details

		Knights	Hungary	Knights	Hungary
Ht 1: Tihanyi, Kennett, Woods, Adorjan	57.7	3	3	3	3
Ht 2: Blackbird, Cooper, Hajdu, Hell	58.6	5	1	8	4
Ht 3: (re-run) Glanz, Bodi, De'Ath, Nagy (f-exc)	58.7	4	2	12	6
Ht 4: Cooper, Petrikovics, Hell, Butler (f)	59.1	3	3	15	9
Ht 5: De'Ath, Glanz, Adorjan, Tihanyi	58.0	5	1	20	10
Ht 6: Woods, Kennett, Hajdu, Petrikovics	58.1	5	1	25	11
Ht 7: Butler, Bodi, Nagy, Cooper	57.9	3	3	28	14
Ht 8: Woods, Tihanyi, Blackbird, Hell	59.9	4	2	32	16
Ht 9: Petrikovics, Cooper, Glanz, Hajdu	59.5	3	3	35	19
Ht 10: Kennett, Woods, Nagy, Hell	57.4	5	1	40	20
Ht 11: Butler, Adorjan, Petrikovics, Blackbird (ef)	58.1	3	3	43	23
Ht 12: Kennett, De'Ath, Bodi, Petrikovics	58.5	5	1	48	24
Ht 13: Butler, Glanz, Nagy, Adorjan, (ef)	58.5	5	1	53	25
Ht 14: Hajdu, De'Ath, Bodi, Blackbird (f)	59.5	2	4	55	29
Ht 15: Butler, Nagy, Kennett, Bodi	58.3	4	2	59	31



Poole v Swindon Tuesday 16th April 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One Gold Cup South)

Poole	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Marvyn Cox	2	2*	2	2	2	3		13	1
2. Alun Rossiter	0	3	3	1*	3	2*		12	2
3. Tony Langdon	F	0	1					1	-
4. Steve Schofield	F	2	EF	EF				2	-
5. Mick Poole	1	0	1					2	-
6. Gary Allan	3	3	1	3	1			11	-
7. Tom Knudsen	2*	1	F					3	1

Swindon	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Peter Nahlin	3	3	3	3	0			12	-
2. Rod Colquhoun	1	1	2	2*				6	1
3. Andrew Silver	2	1	2	1				6	-
4. Leigh Adams	3	2*	3	1	1			10	1
5. Brian Karger	2*	3	3	2				10	1
6. Matthew Cross	0	0	0					0	-
7. Paul Dugard	1	1*	0	0	0			2	1

Heat details

		Pirates	Robins	Pirates	Robins
Ht 1: Nahlin, Cox, Colquhoun, Rossiter	65.7	2	4	2	4
Ht 2: Allan, Knudsen, Dugard, Cross	67.5	5	1	7	5
Ht 3: Adams, Karger, Poole, Schofield (f)	66.2	1	5	8	10
Ht 4: Allan, Silver, Dugard, Langdon (f)	67.2	3	3	11	13
Ht 5: Nahlin, Schofield, Colquhoun, Poole	65.1	2	4	13	17
Ht 6: Rossiter, Cox, Silver, Cross	66.7	5	1	18	18
Ht 7: Karger, Adams, Allan, Langdon	66.8	1	5	19	23
Ht 8: Rossiter, Colquhoun, Knudsen, Dugard	67.2	4	2	23	25
Ht 9: Allan, Silver, Poole, Cross	67.3	4	2	27	27
Ht 10: Adams, Cox, Rossiter, Dugard	65.9	3	3	30	30
Ht 11: Nahlin, Colquhoun, Allan, Knudsen (f)	67.4	1	5	31	35
Ht 12: Karger, Cox, Silver, Schofield (ef)	66.6	2	4	33	39
Ht 13: Nahlin, Cox, Adams, Schofield (ef)	66.5	2	4	35	43
Ht 14: Rossiter, Karger, Langdon, Dugard	66.8	4	2	39	45
Ht 15: Cox, Rossiter, Adams, Nahlin	67.2	5	1	44	46

Bradford v Belle Vue Wednesday 17th April 1991 (Northern Trophy, Second Leg)

Bradford	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Simon Wigg	1	2*	1	1*	2*			7	3
2. Gary Havelock	Rider replacement (PT 3, SWn 3, SWg 1, GD2) = 9							-	-
3. Paul Thorp	3	3	2	3	3	3		17	-
4. Glenn Doyle	1*	2	2	3	3	2		13	1
5. Sean Wilson	2	0	3	2*	2*	0		9	2
6. Brian Lerner	1	R	0					1	-
7. Stuart Parnaby	EF	0	0	0				0	-

Belle Vue	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Shawn Moran	0	1	1*	R	1			3	1
2. Joe Screen	2	3	2*	2	2	3		14	1
3. Neil Collins	1*	1	0					2	1
4. Kelly Moran	3	3	3	1	1*			11	1
5. Carl Stonehewer	0	1	1					2	-
6. Nigel Leaver	2*	0	1					3	1
7. Paul Smith	3	2	3	0	0			8	-

Heat details		Dukes	Aces	Dukes	Aces
Ht 1: Thorp, Screen, Wigg, S.Moran	61.2	4	2	4	2
Ht 2: Smith, Leaver, Lerner, Parnaby (ef)	61.8	1	5	5	7
Ht 3: K.Moran, Wilson, Doyle, Stonehewer	62.3	3	3	8	10
Ht 4: Thorp, Smith, Collins, Lerner (ret)	61.4	3	3	11	13
Ht 5: Screen, Doyle, S.Moran, Wilson	61.3	2	4	13	17
Ht 6: Wilson, Wigg, Collins, Leaver	62.3	5	1	18	18
Ht 7: K.Moran, Thorp, Stonehewer, Parnaby	61.9	2	4	20	22
Ht 8: Smith, Screen, Wigg, Parnaby	62.6	1	5	21	27
Ht 9: Thorp, Wilson, Leaver, Collins	62.2	5	1	26	28
Ht 10: K.Moran, Doyle, Wigg, Smith	62.2	3	3	29	31
Ht 11: Thorp, Screen, S.Moran, Lerner	62.0	3	3	32	34
Ht 12: Doyle, Wigg, Stonehewer, Smith	62.7	5	1	37	35
Ht 13: Thorp, Wilson, K.Moran, S.Moran (ret)	62.8	5	1	42	36
Ht 14: Doyle, Screen, K.Moran, Parnaby	62.7	3	3	45	39
Ht 15: Screen, Doyle, S.Moran, Wilson	62.8	2	4	47	43

Aggregate score: Belle Vue 95 Bradford 85

Wimbledon v Reading Wednesday 17th April 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One Gold Cup South)

Wimbledon		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus	
1.	Bobby Ott	2	2*	3	2	2*	1*		12	3	
2.	Jesper Olsen	Rider replacement (NS 1*, AG 3, BO 3, JD 1*) = 8+2								-	-
3.	John Davis	3	2*	1*	3	3			12	2	
4.	Andy Grahame	1*	3	3	3	3	2		15	1	
5.	Nathan Simpson	1*	2	0	2	2*			7	2	
6.	Neville Tatum	3	1	3	F				7	-	
7.	Deon Prinsloo	1	2*	1	1				5	1	

Reading		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Todd Wiltshire	3	2	X	2	1	0		8	-
2.	Dave Mullett	0	1*	1	R				2	1
3.	Jan Andersson	2	1	1	1				5	-
4.	Ray Morton	3	1	3	3	0	3		13	-
5.	Jeremy Doncaster	0	R	0	2				2	-
6.	Tim Korneliusen	2	0	0					2	-
7.	David Steen	FX	0	0					0	-

Heat details			Dons	Racers	Dons	Racers
Ht 1:	Wiltshire, Ott, Simpson, Mullett	57.4	3	3	3	3
Ht 2:	(re-run) Tatum, Korneliusen, Prinsloo, Steen (f-exc)	58.2	4	2	7	5
Ht 3:	Morton, Simpson, Grahame, Doncaster	58.0	3	3	10	8
Ht 4:	Davis, Andersson, Tatum, Steen	57.3	4	2	14	10
Ht 5:	Grahame, Wiltshire, Mullett, Simpson	57.1	3	3	17	13
Ht 6:	Grahame, Ott, Andersson, Korneliusen	57.5	5	1	22	14
Ht 7:	Tatum, Davis, Morton, Doncaster (ret)	58.6	5	1	27	15
Ht 8:	Ott, Prinsloo, Mullett, Wiltshire (exc-crossed white line)	58.6	5	1	32	16
Ht 9:	(awarded) Morton, Simpson, Andersson, Tatum (f)	no time	2	4	34	20
Ht 10:	Morton, Ott, Davis, Steen	58.3	3	3	37	23
Ht 11:	Davis, Wiltshire, Prinsloo, Mullett (ret)	57.5	4	2	41	25
Ht 12:	Grahame, Ott, Andersson, Doncaster	58.1	5	1	46	26
Ht 13:	Davis, Simpson, Wiltshire, Morton	58.4	5	1	51	27
Ht 14:	Grahame, Doncaster, Prinsloo, Korneliusen	58.8	4	2	55	29
Ht 15:	Morton, Grahame, Ott, Wiltshire	58.0	3	3	58	32

Long Eaton v Newcastle Wednesday 17th April 1991 (Sunrite League Division Two Gold Cup North)

Long Eaton	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Jan Staechmann	2	3	3	3	3			14	-
2. Mark Blackbird	0	2*	EF	FX				2	1
3. Rob Tilbury	0	2*	1*	1*				4	3
4. Kai Niemi	2	2	2*	3	0			9	1
5. Carl Blackbird	1*	1*	2	2				6	2
6. Peter McNamara	0	2	3	0				5	-
7. Gary O'Hare	2	2	2	0				6	-

Newcastle	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. David Bargh	3	3	3	EF	3	2		14	-
2. Richard Juul	<i>Rider replacement (JH 1, BN 0, DB 3, MD 3) = 7</i>							-	-
3. Jamie Habbin	1	3	0	3	1			8	-
4. Martin Dixon	3	EF	1*	3	X	1*		8	2
5. Brian Nixon	0	0	0					0	-
6. Mark Thorpe	3	1	1	2	1*			8	1
7. Scott Lamb	1	1	1	1	M	2		6	-

Heat details

Heat	Riders	Time	Invaders	Diamonds	Invaders	Diamonds
Ht 1:	Bargh, Staechmann, Habbin, M.Blackbird (f-rem)	63.4	2	4	2	4
Ht 2:	Thorpe, O'Hare, Lamb, McNamara	65.4	2	4	4	8
Ht 3:	Dixon, Niemi, C.Blackbird, Nixon	64.5	3	3	7	11
Ht 4:	Habbin, McNamara, Lamb, Tilbury	64.6	2	4	9	15
Ht 5:	Bargh, Niemi, C.Blackbird, Nixon	63.8	3	3	12	18
Ht 6:	Staechmann, M.Blackbird, Thorpe, Habbin	64.2	5	1	17	19
Ht 7:	McNamara, Tilbury, Lamb, Dixon (ef)	66.2	5	1	22	20
Ht 8:	Bargh, O'Hare, Lamb, M.Blackbird (ef)	63.8	2	4	24	24
Ht 9:	Habbin, C.Blackbird, Thorpe, McNamara	64.6	2	4	26	28
Ht 10:	(re-run) Staechmann, Thorpe, Dixon, M.Blackbird (f-exc), Lamb (exc-2min)	63.8	3	3	29	31
Ht 11:	Dixon, O'Hare, Tilbury, Bargh (ef)	64.7	3	3	32	34
Ht 12:	Staechmann, Niemi, Habbin, Nixon	64.8	5	1	37	35
Ht 13:	(re-run) Bargh, C.Blackbird, Tilbury, Dixon (exc-unfair riding)	64.2	3	3	40	38
Ht 14:	Niemi, Lamb, Thorpe, O'Hare	64.9	3	3	43	41
Ht 15:	Staechmann, Bargh, Dixon, Niemi	64.7	3	3	46	44

Aggregate Bonus Point: Newcastle 92 Long Eaton 88

Middlesbrough v Hungary Thursday 18th April 1991 (Travel Plus Tour International Challenge)

Middlesbrough	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Darren Sumner	1	F	2*	3				6	1
2. Mark Lemon	0	2	2	3				7	-
3. Paul Bentley	3	EF	3	2*				8	1
4. David Cheshire	3	2*	2*	3	1*			11	3
5. Jamie Luckhurst	2*	3	3	3	2			13	1
6. Simon Green	2	2*	3	F				7	1
7. Duncan Chapman	1*	1*	1	2*				5	3

Hungary	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Zoltan Adorjan	3	1	3	2	1	3		13	-
2. Sandor Tihanyi	2*	0	0	1*	X			3	2
3. Jozsef Petrikovics	0	1						1	-
4. Robert Nagy	0	X	0	0	0			0	-
5. Zoltan Hajdu	1	2	0					3	-
6. Laszlo Bodi	3	3	2	1	1	1		11	-
7. Csaba Hell	0	1	0					1	-

Heat details

		Bears	Hungary	Bears	Hungary
Ht 1: Adorjan, Tihanyi, Sumner, Lemon	67.3	1	5	1	5
Ht 2: Bodi, Green, Chapman, Hell	66.3	3	3	4	8
Ht 3: Cheshire, Luckhurst, Hajdu, Nagy	67.2	5	1	9	9
Ht 4: Bentley, Green, Hell, Petrikovics	66.4	5	1	14	10
Ht 5: Luckhurst, Cheshire, Adorjan, Tihanyi	66.5	5	1	19	11
Ht 6: Bodi, Lemon, Petrikovics, Sumner (f)	66.6	2	4	21	15
Ht 7: (re-run) Green, Hajdu, Bentley (ef), Nagy (exc-unfair riding)	66.7	3	2	24	17
Ht 8: Adorjan, Lemon, Chapman, Tihanyi	67.5	3	3	27	20
Ht 9: Luckhurst, Bodi, Tihanyi, Green (f)	68.5	3	3	30	23
Ht 10: Lemon, Sumner, Bodi, Nagy	68.4	5	1	35	24
Ht 11: (re-run) Bentley, Adorjan, Chapman, Tihanyi (exc-unfair riding)	66.7	4	2	39	26
Ht 12: Sumner, Cheshire, Bodi, Hajdu	66.4	5	1	44	27
Ht 13: Luckhurst, Bentley, Adorjan, Nagy	66.2	5	1	49	28
Ht 14: Cheshire, Chapman, Bodi, Hell	66.5	5	1	54	29
Ht 15: Adorjan, Luckhurst, Cheshire, Nagy	66.3	3	3	57	32

Ipswich v Swindon Thursday 18th April 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One Gold Cup South)

Ipswich		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Chris Louis	3	1	3	2	1			10	-
2.	Alistair Stevens	1	3	1	1				6	-
3.	Tony Rickardsson	3	F	X	0	EF			3	-
4.	Zdenek Tesar	0	2	1*	2				5	1
5.	David Norris	1	1*	2	2				6	1
6.	Ben Howe	0	M	1	0				1	-
7.	Shane Parker	3	2*	3	2	1*			11	2

Swindon		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Peter Nahlin	2	3	3	1				9	-
2.	Rod Colquhoun	0	0	2	1				3	-
3.	Andrew Silver	1	2	3	0				6	-
4.	Brian Karger	3	2*	F	3	2*			10	2
5.	Leigh Adams	2*	3	3	3	3			14	1
6.	Matthew Cross	1*	1	0					2	1
7.	Paul Dugard	2	0	0	0	2			4	-

Heat details

		Witches	Robins	Witches	Robins
Ht 1:	Louis, Nahlin, Stevens, Colquhoun	60.4	4	2	4
Ht 2:	Parker, Dugard, Cross, Howe	61.0	3	3	7
Ht 3:	Karger, Adams, Norris, Tesar	60.8	1	5	8
Ht 4:	Rickardsson, Parker, Silver, Dugard, Howe (exc-2min)	60.2	5	1	13
Ht 5:	Nahlin, Tesar, Norris, Colquhoun	61.0	3	3	16
Ht 6:	Stevens, Silver, Louis, Dugard	61.2	4	2	20
Ht 7:	Adams, Karger, Howe, Rickardsson (f)	60.3	1	5	21
Ht 8:	Parker, Colquhoun, Stevens, Dugard	61.5	4	2	25
Ht 9:	Silver, Norris, Cross, Howe	61.4	2	4	27
Ht 10:	Louis, Dugard, Stevens, Karger (f)	61.1	4	2	31
Ht 11:	Nahlin, Parker, Colquhoun, Rickardsson (exc-unfair riding)	no time	2	4	33
Ht 12:	Adams, Louis, Tesar, Silver	60.7	3	3	36
Ht 13:	Karger, Norris, Nahlin, Rickardsson	61.5	2	4	38
Ht 14:	Adams, Tesar, Parker, Cross	60.7	3	3	41
Ht 15:	Adams, Karger, Louis, Rickardsson (ef)	60.5	1	5	42

Aggregate Bonus Point: Swindon 100 Ipswich 80

Sheffield v Stoke Thursday 18th April 1991 (Sunbrite League Division Two Gold Cup North)

Sheffield	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Neil Evitts	3	3	3	3	2			14	-
2. Ian Barney	0	1	3	0				4	-
3. Louis Carr	2	EF	1*	2*	M			5	2
4. Richard Musson	1	EF	F	1				2	-
5. Peter Carr	3	2	3	3				11	-
6. Simon Wolstenholme	1	EF	1					2	-
7. Derrol Keats	3	3	1	2	0	0		9	-

Stoke	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Dean Standing	1*	1	0	0				2	1
2. Gary Chessell	2	3	2	3	2*			12	1
3. Nigel Crabtree	3	2	2	2	3	3		15	-
4. Eric Monaghan	0	2	2	1	1			6	-
5. Chris Cobby	2	1*	1*					4	2
6. Garry Stead	0	0	0					0	-
7. David Clarke	2	1	0	1*				4	1

Heat details

		Tigers	Potters	Tigers	Potters
Ht 1: Evitts, Chessell, Standing, Barney	67.3	3	3	3	3
Ht 2: Keats, Clarke, Wolstenholme, Stead	68.3	4	2	7	5
Ht 3: P.Carr, Cobby, Musson, Monaghan	67.7	4	2	11	7
Ht 4: Crabtree, L.Carr, Clarke, Wolstenholme (ef)	68.9	2	4	13	11
Ht 5: Chessell, P.Carr, Standing, Musson (ef)	67.2	2	4	15	15
Ht 6: Evitts, Crabtree, Barney, Stead	67.8	4	2	19	17
Ht 7: Keats, Monaghan, Cobby, L.Carr (ef)	68.6	3	3	22	20
Ht 8: Barney, Chessell, Keats, Clarke	67.5	4	2	26	22
Ht 9: P.Carr, Crabtree, Wolstenholme, Stead	67.7	4	2	30	24
Ht 10: Evitts, Monaghan, Clarke, Barney	68.2	3	3	33	27
Ht 11: Chessell, Keats, L.Carr, Standing	67.9	3	3	36	30
Ht 12: Evitts, Crabtree, Cobby, Musson (f)	68.0	3	3	39	33
Ht 13: P.Carr, L.Carr, Monaghan, Standing	68.5	5	1	44	34
Ht 14: Crabtree, Chessell, Musson, Keats	67.5	1	5	45	39
Ht 15: Crabtree, Evitts, Monaghan, Keats, L.Carr (exc-2min)	67.7	2	4	47	43

Edinburgh v Hungary Friday 19th April 1991 (Travel Plus Tour International Challenge)

Edinburgh	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Les Collins	3	3	2	1				9	-
2. Darren Winkler	F	F	1	FX				1	-
3. Brett Saunders	3	3	2*	2*				10	2
4. Michael Coles	2*	2*	3	2*	3			12	3
5. Frede Schott	3	3	3	3				12	-
6. Carsten Schott	EF	1	1	0				2	-
7. Nigel Alderton	3	3	3	3	FX			12	-

Hungary	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Zoltan Adorjan	1*	1	0	0				2	1
2. Robert Nagy	2	R	2	1	1	2		8	-
3. Zoltan Hajdu	2	2	2	3	2	1*		12	1
4. Jozsef Petrikovics	1	0	1					2	-
5. Laszlo Bodi	0	2	1*	0	1			4	1
6. Robert Csillik	1*	1*	0					2	2
7. Csaba Hell	2	0	0					2	-

Heat details

		Monarchs	Hungary	Monarchs	Hungary
Ht 1: Collins, Nagy, Adorjan, Winkler (f)	64.3	3	3	3	3
Ht 2: Alderton, Hell, Csillik, C.Schott (ef)	64.8	3	3	6	6
Ht 3: F.Schott, Coles, Petrikovics, Bodi	64.2	5	1	11	7
Ht 4: Saunders, Hajdu, C.Schott, Hell	65.7	4	2	15	9
Ht 5: F.Schott, Coles, Adorjan, Nagy (ret)	64.4	5	1	20	10
Ht 6: Collins, Hajdu, Csillik, Winkler (f)	64.5	3	3	23	13
Ht 7: Saunders, Bodi, C.Schott, Petrikovics	65.3	4	2	27	15
Ht 8: Alderton, Nagy, Winkler, Hell	64.3	4	2	31	17
Ht 9: F.Schott, Hajdu, Bodi, C.Schott	64.1	3	3	34	20
Ht 10: (re-run) Hajdu, Collins, Petrikovics, Winkler (f-exc)	-	2	4	36	24
Ht 11: Alderton, Saunders, Nagy, Adorjan	65.8	5	1	41	25
Ht 12: Coles, Hajdu, Collins, Bodi	65.2	4	2	45	27
Ht 13: F.Schott, Saunders, Nagy, Adorjan	65.5	5	1	50	28
Ht 14: Alderton, Coles, Bodi, Csillik	65.3	5	1	55	29
Ht 15: (re-run) Coles, Nagy, Hajdu, Alderton (f-exc)	64.5	3	3	58	32



**Belle Vue v Coventry Friday 19th April 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One Gold Cup North)**

Belle Vue	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Shawn Moran	1	2*	2*	0				5	2
2. Joe Screen	3	3	3	3	2*			14	1
3. Neil Collins	2	1	3	3				9	-
4. Kelly Moran	3	2	3	3	3			14	-
5. Carl Stonehewer	EF	0	1*	1				2	1
6. Nigel Leaver	2	1*	3	2	0			8	1
7. Paul Smith	1*	1	1					3	1

Coventry	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Tommy Knudsen	2	3	2	2	2	0		11	-
2. Roman Matousek	0	1	0					1	-
3. John Jorgensen	3	1	3	1*	1*	1		10	2
4. Rick Miller	EF	EF	EF	0				0	-
5. Peter Ravn	2	2	1	2	2			9	-
6. Andy Hackett	3	0	R					3	-
7. Andy Meredith	0	0	0					0	-

Heat details	Aces	Bees	Aces	Bees
Ht 1: Screen, Knudsen, S.Moran, Matousek	61.7	4	2	4
Ht 2: Hackett, Leaver, Smith, Meredith	64.1	3	3	7
Ht 3: K.Moran, Ravn, Stonehewer (ef), Miller (ef)	62.9	3	2	10
Ht 4: Jorgensen, Collins, Leaver, Meredith	62.8	3	3	13
Ht 5: Knudsen, K.Moran, Matousek, Stonehewer	62.1	2	4	15
Ht 6: Screen, S.Moran, Jorgensen, Meredith	62.7	5	1	20
Ht 7: Leaver, Ravn, Collins, Miller (ef)	62.8	4	2	24
Ht 8: Screen, Knudsen, Smith, Hackett	62.4	4	2	28
Ht 9: Jorgensen, Leaver, Stonehewer, Hackett (ret)	62.7	3	3	31
Ht 10: Screen, S.Moran, Ravn, Miller (ef)	62.4	5	1	36
Ht 11: Collins, Knudsen, Smith, Matousek	62.2	4	2	40
Ht 12: K.Moran, Ravn, Jorgensen, S.Moran	62.7	3	3	43
Ht 13: Collins, Knudsen, Stonehewer, Miller	62.4	4	2	47
Ht 14: K.Moran, Ravn, Jorgensen, Leaver	62.4	3	3	50
Ht 15: K.Moran, Screen, Jorgensen, Knudsen	62.9	5	1	55

**Aggregate Bonus Point: Coventry 91 Belle Vue 88**

Oxford v Poole Friday 19th April 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One Gold Cup South)

Oxford	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Hans Nielsen	3	3	3	2*	2*			13	2
2. Tony Primmer	1	2*	2	2*				7	2
3. Martin Dugard	3	3	3	3	3			15	-
4. Craig Boyce	3	3	3	3				12	-
5. Dean Barker	2*	1	3	1				7	1
6. Darren Grayling	1*	1	1	0				3	1
7. Mark Carlson	2	0	1	0				3	-

Poole	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Marvyn Cox	2	2	2	2	2	1		11	-
2. Alun Rossiter	0	0	F					0	-
3. Mick Poole	0	1	0					1	-
4. Tony Langdon	0	0	1	0				1	-
5. Steve Schofield	1	2	3	1	2	0		9	-
6. Gary Allan	3	2	1	1*	1*			8	2
7. Tom Knudsen	0	0	0					0	-

Heat details

		Cheetahs	Pirates	Cheetahs	Pirates
Ht 1: Nielsen, Cox, Primmer, Rossiter	60.6	4	2	4	2
Ht 2: Allan, Carlson, Grayling, Knudsen	64.6	3	3	7	5
Ht 3: Boyce, Barker, Schofield, Langdon	62.0	5	1	12	6
Ht 4: Dugard, Allan, Grayling, Poole	61.0	4	2	16	8
Ht 5: Boyce, Cox, Barker, Rossiter	60.4	4	2	20	10
Ht 6: Nielsen, Primmer, Poole, Knudsen	62.4	5	1	25	11
Ht 7: Dugard, Schofield, Grayling, Langdon	60.6	4	2	29	13
Ht 8: Schofield, Primmer, Allan, Carlson	62.6	2	4	31	17
Ht 9: Barker, Cox, Allan, Grayling	61.2	3	3	34	20
Ht 10: Nielsen, Primmer, Langdon, Knudsen	62.4	5	1	39	21
Ht 11: Dugard, Cox, Carlson, Rossiter (f)	no time	4	2	43	23
Ht 12: Boyce, Nielsen, Schofield, Poole	61.6	5	1	48	24
Ht 13: Dugard, Cox, Barker, Langdon	60.6	4	2	52	26
Ht 14: Boyce, Schofield, Allan, Carlson	60.8	3	3	55	29
Ht 15: Dugard, Nielsen, Cox, Schofield	61.0	5	1	60	30

Peterborough v Exeter Friday 19th April 1991 (Sunbrite League Division Two Gold Cup South)

Peterborough	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Mikael Blixt	3	3	3	F				9	-
2. Stephen Davies	<i>Rider replacement (SN 0, WB 1, MB 3, RH 2) = 6</i>							-	-
3. Richard Hellsen	2	2	2	1	0			7	-
4. Gary Tagg	2*	F	3	3	3			11	1
5. Scott Norman	0	3	1	3	2	2*		11	1
6. John Wainwright	2*	1*	0	1	1			5	2
7. Wayne Bridgeford	3	1	0	0	2*			6	1

Exeter	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Steve Regeling	1*	2*	3	2*	3	0		11	3
2. Richard Green	2	3	2	3	1			11	-
3. David Smart	3	2	2	EF				7	-
4. Peter Jeffery	1	3	1	1				6	-
5. Colin Cook	0	1	2	FX				3	-
6. Mark Simmonds	1	0	0	FX				1	-
7. Richard Knight	0	0	1*					1	1

Heat details

		Panthers	Falcons	Panthers	Falcons
Ht 1:	Blixt, Green, Regeling, Norman	64.0	3	3	3
Ht 2:	Bridgeford, Wainwright, Simmonds, Knight	67.0	5	1	8
Ht 3:	Norman, Tagg, Jeffery, Cook	65.4	5	1	13
Ht 4:	Smart, Hellsen, Wainwright, Knight	65.6	3	3	16
Ht 5:	(awarded) Green Regeling, Norman, Tagg (f)	no time	1	5	17
Ht 6:	Blixt, Smart, Bridgeford, Simmonds	64.8	4	2	21
Ht 7:	Jeffery, Hellsen, Cook, Wainwright	65.9	2	4	23
Ht 8:	Blixt, Green, Knight, Bridgeford	64.9	3	3	26
Ht 9:	Norman, Smart, Wainwright, Simmonds	65.1	4	2	30
Ht 10:	Regeling, Hellsen, Jeffery, Blixt (f)	64.4	2	4	32
Ht 11:	Green, Regeling, Hellsen, Bridgeford	65.7	1	5	33
Ht 12:	Tagg, Cook, Wainwright, Smart (ef)	65.1	4	2	37
Ht 13:	Regeling, Norman, Jeffery, Hellsen	64.8	2	4	39
Ht 14:	(re-run) Tagg, Bridgeford, Cook (f-exc), Simmonds (f-exc)	69.6	5	0	44
Ht 15:	Tagg, Norman, Green, Regeling	73.2	5	1	49

**Berwick v Reading Friday 19th April 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One)**

Berwick		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Kelvin Tatum	2*	3	3	3	3			14	1
2.	David Blackburn	3	2*	2	1				8	1
3.	Jimmy Nilsen	3	2	3	3	2*			13	1
4.	David Walsh	1*	1	0	1				3	1
5.	Richard Knight	2	EF	2	2*				6	1
6.	Kevin Little	1	1	0	1*				3	1
7.	Scott Robson	3	0	0	0				3	-

Reading		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Todd Wiltshire	0	3	2	1				6	-
2.	Dave Mullett	1	2*	1	1*				5	2
3.	Jan Andersson	2	1	3	2	2*	0		10	1
4.	Ray Morton	0	1	2	0				3	-
5.	Jeremy Doncaster	3	3	3	1*	3	1		14	1
6.	Tim Korneliusen	0	0	0					0	-
7.	David Steen	2	0	0					2	-

Heat details

		Bandits	Racers	Bandits	Racers
Ht 1:	Blackburn, Tatum, Mullett, Wiltshire	5	1	5	1
Ht 2:	Robson, Steen, Little, Korneliusen	4	2	9	3
Ht 3:	Doncaster, Knight, Walsh, Morton	3	3	12	6
Ht 4:	Nilsen, Andersson, Little, Steen	4	2	16	8
Ht 5:	Wiltshire, Mullett, Walsh, Knight (ef)	1	5	17	13
Ht 6:	Tatum, Blackburn, Andersson, Korneliusen	5	1	22	14
Ht 7:	Doncaster, Nilsen, Morton, Little	2	4	24	18
Ht 8:	Doncaster, Blackburn, Mullett, Robson	2	4	26	22
Ht 9:	Andersson, Knight, Little, Korneliusen	3	3	29	25
Ht 10:	Tatum, Morton, Blackburn, Steen	4	2	33	27
Ht 11:	Nilsen, Wiltshire, Mullett, Robson	3	3	36	30
Ht 12:	Tatum, Andersson, Doncaster, Walsh	3	3	39	33
Ht 13:	Nilsen, Knight, Wiltshire, Morton	5	1	44	34
Ht 14:	Doncaster, Andersson, Walsh, Robson	1	5	45	39
Ht 15:	Tatum, Nilsen, Doncaster, Andersson	5	1	50	40

**Bradford v Wolverhampton Saturday 20th April 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One Gold Cup North)**

Bradford	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Simon Wigg	2	3	3	EF	0			8	-
2. Gary Havelock	<i>Rider replacement (PT 1*, SWn 1, SWg 3, GD 3) = 8+1</i>							-	-
3. Paul Thorp	1*	3	3	2	0			9	1
4. Glenn Doyle	3	1*	3	2	3	2		14	1
5. Sean Wilson	2*	2	1	1	3	EF		9	1
6. Phil Disney	2	0	0	0				2	-
7. Stuart Parnaby	0	2*	0	0				2	1

Wolverhampton	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Ronnie Correy	3	3	2*	3	2	1		14	1
2. Lars Munkedal	0	0	0					0	-
3. Sam Ermolenko	2	2	3	3	3			13	-
4. Graham Jones	1	2	2	1*				6	1
5. Charles Ermolenko	0	1*	1	1*				3	2
6. Andy Phillips	3	0	1*					4	1
7. Wayne Carter	1	1*	1	1	2			6	1

Heat details		Dukes	Wolves	Dukes	Wolves
Ht 1: Correy, Wigg, Thorp, Munkedal	61.2	3	3	3	3
Ht 2: Phillips, Disney, Carter, Parnaby	62.4	2	4	5	7
Ht 3: Doyle, Wilson, Jones, C.Ermolenko	62.0	5	1	10	8
Ht 4: Thorp, S.Ermolenko, Carter, Disney	61.4	3	3	13	11
Ht 5: Correy, Wilson, Doyle, Munkedal	61.2	3	3	16	14
Ht 6: Wigg, S.Ermolenko, Wilson, Phillips	61.4	4	2	20	16
Ht 7: Thorp, Jones, C.Ermolenko, Disney	62.5	3	3	23	19
Ht 8: Wigg, Parnaby, Carter, Munkedal	62.4	5	1	28	20
Ht 9: S.Ermolenko, Correy, Wilson, Parnaby	62.2	1	5	29	25
Ht 10: Doyle, Jones, Phillips, Wigg (ef)	61.7	3	3	32	28
Ht 11: Correy, Thorp, Carter, Parnaby	61.8	2	4	34	32
Ht 12: S.Ermolenko, Doyle, C.Ermolenko, Wigg	62.0	2	4	36	36
Ht 13: Wilson, Correy, Jones, Thorp	62.4	3	3	39	39
Ht 14: Doyle, Carter, C.Ermolenko, Disney	61.6	3	3	42	42
Ht 15: S.Ermolenko, Doyle, Correy, Wilson (ef)	62.6	2	4	44	46

**Aggregate Bonus Point: Wolverhampton 109 Bradford 71**

**Cradley Heath v Belle Vue Saturday 20th April 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One Gold Cup North)**

<b>Cradley Heath</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>Pts</b>	<b>Bonus</b>
1.	Gert Handberg	FX	1	EF	0				1	-
2.	Alan Grahame	1	3	1	2				7	-
3.	Billy Hamill	2*	2*	2	1*	2*			9	4
4.	Greg Hancock	3	2	3	3				11	-
5.	Jan O. Pedersen	2*	1*	3	2	3			11	2
6.	Wayne Garratt	1	3	3	1	1			9	-
7.	Scott Smith	EF	0	0					0	-

<b>Belle Vue</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>Pts</b>	<b>Bonus</b>
1.	Shawn Moran	2*	3	2*	3	3	0		13	2
2.	Joe Screen	3	0	3	1	1			8	-
3.	Neil Collins	FX	2	2	2				6	-
4.	Kelly Moran	0	1	3	0				4	-
5.	Carl Stonehewer	1	0	1*	2				4	1
6.	Nigel Leaver	2*	0	0	0				2	1
7.	Paul Smith	3	1	1					5	-

Heat details

			<b>Heathens</b>	<b>Aces</b>	<b>Heathens</b>	<b>Aces</b>
Ht 1:	Screen, S.Moran, Grahame, Handberg (f-exc)	no time	1	5	1	5
Ht 2:	P.Smith, Leaver, Garratt, S.Smith (ef)	64.5	1	5	2	10
Ht 3:	Hancock, Pedersen, Stonehewer, K.Moran	64.1	5	1	7	11
Ht 4:	Garratt, Hamill, P.Smith, Collins (f-exc)	no time	5	1	12	12
Ht 5:	S.Moran, Hancock, Pedersen, Screen	62.7	3	3	15	15
Ht 6:	Grahame, Collins, Handberg, Leaver	63.9	4	2	19	17
Ht 7:	Garratt, Hamill, K.Moran, Stonehewer	64.2	5	1	24	18
Ht 8:	Screen, S.Moran, Grahame, S.Smith	63.5	1	5	25	23
Ht 9:	Pedersen, Collins, Garratt, Leaver	63.9	4	2	29	25
Ht 10:	K.Moran, Grahame, P.Smith, Handberg (ef)	63.7	2	4	31	29
Ht 11:	S.Moran, Hamill, Screen, S.Smith	63.5	2	4	33	33
Ht 12:	Hancock, Collins, Stonehewer, Handberg	63.7	3	3	36	36
Ht 13:	S.Moran, Pedersen, Hamill, K.Moran	63.4	3	3	39	39
Ht 14:	Hancock, Stonehewer, Garratt, Leaver	64.4	4	2	43	41
Ht 15:	Pedersen, Hamill, Screen, S.Moran	63.6	5	1	48	42

King's Lynn v Reading Saturday 20th April 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One Gold Cup South)

King's Lynn	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Mark Loram	0	2*	2*	2*				6	3
2. Bohumil Brhel	1	3	3	3	2			12	-
3. Michael Lee	1*	1	1	FX				3	1
4. Dennis Lofqvist	3	0	3	2				8	-
5. Henrik Gustafsson	2*	2	3	2	1*			10	2
6. Paul Fry	2*	2	0	0				4	1
7. Kevin Brice	3	1	0	0				4	-

Reading	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Todd Wiltshire	2*	3	3	3	3	3		17	1
2. Dave Mullett	3	1	2					6	-
3. Jan Andersson	3	1	2	0				6	-
4. Jeremy Doncaster	0	3	1	1	0			5	-
5. Ray Morton	1	2*	2*	1	1			7	2
6. David Steen	1	0	0	1*	0			2	1
7. Tim Korneliusen	0	R						0	-

Heat details	Stars	Racers	Stars	Racers
Ht 1: Mullett, Wiltshire, Brhel, Loram	63.0	1	5	1
Ht 2: Brice, Fry, Steen, Korneliusen	65.6	5	1	6
Ht 3: Lofqvist, Gustafsson, Morton, Doncaster	63.0	5	1	11
Ht 4: Andersson, Fry, Lee, Steen	64.4	3	3	14
Ht 5: Wiltshire, Gustafsson, Mullett, Lofqvist	62.2	2	4	16
Ht 6: Brhel, Loram, Andersson, Korneliusen (ret)	62.4	5	1	21
Ht 7: Doncaster, Morton, Lee, Fry	63.6	1	5	22
Ht 8: Brhel, Mullett, Brice, Steen	62.6	4	2	26
Ht 9: Gustafsson, Andersson, Steen, Brice	63.2	3	3	29
Ht 10: Brhel, Loram, Doncaster, Steen	63.0	5	1	34
Ht 11: Wiltshire, Morton, Lee, Fry	63.2	1	5	35
Ht 12: Lofqvist, Loram, Morton, Andersson	63.6	5	1	40
Ht 13: (re-run) Wiltshire, Gustafsson, Doncaster, Lee (f-exc)	62.6	2	4	42
Ht 14: Wiltshire, Lofqvist, Morton, Brice	62.8	2	4	44
Ht 15: Wiltshire, Brhel, Gustafsson, Doncaster	62.6	3	3	47

Aggregate Bonus Point: Reading 92 King's Lynn 88

Swindon v Wimbledon Saturday 20th April 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One Gold Cup South)

Swindon	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Peter Nahlin	3	3	3	2*		FX		11	1
2. Rod Colquhoun	1	1	F	1				3	-
3. Andrew Silver	2*	2	2	0				6	1
4. Leigh Adams	3	2*	3	3	3			14	1
5. Brian Karger	1	3	3	2				9	-
6. Paul Dugard	3	3	EF	1				7	-
7. Matthew Cross	2*	1	0	1				4	1

Wimbledon	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Bobby Ott	2	0	3	2	3	3	2	15	-
2. Jesper Olsen	<i>Rider replacement (NS 0, AG 1, BO 3, JD 1) = 5</i>							-	-
3. John Davis	1	2	2*	0	1	1		7	1
4. Nathan Simpson	0	0	1	2	1	1*		5	1
5. Andy Grahame	2	1	3	EF	2			8	-
6. Neville Tatum	1	0	0					1	-
7. Deon Prinsloo	0	0	0					0	-

Heat details	Robins	Dons	Robins	Dons
Ht 1: Nahlin, Ott, Colquhoun, Simpson	66.6	4	2	4
Ht 2: Dugard, Cross, Tatum, Prinsloo	68.0	5	1	9
Ht 3: Adams, Grahame, Karger, Simpson	66.8	4	2	13
Ht 4: Dugard, Silver, Davis, Prinsloo	67.8	5	1	18
Ht 5: Karger, Adams, Grahame, Ott	66.8	5	1	23
Ht 6: Nahlin, Davis, Colquhoun, Tatum	67.0	4	2	27
Ht 7: Grahame, Silver, Simpson, Dugard (ef)	67.8	2	4	29
Ht 8: Ott, Davis, Cross, Colquhoun (f)	68.5	1	5	30
Ht 9: Karger, Ott, Dugard, Davis	67.8	4	2	34
Ht 10: Nahlin, Simpson, Colquhoun, Prinsloo	68.0	4	2	38
Ht 11: Ott, Silver, Davis, Cross	67.8	2	4	40
Ht 12: Adams, Nahlin, Davis, Grahame (ef)	67.7	5	1	45
Ht 13: Ott, Karger, Simpson, Silver	68.0	2	4	47
Ht 14: Adams, Grahame, Cross, Tatum	67.8	4	2	51
Ht 15: (re-run) Adams, Ott, Simpson, Nahlin (f-exc)	67.8	3	3	54



Coventry v Berwick Saturday 20th April 1991 (Speedway Star Knockout Cup First Round, First Leg)

Coventry	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Tommy Knudsen	3	1*	0	2*				6	2
2. Roman Matousek	1	2	3	2				8	-
3. John Jorgensen	2	3	2	3	3			13	-
4. Rick Miller	1*	2	3	3	2*			11	2
5. Peter Ravn	2	0	0	0				2	-
6. Andy Hackett	3	0	0	1	0			4	-
7. Andy Meredith	F	2*	0					2	1

Berwick	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Kelvin Tatum	2	3	3	2	1			11	-
2. David Blackburn	0	1	1	1				3	-
3. Jimmy Nilsen	3	3	3	EF	0			9	-
4. Richard Knight	3	2	3	1*				9	1
5. David Walsh	F	1*	1	2				4	1
6. Scott Robson	2	0	2*	1	1*			6	2
7. Kevin Little	1*	1	0					2	1

Heat details

	Bees	Bandits	Bees	Bandits
Ht 1: Knudsen, Tatum, Matousek, Blackburn	62.6	4	2	4
Ht 2: Hackett, Robson, Little, Meredith (f)	no time	3	3	7
Ht 3: Knight, Ravn, Miller, Walsh (f)	no time	3	3	10
Ht 4: Nilsen, Jorgensen, Little, Hackett	62.4	2	4	12
Ht 5: Tatum, Miller, Blackburn, Ravn	62.8	2	4	14
Ht 6: Nilsen, Matousek, Knudsen, Robson	62.1	3	3	17
Ht 7: Jorgensen, Knight, Walsh, Hackett	63.6	3	3	20
Ht 8: Matousek, Meredith, Blackburn, Little	64.5	5	1	25
Ht 9: Nilsen, Robson, Hackett, Ravn	64.5	1	5	26
Ht 10: Knight, Matousek, Robson, Knudsen	63.3	2	4	28
Ht 11: Tatum, Jorgensen, Blackburn, Meredith	63.6	2	4	30
Ht 12: Miller, Knudsen, Walsh, Nilsen (ef)	64.1	5	1	35
Ht 13: Jorgensen, Tatum, Knight, Ravn	63.7	3	3	38
Ht 14: Miller, Walsh, Robson, Hackett	64.0	3	3	41
Ht 15: Jorgensen, Miller, Tatum, Nilsen	63.3	5	1	46

Stoke v Edinburgh Saturday 20th April 1991 (Sunbrite League Division Two Gold Cup North)

Stoke	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Dean Standing	2	0	2*	1				5	1
2. Gary Chessell	1*	3	2	3				9	1
3. Nigel Crabtree	3	3	3	3	3			15	-
4. Eric Monaghan	1	2	0	3	2*			8	1
5. Chris Cobby	3	1*	3	0				7	1
6. David Clarke	1	1	FX	1				3	-
7. Garry Stead	3	0	1	1				5	-

Edinburgh	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Les Collins	3	3	3	2	1*	1		13	1
2. Mike McLuskey	0	0						0	-
3. Brett Saunders	2	2	2	0	2*			8	1
4. Michael Coles	2	1*	1	2				6	1
5. Frede Schott	0	2	3	2	0			7	-
6. Carsten Schott	M	M	0	0				0	-
7. Nigel Alderton	2	0	1*	1	0			4	1

Heat details

		Potters	Monarchs	Potters	Monarchs
Ht 1: Collins, Standing, Chessell, McLuskey	63.2	3	3	3	3
Ht 2: Stead, Alderton, Clarke, C.Schott (exc-2min)	64.0	4	2	7	5
Ht 3: Cobby, Coles, Monaghan, F.Schott	63.7	4	2	11	7
Ht 4: Crabtree, Saunders, Clarke, Alderton	64.4	4	2	15	9
Ht 5: Collins, Monaghan, Cobby, McLuskey	63.4	3	3	18	12
Ht 6: Chessell, Saunders, Alderton, Standing, C.Schott (exc-2min)	63.3	3	3	21	15
Ht 7: (re-run) Crabtree, F.Schott, Coles, Clarke (f-exc)	63.5	3	3	24	18
Ht 8: Collins, Chessell, Alderton, Stead	63.2	2	4	26	22
Ht 9: Cobby, Saunders, Clarke, C.Schott	64.0	4	2	30	24
Ht 10: Chessell, Standing, Coles, Alderton	63.5	5	1	35	25
Ht 11: Crabtree, Collins, Stead, Saunders	63.3	4	2	39	27
Ht 12: (re-run) F.Schott, Saunders, Standing, Monaghan	63.1	1	5	40	32
Ht 13: Crabtree, Coles, Collins, Cobby	63.9	3	3	43	35
Ht 14: Monaghan, F.Schott, Stead, C.Schott	63.4	4	2	47	37
Ht 15: Crabtree, Monaghan, Collins, F.Schott	63.3	5	1	52	38

Arena Essex v Hackney Saturday 20th April 1991 (Sunbrite League Division Two Gold Cup South)

Arena Essex	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Troy Pratt	3	2*	2	1	2			10	1
2. Andy Galvin	<i>Rider replacement (BP 2*, JP 3, TP 2, AM 0) = 7+1</i>							-	-
3. Bo Petersen	2*	3	3	2	3	3		16	1
4. Alan Mogridge	3	2	0	1*	0			6	1
5. Jan Pedersen	1	0	3	3	2*	0		9	1
6. Paul Hurry	1	0	1	1	1			4	-
7. Tommy Palmer	0	1*	0					1	1

Hackney	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Tony Olsson	0	1	3	1	2			7	-
2. Michael Warren	1	3	EF	2*	1			7	1
3. Pavel Karnas	1*	1	2					4	1
4. Vladimir Kalina	2	0						2	-
5. Paul Whittaker	X	2	F	3	3	1*		9	1
6. Roland Pollard	3	F	0					3	-
7. Dave Hamnett	2*	2	3	3	0	2*		12	2

Heat details

		Hammers	Hawks	Hammers	Hawks
Ht 1:	Pratt, Petersen, Warren, Olsson	58.8	5	1	5
Ht 2:	Pollard, Hamnett, Hurry, Palmer	62.7	1	5	6
Ht 3:	(re-run) Mogridge, Kalina, Pedersen, Whittaker (exc-unfair riding)	59.1	4	2	10
Ht 4:	Petersen, Hamnett, Karnas, Hurry	58.9	3	3	13
Ht 5:	Warren, Mogridge, Olsson, Pedersen	60.1	2	4	15
Ht 6:	Pedersen, Pratt, Karnas, Pollard (f)	60.3	5	1	20
Ht 7:	Petersen, Whittaker, Hurry, Kalina	58.8	4	2	24
Ht 8:	Hamnett, Pratt, Palmer, Warren (ef)	60.8	3	3	27
Ht 9:	Pedersen, Karnas, Hurry, Whittaker (f)	60.5	4	2	31
Ht 10:	Hamnett, Warren, Pratt, Mogridge	61.4	1	5	32
Ht 11:	Olsson, Petersen, Warren, Palmer	59.7	2	4	34
Ht 12:	Whittaker, Pratt, Mogridge, Hamnett	60.8	3	3	37
Ht 13:	Petersen, Pedersen, Olsson, Pollard (f-rem)	60.4	5	1	42
Ht 14:	Whittaker, Hamnett, Hurry, Mogridge	61.1	1	5	43
Ht 15:	Petersen, Olsson, Whittaker, Pedersen	58.7	3	3	46

new TR

**Hackney: World Championship British Quarter Final Sunday 21st April 1991**

Top four riders qualify for Semi Finals

Rider	1	2	3	4	5	Pts	Pos
1. Ben Howe	1	0	3	1	0	5	12th
2. Michael Lee	3	1	0	0		4	14th
3. Dean Standing	0	1	0	0	1	2	15th
4. Chris Louis	2	1	2	2	3	10	4th*
5. Neville Tatum	1	3	1	1	1	7	8th
6. Peter Jeffery	3	2	0	1	X	6	10th
7. David Steen	0	FX	0	0	1	1	16th
8. Paul Whittaker	2	0	1	1	1	5	13th
9. David Norris	1	1	2	EF	2	6	11th
10. Alan Mogridge	3	3	3	3	2	14	2nd
11. Martin Dixon	2	2	2	2	2	10	5th*
12. Paul Bentley	0	2	2	2	2	8	7th
13. Ray Morton	1	2	1	3	3	10	6th*
14. Andy Hackett	0	0	3	3	0	6	9th
15. <b>Andy Grahame</b>	3	3	3	3	3	15	1st
16. Nathan Simpson	2	3	1	2	3	11	3rd
Res. Michael Warren	0						

Heat details

Ht 1: Lee, Louis, Howe, Standing	61.9
Ht 2: Jeffery, Whittaker, Tatum, Steen	63.6
Ht 3: Mogridge, Dixon, Norris, Bentley	63.1
Ht 4: Grahame, Simpson, Morton, Hackett	61.9
Ht 5: Tatum, Morton, Norris, Howe	62.1
Ht 6: Mogridge, Jeffery, Lee, Hackett	62.4
Ht 7: Grahame, Dixon, Standing, Steen (f-exc)	61.4
Ht 8: Simpson, Bentley, Louis, Whittaker	62.8
Ht 9: Howe, Dixon, Simpson, Jeffery	62.3
Ht 10: Grahame, Bentley, Tatum, Lee	62.5
Ht 11: Hackett, Norris, Whittaker, Standing	63.2
Ht 12: Mogridge, Louis, Morton, Steen	62.0
Ht 13: Hackett, Bentley, Howe, Steen	63.5
Ht 14: Morton, Dixon, Whittaker, Lee	63.6
Ht 15: Mogridge, Simpson, Tatum, Standing	61.9
Ht 16: Grahame, Louis, Jeffery, Norris (ef)	62.1
Ht 17: Grahame, Mogridge, Whittaker, Howe	61.9
Ht 18: Simpson, Norris, Steen, Warren	64.8
Ht 19: (re-run) Morton, Bentley, Standing, Jeffery (exc-unfair riding)	64.5
Ht 20: Louis, Dixon, Tatum, Hackett	63.7
* Run Off for fourth qualifying place: (awarded) Louis, Dixon, Morton (f)	no time

Glasgow v Hungary Sunday 21st April 1991 (Travel Plus Tour International Challenge)

Glasgow	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Steve Lawson	3	0	0	1				4	-
2. Sean Courtney	0	2	3	1				6	-
3. Shane Bowes	3	1	1	3	1			9	-
4. Jason Lyons	2*	2	0	F				4	1
5. Kenny McKinna	3	0	3	3	EF			9	-
6. Martin McKinna	2	FX	0	1				3	-
7. Mick Powell	1*	0	3	0				4	1

Hungary	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Zoltan Adorjan	2	3	2	1*	2*			10	2
2. Sandor Tihanyi	1*	1	2	0				4	1
3. Jozsef Petrikovics	0							0	-
4. Robert Nagy	0	3	2*	2	3			10	1
5. Laszlo Bodi	1	2*	2*	1*				6	3
6. Robert Csillik	0	1*	1	2	2			6	1
7. Zoltan Hajdu	3	2	3	1*	3	3		15	1

Heat details

		Tigers	Hungary	Tigers	Hungary
Ht 1: Lawson, Adorjan, Tihanyi, Courtney	69.2	3	3	3	3
Ht 2: Hajdu, M.McKinna, Powell, Csillik	69.6	3	3	6	6
Ht 3: K.McKinna, Lyons, Bodi, Nagy	69.6	5	1	11	7
Ht 4: Bowes, Hajdu, Csillik, M.McKinna (f-exc), Petrikovics (f-ns)	68.4	3	3	14	10
Ht 5: Adorjan, Lyons, Tihanyi, K.McKinna	68.6	2	4	16	14
Ht 6: Hajdu, Courtney, Csillik, Lawson	69.0	2	4	18	18
Ht 7: Nagy, Bodi, Bowes, M.McKinna	68.6	1	5	19	23
Ht 8: Courtney, Tihanyi, Hajdu, Powell	68.8	3	3	22	26
Ht 9: K.McKinna, Csillik, M.McKinna, Petrikovics	68.4	4	2	26	28
Ht 10: Hajdu, Nagy, Courtney, Lawson	68.4	1	5	27	33
Ht 11: K.McKinna, Adorjan, Bowes, Tihanyi	68.8	4	2	31	35
Ht 12: Hajdu, Bodi, Lawson, Lyons	68.6	1	5	32	40
Ht 13: Bowes, Nagy, Adorjan, K.McKinna (ef)	68.4	3	3	35	43
Ht 14: Powell, Csillik, Bodi, Lyons (f)	69.2	3	3	38	46
Ht 15: Nagy, Adorjan, Bowes, Powell	68.2	1	5	39	51

Rye House v Peterborough Sunday 21st April 1991 (Sunbrite League Division Two Gold Cup South)

Rye House	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus	
1. Melvyn Taylor	2	2	3	3	2	1	1	14	-	
2. Roger Johns	0	3	1*	2*	2*			8	3	
3. Jens Rasmussen	<i>Rider replacement (RJ 3, TO 1, MG 0, MT 1) = 5</i>								-	-
4. Trevor O'Brien	0	F	1	1*	EF			2	1	
5. Martin Goodwin	3	2	3	0	3	3		14	-	
6. Wayne Baxter	2	1	0	F				3	-	
7. Justin Elkins	1*	1	1					3	1	

Peterborough	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus	
1. Mikael Blixt	3	3	1	3	2	2		14	-	
2. Stephen Davies	<i>Rider replacement (SN 1, GT 1, MB 1, RH 2*) = 5+1</i>								-	-
3. Richard Hellsen	M	3	2	2*	3	0		10	1	
4. Gary Tagg	2	1	3	FX	0			6	-	
5. Scott Norman	1	1*	2*	0	3			7	2	
6. John Wainwright	3	2	0	1*	1	2*		9	2	
7. Wayne Bridgeford	0	0	0					0	-	

Heat details

	Rockets	Panthers	Rockets	Panthers
Ht 1: Blixt, Taylor, Norman, Johns	61.8	2	4	2
Ht 2: Wainwright, Baxter, Elkins, Bridgeford	62.2	3	3	5
Ht 3: Goodwin, Tagg, Norman, O'Brien	60.9	3	3	8
Ht 4: Johns, Wainwright, Baxter, Bridgeford, Hellsen (exc-2min)	60.6	4	2	12
Ht 5: Blixt, Goodwin, Tagg, O'Brien (f)	60.4	2	4	14
Ht 6: Hellsen, Taylor, Johns, Wainwright	60.9	3	3	17
Ht 7: Tagg, Norman, O'Brien, Baxter	61.3	1	5	18
Ht 8: Taylor, Johns, Blixt, Bridgeford	61.0	5	1	23
Ht 9: Goodwin, Hellsen, Wainwright, Baxter (f)	61.2	3	3	26
Ht 10: (re-run) Taylor, Johns, Wainwright, Tagg (f-exc)	62.1	5	1	31
Ht 11: Blixt, Hellsen, Elkins, Goodwin (f-rem)	62.5	1	5	32
Ht 12: Hellsen, Taylor, O'Brien, Norman	60.5	3	3	35
Ht 13: Goodwin, Blixt, Taylor, Tagg	60.0	4	2	39
Ht 14: Norman, Wainwright, Elkins, O'Brien (ef)	61.5	1	5	40
Ht 15: Goodwin, Blixt, Taylor, Hellsen	61.0	4	2	44

Aggregate Bonus Point: Peterborough 112 Rye House 68

Newcastle v Hungary Monday 22nd April 1991 (Travel Plus Tour International Challenge)

Newcastle	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. David Bargh	2	3	3	3	2	2		15	-
2. Richard Juul	<i>Rider replacement (BN X, JH 1, DB 3, MD 2*) = 6+1</i>							-	-
3. Jamie Habbib	2	1	3	0	3			9	-
4. Brian Nixon	FX	1	0					1	-
5. Martin Dixon	0	3	1*	2*	2*	1*		9	4
6. Mark Thorpe	2*	1*	2*	2	2*			9	4
7. Scott Lamb	3	2*	1	2	3			11	1

Hungary	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Sandor Tihanyi	1	0	1					2	-
2. Robert Nagy	3	1	2	1	1	0		8	-
3. Zoltan Adorjan	3	2	3	3	3	3		17	-
4. Zoltan Hajdu	2*	1	0	0				3	1
5. Csaba Hell	3	0	1	0				4	-
6. Robert Csillik	1	0	0	1				2	-
7. Laszlo Bodi	0	0	0					0	-

Heat details

		Tigers	Hungary	Tigers	Hungary
Ht 1: (re-run) Nagy, Bargh, Tihanyi, Nixon (f-exc)	65.0	2	4	2	4
Ht 2: Lamb, Thorp, Csillik, Bodi	65.8	5	1	7	5
Ht 3: Hell, Hajdu, Nixon, Dixon (f-rem)	66.4	1	5	8	10
Ht 4: Adorjan, Habbib, Thorpe, Bodi	65.9	3	3	11	13
Ht 5: Dixon, Lamb, Nagy, Tihanyi	65.8	5	1	16	14
Ht 6: Bargh, Adorjan, Habbib, Csillik	64.9	4	2	20	16
Ht 7: Habbib, Thorpe, Hajdu, Hell	65.9	5	1	25	17
Ht 8: Bargh, Nagy, Lamb, Bodi	64.8	4	2	29	19
Ht 9: Adorjan, Thorpe, Dixon, Csillik	65.3	3	3	32	22
Ht 10: Bargh, Dixon, Nagy, Hajdu (f-rem)	65.5	5	1	37	23
Ht 11: Adorjan, Lamb, Nagy, Habbib	65.3	2	4	39	27
Ht 12: Adorjan, Bargh, Hell, Nixon	65.2	2	4	41	31
Ht 13: Habbib, Dixon, Tihanyi, Hajdu	66.6	5	1	46	32
Ht 14: Lamb, Thorpe, Csillik, Hell	67.3	5	1	51	33
Ht 15: Adorjan, Bargh, Dixon, Nagy	65.4	3	3	54	36

Wolverhampton v Coventry Monday 22nd April 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One Gold Cup North)

Wolverhampton	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Ronnie Correy	3	3	3	3	1			13	-
2. Lars Munkedal	1	2*	2	1				6	1
3. Sam Ermolenko	2*	3	3	3	3			14	1
4. Graham Jones	3	3	1	3				10	-
5. Charles Ermolenko	1	1	0	0				2	-
6. Andy Phillips	3	3	2*	2				10	1
7. Wayne Carter	1	1*	2*	1				5	2

Coventry	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Tommy Knudsen	2	2	3	1	1*	2		11	1
2. Roman Matousek	0	0	0	EF				0	-
3. John Jorgensen	1	0	1	0				2	-
4. Rick Miller	2	1	2	2	0			7	-
5. Peter Ravn	0	0	2	2				4	-
6. Andy Hackett	2	1	3	0				6	-
7. Andy Meredith	0	0	0					0	-

Heat details

		Wolves	Bees	Wolves	Bees
Ht 1: Correy, Knudsen, Munkedal, Matousek	59.5	4	2	4	2
Ht 2: Phillips, Hackett, Carter, Meredith	60.6	4	2	8	4
Ht 3: Jones, Miller, C.Ermolenko, Ravn	61.5	4	2	12	6
Ht 4: Phillips, S.Ermolenko, Jorgensen, Meredith	61.2	5	1	17	7
Ht 5: Jones, Knudsen, C.Ermolenko, Matousek	60.5	4	2	21	9
Ht 6: Correy, Munkedal, Hackett, Jorgensen	60.6	5	1	26	10
Ht 7: S.Ermolenko, Phillips, Miller, Ravn	60.9	5	1	31	11
Ht 8: Knudsen, Munkedal, Carter, Matousek	60.8	3	3	34	14
Ht 9: Hackett, Phillips, Jorgensen, C.Ermolenko	60.9	2	4	36	18
Ht 10: Correy, Miller, Munkedal, Meredith	60.7	4	2	40	20
Ht 11: S.Ermolenko, Carter, Knudsen, Matousek (ef)	61.5	5	1	45	21
Ht 12: Correy, Ravn, Jones, Jorgensen	60.5	4	2	49	23
Ht 13: S.Ermolenko, Miller, Knudsen, C.Ermolenko	60.5	3	3	52	26
Ht 14: Jones, Ravn, Carter, Hackett	61.1	4	2	56	28
Ht 15: S.Ermolenko, Knudsen, Correy, Miller	60.2	4	2	60	30

Aggregate Bonus Point: Wolverhampton 104 Coventry 76



Reading v Ipswich Monday 22nd April 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One Gold Cup South)

Reading	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Todd Wiltshire	3	2	3	2*	1			11	1
2. Dave Mullett	R	1*	1	2*				4	2
3. Jan Andersson	3	1	1	3				8	-
4. Jeremy Doncaster	2*	1	3	3	3			12	1
5. Ray Morton	3	0	3	1				7	-
6. David Steen	3	1	0	1	0			5	-
7. Scott Humphries	2*	0	F					2	1

Ipswich	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Chris Louis	2	2*	2*	2	1*	0		9	3
2. Alistair Stevens	1*	3	3	3	2			12	1
3. Tony Rickardsson	2	3	2	1	2			10	-
4. David Norris	0	2*	1	0				3	1
5. Zdenek Tesar	1	3	0					4	-
6. Ben Howe	T	0	0	M				0	-
7. Shane Parker	M	M	2*	0	0			2	1

Heat details

		Racers	Witches	Racers	Witches
Ht 1:	Wiltshire, Louis, Stevens, Mullett (ret)	3	3	3	3
Ht 2:	Steen, Humphries, Howe (exc-tapes), Parker (exc-2min)	5	0	8	3
Ht 3:	Morton, Doncaster, Tesar, Norris	5	1	13	4
Ht 4:	Andersson, Rickardsson, Steen, Howe, Parker (exc-2min)	4	2	17	6
Ht 5:	Stevens, Louis, Doncaster, Morton	1	5	18	11
Ht 6:	Rickardsson, Wiltshire, Mullett, Howe	3	3	21	14
Ht 7:	Tesar, Norris, Andersson, Steen	1	5	22	19
Ht 8:	Stevens, Parker, Mullett, Humphries	1	5	23	24
Ht 9:	Morton, Rickardsson, Steen, Parker, Howe (exc-2min)	4	2	27	26
Ht 10:	Wiltshire, Mullett, Norris, Parker	5	1	32	27
Ht 11:	Stevens, Louis, Andersson, Humphries (f)	1	5	33	32
Ht 12:	Doncaster, Wiltshire, Rickardsson, Tesar (f-rem)	5	1	38	33
Ht 13:	Andersson, Louis, Morton, Norris	4	2	42	35
Ht 14:	Doncaster, Stevens, Louis, Steen	3	3	45	38
Ht 15:	Doncaster, Rickardsson, Wiltshire, Louis	4	2	49	40

Aggregate Bonus Point: Reading 100 Ipswich 79

Exeter v Arena Essex Monday 22nd April 1991 (Sunbrite League Division Two Gold Cup South)

Exeter	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Steve Regeling	0	2*	3	1*				6	2
2. Richard Green	3	3	3	EF				9	-
3. David Smart	2	3	2*	3				10	1
4. Peter Jeffery	2*	3	2	2	3			12	1
5. Colin Cook	3	2*	3	2*	1			11	2
6. Richard Knight	2*	1*	2*	1				6	3
7. Mark Simmonds	3	2*	3	1*				9	2

Arena Essex	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Troy Pratt	1*	1	0	0	0	0		2	1
2. Andy Galvin	<i>Rider replacement (BP 2, AM F, TP 0, JP 1) = 3</i>							-	-
3. Bo Petersen	2	3	1	1	2	0		9	-
4. Jan Pedersen	1	1	2	1	1	2		8	-
5. Alan Mogridge	0	F	R	R	3	3		6	-
6. Paul Hurry	1	0	0					1	-
7. Tommy Palmer	0	0	1*					1	1

Heat details

		Falcons	Hammers	Falcons	Hammers
Ht 1: Green, Petersen, Pratt, Regeling (f-rem)	67.5	3	3	3	3
Ht 2: Simmonds, Knight, Hurry, Palmer	69.1	5	1	8	4
Ht 3: Cook, Jeffery, Pedersen, Mogridge	69.5	5	1	13	5
Ht 4: Petersen, Smart, Knight, Palmer	67.7	3	3	16	8
Ht 5: Jeffery, Cook, Pratt, Mogridge (f)	68.2	5	1	21	9
Ht 6: Green, Regeling, Petersen, Hurry	68.2	5	1	26	10
Ht 7: Smart, Knight, Pedersen, Mogridge (ret)	67.5	5	1	31	11
Ht 8: Green, Simmonds, Petersen, Pratt	68.6	5	1	36	12
Ht 9: Cook, Petersen, Knight, Mogridge (ret)	69.0	4	2	40	14
Ht 10: Regeling, Pedersen, Palmer, Green (ef)	68.1	3	3	43	17
Ht 11: Simmonds, Smart, Pedersen, Pratt	69.4	5	1	48	18
Ht 12: Mogridge, Jeffery, Regeling, Petersen	68.4	3	3	51	21
Ht 13: Smart, Cook, Pedersen, Pratt	70.1	5	1	56	22
Ht 14: Mogridge, Jeffery, Simmonds, Hurry	68.7	3	3	59	25
Ht 15: Jeffery, Pedersen, Cook, Pratt	69.4	4	2	63	27

Poole v King's Lynn Tuesday 23rd April 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One Gold Cup South)

Poole	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Marvyn Cox	3	2	2	2	3	1*		11	1
2. Alun Rossiter	2*	1*	2	F				5	2
3. Tony Langdon	1*	0	0	0				1	1
4. Steve Schofield	T	1	2*	3	2			8	1
5. Mick Poole	1*	0	0					1	1
6. Gary Allan	3	2	2	2	3	1		13	-
7. Tom Knudsen	2*	1*	1	1				5	2

King's Lynn	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Bohumil Brhel	0	3	3	3	3	0		12	-
2. Michael Lee	<i>Rider replacement (ML 1, HG(TS) 2*, BB 3, HG 2*) = 8+2</i>							-	-
3. Mark Loram	1	3	3	2	EF			9	-
4. Henrik Gustafsson	3	2*	3	3	2*	2*	3	18	3
5. Dennis Lofqvist	0	1	1	2				4	-
6. Kevin Brice	1	0	1*	1	0			3	-
7. Paul Fry	0	0	0					0	-

Heat details		Pirates	Stars	Pirates	Stars
Ht 1: Cox, Rossiter, Loram, Brhel	64.8	5	1	5	1
Ht 2: Allan, Knudsen, Brice, Fry	67.2	5	1	10	2
Ht 3: Gustafsson, Allan, Poole, Lofqvist, Schofield (exc-tapes)	65.6	3	3	13	5
Ht 4: Loram, Allan, Langdon, Fry	66.3	3	3	16	8
Ht 5: Brhel, Gustafsson, Schofield, Poole	65.4	1	5	17	13
Ht 6: (re-run) Loram, Cox, Rossiter, Brice	66.5	3	3	20	16
Ht 7: Gustafsson, Allan, Lofqvist, Langdon	65.8	2	4	22	20
Ht 8: Brhel, Rossiter, Knudsen, Fry	66.4	3	3	25	23
Ht 9: Allan, Loram, Brice, Poole	66.9	3	3	28	26
Ht 10: (awarded), Gustafsson, Cox, Brice, Rossiter (f)	66.1	2	4	30	30
Ht 11: Brhel, Gustafsson, Knudsen, Langdon	66.5	1	5	31	35
Ht 12: Cox, Schofield, Lofqvist, Loram (ef)	66.3	5	1	36	36
Ht 13: Brhel, Gustafsson, Allan, Langdon	67.3	1	5	37	41
Ht 14: Schofield, Lofqvist, Knudsen, Brice	67.3	4	2	41	43
Ht 15: Gustafsson, Schofield, Cox, Brhel	66.5	3	3	44	46

Milton Keynes v Exeter Tuesday 23rd April 1991 (Sunbrite League Division Two Gold Cup South)

Milton Keynes	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Gordon Kennett	2	2	2*	3	3	FX		9	1
2. Paul Woods	1*	1*	2	3				7	2
3. Troy Butler	3	3	1	3	3			13	-
4. Nigel De'Ath	3	2	2*	0				7	1
5. Peter Glanz	2*	1*	2	2*				7	3
6. Jon Cooper	1	1	F	0				2	-
7. Paul Blackbird	3	1*	3	3				10	1

Exeter	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Steve Regeling	3	0	T	1	2			6	-
2. Richard Green	0	3	3	3	2	1*		12	1
3. David Smart	2	3	EF	1	1	2		9	-
4. Peter Jeffery	FX	2	1	0				3	-
5. Colin Cook	1	1*	0					2	1
6. Mark Simmonds	2	0	0	1*				3	1
7. Richard Knight	F	0	0					0	-

Heat details

		Knights	Falcons	Knights	Falcons
Ht 1: Regeling, Kennett, Woods, Green	57.8	3	3	3	3
Ht 2: Blackbird, Simmonds, Cooper, Knight (f)	59.1	4	2	7	5
Ht 3: (re-run - awarded) De'Ath, Glanz, Cook, Jeffery (f-exc)	no time	5	1	12	6
Ht 4: Butler, Smart, Cooper, Knight	58.2	4	2	16	8
Ht 5: Green, De'Ath, Glanz, Regeling	58.3	3	3	19	11
Ht 6: Smart, Kennett, Woods, Simmonds	58.3	3	3	22	14
Ht 7: Butler, Jeffery, Cook, Cooper (f)	58.7	3	3	25	17
Ht 8: Green, Woods, Blackbird, Smart (ef)	58.5	3	3	28	20
Ht 9: Green, Glanz, Smart, Cooper	58.1	2	4	30	24
Ht 10: Woods, Kennett, Jeffery, Knight	58.5	5	1	35	25
Ht 11: Blackbird, Green, Butler, Simmonds, Regeling (exc-tapes)	57.9	4	2	39	27
Ht 12: Kennett, De'Ath, Smart, Cook	59.2	5	1	44	28
Ht 13: Butler, Glanz, Regeling, Jeffery	58.4	5	1	49	29
Ht 14: Blackbird, Regeling, Simmonds, De'Ath	57.7	3	3	52	32
Ht 15: (re-run) Butler, Smart, Green, Kennett (f-exc)	-	3	3	55	35

Wimbledon v Ipswich Wednesday 24th April 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One Gold Cup South)

Wimbledon	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Bobby Ott	0	1	1	2*	0			4	1
2. Jesper Olsen	<i>Rider replacement (NS 1, AG 3, BO 1, JD 3) = 8</i>							-	-
3. John Davis	3	3	3	3	2	3		17	-
4. Andy Grahame	3	3	3	3	3	1		16	-
5. Nathan Simpson	1	2*	0	M				3	1
6. Neville Tatum	3	0	1	3	0			7	-
7. Deon Prinsloo	1	0	1	0	2*			4	1

Ipswich	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Chris Louis	3	1*	1*	3	2			10	2
2. Alistair Stevens	2*	2	3	2	1*	0		10	2
3. Tony Rickardsson	2	2	2	2	1			9	-
4. David Norris	1	2	1	1				5	-
5. Zdenek Tesar	0	0						0	-
6. Ben Howe	R	0	0					0	-
7. Shane Parker	2	1*	2*	0	0			5	2

Heat details		Dons	Witches	Dons	Witches
Ht 1: Louis, Stevens, Simpson, Ott	57.7	1	5	1	5
Ht 2: Tatum, Parker, Prinsloo, Howe (ret)	57.4	4	2	5	7
Ht 3: Grahame, Simpson, Norris, Tesar	56.9	5	1	10	8
Ht 4: Davis, Rickardsson, Parker, Tatum	56.8	3	3	13	11
Ht 5: Grahame, Stevens, Louis, Simpson	56.9	3	3	16	14
Ht 6: Grahame, Rickardsson, Ott, Howe	56.7	4	2	20	16
Ht 7: Davis, Norris, Tatum, Tesar	57.0	4	2	24	18
Ht 8: Stevens, Parker, Ott, Prinsloo	58.1	1	5	25	23
Ht 9: (re-run) Tatum, Rickardsson, Prinsloo, Parker, Simpson (exc-2min)	58.3	4	2	29	25
Ht 10: Davis, Ott, Norris, Parker	57.4	5	1	34	26
Ht 11: Davis, Stevens, Louis, Prinsloo	57.5	3	3	37	29
Ht 12: Grahame, Rickardsson, Stevens, Ott	57.3	3	3	40	32
Ht 13: Louis, Davis, Norris, Tatum	57.8	2	4	42	36
Ht 14: Grahame, Prinsloo, Rickardsson, Howe	58.8	5	1	47	37
Ht 15: Davis, Louis, Grahame, Stevens	57.7	4	2	51	39

Long Eaton v Stoke Wednesday 24th April 1991 (Sunbrite League Division Two Gold Cup South)

Long Eaton		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Jan Staechmann	1	1*	1*	M				3	2
2.	Mark Blackbird	3	2	2	2				9	-
3.	Rob Tilbury	3	3	2	0	0			8	-
4.	Carl Blackbird	0	3	2	2				7	-
5.	Kai Niemi	3	2*	2	2	1			10	1
6.	Peter McNamara	2	0	2*	0	1*			5	2
7.	Gary O'Hare	0	1*	0	1*				2	2

Stoke		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Dean Standing	2	0	1	1				4	-
2.	Gary Chessell	0	1	3	3	3			10	-
3.	Nigel Crabtree	2	3	3	3	3	2*		16	1
4.	Eric Monaghan	2	1	EF	3				6	-
5.	Chris Cobby	1*	0	EF					1	1
6.	David Clarke	3	0	1	3				7	-
7.	Garry Stead	1	1*	0	0				2	1

Heat details

				Invaders	Potters	Invaders	Potters
Ht 1:	M.Blackbird, Standing, Staechmann, Chessell		65.0	4	2	4	2
Ht 2:	Clarke, McNamara, Stead, O'Hare		65.4	2	4	6	6
Ht 3:	Niemi, Monaghan, Cobby, C.Blackbird		65.0	3	3	9	9
Ht 4:	Tilbury, Crabtree, Stead, McNamara		64.7	3	3	12	12
Ht 5:	C.Blackbird, Niemi, Chessell, Standing		64.3	5	1	17	13
Ht 6:	Crabtree, M.Blackbird, Staechmann, Clarke		64.8	3	3	20	16
Ht 7:	Tilbury, McNamara, Monaghan, Cobby		65.2	5	1	25	17
Ht 8:	Chessell, M.Blackbird, O'Hare, Stead		64.9	3	3	28	20
Ht 9:	Crabtree, Niemi, Clarke, McNamara		64.9	2	4	30	24
Ht 10:	Crabtree, M.Blackbird, Staechmann, Monaghan (ef)		64.1	3	3	33	27
Ht 11:	Chessell, Tilbury, Standing, O'Hare		64.5	2	4	35	31
Ht 12:	Crabtree, C.Blackbird, McNamara, Cobby (ef), Staechmann (exc-2min)	64.4		3	3	38	34
Ht 13:	Monaghan, Niemi, Standing, Tilbury		64.7	2	4	40	38
Ht 14:	Clarke, C.Blackbird, O'Hare, Stead		64.9	3	3	43	41
Ht 15:	Chessell, Crabtree, Niemi, Tilbury		64.6	1	5	44	46

Oxford v Belle Vue Wednesday 24th April 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One)

Oxford	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Hans Nielsen	3	2	2	1*				8	1
2. Tony Primmer	0	1*	1	1*				3	2
3. Martin Dugard	3	3	3	EF	1*			10	1
4. Craig Boyce	1*	2*	2*	2	3	2		12	3
5. Dean Barker	2	3	1	2				8	-
6. Darren Grayling	0	0	0	0				0	-
7. Mark Carlson	1	F	FX					1	-

Belle Vue	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Shawn Moran	1*	0	0	1				2	1
2. Joe Screen	2	1	3	1				7	-
3. Neil Collins	1*	3	3	3	0			10	1
4. Kelly Moran	3	EF	3	3	3			12	-
5. Carl Stonehewer	0	2	0	2				4	-
6. Nigel Leaver	2*	0	2*	1*				5	3
7. Paul Smith	3	2	2*	0				7	1

Heat details

		Cheetahs	Aces	Cheetahs	Aces
Ht 1: Nielsen, Screen, S.Moran, Primmer	60.3	3	3	3	3
Ht 2: Smith, Leaver, Carlson, Grayling	60.4	1	5	4	8
Ht 3: K.Moran, Barker, Boyce, Stonehewer	59.6	3	3	7	11
Ht 4: Dugard, Smith, Collins, Grayling	59.8	3	3	10	14
Ht 5: Barker, Boyce, Screen, S.Moran	59.8	5	1	15	15
Ht 6: Collins, Nielsen, Primmer, Leaver	60.0	3	3	18	18
Ht 7: Dugard, Stonehewer, Carlson (f), K.Moran (ef)	59.8	3	2	21	20
Ht 8: (re-run) Screen, Smith, Primmer, Carlson (f-exc)	60.6	1	5	22	25
Ht 9: Collins, Leaver, Barker, Grayling	60.4	1	5	23	30
Ht 10: K.Moran, Nielsen, Primmer, Smith	59.5	3	3	26	33
Ht 11: Dugard, Boyce, Screen, S.Moran	60.6	5	1	31	34
Ht 12: Collins, Boyce, Nielsen, Stonehewer	60.4	3	3	34	37
Ht 13: K.Moran, Barker, S.Moran, Dugard (ef)	60.0	2	4	36	41
Ht 14: Boyce, Stonehewer, Leaver, Grayling	60.4	3	3	39	44
Ht 15: K.Moran, Boyce, Dugard, Collins	59.3	3	3	42	47

Ipswich v Oxford Thursday 25th April 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One Gold Cup South)

Ipswich		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Chris Louis	3	EF	3	2	3			11	-
2.	Alistair Stevens	2*	2	3	0				7	1
3.	Tony Rickardsson	3	2	2	3	0			10	-
4.	Zdenek Tesar	0	0	0	1*				1	1
5.	David Norris	3	2	1	1				7	-
6.	Ben Howe	2*	EF	2*					4	2
7.	Shane Parker	3	0	3	1*	2			9	1

Oxford		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Hans Nielsen	1	3	1*	3	2			10	1
2.	Tony Primmer	0	1	0					1	-
3.	Martin Dugard	2	3	0	EF	3	1*		9	1
4.	Dean Barker	1*	1	2	0				4	1
5.	Craig Boyce	2	3	2	1	3	2		13	-
6.	Kieran McCullagh	0	1	0					1	-
7.	Darren Grayling	1	1*	1					3	1

Heat details

		Witches	Cheetahs	Witches	Cheetahs
Ht 1:	Louis, Stevens, Nielsen, Primmer	60.9	5	1	5
Ht 2:	Parker, Howe, Grayling, McCullagh	61.5	5	1	10
Ht 3:	Norris, Boyce, Barker, Tesar	61.0	3	3	13
Ht 4:	Rickardsson, Dugard, Grayling, Howe (ef)	59.1	3	3	16
Ht 5:	Nielsen, Norris, Primmer, Tesar	60.8	2	4	18
Ht 6:	Dugard, Stevens, McCullagh, Louis (ef)	60.9	2	4	20
Ht 7:	Boyce, Rickardsson, Barker, Parker	60.7	2	4	22
Ht 8:	Stevens, Howe, Grayling, Primmer	61.4	5	1	27
Ht 9:	Parker, Boyce, Norris, Dugard	62.1	4	2	31
Ht 10:	Louis, Barker, Nielsen, Stevens	61.0	3	3	34
Ht 11:	Nielsen, Rickardsson, Parker, Dugard (ef)	61.6	3	3	37
Ht 12:	Dugard, Louis, Boyce, Tesar	61.2	2	4	39
Ht 13:	Rickardsson, Nielsen, Norris, Barker	60.4	4	2	43
Ht 14:	Boyce, Parker, Tesar, McCullagh	61.6	3	3	46
Ht 15:	Louis, Boyce, Dugard, Rickardsson	61.6	3	3	49



Middlesbrough v Edinburgh Thursday 25th April 1991 (Sunbrite League Division Two Gold Cup North)

Middlesbrough	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Darren Sumner	2	2*	1	1*				6	2
2. Mark Lemon	EF	3	M	3				6	-
3. Paul Bentley	2	3	2	2	1			10	-
4. David Cheshire	1	3	2	3	0			9	-
5. Jamie Luckhurst	FX							0	-
6. Simon Green	3	1*	FX	3	1	1*		9	2
7. Duncan Chapman	1	1	2*	0	1*	0		5	2

Edinburgh	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Les Collins	3	2	3	0	3	2*		13	1
2. Carsten Schott	F	0	0					0	-
3. Brett Saunders	FX	1	2*	0				3	1
4. Michael Coles	2*	FX	2	3	0			7	1
5. Frede Schott	3	2	3	2	3			13	-
6. Justin Walker	0	1*						1	1
7. Nigel Alderton	2	3	1	0				6	-

Heat details

	Tigers	Monarchs	Tigers	Monarchs
Ht 1: Collins, Sumner (f-rem), Lemon (ef), C.Schott (f)	64.6	2	3	2 3
Ht 2: (re-run) Green, Alderton, Chapman, Walker (f-ns)	65.9	4	2	6 5
Ht 3: (re-run) F.Schott, Coles, Cheshire, Luckhurst (f-exc)	63.9	1	5	7 10
Ht 4: (re-run) Alderton, Bentley, Green, Saunders (f-exc)	64.1	3	3	10 13
Ht 5: Cheshire, Collins, Chapman, C.Schott	63.5	4	2	14 15
Ht 6: Lemon, Sumner, Saunders, Walker	64.2	5	1	19 16
Ht 7: (re-run) Bentley, F.Schott, Green (f-exc), Coles (f-exc)	63.7	3	2	22 18
Ht 8: Green, Chapman, Alderton, C.Schott, Lemon (exc-2mins)	65.0	5	1	27 19
Ht 9: Collins, Saunders, Green, Chapman	64.0	1	5	28 24
Ht 10: Lemon, Coles, Sumner, Alderton	64.3	4	2	32 26
Ht 11: Coles, Bentley, Chapman, Collins	64.3	3	3	35 29
Ht 12: F.Schott, Cheshire, Sumner, Saunders	63.5	3	3	38 32
Ht 13: Collins, Bentley, Green, Coles	63.7	3	3	41 35
Ht 14: Cheshire, F.Schott, Walker, Chapman	64.4	3	3	44 38
Ht 15: F.Schott, Collins, Bentley, Cheshire	63.9	1	5	45 43

Sheffield v Long Eaton Thursday 25th April 1991 (Sunbrite League Division Two Gold Cup North)

Sheffield	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Neil Evitts	2	1	3	3	1*			10	1
2. Ian Barney	1*	3	3	M				7	1
3. Louis Carr	2	2	3	2*				9	1
4. Richard Musson	1	0	0	1				2	-
5. Peter Carr	3	1	3	3	2			12	-
6. Simon Wolstenholme	3	1*	0	1	0			5	1
7. Derrol Keats	M	F	0	0				0	-

Long Eaton	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Jan Staechmann	3	2*	2	1				8	1
2. Mark Blackbird	0	3	2	1*				6	1
3. Carl Blackbird	3	2	2	2	EF			9	-
4. Rob Tilbury	0	1	1*	0				2	1
5. Kai Niemi	2	3	1*	3	3			12	1
6. Gary O'Hare	2	0	0	2*				4	1
7. Peter McNamara	1*	0	1*	2				4	2

Heat details

		Tigers	Invaders	Tigers	Invaders
Ht 1: Staechmann, Evitts, Barney, M.Blackbird	63.1	3	3	3	3
Ht 2: Wolstenholme, O'Hare, McNamara, Keats (exc-2min)	65.5	3	3	6	6
Ht 3: P.Carr, Niemi, Musson, Tilbury	63.2	4	2	10	8
Ht 4: C.Blackbird, L.Carr, Wolstenholme, McNamara	63.8	3	3	13	11
Ht 5: M.Blackbird, Staechmann, P.Carr, Musson	64.3	1	5	14	16
Ht 6: Barney, C.Blackbird, Evitts, O'Hare	63.8	4	2	18	18
Ht 7: Niemi, L.Carr, Tilbury, Keats (f)	64.4	2	4	20	22
Ht 8: Barney, M.Blackbird, McNamara, Wolstenholme	63.9	3	3	23	25
Ht 9: P.Carr, C.Blackbird, Wolstenholme, O'Hare	64.9	4	2	27	27
Ht 10: Evitts, McNamara, Tilbury, Keats, Barney (exc-2min)	64.0	3	3	30	30
Ht 11: L.Carr, Staechmann, M.Blackbird, Keats	64.5	3	3	33	33
Ht 12: Evitts, C.Blackbird, Niemi, Musson	64.3	3	3	36	36
Ht 13: P.Carr, L.Carr, Staechmann, Tilbury	64.3	5	1	41	37
Ht 14: Niemi, O'Hare, Musson, Wolstenholme	65.0	1	5	42	42
Ht 15: Niemi, P.Carr, Evitts, C.Blackbird (ef)	64.2	3	3	45	45

**Belle Vue v Swindon Friday 26th April 1991 (Speedway Star Knockout Cup First Round, First Leg)**

<b>Belle Vue</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>Pts</b>	<b>Bonus</b>
1.	Shawn Moran	2*	3	2*	2*	0			9	3
2.	Joe Screen	3	1	3	3	3			13	-
3.	Neil Collins	2	3	3	3				11	-
4.	Kelly Moran	3	2*	3	3				11	1
5.	Carl Stonehewer	0	3	0	2*				5	1
6.	Nigel Leaver	2	T	1	1				4	-
7.	Paul Smith	1*	0	0	0	1			2	1

<b>Swindon</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>Pts</b>	<b>Bonus</b>
1.	Peter Nahlin	1	1	0	1				3	-
2.	Rod Colquhoun	0	0						0	-
3.	Leigh Adams	3	2	2	3	0	1*		11	1
4.	Andrew Silver	1*	2	1*	1	0			5	2
5.	Brian Karger	2	1*	2	1	2	2		10	1
6.	Paul Dugard	3	1	0	2*	0	0		6	1
7.	Matthew Cross	R							0	-

Heat details

			<b>Aces</b>	<b>Robins</b>	<b>Aces</b>	<b>Robins</b>
Ht 1:	Screen, S.Moran, Nahlin, Colquhoun	61.1	5	1	5	1
Ht 2:	Dugard, Leaver, Smith, Cross (ret)	63.4	3	3	8	4
Ht 3:	K.Moran, Karger, Silver, Stonehewer	62.6	3	3	11	7
Ht 4:	Adams, Collins, Dugard, Smith	61.7	2	4	13	11
Ht 5:	Stonehewer, K.Moran, Nahlin, Colquhoun	63.2	5	1	18	12
Ht 6:	S.Moran, Adams, Screen, Dugard	61.2	4	2	22	14
Ht 7:	Collins, Silver, Karger, Smith, Leaver (exc-tapes)	62.3	3	3	25	17
Ht 8:	Screen, Adams, Silver, Smith	61.0	3	3	28	20
Ht 9:	Adams, Dugard, Leaver, Stonehewer	61.4	1	5	29	25
Ht 10:	Screen, S.Moran, Silver, Dugard	61.5	5	1	34	26
Ht 11:	Collins, Karger, Smith, Nahlin	61.6	4	2	38	28
Ht 12:	K.Moran, S.Moran, Karger, Adams	62.0	5	1	43	29
Ht 13:	Collins, Stonehewer, Nahlin, Silver	62.0	5	1	48	30
Ht 14:	K.Moran, Karger, Leaver, Dugard	61.9	4	2	52	32
Ht 15:	Screen, Karger, Adams, S.Moran	61.4	3	3	55	35

**Berwick v Coventry Friday 26th April 1991 (Speedway Star Knockout Cup First Round, Second Leg)**

Berwick		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Kelvin Tatum	3	3	3	3	3			15	-
2.	David Blackburn	1	1	1	1				4	-
3.	Jimmy Nilsen	3	3	3	1*	1			11	1
4.	David Walsh	0	1	1	1				3	-
5.	Richard Knight	2	3	2	2				9	-
6.	Kevin Little	2	1	0	0				3	-
7.	Scott Robson	1*	0	1	0				2	1

Coventry		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Tommy Knudsen	2	2	3	2	FX			9	-
2.	Roman Matousek	0	0						0	-
3.	John Jorgensen	2	2	3	2	3	2		14	-
4.	Rick Miller	3	1*	2	3	2*	0		11	2
5.	Peter Ravn	1	2	0					3	-
6.	Andy Meredith	0	0	0					0	-
7.	Andy Hackett	3	0	2*	1	0			6	1

Heat details

Heat	Participants	Time	Bandits	Bees	Bandits	Bees
Ht 1:	Tatum, Knudsen, Blackburn, Matousek	55.7	4	2	4	2
Ht 2:	Hackett, Little, Robson, Meredith	57.1	3	3	7	5
Ht 3:	Miller, Knight, Ravn, Walsh	56.5	2	4	9	9
Ht 4:	Nilsen, Jorgensen, Little, Hackett	55.1	4	2	13	11
Ht 5:	Knight, Knudsen, Walsh, Matousek	56.3	4	2	17	13
Ht 6:	Tatum, Jorgensen, Blackburn, Meredith	55.6	4	2	21	15
Ht 7:	Nilsen, Ravn, Miller, Little	55.1	3	3	24	18
Ht 8:	Knudsen, Hackett, Blackburn, Robson	57.2	1	5	25	23
Ht 9:	Jorgensen, Knight, Hackett, Little	56.0	2	4	27	27
Ht 10:	Tatum, Miller, Blackburn, Meredith	55.8	4	2	31	29
Ht 11:	Nilsen, Knudsen, Robson, Hackett	55.6	4	2	35	31
Ht 12:	Tatum, Jorgensen, Walsh, Ravn	56.2	4	2	39	33
Ht 13:	(re-run) Miller, Knight, Nilsen, Knudsen (f-exc)	56.6	3	3	42	36
Ht 14:	Jorgensen, Miller, Walsh, Robson	57.2	1	5	43	41
Ht 15:	Tatum, Jorgensen, Nilsen, Miller	56.5	4	2	47	43

**Aggregate score: Berwick 91 Coventry 89**

Edinburgh v Glasgow Friday 26th April 1991 (Sunbrite League Division Two Gold Cup North)

Edinburgh	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Les Collins	2	3	2	3	3			13	-
2. Carsten Schott	0	1	0	1*				2	1
3. Brett Saunders								-	-
4. Michael Coles	0	2*	1	2				5	1
5. Frede Schott	2	3	3	3	1			12	-
6. Justin Walker	1	2*	FX	M	0	1		4	1
7. Nigel Alderton	3	3	FX	2	1	1*		10	1

Glasgow	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Steve Lawson	3	0	3	2				8	-
2. Sean Courtney	1	1	3	2*				7	1
3. Shane Bowes	FX	2	2	FX				4	-
4. Jason Lyons	3	2*	3	0	FX			8	1
5. Kenny McKinna	1	3	2	3	2			11	-
6. Martin McKinna	0	0	1*					1	1
7. Mick Powell	2	1	1	0	0			4	-

Heat details

Heat	Runners	Time	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Ht 1:	Lawson, Collins, Courtney, C.Schott	65.6					2	4	2	4							
Ht 2:	Alderton, Powell, Walker, M.McKinna	66.3					4	2	6	6							
Ht 3:	Lyons, F.Schott, K.McKinna, Coles	65.1					2	4	8	10							
Ht 4:	(re-run) Alderton, Walker, Powell (f-rem), Bowes (f-exc), Saunders (f-ns)	66.3					5	1	13	11							
Ht 5:	F.Schott, Coles, Courtney, Lawson	64.4					5	1	18	12							
Ht 6:	Collins, Bowes, C.Schott, M.McKinna	64.9					4	2	22	14							
Ht 7:	(re-run) K.McKinna, Lyons, Alderton (f-exc), Walker (f-exc)	67.1					0	5	22	19							
Ht 8:	Courtney, Alderton, Powell, C.Schott	65.5					2	4	24	23							
Ht 9:	F.Schott, Bowes, M.McKinna, Walker (exc-2min)	64.2					3	3	27	26							
Ht 10:	Lyons, Collins, C.Schott, Powell	63.9					3	3	30	29							
Ht 11:	Lawson, Courtney, Alderton, Walker	65.4					1	5	31	34							
Ht 12:	(re-run) Collins, K.McKinna, Coles, Bowes (f-exc)	65.4					4	2	35	36							
Ht 13:	F.Schott, Lawson, Walker, Lyons (f-rem)	64.2					4	2	39	38							
Ht 14:	K.McKinna, Coles, Alderton, Powell	64.5					3	3	42	41							
Ht 15:	(re-run) Collins, K.McKinna, F.Schott, Lyons (f-exc)	64.2					4	2	46	43							

Hackney v Milton Keynes Friday 26th April 1991 (Sunbrite League Division Two Gold Cup South)

Hackney	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Tony Olsson	3	3	3	3	3			15	-
2. Michael Warren	0	1	2	2*				5	1
3. Pavel Karnas	1*	1	1					3	1
4. Vladimir Kalina	2*	0	0	2*				4	2
5. Paul Whittaker	3	3	3	3	2*			14	1
6. Dave Hamnett	2	2	3	0	2*			9	1
7. Roland Pollard	1*	0	0	3				4	1

Milton Keynes	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Gordon Kennett	2	1*	1*	2*	1			7	3
2. Paul Woods	1*	2	1	3	1*	0		8	2
3. Troy Butler	3	2	3	2	2	1		13	-
4. Nigel De'Ath	1	2	1	0				4	-
5. Peter Glanz	0	0	0					0	-
6. Jon Cooper	0	R	1					1	-
7. Paul Blackbird	3	0	0					3	-

Heat details

		Hawks	Knights	Hawks	Knights
Ht 1: Olsson, Kennett, Woods, Warren	61.5	3	3	3	3
Ht 2: Blackbird, Hamnett, Pollard, Cooper	63.2	3	3	6	6
Ht 3: Whittaker, Kalina, De'Ath, Glanz	62.9	5	1	11	7
Ht 4: Butler, Hamnett, Karnas, Blackbird	63.5	3	3	14	10
Ht 5: Whittaker, Woods, Kennett, Kalina	62.0	3	3	17	13
Ht 6: Olsson, Butler, Warren, Cooper (ret)	62.3	4	2	21	15
Ht 7: Hamnett, De'Ath, Karnas, Glanz	63.2	4	2	25	17
Ht 8: Butler, Warren, Woods, Pollard	62.4	2	4	27	21
Ht 9: Whittaker, Butler, Kennett, Hamnett	62.8	3	3	30	24
Ht 10: Olsson, Warren, De'Ath, Blackbird	62.6	5	1	35	25
Ht 11: Woods, Kennett, Karnas, Pollard (f-rem)	63.2	1	5	36	30
Ht 12: Olsson, Butler, Woods, Kalina	62.7	3	3	39	33
Ht 13: Whittaker, Hamnett, Kennett, De'Ath	63.1	5	1	44	34
Ht 14: Pollard, Kalina, Cooper, Glanz	63.7	5	1	49	35
Ht 15: Olsson, Whittaker, Butler, Woods	63.3	5	1	54	36

Peterborough v Long Eaton Friday 26th April 1991 (Sunbrite League Division Two)

Peterborough	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Mikael Blixt	3	3	2*	3	3	FX		14	1
2. Gary Tagg	1	1	1	2*				5	1
3. Richard Hellsen	2	2	1	0	M			5	-
4. Scott Norman	0	0	0	2				2	-
5. Stephen Davies	3	2	3	2	3			13	-
6. John Wainwright	1	1*	0	1*				3	2
7. Wayne Bridgeford	0	0	0					0	-

Long Eaton	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Jan Staechmann	2	3	2*	3	FX			10	1
2. Mark Blackbird	0	1	3	3				7	-
3. Carl Blackbird	3	2	1	1*	2			9	1
4. Rob Tilbury	1*	1	1	1				4	1
5. Kai Niemi	2	3	2	3				10	-
6. Peter McNamara	2*	0	2*	0	0			4	2
7. Gary O'Hare	3	0	0					3	-

Heat details

		Panthers	Invaders	Panthers	Invaders
Ht 1: Blixt, Staechmann, Tagg, M.Blackbird	63.7	4	2	4	2
Ht 2: O'Hare, McNamara, Wainwright, Bridgeford	66.8	1	5	5	7
Ht 3: Davies, Niemi, Tilbury, Norman	64.4	3	3	8	10
Ht 4: C.Blackbird, Hellsen, Wainwright, O'Hare	65.3	3	3	11	13
Ht 5: Staechmann, Davies, M.Blackbird, Norman	64.0	2	4	13	17
Ht 6: Blixt, C.Blackbird, Tagg, McNamara	64.4	4	2	17	19
Ht 7: Niemi, Hellsen, Tilbury, Wainwright	64.6	2	4	19	23
Ht 8: M.Blackbird, McNamara, Tagg, Bridgeford	65.7	1	5	20	28
Ht 9: Davies, Blixt, C.Blackbird, O'Hare	64.4	5	1	25	29
Ht 10: Blixt, Tagg, Tilbury, McNamara	65.6	5	1	30	30
Ht 11: M.Blackbird, Staechmann, Hellsen, Bridgeford	65.0	1	5	31	35
Ht 12: Blixt, Niemi, C.Blackbird, Norman	65.0	3	3	34	38
Ht 13: Staechmann, Davies, Tilbury, Hellsen	65.0	2	4	36	42
Ht 14: Niemi, Norman, Wainwright, McNamara, Hellsen (exc-2min)	65.4	3	3	39	45
Ht 15: Davies, C.Blackbird, Staechmann (f-exc), Blixt (f-exc)	65.5	3	2	42	47

**Cradley Heath v Oxford Saturday 27th April 1991 (Challenge)**

<b>Cradley Heath</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>Pts</b>	<b>Bonus</b>
1.	Greg Hancock	3	2	3	0				8	-
2.	Wayne Garratt	1	EF	2	1				4	-
3.	Jan O. Pedersen	3	3	3	3	3			15	-
4.	Alan Grahame	3	2*	3	3	1			12	1
5.	Gert Handberg	2*	3	3	2*				10	2
6.	Mark Robinson	2*	1	0	1				4	1
7.	Scott Smith	3	0	0	0				3	-

<b>Oxford</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>Pts</b>	<b>Bonus</b>
1.	Craig Boyce	2	1	2	2	1	0		8	-
2.	Tony Primmer	0	0	3	1*	1*			5	2
3.	Martin Dugard	2	3	2	2	0	2		11	-
4.	Kieran McCullagh	0	1*						1	1
5.	Dean Barker	1	2	0	1*	2			6	1
6.	Darren Grayling	1	1	F					2	-
7.	Spencer Timmo	0	0	1					1	-

**Heat details**

		<b>Heathens</b>	<b>Cheetahs</b>	<b>Heathens</b>	<b>Cheetahs</b>
Ht 1:	(re-run) Hancock, Boyce, Garratt, Primmer	62.7	4	2	4
Ht 2:	Smith, Robinson, Grayling, Timmo	64.8	5	1	9
Ht 3:	Grahame, Handberg, Barker, McCullagh	64.0	5	1	14
Ht 4:	Pedersen, Dugard, Robinson, Timmo	61.9	4	2	18
Ht 5:	Handberg, Grahame, Boyce, Primmer	63.8	5	1	23
Ht 6:	Dugard, Hancock, Grayling, Garratt (ef)	62.7	2	4	25
Ht 7:	Pedersen, Barker, McCullagh, Robinson	62.6	3	3	28
Ht 8:	Primmer, Garratt, Timmo, Smith	64.5	2	4	30
Ht 9:	Handberg, Dugard, Robinson, Grayling (f)	63.8	4	2	34
Ht 10:	Hancock, Boyce, Garratt, Barker	63.8	4	2	38
Ht 11:	Pedersen, Boyce, Primmer, Smith	62.9	3	3	41
Ht 12:	Grahame, Dugard, Barker, Hancock	64.3	3	3	44
Ht 13:	Pedersen, Handberg, Boyce, Dugard	64.6	5	1	49
Ht 14:	Grahame, Barker, Primmer, Smith	64.2	3	3	52
Ht 15:	Pedersen, Dugard, Grahame, Boyce	62.8	4	2	56



Coventry v Bradford Saturday 27th April 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One Gold Cup North)

Coventry	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Tommy Knudsen	3	1*	3	3	3			13	1
2. Roman Matousek	0	M	1*	1				2	1
3. John Jorgensen	2	1	2	2*				7	1
4. Rick Miller	2	2	2*	3	2*			11	2
5. Peter Ravn	0	1*	3	3				7	1
6. Andy Hackett	3	2	2	1				8	-
7. Andy Meredith	2*	1*	0	0	1			4	2

Bradford	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Simon Wigg	2	0	3	1	0	0		6	-
2. Gary Havelock	<i>Rider replacement (SWn 1*, GD 3, SWg 3, SP 3 (PT T)) = 10+1</i>								-
3. Paul Thorp	3	3	2	T	0			8	-
4. Glenn Doyle	1	3	2*	2	1	2	M	11	1
5. Sean Wilson	1*	3	3	1	T			8	1
6. Phil Disney	0	0	0	1				1	-
7. Stuart Parnaby	1	0	0	0	3	0		4	-

Heat details	Bees	Dukes	Bees	Dukes
Ht 1: Knudsen, Wigg, Wilson, Matousek	62.4	3	3	3
Ht 2: Hackett, Meredith, Parnaby, Disney (f-rem)	63.6	5	1	8
Ht 3: Wilson, Miller, Doyle, Ravn	63.0	2	4	10
Ht 4: Thorp, Jorgensen, Meredith, Parnaby	63.2	3	3	13
Ht 5: Doyle, Miller, Ravn, Wigg	63.3	3	3	16
Ht 6: Thorp, Hackett, Knudsen, Disney, Matousek (exc-2min)	63.0	3	3	19
Ht 7: Wilson, Doyle, Jorgensen, Meredith	64.0	1	5	20
Ht 8: Wigg, Hackett, Matousek, Parnaby	63.5	3	3	23
Ht 9: Ravn, Thorp, Hackett, Disney	64.0	4	2	27
Ht 10: (re-run) Knudsen, Doyle, Matousek, Parnaby	64.1	4	2	31
Ht 11: Parnaby, Jorgensen, Wigg, Meredith, Thorp (exc-tapes)	64.4	2	4	33
Ht 12: Knudsen, Miller, Wilson, Thorp	64.4	5	1	38
Ht 13: Ravn, Jorgensen, Doyle, Wigg	64.4	5	1	43
Ht 14: (re-run) Miller, Doyle, Meredith, Parnaby, Wilson (exc-tapes)	65.2	4	2	47
Ht 15: Knudsen, Miller, Disney, Wigg, Doyle (exc-2min)	65.0	5	1	52

King's Lynn v Wimbledon Saturday 27th March 1991 (Speedway Star Knockout Cup First Round, First Leg)

King's Lynn	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Bohumil Brhel	3	0	3	0	1*	2		9	1
2. Michael Lee	<i>Rider replacement (ML 2*, HG 2, BB 3, DL 1) = 8+1</i>							-	-
3. Mark Loram	2*	3	2	EF	1*	1*		9	3
4. Dennis Lofqvist	EF	0	1	0				1	-
5. Henrik Gustafsson	2	3	2	3	2	2	2	16	-
6. Paul Fry	2	F	0					2	-
7. Kevin Brice	1*	1	0	1				3	1

Wimbledon	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Bobby Ott	0	1*	2	3	3	0		9	1
2. Jesper Olsen	<i>Rider replacement (NS 1, AG 2, BO 2, JD 2*) = 7+1</i>							-	-
3. John Davis	2	3	1*	2*	0			8	2
4. Nathan Simpson	1	1	1	2*	0			5	1
5. Andy Grahame	3	2	3	3	3	3		17	-
6. Neville Tatum	3	1	2	3	1			10	-
7. Deon Prinsloo	0	1*	0					1	1

Heat details	Stars	Dons	Stars	Dons
Ht 1: Brhel, Loram, Simpson, Ott	63.0	5	1	5
Ht 2: Tatum, Fry, Brice, Prinsloo	63.8	3	3	8
Ht 3: Grahame, Gustafsson, Simpson, Lofqvist (ef)	62.2	2	4	10
Ht 4: Loram, Davis, Prinsloo, Fry (f)	62.8	3	3	13
Ht 5: Gustafsson, Grahame, Ott, Lofqvist	62.4	3	3	16
Ht 6: Davis, Gustafsson, Tatum, Brhel	62.8	2	4	18
Ht 7: Grahame, Loram, Simpson, Fry	62.6	2	4	20
Ht 8: Brhel, Ott, Brice, Prinsloo	63.2	4	2	24
Ht 9: Gustafsson, Tatum, Davis, Brice	63.2	3	3	27
Ht 10: Tatum, Simpson, Lofqvist, Brhel	63.6	1	5	28
Ht 11: Ott, Davis, Brice, Loram (ef)	63.2	1	5	29
Ht 12: Grahame, Gustafsson, Brhel, Davis	63.0	3	3	32
Ht 13: Ott, Gustafsson, Loram, Simpson	63.0	3	3	35
Ht 14: Grahame, Brhel, Tatum, Lofqvist	63.8	2	4	37
Ht 15: Grahame, Gustafsson, Loram, Ott	63.6	3	3	40

Swindon v Belle Vue Saturday 27th March 1991 (Speedway Star Knockout Cup First Round, Second Leg)

Swindon	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Peter Nahlin	2	3	1	2*				8	1
2. Rod Colquhoun	0	0	1	EF				1	-
3. Leigh Adams	2*	3	3	3	1*			12	2
4. Brian Karger	3	1*	3	1	2			10	1
5. Andrew Silver	1	2	3	FX				6	-
6. Paul Dugard	3	3	1	1	0			8	-
7. Matthew Cross	1	0	0					1	-

Belle Vue	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Shawn Moran	3	3	2*	1*	1*			10	3
2. Joe Screen	1	0	3	2	3	0		9	-
3. Neil Collins	1	2	2	R				5	-
4. Kelly Moran	2	EF	3	2	3			10	-
5. Carl Stonehewer	0	2	1	2*				5	1
6. Nigel Leaver	EF	1*	EF					1	1
7. Paul Smith	2	0	2*					4	1

Heat details

		Robins	Aces	Robins	Aces
Ht 1: S.Moran, Nahlin, Screen, Colquhoun	67.3	2	4	2	4
Ht 2: Dugard, Smith, Cross, Leaver (ef)	68.6	4	2	6	6
Ht 3: Karger, K.Moran, Silver, Stonehewer	67.0	4	2	10	8
Ht 4: Dugard, Adams, Collins, Smith	67.4	5	1	15	9
Ht 5: S.Moran, Silver, Karger, Screen	66.0	3	3	18	12
Ht 6: Nahlin, Collins, Leaver, Colquhoun	67.4	3	3	21	15
Ht 7: Adams, Stonehewer, Dugard, K.Moran (ef)	67.6	4	2	25	17
Ht 8: Screen, Smith, Colquhoun, Cross	67.4	1	5	26	22
Ht 9: Silver, Collins, Dugard, Leaver (ef)	67.2	4	2	30	24
Ht 10: K.Moran, S.Moran, Nahlin, Colquhoun (ef)	67.8	1	5	31	29
Ht 11: Adams, Screen, S.Moran, Cross	67.6	3	3	34	32
Ht 12: Karger, Nahlin, Stonehewer, Collins (ret)	68.1	5	1	39	33
Ht 13: (re-run) Adams, K.Moran, S.Moran, Silver (f-exc)	67.0	3	3	42	36
Ht 14: Screen, Stonehewer, Karger, Dugard	67.8	1	5	43	41
Ht 15: K.Moran, Karger, Adams, Screen	67.4	3	3	46	44

Aggregate score: Belle Vue 99 Swindon 81

Stoke v Newcastle Saturday 27th April 1991 (Sunbrite League Division Two Gold Cup North)

Stoke	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Dean Standing	2	3	0	1				6	-
2. Gary Chessell	F	2*	0	1				3	1
3. Nigel Crabtree	3	1	1	2	3	3		13	-
4. Eric Monaghan	2*	2	3	2*	0			9	2
5. Chris Cobby	3	1*	3	0				7	1
6. David Clarke	3	F	0	EF				3	-
7. Garry Stead	0	1	0					1	-

Newcastle	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. David Bargh	3	3	3	3	3	3	2	20	-
2. Richard Juul	<i>Rider replacement (JH 1, BN 0, DB 3, MD 2*) = 6+1</i>							-	-
3. Jamie Habbin	1	2	1	1*	2			7	1
4. Martin Dixon	F	2*	3	2*	1	1*		9	3
5. Brian Nixon	F	0	1					1	-
6. Mark Thorpe	1*	0	2	0				3	1
7. Scott Lamb	2	1*	2*	2*	0			7	3

Heat details

		Potters	Diamonds	Potters	Diamonds
Ht 1:	Bargh, Standing, Habbin, Chessell (f)	2	4	2	4
Ht 2:	Clarke, Lamb, Thorpe, Stead	3	3	5	7
Ht 3:	Cobby, Monaghan, Dixon (f), Nixon (f)	5	0	10	7
Ht 4:	Crabtree, Habbin, Lamb, Clarke (f)	3	3	13	10
Ht 5:	Bargh, Monaghan, Cobby, Nixon	3	3	16	13
Ht 6:	Standing, Chessell, Habbin, Thorpe	5	1	21	14
Ht 7:	Bargh, Dixon, Crabtree, Clarke	1	5	22	19
Ht 8:	Bargh, Lamb, Stead, Chessell	1	5	23	24
Ht 9:	Cobby, Thorpe, Habbin, Clarke (ef)	3	3	26	27
Ht 10:	Dixon, Lamb, Chessell, Standing	1	5	27	32
Ht 11:	Bargh, Dixon, Crabtree, Stead	1	5	28	37
Ht 12:	Monaghan, Habbin, Standing, Lamb	4	2	32	39
Ht 13:	Bargh, Crabtree, Dixon, Cobby	2	4	34	43
Ht 14:	Crabtree, Monaghan, Nixon, Thorpe	5	1	39	44
Ht 15:	Crabtree, Bargh, Dixon, Monaghan	3	3	42	47

Arena Essex v Exeter Saturday 27th April 1991 (Sunbrite League Division Two Gold Cup South)

Arena Essex	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Troy Pratt	3	3	3	2	0			11	-
2. Andy Galvin	FX	2*	2	2*				6	2
3. Bo Petersen	3	3	2	2	2			12	-
4. Alan Mogridge	0	2	FX	M				2	-
5. Jan Pedersen	3	0	3	1*				7	1
6. Paul Hurry	1	1	0	1	0			3	-
7. Robert Ledwith	3	FX	0	2				5	-

Exeter	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Steve Regeling	T	3	3	3	3	3		15	-
2. Richard Green	2	1	1	1				5	-
3. David Smart	2	1	R	1				4	-
4. Colin Cook	2	1*	1	0				4	1
5. Peter Jeffery	1*	2	3	3	1			10	1
6. Mark Simmonds	1*	2	0	2	1			6	1
7. Richard Knight	0	0	0					0	-

Heat details

Heat	Participants	Hammers	Falcons	Hammers	Falcons
Ht 1:	(re-run) Pratt, Green, Simmonds, Galvin (f-exc), Regeling (exc-tapes)	3	3	3	3
Ht 2:	Ledwith, Simmonds, Hurry, Knight (f-rem)	4	2	7	5
Ht 3:	Pedersen, Cook, Jeffery, Mogridge (f-rem)	59.9	3	3	10
Ht 4:	Pedersen, Smart, Hurry, Knight (f-rem)	58.1	4	2	14
Ht 5:	Regeling, Mogridge, Green, Pedersen	59.4	2	4	16
Ht 6:	Pratt, Galvin, Smart, Simmonds	59.4	5	1	21
Ht 7:	Pedersen, Jeffery, Cook, Hurry	58.2	3	3	24
Ht 8:	(re-run) Regeling, Galvin, Green, Ledwith (f-exc)	59.5	2	4	26
Ht 9:	Pedersen, Simmonds, Hurry, Smart (ret)	60.4	4	2	30
Ht 10:	Pratt, Galvin, Cook, Knight	61.7	5	1	35
Ht 11:	Regeling, Petersen, Green, Ledwith	59.2	2	4	37
Ht 12:	(re-run) Jeffery, Pratt, Smart, Mogridge (f-exc)	61.2	2	4	39
Ht 13:	Regeling, Petersen, Pedersen, Cook	59.5	3	3	42
Ht 14:	Jeffery, Ledwith, Simmonds, Hurry, Mogridge (exc-2min)	60.5	2	4	44
Ht 15:	Regeling, Petersen, Jeffery, Pratt	59.3	2	4	46

Aggregate bonus point: Exeter 107 Arena Essex 73

Rye House v Ipswich Sunday 28th April 1991 (B.S.P.A. Cup First Round)

Rye House	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Melvyn Taylor	1	1	1*	3	1*			7	2
2. Roger Johns	0	FX	2	2	0			4	-
3. Jens Rasmussen	1	2*	FX	0				3	1
4. Trevor O'Brien	1	3	2	EF	M			6	-
5. Martin Goodwin	3	2*	3	F	2	2		12	1
6. Wayne Baxter	2	0	1					3	-
7. Justin Elkins	1*	0	1					2	1

Ipswich	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Chris Louis	2*	0	FX	3				5	1
2. Alistair Stevens	3	1	3	3				10	-
3. Tony Rickardsson	3	3	3	2	3			14	-
4. Zdenek Tesar	FX	1	0					1	-
5. David Norris	2	0	1*	2*				5	2
6. Ben Howe	3	1	2*	3				9	1
7. Shane Parker	FX	2*	2*	3	1	0		8	2

Heat details

		Rockets	Witches	Rockets	Witches
Ht 1:	Stevens, Louis, Taylor, Johns	1	5	1	5
Ht 2:	(re-run) Howe, Baxter, Elkins, Parker (f-exc)	3	3	4	8
Ht 3:	(re-run) Goodwin, Norris, O'Brien, Tesar (f-exc)	4	2	8	10
Ht 4:	Rickardsson, Parker, Rasmussen, Baxter	1	5	9	15
Ht 5:	O'Brien, Goodwin, Stevens, Louis	5	1	14	16
Ht 6:	(re-run) Rickardsson, Parker, Taylor, Johns (f-exc)	1	5	15	21
Ht 7:	Goodwin, Rasmussen, Tesar, Norris	5	1	20	22
Ht 8:	Stevens, Johns, Howe, Elkins	2	4	22	26
Ht 9:	Rickardsson, Howe, Baxter, Goodwin (f)	1	5	23	31
Ht 10:	Parker, Johns, Taylor, Tesar	3	3	26	34
Ht 11:	(re-run) Stevens, O'Brien, Rasmussen (f-exc), Louis (f-exc)	2	3	28	37
Ht 12:	Taylor, Rickardsson, Norris, O'Brien (ef)	3	3	31	40
Ht 13:	Louis, Goodwin, Parker, Rasmussen	2	4	33	44
Ht 14:	Howe, Norris, Elkins, Johns, O'Brien (exc-2min)	1	5	34	49
Ht 15:	Rickardsson, Goodwin, Taylor, Parker	3	3	37	52

Bradford: Coalite Classic Sunday 28th April 1991

Rider	1	2	3	4	5	Pts	Pos
1. Phil Disney	1	0	0	0	0	1	16th
2. Alan Grahame	2	2	2	2	FX	8	8th
3. Eric Monaghan	0	0	1	1	0	2	15th
4. Sean Wilson	3	3	1	2	2	11	4th
5. <b>Glenn Doyle</b>	3	3	3	3	3	<b>15</b>	<b>1st</b>
6. Peter Carr	1	3	2	1	2	9	6th
7. Paul Thorp	2	3	3	3	2	13	3rd*
8. Michael Graves	0	1	2	0	1	4	11th
9. Jan O. Pedersen	2	2	3	3	3	13	2nd*
10. Charles Ermolenko	1	0	0	0	2	3	14th
11. Richard Knight	0	2	3	1	1	7	10th
12. Ronnie Correy	3	2	1	2	1	9	7th
13. Andy Grahame	1	1	2	3	3	10	5th
14. Graham Jones	2	1	EF	1	F	4	13th
15. Scott Norman	3	1	0	0	3	7	9th
16. Neil Collins	0	0	1	2	1	4	12th

Heat details

Ht 1: Wilson, Al.Grahame, Disney, Monaghan	60.9
Ht 2: Doyle, Thorp, Carr, Graves	60.3
Ht 3: Correy, Pedersen, Ermolenko, Knight	60.6
Ht 4: Norman, Jones, An.Grahame, Collins	62.6
Ht 5: Doyle, Pedersen, An.Grahame, Disney	60.1
Ht 6: Carr, Al.Grahame, Jones, Ermolenko	60.8
Ht 7: Thorp, Knight, Norman, Monaghan	61.1
Ht 8: Wilson, Correy, Graves, Collins	61.3
Ht 9: Knight, Carr, Collins, Disney	61.6
Ht 10: Doyle, Al.Grahame, Correy, Norman	61.0
Ht 11: Pedersen, Graves, Monaghan, Jones (ef)	60.8
Ht 12: Thorp, An.Grahame, Wilson, Ermolenko	61.0
Ht 13: Thorp, Correy, Jones, Disney (f-rem)	63.4
Ht 14: An.Grahame, Al.Grahame, Knight, Graves	62.1
Ht 15: Doyle, Collins, Monaghan, Ermolenko	61.4
Ht 16: Pedersen, Wilson, Carr, Norman	61.4
Ht 17: Norman, Ermolenko, Graves, Disney (f-rem)	62.7
Ht 18: (re-run) Pedersen, Thorp, Collins, Al.Grahame (f-exc)	60.9
Ht 19: An.Grahame, Carr, Correy, Monaghan	61.9
Ht 20: Doyle, Wilson, Knight, Jones (f)	61.9
Run Off for second place: Pedersen, Thorp	61.0

Glasgow v Edinburgh Sunday 28th April 1991 (Sunbrite League Division Two Gold Cup North)

Glasgow		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Steve Lawson	3	3	3	1				10	-
2.	Sean Courtney	2*	2*	3	2*	2			11	3
3.	Shane Bowes	3	3	2	3				11	-
4.	Jason Lyons	2*	1	0	1*				4	2
5.	Kenny McKinna	3	3	1*	2*	0			9	2
6.	Martin McKinna	F	0	0	M				0	-
7.	Mick Powell	2	1	2	1*	2			8	1

Edinburgh		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Les Collins	1	2	2	0	0			5	-
2.	Carsten Schott	0	0						0	-
3.	Brett Saunders	2	1	R					3	-
4.	Michael Coles	1	2	3	1	1	1		9	-
5.	Frede Schott	0	1*	3	3	3	3		13	1
6.	Justin Walker	3	0	2*	0				5	1
7.	Nigel Alderton	F	1*	0	F				1	1

Heat details

			Tigers	Monarchs	Tigers	Monarchs
Ht 1:	Lawson, Courtney, Collins, C.Schott	66.6	5	1	5	1
Ht 2:	Walker, Powell, M.McKinna (f), Alderton (f)	68.6	2	3	7	4
Ht 3:	K.McKinna, Lyons, Coles, F.Schott	68.2	5	1	12	5
Ht 4:	Bowes, Saunders, Alderton, M.McKinna	68.4	3	3	15	8
Ht 5:	K.McKinna, Collins, Lyons, C.Schott	68.2	4	2	19	10
Ht 6:	Lawson, Courtney, Saunders, Walker	68.4	5	1	24	11
Ht 7:	Bowes, Coles, F.Schott, M.McKinna	69.0	3	3	27	14
Ht 8:	Courtney, Collins, Powell, Alderton	67.8	4	2	31	16
Ht 9:	Coles, Powell, K.McKinna, Saunders (ret), M.McKinna (exc-2min)	68.8	3	3	34	19
Ht 10:	Lawson, Courtney, Coles (f-rem), Alderton (f)	68.2	5	1	39	20
Ht 11:	F.Schott, Bowes, Powell, Collins	67.0	3	3	42	23
Ht 12:	F.Schott, Walker, Lawson, Lyons	67.2	1	5	43	28
Ht 13:	Bowes, K.McKinna, Coles, Collins	68.6	5	1	48	29
Ht 14:	F.Schott, Powell, Lyons, Walker	67.6	3	3	51	32
Ht 15:	F.Schott, Courtney, Coles, K.McKinna	67.6	2	4	53	36

Aggregate bonus point: Glasgow 96 Edinburgh 82



Newcastle v Middlesbrough Sunday 28th April 1991 (Sunbrite League Division Two Gold Cup North)

Newcastle		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus	
1.	David Bargh	FX	2	3	2*	3	3		13	1	
2.	Richard Juul	Rider replacement (BN 1, JH 1*, DB 3, MD 2*) = 7+2								-	-
3.	Jamie Habbin	3	1*	0	0	1*			5	2	
4.	Brian Nixon	1	0						1	-	
5.	Martin Dixon	3	2*	1	3	2	2*		13	2	
6.	Mark Thorpe	3	1	2	0	3			9	-	
7.	Scott Lamb	2*	3	2*	3	1	1		12	2	

Middlesbrough		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Darren Sumner	3	1	2	3	2	0		11	-
2.	Mark Lemon	2*	0	1	1*				4	2
3.	Paul Bentley	2	3	3	2	0	1		11	-
4.	David Cheshire	2	3	2*	1	0			8	1
5.	Jamie Luckhurst	1*	1	FX					2	1
6.	Simon Green	R	0	FX					0	-
7.	Duncan Chapman	1	0	0					1	-

Heat details

		Diamonds	Bears	Diamonds	Bears
Ht 1:	(re-run) Sumner, Lemon, Nixon, Bargh (f-exc)	65.1	1	5	1
Ht 2:	Thorpe, Lamb, Chapman, Green (ret)	65.8	5	1	6
Ht 3:	Dixon, Cheshire, Luckhurst, Nixon	65.9	3	3	9
Ht 4:	Habbin, Bentley, Thorpe, Chapman	65.9	4	2	13
Ht 5:	Lamb, Dixon, Sumner, Lemon	66.2	5	1	18
Ht 6:	Bentley, Bargh, Habbin, Green	66.1	3	3	21
Ht 7:	(re-run) Cheshire, Thorpe, Luckhurst, Habbin	66.5	2	4	23
Ht 8:	Bargh, Lamb, Lemon, Chapman	67.1	5	1	28
Ht 9:	Bentley, Cheshire, Dixon, Thorpe	66.6	1	5	29
Ht 10:	(awarded) Dixon, Bargh, Cheshire, Green (f-exc)	no time	5	1	34
Ht 11:	Lamb, Sumner, Lemon, Habbin	66.4	3	3	37
Ht 12:	(re-run) Bargh, Bentley, Lamb, Luckhurst (f-exc)	66.8	4	2	41
Ht 13:	Sumner, Dixon, Habbin, Cheshire	65.5	3	3	44
Ht 14:	Thorpe, Sumner, Lamb, Bentley (f-rem)	66.9	4	2	48
Ht 15:	Bargh, Dixon, Bentley, Sumner	67.6	5	1	53

Aggregate bonus point: Newcastle 94 Middlesbrough 86

Poole v Reading Tuesday 30th April 1991 (Speedway Star Knockout Cup First Round, First Leg)

Poole		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Marvyn Cox	2	3	0	3	3			11	-
2.	Alun Rossiter	1*	0	FX					1	1
3.	Tony Langdon	3	1*	1	1				6	1
4.	Steve Schofield	3	1*	0	2*	2*			8	3
5.	Mick Poole	0	2	3	0				5	-
6.	Gary Allan	3	2*	2	2	1	3		13	1
7.	Tom Knudsen	1	2*	0					3	1

Reading		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Todd Wiltshire	3	3	2*	3	2*	FX		13	2
2.	Dave Mullett	0	EF	1	2*				3	1
3.	Jan Andersson	T	1*	1	2				4	1
4.	Ray Morton	1*	3	3	3	3	1		14	1
5.	Jeremy Doncaster	2	2	0	1*	1			6	1
6.	Scott Humphries	EF	EF	0					0	-
7.	David Steen	2	1	0					3	-

Heat details

			Pirates	Racers	Pirates	Racers
Ht 1:	Wiltshire, Cox, Rossiter, Mullett	65.2	3	3	3	3
Ht 2:	Allan, Steen, Knudsen, Humphries (ef)	67.2	4	2	7	5
Ht 3:	Schofield, Doncaster, Morton, Poole	65.8	3	3	10	8
Ht 4:	Langdon, Allan, Steen (f-rem), Humphries (ef), Andersson (exc-tapes)	67.7	5	1	15	9
Ht 5:	Wiltshire, Poole, Schofield, Mullett (ef)	66.4	3	3	18	12
Ht 6:	Cox, Doncaster, Andersson, Rossiter	65.9	3	3	21	15
Ht 7:	Morton, Allan, Langdon, Doncaster	67.0	3	3	24	18
Ht 8:	(re-run) Morton, Allan, Mullett, Rossiter (f-exc)	66.7	2	4	26	22
Ht 9:	(re-run) Poole, Knudsen, Andersson, Steen, Humphries (f-rns)	67.2	5	1	31	23
Ht 10:	Morton, Wiltshire, Allan, Cox	67.1	1	5	32	28
Ht 11:	Wiltshire, Mullett, Langdon, Knudsen	66.6	1	5	33	33
Ht 12:	Cox, Andersson, Doncaster, Schofield	65.3	3	3	36	36
Ht 13:	Morton, Wiltshire, Langdon, Poole	67.3	1	5	37	41
Ht 14:	Allan, Schofield, Doncaster, Humphries	66.7	5	1	42	42
Ht 15:	(re-run) Cox, Schofield, Morton, Wiltshire (f-exc)	66.6	5	1	47	43

Glasgow v Newcastle Wednesday 1st May 1991 (Sunbrite League Division Two Gold Cup North)

Glasgow		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Steve Lawson	1*	1*	3	2				7	2
2.	Sean Courtney	2	2	EF					4	-
3.	Shane Bowes	3	3	2*	3	2	2		15	1
4.	Jason Lyons	0	1*	0	1				2	1
5.	Kenny McKinna	3	2	2	1*	1*			9	2
6.	Jason Straughan	0	F	0	M	1	FX		1	-
7.	Mick Powell	3	1	EF					4	-

Newcastle		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	David Bargh	3	3	X	3	F			9	-
2.	Richard Juul	0	0	2*	2				4	1
3.	Jamie Habbins	2	0	3	1				6	-
4.	Martin Dixon	2	2	X	0				4	-
5.	Brian Nixon	1*	1*						2	2
6.	Mark Thorpe	2	3	1	3	3	3		15	-
7.	Scott Lamb	1*	1*	3	FX	2*			7	3

Heat details

				Tigers	Diamonds	Tigers	Diamonds
Ht 1:	Bargh, Courtney, Lawson, Juul		67.0	3	3	3	3
Ht 2:	Powell, Thorpe, Lamb, Straughan		69.0	3	3	6	6
Ht 3:	McKinna, Dixon, Nixon, Lyons		67.6	3	3	9	9
Ht 4:	Bowes, Habbins, Lamb, Straughan (f)		68.2	3	3	12	12
Ht 5:	Bargh, McKinna, Lyons, Juul		67.0	3	3	15	15
Ht 6:	Thorpe, Courtney, Lawson, Habbins		67.6	3	3	18	18
Ht 7:	Bowes, Dixon, Nixon, Straughan		67.8	3	3	21	21
Ht 8:	Lamb, Juul, Powell, Courtney (ef)		69.6	1	5	22	26
Ht 9:	Habbins, McKinna, Thorpe, Powell (ef), Straughan (exc-2min)		69.2	2	4	24	30
Ht 10:	(re-run) Lawson, Bowes, Dixon (exc-unfair riding), Lamb (f-exc)		68.8	5	0	29	30
Ht 11:	(re-run) Bowes, Juul, Straughan, Bargh (exc-unfair riding), Powell (f-ns)	68.2		4	2	33	32
Ht 12:	Thorpe, Lawson, Habbins, Lyons		68.0	2	4	35	36
Ht 13:	Bargh, Bowes, McKinna, Dixon		67.0	3	3	38	39
Ht 14:	(re-run) Thorpe, Lamb, Lyons, Straughan (f-exc)		68.8	1	5	39	44
Ht 15:	Thorpe, Bowes, McKinna, Bargh (f)		68.2	3	3	42	47

Long Eaton v Middlesbrough Wednesday 1st May 1991 (Sunbrite League Division Two Gold Cup North)

Long Eaton		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Jan Staechmann	1	2	3	3	3	3		15	-
2.	Mark Blackbird	M	EF	0					0	-
3.	Rob Tilbury	0	1	0	0				1	-
4.	Carl Blackbird	2*	2	3	2*	3			12	2
5.	Kai Niemi	3	1*	3	2*	3	2*		14	3
6.	Peter McNamara	0	0	1					1	-
7.	Gary O'Hare	2	0	1	0				3	-

Middlesbrough		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus	
1.	Darren Sumner	3	0	2	3	2	1		11	-	
2.	Mark Lemon	2*	1	3	1*	2*	0		9	3	
3.	Paul Bentley	3	3	1	1	2			10	-	
4.	David Cheshire	EF	EF	1*	1*				2	2	
5.	Jamie Luckhurst	<i>Rider replacement (ML 1, DS 2, DC 0, PB 2) = 5</i>								-	-
6.	Simon Green	3	1	0	1*				5	1	
7.	Duncan Chapman	1	2*	2	2	0			7	1	

Heat details

Heat	Riders	Time	Invaders	Bears	Invaders	Bears
Ht 1:	Sumner, Lemon, Staechmann, McNamara, M.Blackbird (exc-2min)	63.7	1	5	1	5
Ht 2:	Green, O'Hare, Chapman, McNamara	65.0	2	4	3	9
Ht 3:	Niemi, C.Blackbird, Lemon, Cheshire (ef)	64.7	5	1	8	10
Ht 4:	Bentley, Chapman, McNamara, Tilbury	64.6	1	5	9	15
Ht 5:	Lemon, C.Blackbird, Niemi, Sumner	63.8	3	3	12	18
Ht 6:	Bentley, Staechmann, Green, M.Blackbird (ef)	63.4	2	4	14	22
Ht 7:	Niemi, Sumner, Tilbury, Cheshire (ef)	63.6	4	2	18	24
Ht 8:	C.Blackbird, Chapman, Lemon, O'Hare	63.6	3	3	21	27
Ht 9:	Staechmann, Niemi, Bentley, Green	62.8	5	1	26	28
Ht 10:	Staechmann, Chapman, Cheshire, M.Blackbird	62.8	3	3	29	31
Ht 11:	Sumner, Lemon, O'Hare, Tilbury	64.0	1	5	30	36
Ht 12:	Staechmann, C.Blackbird, Bentley, Chapman	63.6	5	1	35	37
Ht 13:	Niemi, Sumner, Cheshire, Tilbury	63.7	3	3	38	40
Ht 14:	C.Blackbird, Bentley, Green, O'Hare	63.5	3	3	41	43
Ht 15:	Staechmann, Niemi, Sumner, Lemon	63.8	5	1	46	44

**Ipswich: World Championship British Semi Final Thursday 2nd May 1991**

Top eight riders qualify for British Final

Rider	1	2	3	4	5	Pts	Pos
1. Melvyn Taylor	1	0	0	2	0	3	15th
2. Simon Wigg	0	0	1	3	3	7	11th
3. Richard Knight	3	3	EF	2	EF	8	6th*
4. Jeremy Doncaster	2	3	3	1	2	11	2nd
5. Joe Screen	0	1	2	3	3	9	4th
6. Mark Loram	2	3	2	0	1	8	8th*
7. Marvyn Cox	1	1	2	3	0	7	12th
8. <b>Andy Smith</b>	3	2	3	1	2	11	1st
9. Sean Wilson	0	3	2	3	2	10	3rd
10. Chris Louis	3	2	0	1	3	9	5th
11. Alan Mogridge	1	2	3	2	0	8	9th*
12. Dean Barker	2	1	3	0	2	8	10th*
13. Dave Mullett	2	2	1	0	3	8	7th*
14. Richard Green	1	1	1	1	1	5	14th
15. Gordon Kennett	3	0	0	2	1	6	13th
16. Nathan Simpson	0	0	1	0	1	2	16th

Heat details

Ht 1: Knight, Doncaster, Taylor, Wigg	61.3
Ht 2: Smith, Loram, Cox, Screen	60.7
Ht 3: Louis, Barker, Mogridge, Wilson	60.4
Ht 4: Kennett, Mullett, Green, Simpson	61.5
Ht 5: Wilson, Mullett, Screen, Taylor	61.3
Ht 6: Loram, Louis, Green, Wigg	61.5
Ht 7: Knight, Mogridge, Cox, Kennett	60.9
Ht 8: Doncaster, Smith, Barker, Simpson	61.1
Ht 9: Mogridge, Loram, Simpson, Taylor	no time
Ht 10: Barker, Screen, Wigg, Kennett	61.3
Ht 11: Smith, Wilson, Green (f-rem), Knight (ef)	61.5
Ht 12: Doncaster, Cox, Mullett, Louis	61.2
Ht 13: Cox, Taylor, Green, Barker	62.0
Ht 14: Wigg, Mogridge, Smith, Mullett	61.4
Ht 15: Screen, Knight, Louis, Simpson	61.4
Ht 16: Wilson, Kennett, Doncaster, Loram	61.3
Ht 17: Louis, Smith, Kennett, Taylor	62.0
Ht 18: Wigg, Wilson, Simpson, Cox	62.3
Ht 19: Mullett, Barker, Loram, Knight (ef)	63.5
Ht 20: Screen, Doncaster, Green, Mogridge	61.9

*There was no run off for first place - Smith was awarded victory courtesy of a faster race winning time than Doncaster.*

**Run off series (five riders for last three qualifying spots)**

Ht 21: Loram, Mogridge, Mullett (ef)	no time provided
Ht 22: Knight, Barker	62.4
Ht 23: Mullett, Mogridge, Barker (ef)	63.1
Ht 24: Knight, Mullett, Loram, Mogridge (f)	62.5

Middlesbrough v Stoke Thursday 2nd March 1991 (Sunbrite League Division Two Gold Cup North)

Middlesbrough		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Darren Sumner	3	2	0	2*	1			8	1
2.	Jamie Luckhurst	Rider replacement (PB 2*, ML 1*, DS 0, DC 3) = 6+2								
3.	Paul Bentley	2*	3	2	1	3	2*		13	2
4.	David Cheshire	3	3	3	3	3	3		18	-
5.	Mark Lemon	2*	2*	1*	0	1			6	3
6.	Simon Green	3	1	0	1				5	-
7.	Duncan Chapman	X	3	3	1				7	-

Stoke		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Dean Standing	1	0	0					1	-
2.	Gary Chessell	0	1	2	0				3	-
3.	Nigel Crabtree	0	3	3	2	2	0		10	-
4.	Chris Cobby	1	3	2*	1	2	1		10	1
5.	Eric Monaghan	0	1	F	2				3	-
6.	Garry Stead	1*	0	0					1	1
7.	David Clarke	2	2	1*	FX				5	1

Heat details

				Bears	Potters	Bears	Potters
Ht 1:	Sumner, Bentley, Standing, Chessell		62.8	5	1	5	1
Ht 2:	(re-run) Green, Clarke, Stead, Chapman (exc-unfair riding)		64.4	3	3	8	4
Ht 3:	Cheshire, Lemon, Cobby, Monaghan		63.6	5	1	13	5
Ht 4:	Bentley, Clarke, Green, Crabtree		63.5	4	2	17	7
Ht 5:	Cheshire, Lemon, Chessell, Standing		63.6	5	1	22	8
Ht 6:	Crabtree, Sumner, Lemon, Stead		64.1	3	3	25	11
Ht 7:	Cobby, Bentley, Monaghan, Green		64.2	2	4	27	15
Ht 8:	Chapman, Chessell, Clarke, Sumner		64.9	3	3	30	18
Ht 9:	Crabtree, Cobby, Green, Lemon		64.6	1	5	31	23
Ht 10:	(re-run) Cheshire, Sumner, Cobby, Clarke (f-exc)		63.8	5	1	36	24
Ht 11:	Chapman, Crabtree, Bentley, Chessell		64.4	4	2	40	26
Ht 12:	Cheshire, Crabtree, Sumner, Monaghan (f)		64.0	4	2	44	28
Ht 13:	Bentley, Cobby, Lemon, Standing		64.9	4	2	48	30
Ht 14:	Cheshire, Monaghan, Chapman, Stead		64.1	4	2	52	32
Ht 15:	Cheshire, Bentley, Cobby, Crabtree		64.3	5	1	57	33

Sheffield v Glasgow Thursday 2nd March 1991 (Sunbrite League Division Two Gold Cup North)

Sheffield		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Neil Evitts	3	3	3	3	0			12	-
2.	Ian Barney	0	1	2	0				3	-
3.	Louis Carr	2	2	EF	T				4	-
4.	Richard Musson	0	3	0	2				5	-
5.	Peter Carr	2	2*	3	3	3			13	1
6.	Simon Wolstenholme	3	1*	0	1	0	1*		6	2
7.	Derrol Keats	2*	0	FX					2	1

Glasgow		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus	
1.	Steve Lawson	2	0	3	3	2	3		13	-	
2.	Sean Courtney	1*	1	1	1*	2*			6	3	
3.	Shane Bowes	3	3	2	3	2	1*	2	16	1	
4.	Jason Lyons	1	1	2	2	1*	1*		8	2	
5.	Kenny McKinna	<i>Rider replacement (SB 3, SB(TS) 3, JL 2, SL 3) = 11</i>									
6.	Michael Irving	1	FX						1	-	
7.	Jason Straughan	0	0	0	0				0	-	

Heat details

Heat	Riders	Time	S Tigers	G Tigers	S Tigers	G Tigers
Ht 1:	Evitts, Lawson, Courtney, Barney	63.0	3	3	3	3
Ht 2:	Wolstenholme, Keats, Irving, Straughan	65.0	5	1	8	4
Ht 3:	Bowes, P.Carr, Lyons, Musson	63.5	2	4	10	8
Ht 4:	Bowes, L.Carr, Wolstenholme, Straughan	64.2	3	3	13	11
Ht 5:	Musson, P.Carr, Courtney, Lawson	63.8	5	1	18	12
Ht 6:	Evitts, Bowes, Barney, Irving (f-exc)	no time	4	2	22	14
Ht 7:	Bowes, L.Carr, Lyons, Wolstenholme	64.0	2	4	24	18
Ht 8:	Lawson, Barney, Courtney, Keats	64.3	2	4	26	22
Ht 9:	P.Carr, Bowes, Wolstenholme, Straughan	63.0	4	2	30	24
Ht 10:	Evitts, Lyons, Courtney, Barney	64.0	3	3	33	27
Ht 11:	(re-run) Lawson, Courtney, Keats (f-exc), L.Carr (ef)	68.2	0	5	33	32
Ht 12:	Evitts, Lyons, Bowes, Musson	63.5	3	3	36	35
Ht 13:	P.Carr, Lawson, Lyons, Wolstenholme, L.Carr (exc-tapes)	64.0	3	3	39	38
Ht 14:	Lawson, Musson, Wolstenholme, Straughan	64.9	3	3	42	41
Ht 15:	P.Carr, Bowes, Lyons, Evitts	63.6	3	3	45	44

Oxford v Arena Essex Friday 3rd May 1991 (Inter League Challenge)

Oxford	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Craig Boyce	3	3	3	3				12	-
2. Tony Primmer	0	1	EF	1				2	-
3. Martin Dugard	3	3	3	2	3			14	-
4. Mark Carlson	T	3	1	2				6	-
5. Dean Barker	3	2*	3	1*	1			10	2
6. Darren Grayling	3	1	0	1	1			6	-
7. Kieran McCullagh	EF	3	1	0				4	-

Arena Essex	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Andy Galvin	2	1	2	2	0			7	-
2. Troy Pratt	1*	0	0					1	1
3. Bo Petersen	2	2	2	2	3	2		13	-
4. Alan Mogridge	EF	2	2	EF	3	EF		7	-
5. Jan Pedersen	2	0	1					3	-
6. Paul Hurry	2	0	0					2	-
7. Robert Ledwith	1*	1*	1*	0				3	3

Heat details

		Cheetahs	Hammers	Cheetahs	Hammers
Ht 1: Boyce, Galvin, Pratt, Primmer	60.6	3	3	3	3
Ht 2: Grayling, Hurry, Ledwith, McCullagh (ef)	62.4	3	3	6	6
Ht 3: Barker, Pedersen, Grayling, Mogridge (ef), Carlson (exc-tapes)	61.0	4	2	10	8
Ht 4: Dugard, Petersen, Ledwith, Grayling	61.0	3	3	13	11
Ht 5: Carlson, Barker, Galvin, Pratt	62.0	5	1	18	12
Ht 6: Boyce, Petersen, Primmer, Hurry	61.6	4	2	22	14
Ht 7: Dugard, Mogridge, Grayling, Pedersen	60.8	4	2	26	16
Ht 8: McCullagh, Galvin, Ledwith, Primmer (ef)	62.8	3	3	29	19
Ht 9: Barker, Petersen, Grayling, Hurry	62.0	4	2	33	21
Ht 10: Boyce, Mogridge, Primmer, Ledwith	62.5	4	2	37	23
Ht 11: Dugard, Galvin, McCullagh, Pratt	61.4	4	2	41	25
Ht 12: Boyce, Petersen, Carlson, Mogridge (ef)	61.4	4	2	45	27
Ht 13: Mogridge, Dugard, Barker, Galvin	61.3	3	3	48	30
Ht 14: Petersen, Carlson, Pedersen, McCullagh	61.8	2	4	50	34
Ht 15: Dugard, Petersen, Barker, Mogridge (ef)	61.6	4	2	54	36



Hackney v Rye House Friday 3rd May 1991 (Sunbrite League Division Two Gold Cup South)

Hackney	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Tony Olsson	2*	2*	0	3				7	2
2. Michael Warren	3	3	3	2	3			14	-
3. Paul Whittaker	3	2	3	2	2*			12	1
4. Pavel Karnas	1*	2	2*	2				7	2
5. Vladimir Kalina	T	0	2	1*				3	1
6. Dave Hamnett	3	2	R	0	1*	2*		8	2
7. Roland Pollard	1	0	R					1	-

Rye House	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Melvyn Taylor	1	3	3	0	3	FX		10	-
2. Roger Johns	0	1	1*	1				3	1
3. Jens Rasmussen	1*	1	0	1				3	1
4. Trevor O'Brien	0	1	1	0				2	-
5. Martin Goodwin	3	3	3	FX	3	FX		12	-
6. Wayne Baxter	FX	0	1					1	-
7. Justin Elkins	2	2	2					6	-

Heat details

	Hawks	Rockets	Hawks	Rockets
Ht 1: Warren, Olsson, Taylor, Johns	61.7	5	1	5
Ht 2: (re-run) Hamnett, Elkins, Pollard, Baxter (f-exc)	63.3	4	2	9
Ht 3: (re-run) Goodwin, Hamnett, Karnas, O'Brien, Kalina (exc-tapes)	62.0	3	3	12
Ht 4: Whittaker, Elkins, Rasmussen, Hamnett (ret)	64.1	3	3	15
Ht 5: Taylor, Karnas, Johns, Kalina	62.8	2	4	17
Ht 6: Warren, Olsson, Rasmussen, Baxter	62.9	5	1	22
Ht 7: Goodwin, Whittaker, O'Brien, Hamnett	61.7	2	4	24
Ht 8: Warren, Elkins, Johns, Pollard	63.4	3	3	27
Ht 9: Goodwin, Kalina, Hamnett, Rasmussen	62.4	3	3	30
Ht 10: Taylor, Warren, O'Brien, Olsson	62.1	2	4	32
Ht 11: Whittaker, Hamnett, Johns, Taylor	62.5	5	1	37
Ht 12: (re-run) Olsson, Karnas, Rasmussen, Goodwin (f-exc)	63.6	5	1	42
Ht 13: Taylor, Whittaker, Kalina, O'Brien	62.9	3	3	45
Ht 14: Goodwin, Karnas, Baxter, Pollard (ret)	63.1	2	4	47
Ht 15: (re-run) Warren, Whittaker, Goodwin (f-exc), Taylor (f-exc)	65.7	5	0	52

Aggregate bonus point: Hackney 96 Rye House 83

Peterborough v Milton Keynes Friday 3rd May 1991 (Sunbrite League Division Two Gold Cup South)

Peterborough		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Mikael Blixt	3	2	2	2				9	-
2.	Gary Tagg	0	1*	EF					1	1
3.	Richard Hellsen	2	3	3	3	1*			12	1
4.	Scott Norman	3	2*	1*	3				9	2
5.	Stephen Davies	2*	3	3	2*	2			12	2
6.	Mark Lyndon	1*	0	1	1	0	0		3	1
7.	Mark Chessell	2	1	F					3	-

Milton Keynes		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Gordon Kennett	2	1	1	2	M			6	-
2.	Paul Woods	1*	0	2*	1*	1*			5	4
3.	Troy Butler	3	3	2	3	3	3		17	-
4.	Peter Glanz	0	0						0	-
5.	Nigel De'Ath	1	2	0	2	0			5	-
6.	Jon Cooper	3	0	3	0	1			7	-
7.	Paul Blackbird	R	1	T	0				1	-

Heat details

		Panthers	Knights	Panthers	Knights
Ht 1:	Blixt, Kennett, Woods, Tagg	3	3	3	3
Ht 2:	Cooper, Chessell, Lyndon, Blackbird (ret)	3	3	6	6
Ht 3:	Norman, Davies, De'Ath, Glanz	5	1	11	7
Ht 4:	Butler, Hellsen, Blackbird, Lyndon	2	4	13	11
Ht 5:	Davies, Norman, Kennett, Woods	5	1	18	12
Ht 6:	Butler, Blixt, Tagg, Cooper	3	3	21	15
Ht 7:	Hellsen, De'Ath, Lyndon, Glanz	4	2	25	17
Ht 8:	Cooper, Woods, Chessell, Tagg (ef), Blackbird (exc-tapes)	1	5	26	22
Ht 9:	Davies, Butler, Lyndon, Cooper	4	2	30	24
Ht 10:	Butler, Blixt, Kennett, Lyndon	2	4	32	28
Ht 11:	Hellsen, Kennett, Woods, Chessell (f)	3	3	35	31
Ht 12:	Butler, Blixt, Norman, De'Ath	3	3	38	34
Ht 13:	Hellsen, Davies, Cooper, Blackbird, Kennett (exc-2min)	5	1	43	35
Ht 14:	Norman, De'Ath, Woods, Lyndon	3	3	46	38
Ht 15:	Butler, Davies, Hellsen, De'Ath	3	3	49	41

**Bradford v Cradley Heath Saturday 4th May 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One Gold Cup North)**

Bradford		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Simon Wigg	EF	2*	1*	R	0			3	2
2.	Gary Havelock	2	2	2	3	1			10	-
3.	Paul Thorp	3	2*	3	3	3			14	1
4.	Glenn Doyle	<i>Rider replacement (SWg 2*, PT 2*, GH 1, SW 3) = 8+2</i>								
5.	Sean Wilson	3	3	2	2*	3	1		14	1
6.	Michael Graves	3	R	1	1*	1	0		6	1
7.	Stuart Parnaby	0	0	R					0	-

Cradley Heath		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Jan O. Pedersen	3	1	3	2	1	2*		12	1
2.	Greg Hancock	1	0	1	1*				3	1
3.	Billy Hamill	2	3	3	2	3	3		16	-
4.	Alan Grahame	0	2	1*	0				3	1
5.	Gert Handberg	1	0	2*	2				5	1
6.	Wayne Garratt	2	0	0					2	-
7.	Scott Smith	1*	1*	0					2	2

Heat details

		Dukes	Heathens	Dukes	Heathens
Ht 1:	Pedersen, Havelock, Hancock, Wigg (ef)	2	4	2	4
Ht 2:	Graves, Garratt, Smith, Parnaby	3	3	5	7
Ht 3:	Wilson, Wigg, Handberg, Grahame	5	1	10	8
Ht 4:	Thorp, Hamill, Smith, Graves (ret)	3	3	13	11
Ht 5:	Wilson, Thorp, Pedersen, Hancock	5	1	18	12
Ht 6:	Hamill, Havelock, Wigg, Garratt	3	3	21	15
Ht 7:	Thorp, Grahame, Graves, Handberg	4	2	25	17
Ht 8:	Pedersen, Havelock, Hancock, Parnaby	2	4	27	21
Ht 9:	Hamill, Wilson, Graves, Garratt	3	3	30	24
Ht 10:	Havelock, Hamill, Grahame, Wigg (ret)	3	3	33	27
Ht 11:	Thorp, Pedersen, Hancock, Parnaby (ret)	3	3	36	30
Ht 12:	Hamill, Handberg, Havelock, Wigg	1	5	37	35
Ht 13:	Thorp, Wilson, Pedersen, Grahame	5	1	42	36
Ht 14:	Wilson, Handberg, Graves, Smith	4	2	46	38
Ht 15:	Hamill, Pedersen, Wilson, Graves	1	5	47	43

**Aggregate bonus point: Cradley Heath 102 Bradford 78**

Swindon v Poole Saturday 4th May 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One Gold Cup South)

Swindon	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus	
1. Leigh Adams	FX							0	-	
2. Peter Nahlin	Rider replacement (AS 3, BK 2*, MC 0, RC 3) = 8+1								-	-
3. Andrew Silver	3	2	2	2	2	0		11	-	
4. Brian Karger	2	2	2*	3	3	3		15	1	
5. Rod Colquhoun	1*	0	3	3	0			7	1	
6. Paul Dugard	3	3	1	1	0	0		8	-	
7. Steve Camden	1	EF	EF	1	0			2	-	
8. Matthew Cross	0							0	-	

Poole	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Marvyn Cox	2	3	3	3	2			13	-
2. Tom Knudsen	1*	1	2*	1				5	2
3. Mick Poole	1	1	0	1*				3	1
4. Tony Langdon	R	1	2	1				4	-
5. Steve Schofield	3	3	2	2	1*			11	1
6. Gary Allan	2	3	3	2	1*			11	1
7. Jonathan Gould	0	F	0					0	-

Heat details	Robins	Pirates	Robins	Pirates
Ht 1: (re-run) Silver, Cox, Knudsen, Adams (f-exc)	66.6	3	3	3
Ht 2: Dugard, Allan, Camden, Gould	68.2	4	2	7
Ht 3: Schofield, Karger, Colquhoun, Langdon (ret)	67.2	3	3	10
Ht 4: Allan, Silver, Poole, Camden (ef)	66.8	2	4	12
Ht 5: Cox, Karger, Knudsen, Colquhoun	66.6	2	4	14
Ht 6: Dugard, Karger, Poole, Gould (f)	66.6	5	1	19
Ht 7: Schofield, Silver, Langdon, Camden (ef)	67.2	2	4	21
Ht 8: Allan, Knudsen, Dugard, Cross	68.0	1	5	22
Ht 9: Colquhoun, Allan, Dugard, Poole	68.6	4	2	26
Ht 10: Colquhoun, Langdon, Camden, Gould	67.9	4	2	30
Ht 11: Cox, Silver, Knudsen, Dugard	66.8	2	4	32
Ht 12: Karger, Schofield, Poole, Camden	67.4	3	3	35
Ht 13: Cox, Silver, Langdon, Colquhoun	67.4	2	4	37
Ht 14: Karger, Schofield, Allan, Dugard	67.2	3	3	40
Ht 15: Karger, Cox, Schofield, Silver	66.8	3	3	43

Aggregate bonus point: Poole 91 Swindon 89

Stoke v Long Eaton Saturday 4th May 1991 (Sunbrite League Division Two Gold Cup North)

Stoke		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Dean Standing	1*	0	0	1*				2	2
2.	Gary Chessell	2	2	2	2				8	-
3.	Nigel Crabtree	3	3	3	3	3			15	-
4.	Eric Monaghan	0	0	2	1				3	-
5.	Chris Cobby	2	2	2*	1	1			8	1
6.	David Clarke	2*	0	0	3	0			5	1
7.	Garry Stead	3	0	0					3	-

Long Eaton		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Jan Staechmann	3	3	2	2	2			12	-
2.	Mark Blackbird	F	1	3	1*				5	1
3.	Rob Tilbury	1*	1	0	0				2	1
4.	Carl Blackbird	1	2	3	0				6	-
5.	Kai Niemi	3	1*	3	3	EF			10	1
6.	Gary O'Hare	1	3	1	2*				7	1
7.	Peter McNamara	0	2	1	1				4	-

Heat details

		Potters	Invaders	Potters	Invaders
Ht 1:	Staechmann, Chessell, Standing, M.Blackbird (f)	3	3	3	3
Ht 2:	Stead, Clarke, O'Hare, McNamara	5	1	8	4
Ht 3:	Niemi, Cobby, C.Blackbird, Monaghan	2	4	10	8
Ht 4:	Crabtree, McNamara, Tilbury, Clarke	3	3	13	11
Ht 5:	Staechmann, Cobby, M.Blackbird, Monaghan	2	4	15	15
Ht 6:	O'Hare, Chessell, Tilbury, Standing	2	4	17	19
Ht 7:	Crabtree, C.Blackbird, Niemi, Clarke	3	3	20	22
Ht 8:	M.Blackbird, Chessell, McNamara, Stead	2	4	22	26
Ht 9:	Clarke, Cobby, O'Hare, Tilbury	5	1	27	27
Ht 10:	C.Blackbird, Chessell, McNamara, Standing	2	4	29	31
Ht 11:	Crabtree, Staechmann, M.Blackbird, Clarke	3	3	32	34
Ht 12:	Niemi, Monaghan, Standing, Tilbury	3	3	35	37
Ht 13:	Crabtree, Staechmann, Cobby, C.Blackbird	4	2	39	39
Ht 14:	Niemi, O'Hare, Monaghan, Stead	1	5	40	44
Ht 15:	Crabtree, Staechmann, Cobby, Niemi	4	2	44	46

**Aggregate Bonus Point: Stoke 90 Long Eaton 90**

Bonus Point Run-off: Crabtree, Staechmann (ef) 66.4

King's Lynn v Coventry Saturday 4th May 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One)

King's Lynn		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus	
1.	Bohumil Brhel	2	1	3	X	1	0	1	8	-	
2.	Michael Lee	1*	1	2	0	0	1		5	1	
3.	Mark Loram	1	X	2	3	2	1	0	9	-	
4.	Henrik Gustafsson	Rider replacement (BB 1, MLo(TS) X, MLo2, Mle 1) = 4								-	-
5.	Jason Gage	0	EF						0	-	
6.	Kevin Brice	2	0	1					3	-	
7.	Paul Fry	1*	2	1*	EF	0			4	2	

Coventry		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Tommy Knudsen	3	3	2	2*	2*			12	2
2.	Andy Hackett	EF	EF	0					0	-
3.	John Jorgensen	3	2	2*	3	3			13	1
4.	Roman Matousek	3	1	3	3				10	-
5.	Peter Ravn	2*	3	1	3				9	1
6.	Andy Meredith	0	0	1*					1	1
7.	Rick Miller	3	2*	3	3	2*	2*		15	3

Heat details			Stars	Bees	Stars	Bees
Ht 1:	Knudsen, Brhel, Lee, Hackett (ef)	64.2	3	3	3	3
Ht 2:	Miller, Brice, Fry, Meredith	63.4	3	3	6	6
Ht 3:	Matousek, Ravn, Brhel, Gage	63.0	1	5	7	11
Ht 4:	Jorgensen, Miller, Loram, Brice	63.2	1	5	8	16
Ht 5:	(awarded) Knudsen, Fry, Hackett (ef), Loram (exc-tyres*)	no time	2	3	10	19
Ht 6:	Brhel, Jorgensen, Lee, Meredith	63.6	4	2	14	21
Ht 7:	(re-run) Ravn, Loram, Matousek, Brhel (exc-unfair riding)	63.0	2	4	16	25
Ht 8:	Miller, Lee, Fry, Hackett	63.2	3	3	19	28
Ht 9:	Miller, Jorgensen, Brice, Gage (ef)	64.0	1	5	20	33
Ht 10:	Matousek, Miller, Brhel, Lee	63.6	1	5	21	38
Ht 11:	Loram, Knudsen, Meredith, Fry (ef)	64.0	3	3	24	41
Ht 12:	Jorgensen, Loram, Ravn, Brhel	63.6	2	4	26	45
Ht 13:	Matousek, Knudsen, Loram, Lee	63.2	1	5	27	50
Ht 14:	Ravn, Miller, Lee, Fry	63.6	1	5	28	55
Ht 15:	Jorgensen, Knudsen, Brhel, Loram	64.0	1	5	29	60

\* Mark Loram won heat 5 on Michael Lee's bike but was excluded because it had a Barum tyre and Loram had started the meeting on Dunlops

**Cradley Heath: World Championship British Semi Final Sunday 5th May 1991**

Top eight riders qualify for British Final

Rider	1	2	3	4	5	Pts	Pos
1. Gary Havelock	3	1	2	1	2	9	<b>7th</b>
2. Paul Thorp	M	2	1	2	3	8	<b>8th</b>
3. Andrew Silver	1	0	2	1	1	5	14th
4. Graham Jones	2	2	1	0	0	5	13th
5. Kelvin Tatum	3	3	3	0	1	10	<b>4th</b>
6. Neil Collins	2	0	3	3	2	10	<b>5th</b>
7. Peter Carr	1	1	2	0	0	4	15th
8. Nigel Crabtree	0	0	1	0	EF	1	16th
9. Louis Carr	1	0	0	2	2	5	12th
10. John Davis	3	1	0	2	3	9	<b>6th</b>
11. Neil Evitts	2	2	0	1	2	7	10th**
12. Alan Grahame	0	3	2	3	3	11	<b>2nd*</b>
13. Martin Dugard	3	2	3	3	EF	11	<b>3rd*</b>
14. <b>Steve Schofield</b>	1	3	3	2	3	12	<b>1st</b>
15. Andy Grahame	2	3	0	1	1	7	9th**
16. Carl Stonehewer	F	1	1	3	1	6	11th
Res. Mark Meredith	0					0	

Heat details

Ht 1: Havelock, Jones, Silver, Meredith, Thorp (exc-2min)	62.5
Ht 2: Tatum, Collins, P.Carr, Crabtree	61.9
Ht 3: Davis, Evitts, L.Carr, Al.Grahame	62.4
Ht 4: Dugard, An.Grahame, Schofield, Stonehewer (f)	62.0
Ht 5: Tatum, Dugard, Havelock, L.Carr	61.9
Ht 6: Schofield, Thorp, Davis, Collins	62.0
Ht 7: An.Grahame, Evitts, P.Carr, Silver	62.7
Ht 8: Al.Grahame, Jones, Stonehewer, Crabtree	62.8
Ht 9: Collins, Havelock, Stonehewer, Evitts	62.6
Ht 10: Tatum, Al.Grahame, Thorp, An.Grahame	62.4
Ht 11: Schofield, Silver, Crabtree, L.Carr	63.1
Ht 12: Dugard, P.Carr, Jones, Davis	63.1
Ht 13: Al.Grahame, Schofield, Havelock, P.Carr	63.5
Ht 14: Dugard, Thorp, Evitts, Crabtree	63.6
Ht 15: Stonehewer, Davis, Silver, Tatum	63.1
Ht 16: Collins, L.Carr, An.Grahame, Jones	63.6
Ht 17: Davis, Havelock, An.Grahame, Crabtree (ef)	63.1
Ht 18: Thorp, L.Carr, Stonehewer, P.Carr	63.4
Ht 19: Al.Grahame, Collins, Silver, Dugard (ef)	63.8
Ht 20: Schofield, Evitts, Tatum, Jones	63.4
**Run Off for reserve place: An.Grahame, Evitts	63.7
*Run Off for second place: Al.Grahame, Dugard	63.7

Newcastle v Glasgow Sunday 5th May 1991 (Sunbrite League Division Two Gold Cup North)

Newcastle		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	David Bargh	3	2	2*	3	2			12	1
2.	Richard Juul	0	1*	2	3				6	1
3.	Jamie Habbin	EF	1	0	M				1	-
4.	Brian Nixon	1	0	1*					2	1
5.	Martin Dixon	3	2	1*	2	1*			9	2
6.	Mark Thorpe	2*	2	2	0	1*			7	2
7.	Scott Lamb	3	3	1*	1	2			10	1

Glasgow		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Steve Lawson	1*	3	3	3	M			10	1
2.	Sean Courtney	2	1	3	2*				8	1
3.	Shane Bowes	3	3	3	2	3			14	-
4.	Kenny McKinna	0	2	1	0				3	-
5.	Jason Lyons	2	FX	1*	3				6	1
6.	Jason Straughan	1	0	0	0				1	-
7.	Michael Irving	FX	1	0	0	0			1	-

Heat details

		Diamonds	Tigers	Diamonds	Tigers
Ht 1:	Bargh, Courtney, Lawson, Juul	3	3	3	3
Ht 2:	(re-run) Lamb, Thorpe, Straughan, Irving (f-exc)	5	1	8	4
Ht 3:	Dixon, Lyons, Nixon, McKinna (f-rem)	4	2	12	6
Ht 4:	Bowes, Thorpe, Irving, Habbin (ef)	2	4	14	10
Ht 5:	Lawson, Dixon, Courtney, Nixon	2	4	16	14
Ht 6:	Bowes, Bargh, Juul, Straughan	3	3	19	17
Ht 7:	(re-run) Lamb, McKinna, Habbin, Lyons (f-exc)	4	2	23	19
Ht 8:	Courtney, Juul, Lamb, Irving	3	3	26	22
Ht 9:	Bowes, Thorpe, Dixon, Straughan	3	3	29	25
Ht 10:	Juul, Bargh, McKinna, Irving	5	1	34	26
Ht 11:	Lawson, Courtney, Lamb, Habbin	1	5	35	31
Ht 12:	Bargh, Bowes, Lyons, Thorpe	3	3	38	34
Ht 13:	Lawson, Dixon, Thorpe, McKinna, Habbin (exc-2min)	3	3	41	37
Ht 14:	Lyons, Lamb, Nixon, Irving	3	3	44	40
Ht 15:	Bowes, Bargh, Dixon, Straughan, Lawson (exc-2min)	3	3	47	43

Aggregate bonus point: Newcastle 94 Glasgow 85



Milton Keynes v Rye House Sunday 5th May 1991 (Sunbrite League Division Two Gold Cup South)

Milton Keynes		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Gordon Kennett	2	1	0	X				3	-
2.	Paul Woods	1*	3	3	2	2*			11	2
3.	Troy Butler	3	3	2	0	3	3		14	-
4.	Nigel De'Ath	0	2	1					3	-
5.	Peter Glanz	2	0	2	1	2*			7	1
6.	Jon Cooper	3	1	0	1*				5	1
7.	Paul Blackbird	1	2*	0					3	1

Rye House		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Melvyn Taylor	3	3	3	3	3	M		15	-
2.	Roger Johns	0	1	F	1				2	-
3.	Jens Rasmussen	EF	2	0	2*				4	1
4.	Trevor O'Brien	1	2	3	2*				8	1
5.	Martin Goodwin	3	1*	1	3	EF	1		9	1
6.	Wayne Baxter	2	0	1	0				3	-
7.	Justin Elkins	0	2	1					3	-

Heat details

			Knights	Rockets	Knights	Rockets
Ht 1:	Taylor, Kennett, Woods, Johns	57.2	3	3	3	3
Ht 2:	Cooper, Baxter, Blackbird, Elkins	59.3	4	2	7	5
Ht 3:	Goodwin, Glanz, O'Brien, De'Ath	58.6	2	4	9	9
Ht 4:	Butler, Elkins, Cooper, Rasmussen (ef)	57.7	4	2	13	11
Ht 5:	Taylor, De'Ath, Johns, Glanz	58.5	2	4	15	15
Ht 6:	Woods, Rasmussen, Kennett, Baxter	57.1	4	2	19	17
Ht 7:	Butler, O'Brien, Goodwin, Cooper (f)	57.0	3	3	22	20
Ht 8:	Woods, Blackbird, Elkins, Johns (f)	57.1	5	1	27	21
Ht 9:	Taylor, Glanz, Cooper, Rasmussen	57.7	3	3	30	24
Ht 10:	O'Brien, Woods, Goodwin, Kennett	56.7	2	4	32	28
Ht 11:	Taylor, Butler, Johns, Blackbird	56.9	2	4	34	32
Ht 12:	(awarded) Goodwin, Rasmussen, De'Ath, Kennett (exc-tyres)	no time	1	5	35	37
Ht 13:	Taylor, O'Brien, Glanz, Butler	56.9	1	5	36	42
Ht 14:	Butler, Glanz, Baxter, Goodwin (ef)	56.7	5	1	41	43
Ht 15:	Butler, Woods, Goodwin, Baxter, Taylor (exc-2min)	56.8	5	1	46	44

Exeter v Swindon Monday 6th May 1991 (Inter League Challenge, First Leg)

Exeter	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Steve Regeling	2*	2*	3	1	1			9	2
2. Richard Green	3	3	3	2*				11	1
3. David Smart	3	1*	2	1				7	1
4. Peter Jeffery	3	2	3	3				11	-
5. Colin Cook	0	1*	3	0				4	1
6. Richard Knight	1*	2*	2	0	0			5	2
7. Mark Simmonds	2	0	0	2*				4	1

Swindon	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Brian Karger	1	3	2	1*	3	2*	3	15	2
2. Peter Nahlin	<i>Rider replacement (MC 0, AS 0, BK 2, AS(TS) 1) = 3</i>								
3. Matthew Cross	0	1	1	0				2	-
4. Rod Colquhoun	2	0	1*	1	3			7	1
5. Andrew Silver	1*	0	3	1	2	1	2*	10	2
6. Paul Dugard	3	0	2	0				5	-
7. Steve Camden	0	F	0					0	-

Heat details

		Falcons	Robins	Falcons	Robins
Ht 1: Green, Regeling, Karger, Cross	67.3	5	1	5	1
Ht 2: Dugard, Simmonds, Knight, Camden	71.1	3	3	8	4
Ht 3: Jeffery, Colquhoun, Silver, Cook	67.3	3	3	11	7
Ht 4: Smart, Knight, Cross, Camden (f)	68.8	5	1	16	8
Ht 5: Karger, Jeffery, Cook, Silver	68.6	3	3	19	11
Ht 6: Green, Regeling, Cross, Dugard	68.2	5	1	24	12
Ht 7: Silver, Knight, Smart, Colquhoun	69.6	3	3	27	15
Ht 8: Green, Karger, Colquhoun, Simmonds	68.1	3	3	30	18
Ht 9: Cook, Dugard, Karger, Knight	69.2	3	3	33	21
Ht 10: Regeling, Green, Colquhoun, Camden	68.7	5	1	38	22
Ht 11: Karger, Smart, Silver, Simmonds	68.4	2	4	40	26
Ht 12: Jeffery, Silver, Regeling, Cross	68.5	4	2	44	28
Ht 13: Colquhoun, Karger, Smart, Cook	69.5	1	5	45	33
Ht 14: Jeffery, Simmonds, Silver, Dugard	69.8	5	1	50	34
Ht 15: Karger, Silver, Regeling, Knight	69.1	1	5	51	39

**Wolverhampton v Cradley Heath Monday 6th May 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One Gold Cup North)**

Wolverhampton		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Ronnie Correy	2*	3	3	3	3			14	1
2.	Andy Phillips	3	1	1*	2*				7	2
3.	Sam Ermolenko	3	1	2*	3	1			10	1
4.	Graham Jones	2	F	0	1				3	-
5.	Wayne Carter	F	1	2	0				3	-
6.	Charles Ermolenko	2*	1	0	1*				4	2
7.	Lars Munkedal	3	2	3	0				8	-

Cradley Heath		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Greg Hancock	M	2*	X	1*				3	2
2.	Alan Grahame	1	3	3	1				8	-
3.	Billy Hamill	2	2	3	2	3	2		14	-
4.	Gert Handberg	1	2*	1					4	1
5.	Jan O. Pedersen	3	3	1*	2	2*	0		11	2
6.	Wayne Garratt	F	1	R	R	0			1	-
7.	Scott Smith	0	FX	0	F				0	-

Heat details

		Wolves	Heathens	Wolves	Heathens
Ht 1:	Phillips, Correy, Grahame, Garratt (f), Hancock (exc-2min)	5	1	5	1
Ht 2:	Munkedal, C.Ermolenko, Garratt, Smith	5	1	10	2
Ht 3:	Pedersen, Jones, Handberg, Carter (f)	2	4	12	6
Ht 4:	(re-run) S.Ermolenko, Hamill, C.Ermolenko, Smith (f-exc)	4	2	16	8
Ht 5:	Grahame, Hancock, Carter, Jones (f)	1	5	17	13
Ht 6:	Correy, Hamill, Phillips, Garratt (ret)	4	2	21	15
Ht 7:	Pedersen, Handberg, S.Ermolenko (f-rem), C.Ermolenko (f)	1	5	22	20
Ht 8:	Grahame, Munkedal, Phillips, Smith	3	3	25	23
Ht 9:	Hamill, Carter, C.Ermolenko, Garratt (ret)	3	3	28	26
Ht 10:	Correy, Phillips, Handberg (f-rem), Smith (f)	5	1	33	27
Ht 11:	Munkedal, S.Ermolenko, Grahame, Garratt, Hancock (exc-start offence)	5	1	38	28
Ht 12:	Correy, Hamill, Pedersen, Jones	3	3	41	31
Ht 13:	S.Ermolenko, Pedersen, Hancock, Carter	3	3	44	34
Ht 14:	Hamill, Pedersen, Jones, Munkedal	1	5	45	39
Ht 15:	Correy, Hamill, S.Ermolenko, Pedersen	4	2	49	41

**Aggregate bonus point: Wolverhampton 98 Cradley Heath 82**

Ipswich v Wimbledon Monday 6th May 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One Gold Cup South)

Ipswich	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Chris Louis	3	2	2*	EF	2			9	1
2. Shane Parker	2*	1*	3	3				9	2
3. David Norris	3	1	0	1				5	-
4. Zdenek Tesar	0	0	1					1	-
5. Tony Rickardsson	3	2	2	3	1*			11	1
6. Ben Howe	2*	2*	0	0				4	2
7. Alistair Stevens	3	0	1*	1	2			7	1

Wimbledon	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Bobby Ott	1	3	2	2*	2	3		13	1
2. Nathan Simpson	0	1	1*	3	2*			7	2
3. John Davis	1	F						1	-
4. Neville Tatum	1*	2*	3	1	0			7	2
5. Andy Grahame	2	3	3	3	3	0		14	-
6. Deon Prinsloo	1	0	1					2	-
7. Steve Masters	0	0	0					0	-

Heat details

		Witches	Dons	Witches	Dons
Ht 1:	Louis, Parker, Ott, Simpson	60.9	5	1	5
Ht 2:	Stevens, Howe, Prinsloo, Masters	62.8	5	1	10
Ht 3:	Rickardsson, Grahame, Tatum, Tesar	61.6	3	3	13
Ht 4:	Norris, Howe, Davis, Masters	62.3	5	1	18
Ht 5:	Ott, Rickardsson, Simpson, Tesar	60.9	2	4	20
Ht 6:	Grahame, Louis, Parker, Davis (f)	60.4	3	3	23
Ht 7:	Grahame, Tatum, Norris, Stevens	61.0	1	5	24
Ht 8:	Parker, Ott, Simpson, Howe	61.1	3	3	27
Ht 9:	Tatum, Rickardsson, Stevens, Prinsloo	60.7	3	3	30
Ht 10:	Parker, Louis, Tatum, Masters	61.8	5	1	35
Ht 11:	Simpson, Ott, Stevens, Norris	62.0	1	5	36
Ht 12:	Grahame, Simpson, Tesar, Louis (ef)	61.6	1	5	37
Ht 13:	Rickardsson, Ott, Norris, Tatum	61.5	4	2	41
Ht 14:	Grahame, Stevens, Prinsloo, Howe	62.2	2	4	43
Ht 15:	Ott, Louis, Rickardsson, Grahame	61.7	3	3	46

Aggregate bonus point: Wimbledon 95 Ipswich 85

Reading v Oxford Monday 6th May 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One Gold Cup South)

Reading		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Todd Wiltshire	3	1*	3	3	FX			10	1
2.	Dave Mullett	1	2	2*	2*				7	2
3.	Jan Andersson	2	3	3	0	1			9	-
4.	Jeremy Doncaster	2	1	FX	1				4	-
5.	Ray Morton	0	0	2	3				5	-
6.	David Steen	3	1*	0	0				4	1
7.	Scott Humphries	2*	3	0	0				5	1

Oxford		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Hans Nielsen	2	3	1*	2	3	3		14	1
2.	Tony Primmer	0	2*	1					3	1
3.	Martin Dugard	3	3	3	2	1*	2*		14	2
4.	Dean Barker	1	1*	1					3	1
5.	Craig Boyce	3	2	2	1*	2*			10	2
6.	Mark Carlson	X	0	0	1				1	-
7.	Darren Grayling	1	0	0					1	-

Heat details

		Racers	Cheetahs	Racers	Cheetahs
Ht 1:	Wiltshire, Nielsen, Mullett, Primmer	4	2	4	2
Ht 2:	Steen, Humphries, Grayling, Carlson (exc-unfair riding)	5	1	9	3
Ht 3:	Boyce, Doncaster, Barker, Morton	2	4	11	7
Ht 4:	Dugard, Andersson, Steen, Grayling	3	3	14	10
Ht 5:	Nielsen, Primmer, Doncaster, Morton	1	5	15	15
Ht 6:	Dugard, Mullett, Wiltshire, Carlson	3	3	18	18
Ht 7:	Andersson, Boyce, Barker, Steen	3	3	21	21
Ht 8:	Humphries, Mullett, Primmer, Carlson	5	1	26	22
Ht 9:	Dugard, Morton, Carlson, Steen	2	4	28	26
Ht 10:	Wiltshire, Mullett, Barker, Grayling	5	1	33	27
Ht 11:	Andersson, Dugard, Nielsen, Humphries	3	3	36	30
Ht 12:	(re-run) Wiltshire, Boyce, Dugard, Doncaster (f-exc)	3	3	39	33
Ht 13:	Morton, Nielsen, Boyce, Andersson	3	3	42	36
Ht 14:	Nielsen, Boyce, Doncaster, Humphries	1	5	43	41
Ht 15:	(re-run) Nielsen, Dugard, Andersson, Wiltshire (f-exc)	1	5	44	46

Rye House v Milton Keynes Monday 6th May 1991 (Sunbrite League Division Two Gold Cup South)

Rye House		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Melvyn Taylor	2	1*	2*	1				6	2
2.	Roger Johns	0	2	2	3	0			7	-
3.	Jens Rasmussen	1*	3	F	2*				6	2
4.	Trevor O'Brien	3	2*	3	3	1			12	1
5.	Martin Goodwin	EF	3	3	3				9	-
6.	Wayne Baxter	3	2	1	1				7	-
7.	Justin Elkins	2*	0	1	1				4	1

Milton Keynes		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Gordon Kennett	3	1	2	3	1	3		13	-
2.	Paul Woods	1	0	1	2*				4	1
3.	Troy Butler	3	3	3	F	2	2*		13	1
4.	Peter Glanz	2	2	FX	0	0			4	-
5.	Nigel De'Ath	1*	0	1					2	1
6.	Jon Cooper	FX	0	2					2	-
7.	Paul Blackbird	1	0	0					1	-

Heat details

		Rockets	Knights	Rockets	Knights
Ht 1:	Kennett, Taylor, Woods, Johns	2	4	2	4
Ht 2:	(re-run) Baxter, Elkins, Blackbird, Cooper (f-exc)	61.7	5	1	7
Ht 3:	O'Brien, Glanz, De'Ath, Goodwin (ef)	61.2	3	3	10
Ht 4:	Butler, Baxter, Rasmussen, Blackbird	60.9	3	3	13
Ht 5:	Goodwin, O'Brien, Kennett, Woods	59.9	5	1	18
Ht 6:	Butler, Johns, Taylor, Cooper	59.8	3	3	21
Ht 7:	Rasmussen, Glanz, Baxter, De'Ath	61.2	4	2	25
Ht 8:	Butler, Johns, Woods, Elkins	61.0	2	4	27
Ht 9:	Goodwin, Kennett, Baxter, Butler (f)	60.7	4	2	31
Ht 10:	(re-run) Johns, Taylor, De'Ath, Glanz (f-exc)	61.4	5	1	36
Ht 11:	Kennett, Woods, Elkins, Rasmussen (f)	61.6	1	5	37
Ht 12:	O'Brien, Butler, Taylor, Glanz	61.0	4	2	41
Ht 13:	Goodwin, Rasmussen, Kennett, Glanz	60.8	5	1	46
Ht 14:	O'Brien, Cooper, Elkins, Blackbird	61.9	4	2	50
Ht 15:	Kennett, Butler, O'Brien, Johns	61.1	1	5	51

Aggregate bonus point: Rye House 95 Milton Keynes 85

Poole v Wimbledon Tuesday 7th May 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One Gold Cup South)

Poole		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Marvyn Cox	3	2	3	FX	2			10	-
2.	Steve Leigh	0	FX						0	-
3.	Tony Langdon	1*	2	1	2				6	1
4.	Steve Schofield	1	2	1	2	1*			7	1
5.	Mick Poole	0	0	1*					1	1
6.	Gary Allan	3	2	1*	3	3	T		12	1
7.	Tom Knudsen	2*	1*	2*	2	1*	1*		9	5

Wimbledon		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus	
1.	Bobby Ott	2	3	3	2	3	3		16	-	
2.	Nathan Simpson	1*	1	FX	0	3			5	1	
3.	John Davis	<i>Rider replacement (BO 3, NT 3, AG 3, NS 3) = 12</i>								-	-
4.	Neville Tatum	3	3	0	2	0			8	-	
5.	Andy Grahame	2*	3	3	2*	3	FX		13	2	
6.	Deon Prinsloo	1	0	1	FX	0			2	-	
7.	Steve Masters	EF	0	0					0	-	

Heat details

		Pirates	Dons	Pirates	Dons
Ht 1:	Cox, Ott, Simpson, Leigh	3	3	3	3
Ht 2:	Allan, Knudsen, Prinsloo (f-rem), Masters (ef)	68.4	5	1	8
Ht 3:	Tatum, Grahame, Schofield, Poole	68.0	1	5	9
Ht 4:	Ott, Allan, Langdon, Masters	68.5	3	3	12
Ht 5:	Ott, Schofield, Simpson, Poole	68.7	2	4	14
Ht 6:	Tatum, Cox, Knudsen, Prinsloo (f-rem)	67.2	3	3	17
Ht 7:	Grahame, Langdon, Allan, Tatum	67.4	3	3	20
Ht 8:	(re-run) Allan, Knudsen, Prinsloo, Simpson (f-exc)	69.3	5	1	25
Ht 9:	Grahame, Knudsen, Poole, Masters	67.2	3	3	28
Ht 10:	(re-run) Cox, Tatum, Prinsloo (f-exc), Leigh (f-exc)	67.1	3	2	31
Ht 11:	Allan, Ott, Langdon, Simpson	68.0	4	2	35
Ht 12:	(re-run) Simpson, Grahame, Schofield, Cox (f-exc)	67.5	1	5	36
Ht 13:	Ott, Langdon, Knudsen, Tatum, Allan (exc-tapes)	67.3	3	3	39
Ht 14:	Grahame, Schofield, Knudsen, Prinsloo	66.3	3	3	42
Ht 15:	(re-run) Ott, Cox, Schofield, Grahame (f-exc)	67.0	3	3	45

Milton Keynes v Hackney Tuesday 7th May 1991 (Sunbrite League Division Two Gold Cup South)

Milton Keynes		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Gordon Kennett	2*	3	3	3				11	1
2.	Paul Woods	3	2*	2	1				8	1
3.	Troy Butler	3	3	3	1	3			13	-
4.	Nigel De'Ath	3	2*	2*	1				8	2
5.	Peter Glanz	2*	3	3	3	2*			13	2
6.	Jon Cooper	R	0	0					0	-
7.	Paul Blackbird	3	1*	1	0	0			5	1

Hackney		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Michael Warren	1	1	1*	0	1			4	1
2.	Simon Phillips	0	0						0	-
3.	Paul Whittaker	1*	1	2	2	0			6	1
4.	Pavel Karnas	0	1*	3					4	1
5.	Vladimir Kalina	1	2	0	1	2*	M		6	1
6.	Roland Pollard	1*	0	0	M				1	1
7.	Dave Hamnett	0	2	2	3	2	2		11	-

Heat details

Heat	Knights	Hawks	Knights	Hawks
Ht 1: (re-run) Woods, Kennett, Warren, Hamnett, Phillips (f-ns)	5	1	5	1
Ht 2: Blackbird, Hamnett, Pollard, Cooper (ret)	3	3	8	4
Ht 3: De'Ath, Glanz, Kalina, Karnas	5	1	13	5
Ht 4: Butler, Hamnett, Whittaker, Cooper	3	3	16	8
Ht 5: Glanz, De'Ath, Warren, Phillips	5	1	21	9
Ht 6: Kennett, Woods, Whittaker, Pollard	5	1	26	10
Ht 7: Butler, Kalina, Karnas, Cooper	3	3	29	13
Ht 8: Hamnett, Woods, Blackbird, Kalina	3	3	32	16
Ht 9: Glanz, Whittaker, Blackbird, Pollard	4	2	36	18
Ht 10: Kennett, Hamnett, Woods, Phillips	4	2	40	20
Ht 11: Butler, Whittaker, Warren, Blackbird	3	3	43	23
Ht 12: Kennett, De'Ath, Kalina, Whittaker	5	1	48	24
Ht 13: Glanz, Hamnett, Butler, Warren	4	2	52	26
Ht 14: Karnas, Kalina, De'Ath, Blackbird	1	5	53	31
Ht 15: Butler, Glanz, Warren, Kalina (exc-2min), Pollard (exc-2min)	5	1	58	32

Aggregate bonus point: Milton Keynes 94 Hackney 86



**Cradley Heath v Wolverhampton v Coventry Wednesday 8th May 1991 (Erik Gundersen Farewell)**

<b>Cradley Heath</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>Pts</b>	<b>Bonus</b>
1.	Jan O. Pedersen	3	2*	3	1*				9	2
2.	Greg Hancock	0	3	1	2				6	-
3.	Billy Hamill	3	3	2	3				11	-
4.	Wayne Garratt	1	0	1*	0				2	1
5.	Alan Grahame	1*	2	2	3				8	1
6.	Gert Handberg	2	1*	0	2*				5	2
7.										

<b>Wolverhampton</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>Pts</b>	<b>Bonus</b>
1.	Ronnie Correy	2	3	3	2				10	-
2.	Andy Phillips	1*	2*	2*	1*				6	4
3.	Sam Ermolenko	3	3	3	3				12	-
4.	Wayne Carter	0	0	0	2*				2	1
5.	Graham Jones	3	3	2	1				9	-
6.	Charles Ermolenko	0	0	0	0				0	-
7.										

<b>Coventry</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>Pts</b>	<b>Bonus</b>
1.	Tommy Knudsen	2	1	1	1				5	-
2.	Andy Meredith	FX	M	0	0				0	-
3.	John Jorgensen	1*	1*	2*	1				5	3
4.	Rick Miller	2	2	3	R				7	-
5.	Peter Ravn	1	2	1	0				4	-
6.	Roman Matousek	0	1*	3	3				7	1
7.	Chris Clarence	0							0	-

Heat details			<b>Heathens</b>	<b>Wolves</b>	<b>Bees</b>	<b>Heathen</b>	<b>Wolves</b>	<b>Bees</b>
Ht 1:	Pedersen, Correy, Phillips, Hancock	61.4	3	3	-	3	3	0
Ht 2:	S.Ermolenko, Miller, Jorgensen, Carter	63.6	-	3	3	3	6	3
Ht 3:	(re-run) Hamill, Knudsen, Garratt, Meredith (f-exc)	63.6	4	-	2	7	6	5
Ht 4:	Jones, Handberg, Grahame, C.Ermolenko	63.8	3	3	-	10	9	5
Ht 5:	Correy, Phillips, Ravn, Matousek	63.5	-	5	1	10	14	6
Ht 6:	Hancock, Pedersen, Knudsen, Clarence, Meredith (exc-2min)	64.2	5	-	1	15	14	7
Ht 7:	S.Ermolenko, Grahame, Handberg, Carter	63.4	3	3	-	18	17	7
Ht 8:	Jones, Ravn, Matousek, C.Ermolenko	64.9	-	3	3	18	20	10
Ht 9:	Hamill, Miller, Jorgensen, Garratt	63.0	3	-	3	21	20	13
Ht 10:	Pedersen, Jones, Hancock, C.Ermolenko	63.2	4	2	-	25	22	13
Ht 11:	Correy, Phillips, Knudsen, Meredith	63.2	-	5	1	25	27	14
Ht 12:	Matousek, Grahame, Ravn, Handberg	63.9	2	-	4	27	27	18
Ht 13:	S.Ermolenko, Hamill, Garratt, Carter (f-rem)	62.9	3	3	-	30	30	18
Ht 14:	Miller, Jorgensen, Jones, C.Ermolenko	64.0	-	1	5	30	31	23
Ht 15:	Matousek, Hancock, Pedersen, Ravn	63.8	3	-	3	33	31	26
Ht 16:	Hamill, Correy, Phillips, Garratt	62.9	3	3	-	36	34	26
Ht 17:	S.Ermolenko, Carter, Knudsen, Meredith	64.4	-	5	1	36	39	27
Ht 18:	Grahame, Handberg, Jorgensen, Miller (ret)	63.9	5	-	1	41	39	28

Wimbledon v Swindon Wednesday 8th May 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One Gold Cup South)

Wimbledon		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus	
1.	Bobby Ott	2	3	3	1	2*	0		11	1	
2.	Nathan Simpson	1*	2*	1	3	2			9	2	
3.	John Davis	<i>Rider replacement (BO 3, AG 3, NT 1, NS 1) = 8</i>								-	-
4.	Andy Grahame	3	3	3	3	3	1		16	-	
5.	Neville Tatum	2*	0	1	1	0			4	1	
6.	Deon Prinsloo	3	1	0	0	1			5	-	
7.	Gary Sweet	1	0	0					1	-	

Swindon		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Peter Nahlin	3	1*	2*	2*	1			9	3
2.	Andrew Silver	0	2	3	2*	3	3		13	1
3.	Leigh Adams	2	1	3	1	3	2*		12	1
4.	Rod Colquhoun	0	1*	2					3	1
5.	Brian Karger	1	2	0	2				5	-
6.	Paul Dugard	2	0	0					2	-
7.	Steve Camden	FX	0	0					0	-

Heat details

				Dons	Robins	Dons	Robins
Ht 1:	Nahlin, Ott, Simpson, Silver		57.9	3	3	3	3
Ht 2:	(re-run) Prinsloo, Dugard, Sweet, Camden (f-exc)		60.0	4	2	7	5
Ht 3:	Grahame, Tatum, Karger, Colquhoun		57.6	5	1	12	6
Ht 4:	Ott, Adams, Prinsloo, Camden		57.5	4	2	16	8
Ht 5:	Grahame, Silver, Nahlin, Tatum		57.1	3	3	19	11
Ht 6:	Ott, Simpson, Adams, Dugard		57.6	5	1	24	12
Ht 7:	Grahame, Karger, Colquhoun, Prinsloo		57.3	3	3	27	15
Ht 8:	Silver, Nahlin, Simpson, Sweet		58.3	1	5	28	20
Ht 9:	Adams, Silver, Tatum, Prinsloo		58.4	1	5	29	25
Ht 10:	Simpson, Colquhoun, Ott, Camden		58.1	4	2	33	27
Ht 11:	Silver, Nahlin, Tatum, Sweet		59.4	1	5	34	32
Ht 12:	Grahame, Ott, Adams, Karger		58.0	5	1	39	33
Ht 13:	Adams, Simpson, Nahlin, Tatum		58.7	2	4	41	37
Ht 14:	Grahame, Karger, Prinsloo, Dugard		57.7	4	2	45	39
Ht 15:	Silver, Adams, Grahame, Ott		58.7	1	5	46	44

Aggregate bonus point: Swindon 98 Wimbledon 82

Long Eaton v Edinburgh Wednesday 8th May 1991 (Sunbrite League Division Two Gold Cup North)

Long Eaton		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Jan Staechmann	3	3	2*	3	3			14	1
2.	Mark Blackbird	M	0	3	3				6	-
3.	Rob Tilbury	1*	0	0	2*				3	2
4.	Carl Blackbird	EF	2*	2*	3	1½			8½	2
5.	Kai Niemi	2	3	0	3				8	-
6.	Peter McNamara	2*	2	2	1	1			8	1
7.	Gary O'Hare	0	3	1	2*				6	1

Edinburgh		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Les Collins	1	1	2*	1	0			5	1
2.	Carsten Schott	0	0	2					2	-
3.	Brett Saunders	3	2	2*	3	0	1½		11½	1
4.	Michael Coles	1	1*	1	0				3	1
5.	Frede Schott	3	2	3	1	1			10	-
6.	Justin Walker	3	1*	EF					4	1
7.	Nigel Alderton	1	0	0	0				1	-

Heat details

Heat	Participants	Time	Notes	Invaders	Monarchs	Invaders	Monarchs
Ht 1:	Staechmann, McNamara, Collins, C.Schott, M.Blackbird (exc-2min)	61.9	new TR	5	1	5	1
Ht 2:	Walker, McNamara, Alderton, O'Hare	64.3		2	4	7	5
Ht 3:	F.Schott, Niemi, Coles, C.Blackbird (ef)	63.5		2	4	9	9
Ht 4:	Saunders, McNamara, Tilbury, Alderton	63.8		3	3	12	12
Ht 5:	Niemi, C.Blackbird, Collins, C.Schott	62.9		5	1	17	13
Ht 6:	Staechmann, Saunders, Walker, M.Blackbird	62.8		3	3	20	16
Ht 7:	O'Hare, F.Schott, Coles, Tilbury	63.9		3	3	23	19
Ht 8:	M.Blackbird, C.Schott, McNamara, Alderton	63.2		4	2	27	21
Ht 9:	F.Schott, Saunders, McNamara, Niemi	63.8		1	5	28	26
Ht 10:	M.Blackbird, Staechmann, Coles, Alderton	63.7		5	1	33	27
Ht 11:	Saunders, Collins, O'Hare, Tilbury	64.3		1	5	34	32
Ht 12:	Staechmann, C.Blackbird, F.Schott, Saunders	62.9		5	1	39	33
Ht 13:	Niemi, Tilbury, Collins, Coles	64.2		5	1	44	34
Ht 14:	C.Blackbird, O'Hare, F.Schott, Walker (ef)	64.0		5	1	49	35
Ht 15:	Staechmann, C.Blackbird and Saunders (dead heat), Collins	63.9		4½	1½	53½	36½

Aggregate bonus point: Long Eaton 91½ Edinburgh 88½

Middlesbrough v Glasgow Thursday 9th May 1991 (Sunbrite League Division Two Gold Cup North)

Middlesbrough	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Darren Sumner	3	3	2	2*	0			10	1
2. Jamie Luckhurst	1	2*	0	1*				4	2
3. Paul Bentley	2	3	3	2				10	-
4. David Cheshire	3	3	3	3	1			13	-
5. Simon Green	1	1	1					3	-
6. Mark Lemon	3	FX	2*	3	1*			9	2
7. Duncan Chapman	2*	3	1	2*				8	2

Glasgow	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Steve Lawson	2	0	0	3	3			8	-
2. Sean Courtney	0	2	2	2				6	-
3. Kenny McKinna	3	1	0	0				4	-
4. Shane Bowes	0	0	1*	3	F			4	1
5. Jason Lyons	2	1	2	1	FX	2*		8	1
6. Martin McKinna	1	0	1					2	-
7. Brian Nixon	0	1	0					1	-

Heat details

		Bears	Tigers	Bears	Tigers
Ht 1: Sumner, Lawson, Luckhurst, Courtney	65.5	4	2	4	2
Ht 2: Lemon, Chapman, M.McKinna, Nixon	65.1	5	1	9	3
Ht 3: Cheshire, Lyons, Green, Bowes	63.0	4	2	13	5
Ht 4: (re-run) K.McKinna, Bentley, Nixon, Lemon (f-exc)	67.2	2	4	15	9
Ht 5: Cheshire, Courtney, Green, Lawson	64.7	4	2	19	11
Ht 6: Sumner, Luckhurst, K.McKinna, M.McKinna	64.5	5	1	24	12
Ht 7: Bentley, Lemon, Lyons, Bowes	63.8	5	1	29	13
Ht 8: Chapman, Courtney, Bowes, Luckhurst	65.4	3	3	32	16
Ht 9: Lemon, Lyons, Green, K.McKinna	63.9	4	2	36	18
Ht 10: Bowes, Sumner, Luckhurst, Nixon	63.1	3	3	39	21
Ht 11: Bentley, Courtney, Chapman, Lawson	64.0	4	2	43	23
Ht 12: Cheshire, Sumner, Lyons, K.McKinna	63.8	5	1	48	24
Ht 13: Lawson, Bentley, Lemon, Bowes (f)	63.4	3	3	51	27
Ht 14: (re-run) Cheshire, Chapman, M.McKinna, Lyons (f-exc)	64.2	5	1	56	28
Ht 15: Lawson, Lyons, Cheshire, Sumner	63.6	1	5	57	33

Aggregate bonus point: Glasgow 93 Middlesbrough 87

Sheffield v Newcastle Thursday 9th May 1991 (Sunbrite League Division Two Gold Cup North)

Sheffield	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Neil Evitts	3	3	2*	2*	2			12	2
2. Ian Barney	0	1	1	3				5	-
3. Louis Carr	3	EF	EF	EF				3	-
4. Peter Carr	3	3	3	M	X			9	-
5. Richard Musson	2*	FX	2	1				5	1
6. Simon Wolstenholme	3	1	1	EF	EF			5	-
7. David Wolstenholme	1	0	1	1				3	-

Newcastle	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. David Bargh	2	1*	3	3	3			12	1
2. Mark Thorpe	1*	2	2*	2*				7	3
3. Jamie Habbin	2	2	EF	0				4	-
4. Martin Dixon	0	3	1	2*				6	1
5. Scott Lamb	1	2*	3	1	3	1		11	1
6. Richard Juul	2	0	3	2*				7	1
7. Phil Jeffrey	T	0	0					0	-

Heat details

		Tigers	Diamonds	Tigers	Diamonds
Ht 1:	Evitts, Bargh, Thorpe, Barney	63.3	3	3	3
Ht 2:	S.Wolstenholme, Juul, D.Wolstenholme, Jeffrey (exc-tapes)	64.8	4	2	7
Ht 3:	P.Carr, Musson, Lamb, Dixon	64.9	5	1	12
Ht 4:	L.Carr, Habbin, S.Wolstenholme, Jeffrey	64.5	4	2	16
Ht 5:	(re-run) P.Carr, Thorpe, Bargh, Musson (f-exc)	63.6	3	3	19
Ht 6:	Evitts, Habbin, Barney, Juul	64.5	4	2	23
Ht 7:	Dixon, Lamb, S.Wolstenholme, L.Carr (ef)	65.5	1	5	24
Ht 8:	Lamb, Thorpe, Barney, D.Wolstenholme	64.7	1	5	25
Ht 9:	Juul, Musson, S.Wolstenholme (ef), Habbin (ef)	65.2	2	3	27
Ht 10:	Barney, Evitts, Dixon, Jeffrey	65.1	5	1	32
Ht 11:	Bargh, Thorpe, D.Wolstenholme, L.Carr (ef)	65.1	1	5	33
Ht 12:	P.Carr, Evitts, Lamb, Habbin	65.0	5	1	38
Ht 13:	Bargh, Dixon, Musson, L.Carr (ef)	65.5	1	5	39
Ht 14:	Lamb, Juul, D.Wolstenholme, S.Wolstenholme (ef), P.Carr (exc-2min)	66.2	1	5	40
Ht 15:	(re-run) Bargh, Evitts, Lamb, P.Carr (exc-unfair riding)	65.5	2	4	42

**Belle Vue v Cradley Heath Friday 10th May 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One Gold Cup North)**

Belle Vue	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Shawn Moran	<i>Rider replacement (KM 0, NC 2*, CS EF, JS 3) = 5+1</i>							-	-
2. Joe Screen	2	2	3	3	3	3	2	18	-
3. Neil Collins	0	2*	2	2	2	0		8	1
4. Kelly Moran	0	1	1*	0	2			4	1
5. Nigel Leaver	0	0	1*					1	1
6. Carl Stonehewer	FX	2	1*	2*	EF	1*		6	3
7. Paul Smith	3	1	0					4	-

Cradley Heath	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Greg Hancock	3	3	3	3	1			13	-
2. Alan Grahame	1	0	1	1				3	-
3. Billy Hamill	3	1	3	1*				8	1
4. Gert Handberg	2*	0	2	0				4	1
5. Jan O. Pedersen	3	3	2	3	3			14	-
6. Wayne Garratt	FX	0	2*	1*	0			3	2
7. Scott Smith	2	1	0					3	-

Heat details	Aces	Heathens	Aces	Heathens	
Ht 1: Hancock, Screen, Grahame, Moran	60.8	2	4	2	4
Ht 2: (re-run) P.Smith, S.Smith, Garratt (f-exc), Stonehewer (f-exc)	66.5	3	2	5	6
Ht 3: Pedersen, Handberg, Moran, Leaver (f-rem)	62.1	1	5	6	11
Ht 4: Hamill, Stonehewer, S.Smith, Collins	62.1	2	4	8	15
Ht 5: Hancock, Screen, Moran, Grahame	61.4	3	3	11	18
Ht 6: Screen, Collins, Hamill, Garratt	62.1	5	1	16	19
Ht 7: (re-run) Pedersen, Collins, Stonehewer, Handberg	61.6	3	3	19	22
Ht 8: Screen, Stonehewer, Grahame, S.Smith	61.9	5	1	24	23
Ht 9: Hamill, Garratt, P.Smith, Leaver	62.4	1	5	25	28
Ht 10: Screen, Handberg, Garratt, Stonehewer (ef)	61.8	3	3	28	31
Ht 11: Hancock, Collins, Grahame, P.Smith	61.5	2	4	30	35
Ht 12: Screen, Pedersen, Hamill, Moran	61.3	3	3	33	38
Ht 13: Hancock, Collins, Leaver, Handberg	61.4	3	3	36	41
Ht 14: Pedersen, Moran, Stonehewer, Garratt	61.7	3	3	39	44
Ht 15: Pedersen, Screen, Hancock, Collins	61.5	2	4	41	48

**Aggregate bonus point: Cradley Heath 96 Belle Vue 83**

Poole v Ipswich Friday 10th May 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One Gold Cup South)

Poole	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Marvyn Cox	3	3	3	F				9	-
2. Steve Leigh	0	1	0	0				1	-
3. Tony Langdon	2*	0	2	2	2			8	1
4. Steve Schofield	FX	2*	1	2*				5	2
5. Mick Poole	3	3	3	1*	1*			11	2
6. Gary Allan	3	3	3	2*				11	1
7. Tom Knudsen	2*	2	EF	3				7	1

Ipswich	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Chris Louis	2	1	3	3	3	0		12	-
2. Shane Parker	1*	0	1					2	1
3. David Norris	0	2	F					2	-
4. Zdenek Tesar	1*	2	2	3	0	3		11	1
5. Tony Rickardsson	2	1*	1	2*	1			7	2
6. Ben Howe	0	0	EF					0	-
7. Alistair Stevens	1	1	1	1*				4	1

Heat details

		Pirates	Witches	Pirates	Witches
Ht 1: Cox, Louis, Parker, Leigh	65.7	3	3	3	3
Ht 2: Allan, Knudsen, Stevens, Howe	66.7	5	1	8	4
Ht 3: (re-run) Poole, Rickardsson, Tesar, Schofield (f-exc)	66.3	3	3	11	7
Ht 4: Allan, Langdon, Stevens, Norris	66.6	5	1	16	8
Ht 5: Poole, Schofield, Louis, Parker	66.4	5	1	21	9
Ht 6: Cox, Norris, Leigh, Howe	66.7	4	2	25	11
Ht 7: Allan, Tesar, Rickardsson, Langdon	67.1	3	3	28	14
Ht 8: Louis, Knudsen, Stevens, Leigh	66.6	2	4	30	18
Ht 9: Poole, Allan, Rickardsson, Norris (f)	66.7	5	1	35	19
Ht 10: Cox, Tesar, Stevens, Leigh	66.2	3	3	38	22
Ht 11: Louis, Langdon, Parker, Knudsen (ef)	66.1	2	4	40	26
Ht 12: Tesar, Rickardsson, Schofield, Cox (f)	66.2	1	5	41	31
Ht 13: Louis, Langdon, Poole, Tesar	66.5	3	3	44	34
Ht 14: Knudsen, Schofield, Rickardsson, Howe (ef)	66.9	5	1	49	35
Ht 15: Tesar, Langdon, Poole, Louis	67.7	3	3	52	38

Aggregate bonus point: Poole 103 Ipswich 77

Oxford v Wolverhampton Friday 10th May 1991 (Speedway Star Knockout Cup First Round, First Leg)

Oxford	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Hans Nielsen	3	2	3	1*				9	1
2. Tony Primmer	1	0	0					1	-
3. Martin Dugard	3	3	3	1*	2			12	1
4. Craig Boyce	3	3	2	3	1*			12	1
5. Dean Barker	2*	0	2	2				6	1
6. Darren Grayling	2*	1	0					3	1
7. Mark Carlson	3	0	1	1	0	1		6	-

Wolverhampton	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Ronnie Correy	EF	1*	1*	3	2	0		7	2
2. Andy Phillips	2	2	2*	2	0			8	1
3. Sam Ermolenko	2	3	3	3	3	3		17	-
4. Graham Jones	1	2	1	2	0			6	-
5. Wayne Carter	0	1*						1	1
6. Charles Ermolenko	1	1	0					2	-
7. Lars Munkedal	0	0	0					0	-

Heat details

		Cheetahs	Wolves	Cheetahs	Wolves
Ht 1: Nielsen, Phillips, Primmer, Correy (ef)	61.0	4	2	4	2
Ht 2: Carlson, Grayling, C.Ermolenko, Munkedal	61.2	5	1	9	3
Ht 3: Boyce, Barker, Jones, Carter	60.7	5	1	14	4
Ht 4: Dugard, S.Ermolenko, Grayling, Munkedal	59.8	4	2	18	6
Ht 5: Boyce, Phillips, Correy, Barker	59.6	3	3	21	9
Ht 6: S.Ermolenko, Nielsen, C.Ermolenko, Primmer	59.2	2	4	23	13
Ht 7: Dugard, Jones, Carter, Carlson	59.8	3	3	26	16
Ht 8: S.Ermolenko, Phillips, Carlson, Primmer	61.6	1	5	27	21
Ht 9: S.Ermolenko, Barker, Jones, Grayling	61.3	2	4	29	25
Ht 10: Nielsen, Jones, Carlson, Munkedal	60.4	4	2	33	27
Ht 11: Dugard, Phillips, Correy, Carlson	59.6	3	3	36	30
Ht 12: S.Ermolenko, Boyce, Nielsen, Phillips	59.4	3	3	39	33
Ht 13: Correy, Barker, Dugard, Jones	60.6	3	3	42	36
Ht 14: Boyce, Correy, Carlson, C.Ermolenko (f-rem)	59.8	4	2	46	38
Ht 15: S.Ermolenko, Dugard, Boyce, Correy	59.6	3	3	49	41



HACKNEY v Rye House v Arena Essex v Exeter Friday 10th May 1991 (Division Two Four Team Tournament First Leg)

Hackney	1	2	3	4	Pts
1. Pavel Kamas	0	2	1		3
2. Tony Olsson	2	3	2	1	8
3. Vladimier Kalina	3	R	1	1	5
4. Paul Whittaker	2	3	2	3	10
5. Michael Warren	1				1

Rye House	1	2	3	4	Pts
1. Martin Goodwin	3	3	3	3	12
2. Jens Rasmussen	1	1	0	R	2
3. Trevor O'Brien	2	2	R	2	6
4. Melvyn Taylor	3	3	1	3	10

Arena Essex	1	2	3	4	Pts
1. Bo Petersen	0	2	3	2	7
2. Alan Mogridge	3	1	3	2	9
3. Jan Pedersen	2	2	1	1	6
4. Andy Galvin	1	0	1	2	4

Exeter	1	2	3	4	Pts
1. Steve Regeling	R	1	0		1
2. Richard Green	0	FX	2	3	5
3. David Smart	1	2	3	0	6
4. Peter Jeffery	1	F	0	FX	1
5. Frank Smart	0				0

Heat details		Hawks	Rockets	Hammers	Falcons
Ht 1: Goodwin, Whittaker, Galvin, Green	61.6	2-2	3-3	1-1	0-0
Ht 2: Kalina, Pedersen, Rasmussen, Regeling (f-rem, ret)	62.2	3-5	1-4	2-3	0-0
Ht 3: Taylor, Olsson, D.Smart, Petersen	61.2	2-7	3-7	0-3	1-1
Ht 4: Mogridge, O'Brien, Jeffery, Kamas	62.3	0-7	2-9	3-6	1-2
Ht 5: Whittaker, Petersen, Rasmussen, Jeffery (f)	62.1	3-10	1-10	2-8	0-2
Ht 6: Goodwin, D.Smart, Mogridge, Kalina (ret)	62.0	0-10	3-13	1-9	2-4
Ht 7: Olsson, O'Brien, Regeling, Galvin (f-rem)	62.5	3-13	2-15	0-9	1-5
Ht 8: (re-run) Taylor, Pedersen, Warren, Green (f-exc)	61.8	1-14	3-18	2-11	0-5
Ht 9: Mogridge, Whittaker, Taylor, Regeling	62.0	2-16	1-19	3-14	0-5
Ht 10: Petersen, Green, Kalina, O'Brien (ret)	61.7	1-17	0-19	3-17	2-7
Ht 11: Goodwin, Olsson, Pedersen, Jeffery	61.6	2-19	3-22	1-18	0-7
Ht 12: D.Smart, Kamas, Galvin, Rasmussen	62.4	2-21	0-22	1-19	3-10
Ht 13: (re-run) Taylor, Galvin, Kalina, Jeffery (f-exc)	62.1	1-22	3-25	2-21	0-10
Ht 14: Whittaker, O'Brien, Pedersen, D.Smart	62.0	3-25	2-27	1-22	0-10
Ht 15: Green, Mogridge, Olsson, Rasmussen (ret)	63.0	1-26	0-27	2-24	3-13
Ht 16: Goodwin, Petersen, Kamas, F.Smart	no time given	1-27	3-30	2-26	0-13

**PETERBOROUGH v Long Eaton v Milton Keynes v Stoke Friday 10th May 1991 (Division Two Four Team Tournament First Leg)**

<b>Peterborough</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>Pts</b>
1. Mikael Blixt	3	3	3	3	<b>12</b>
2. Stephen Davies	3	3	2	2	10
3. Richard Hellsen	2	3	3	1	9
4. Scott Norman	2	0	1	3	6

<b>Long Eaton</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>Pts</b>
1. Jan Staechmann	1	EF			1
2. Carl Blackbird	3	2	1	3	9
3. Mark Blackbird	1	2	2	0	5
4. Rob Tilbury	0	2	3	0	5
5. Kai Niemi	3	1			4

<b>Milton Keynes</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>Pts</b>
1. Troy Butler	2	3	EF	2	7
2. Gordon Kennett	0	1	1		2
3. Peter Glanz	0	0			0
4. Nigel De'Ath	3	0	0	3	6
5. Paul Woods	2	1	1		4

<b>Stoke</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>Pts</b>
1. Chris Cobby	1	1	0	0	2
2. Mark Chessell	0	1	1		2
3. Nigel Crabtree	1	2	2	2	7
4. Eric Monaghan	2	1	EF	2	5
5. David Clarke	0				0

Heat details		<b>Panthers</b>	<b>Invaders</b>	<b>Knights</b>	<b>Potters</b>
Ht 1: De'Ath, Norman, Staechmann, Chessell	63.9	2-2	1-1	3-3	0-0
Ht 2: C.Blackbird, Hellsen, Cobby, Glanz	64.7	2-4	3-4	0-3	1-1
Ht 3: Davies, Butler, Crabtree, Tilbury	62.9	3-7	0-4	2-5	1-2
Ht 4: Blixt, Monaghan, M.Blackbird, Kennett	64.2	3-10	1-5	0-5	2-4
Ht 5: Butler, C.Blackbird, Monaghan, Norman	64.6	0-10	2-7	3-8	1-5
Ht 6: Hellsen, Crabtree, Kennett, Staechmann (ef)	65.2	3-13	0-7	1-9	2-7
Ht 7: Davies, M.Blackbird, Cobby, De'Ath	64.8	3-16	2-9	0-9	1-8
Ht 8: Blixt, Tilbury, Chessell, Glanz	64.6	3-19	2-11	0-9	1-9
Ht 9: Tilbury, Woods, Norman, Cobby	66.0	1-20	3-14	2-11	0-9
Ht 10: Hellsen, M.Blackbird, Chessell, Butler (ef)	65.9	3-23	2-16	0-11	1-10
Ht 11: Niemi, Davies, Woods, Monaghan (ef)	65.1	2-25	3-19	1-12	0-10
Ht 12: Blixt, Crabtree, C.Blackbird, De'Ath	65.4	3-28	1-20	0-12	2-12
Ht 13: De'Ath, Monaghan, Hellsen, Tilbury	65.9	1-29	0-20	3-15	2-14
Ht 14: Norman, Crabtree, Woods, M.Blackbird	65.9	3-32	0-20	1-16	2-16
Ht 15: C.Blackbird, Davies, Kennett, Clarke	65.2	2-34	3-23	1-17	0-16
Ht 16: Blixt, Butler, Niemi, Cobby	65.0	<b>3-37</b>	<b>1-24</b>	<b>2-19</b>	<b>0-16</b>

Edinburgh v Newcastle Friday 10th May 1991 (Sunbrite League Division Two Gold Cup North)

Edinburgh	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Les Collins	2	3	1	4	2			11	-
2. Johnny Jorgensen	X	0						0	-
3. Brett Saunders	3	2	2	2	0			9	-
4. Michael Coles	2*	1	2*	2				7	2
5. Frede Schott	3	3	3	1*				10	1
6. Justin Walker	0	1	1*	2	EF			4	1
7. Nigel Alderton	3	FX	1	0	F			4	-

Newcastle	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. David Bargh	3	2	3	3	3	3		17	-
2. Mark Thorpe	1	0	3	1				5	-
3. Jamie Habbin	2	2	0	1				5	-
4. Martin Dixon	0	0	2*	0				2	1
5. Scott Lamb	1	3	F	3				7	-
6. Richard Juul	2	1*	2	1	1			7	1
7. Phil Jeffrey	1*	0	1					2	1

Heat details

Heat	Time	Monarchs	Diamonds	Monarchs	Diamonds
Ht 1: (re-run) Bargh, Collins, Thorpe, Jorgensen (exc-unfair riding)	63.5	2	4	2	4
Ht 2: Alderton, Juul, Jeffrey, Walker	65.8	3	3	5	7
Ht 3: (re-run) Schott, Coles, Lamb, Dixon	63.7	5	1	10	8
Ht 4: Saunders, Habbin, Walker, Jeffrey	64.9	4	2	14	10
Ht 5: Schott, Bargh, Coles, Thorpe	65.0	4	2	18	12
Ht 6: Collins, Habbin, Juul, Jorgensen (f-rem)	64.8	3	3	21	15
Ht 7: Lamb, Saunders, Walker, Dixon	65.2	3	3	24	18
Ht 8: (re-run) Thorpe, Walker, Jeffrey, Alderton (f-exc)	65.2	2	4	26	22
Ht 9: Schott, Juul, Alderton, Habbin	64.8	4	2	30	24
Ht 10: Bargh, Dixon, Collins, Walker (ef)	64.4	1	5	31	29
Ht 11: Bargh, Saunders, Thorpe, Alderton	64.3	2	4	33	33
Ht 12: Collins, Coles, Habbin, Lamb (f)	65.1	5	1	38	34
Ht 13: Bargh, Saunders, Schott, Dixon	63.8	3	3	41	37
Ht 14: (re-run) Lamb, Coles, Juul, Alderton (f)	64.1	2	4	43	41
Ht 15: Bargh, Collins, Juul, Saunders	64.5	2	4	45	45

**Berwick v Swindon Friday 10th May 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One)**

<b>Berwick</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>Pts</b>	<b>Bonus</b>
1.	Kelvin Tatum	3	3	3	3	3			15	-
2.	David Blackburn	0	1	1	2*				4	1
3.	Jimmy Nilsen	3	3	3	3	2*			14	1
4.	David Walsh	0	2*	0	3				5	1
5.	Richard Knight	3	3	2	2*				10	1
6.	Kevin Little	1*	0	0	0				1	1
7.	Scott Robson	2	0	1	2*				5	1

<b>Swindon</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>Pts</b>	<b>Bonus</b>
1.	Peter Nahlin	2	0	0	1				3	-
2.	Andrew Silver	1*	1	2*	2	0	0		6	2
3.	Leigh Adams	2	2	3	3	2	1		13	-
4.	Rod Colquhoun	1*	1*	1					3	2
5.	Brian Karger	2	2	1*	0				5	1
6.	Paul Dugard	3	1*	0	1	0	1		6	1
7.	Steve Camden	NS							0	-

Heat details

			<b>Bandits</b>	<b>Robins</b>	<b>Bandits</b>	<b>Robins</b>
Ht 1:	Tatum, Nahlin, Silver, Blackburn	55.5	3	3	3	3
Ht 2:	(re-run) Dugard, Robson, Little, Camden (f-ns)	57.3	3	3	6	6
Ht 3:	Knight, Karger, Colquhoun, Walsh	55.9	3	3	9	9
Ht 4:	Nilsen, Adams, Dugard, Little	54.1	3	3	12	12
Ht 5:	Knight, Walsh, Silver, Nahlin	57.0	5	1	17	13
Ht 6:	Tatum, Adams, Blackburn, Dugard	55.4	4	2	21	15
Ht 7:	Nilsen, Karger, Colquhoun, Little	54.7	3	3	24	18
Ht 8:	Adams, Silver, Blackburn, Robson	54.8	1	5	25	23
Ht 9:	Adams, Knight, Dugard, Little	54.7	2	4	27	27
Ht 10:	Tatum, Blackburn, Colquhoun, Dugard	57.5	5	1	32	28
Ht 11:	Nilsen, Silver, Robson, Nahlin	55.3	4	2	36	30
Ht 12:	Tatum, Adams, Karger, Walsh	55.6	3	3	39	33
Ht 13:	Nilsen, Knight, Nahlin, Silver	55.9	5	1	44	34
Ht 14:	Walsh, Robson, Dugard, Karger	57.9	5	1	49	35
Ht 15:	Tatum, Nilsen, Adams, Silver	55.6	5	1	54	36

**Bradford v Belle Vue Saturday 11th May 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One Gold Cup North)**

Bradford	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus	
1. Gary Havelock	2	2	3	3	2	2*		14	1	
2. Simon Wigg	R	2*	0	0	1*			3	2	
3. Paul Thorp	3	2*	2	3	R	3		13	1	
4. Glenn Doyle	<i>Rider replacement (GH 2, PT 2*, SWg 1*, SWn 3) = 8+2</i>								-	-
5. Sean Wilson	1*	3	3	1	3			11	1	
6. Michael Graves	2	2*	R	1	2*			7	2	
7. Stuart Parnaby	1*	1	0					2	1	

Belle Vue	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus	
1. Shawn Moran	<i>Rider replacement (KM 3, CS 0, NC 2, JS 3) = 8</i>								-	-
2. Joe Screen	1	1	3	2	1*	3	1	12	1	
3. Neil Collins	F	X	R	2	3			5	-	
4. Kelly Moran	3	3	3	1*	2*	0		12	2	
5. Nigel Leaver	0	1	1					2	-	
6. Carl Stonehewer	3	0	2*	2	R	0		7	1	
7. Paul Smith	0	1	1					2	-	

Heat details		Dukes	Aces	Dukes	Aces
Ht 1: Moran, Havelock, Screen, Wigg (ret)	61.1	2	4	2	4
Ht 2: Stonehewer, Graves, Parnaby, Smith	61.9	3	3	5	7
Ht 3: Moran, Havelock, Wilson, Leaver	61.7	3	3	8	10
Ht 4: Thorp, Graves, Smith, Collins (f)	62.3	5	1	13	11
Ht 5: Wilson, Thorp, Screen, Stonehewer	61.9	5	1	18	12
Ht 6: (amended) Havelock, Wigg, Smith, Collins (exc-silencer*)	61.9	5	1	23	13
Ht 7: Moran, Thorp, Leaver, Graves (ret)	62.2	2	4	25	17
Ht 8: Screen, Stonehewer, Parnaby, Wigg	62.5	1	5	26	22
Ht 9: Wilson, Stonehewer, Graves, Collins (ret)	62.4	4	2	30	24
Ht 10: Havelock, Screen, Moran, Wigg	62.0	3	3	33	27
Ht 11: Thorp, Collins, Screen, Parnaby	61.8	3	3	36	30
Ht 12: Collins, Havelock, Wigg, Stonehewer (ret)	62.5	3	3	39	33
Ht 13: Screen, Moran, Wilson, Thorp (ret)	62.8	1	5	40	38
Ht 14: Wilson, Graves, Leaver, Stonehewer	62.9	5	1	45	39
Ht 15: Thorp, Havelock, Screen, Moran	62.3	5	1	50	40

\* Neil Collins was subsequently excluded after initially winning heat 6 because his silencer had come adrift.

**Cradley Heath v Berwick Saturday 11th May 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One Gold Cup North)**

<b>Cradley Heath</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>Pts</b>	<b>Bonus</b>
1.	Jan O. Pedersen	2	3	FX	3				8	-
2.	Greg Hancock	0	1	EF	3				4	-
3.	Billy Hamill	2	3	3	2*	X			10	1
4.	Gert Handberg	2*	3	1	3				9	1
5.	Alan Grahame	3	2*	3	3	3			<b>14</b>	<b>1</b>
6.	Wayne Garratt	3	1*	2*	1				7	2
7.	Scott Smith	2*	2	2*	1				7	2

<b>Berwick</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>Pts</b>	<b>Bonus</b>
1.	Kelvin Tatum	3	1	3	1	1	1*		10	1
2.	David Blackburn	1	0	1	0				2	-
3.	Jimmy Nilsen	3	2	2	2	2	2		13	-
4.	David Walsh	1	1	1*	0				3	1
5.	Richard Knight	FX	0	0	2				2	-
6.	Scott Robson	0	0	0					0	-
7.	Kevin Little	1	0	EF					1	-

**Heat details**

			<b>Heathens</b>	<b>Bandits</b>	<b>Heathens</b>	<b>Bandits</b>
Ht 1:	Tatum, Pedersen, Blackburn, Hancock	61.9	2	4	2	4
Ht 2:	Garratt, Smith, Little, Robson (f-rem)	64.9	5	1	7	5
Ht 3:	(re-run) Grahame, Handberg, Walsh, Knight (f-exc)	63.9	5	1	12	6
Ht 4:	Nilsen, Hamill, Garratt, Little	62.3	3	3	15	9
Ht 5:	Handberg, Grahame, Tatum, Blackburn	63.1	5	1	20	10
Ht 6:	Pedersen, Nilsen, Hancock, Robson	61.9	4	2	24	12
Ht 7:	Hamill, Garratt, Walsh, Knight	63.2	5	1	29	13
Ht 8:	Tatum, Smith, Blackburn, Hancock (ef)	62.5	2	4	31	17
Ht 9:	Grahame, Nilsen, Garratt, Robson	62.2	4	2	35	19
Ht 10:	(re-run) Hancock, Nilsen, Walsh, Pedersen (f-exc)	63.3	3	3	38	22
Ht 11:	Hamill, Smith, Tatum, Blackburn	62.7	5	1	43	23
Ht 12:	Pedersen, Nilsen, Handberg, Knight	63.4	4	2	47	25
Ht 13:	Grahame, Hamill, Tatum, Walsh	63.2	5	1	52	26
Ht 14:	Handberg, Knight, Smith, Little (ef)	63.7	4	2	56	28
Ht 15:	(awarded) Grahame, Nilsen, Tatum, Hamill (exc-unfair riding)	no time	3	3	59	31

King's Lynn v Poole Saturday 11th May 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One Gold Cup South)

King's Lynn		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Bohumil Brhel	FX	3	2*	2	2*			9	2
2.	Michael Lee	2	1	F	3				6	-
3.	Mark Loram	3	2	2	1				8	-
4.	Dennis Lofqvist	1	1*	1*	1				4	2
5.	Henrik Gustafsson	3	2	EF	3	3			11	-
6.	Kevin Brice	1*	EF	0					1	1
7.	Paul Fry	2	3	1	0	0			6	-

Poole		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Marvyn Cox	1	3	3	2	1			10	-
2.	Tom Knudsen	3	0	2	1				6	-
3.	Gary Allan	2	2	2*	3	0			9	1
4.	Steve Leigh	0	0						0	-
5.	Steve Schofield	2	3	0	2*				7	1
6.	Mick Poole	3	0	1*	3				7	1
7.	Tony Langdon	0	1*	1	3	1	0		6	1

Heat details

Heat	Time	Stars	Pirates	Stars	Pirates
Ht 1: (re-run) Knudsen, Lee, Cox, Brhel (f-exc)	63.6	2	4	2	4
Ht 2: Poole, Fry, Brice, Langdon	63.8	3	3	5	7
Ht 3: Gustafsson, Schofield, Lofqvist, Leigh	62.8	4	2	9	9
Ht 4: Loram, Allan, Langdon, Brice (ef)	63.0	3	3	12	12
Ht 5: Cox, Gustafsson, Lofqvist, Knudsen	63.0	3	3	15	15
Ht 6: Brhel, Allan, Lee, Poole	63.4	4	2	19	17
Ht 7: Schofield, Loram, Allan, Brice	63.8	2	4	21	21
Ht 8: Fry, Knudsen, Poole, Lee (f)	no time	3	3	24	24
Ht 9: Langdon, Allan, Fry, Gustafsson (ef)	63.8	1	5	25	29
Ht 10: Lee, Brhel, Langdon, Leigh	63.4	5	1	30	30
Ht 11: Cox, Loram, Knudsen, Fry	64.0	2	4	32	34
Ht 12: Allan, Brhel, Lofqvist, Schofield	63.8	3	3	35	37
Ht 13: Gustafsson, Cox, Loram, Langdon	63.8	4	2	39	39
Ht 14: Poole, Schofield, Lofqvist, Fry	64.4	1	5	40	44
Ht 15: Gustafsson, Brhel, Cox, Allan	64.0	5	1	45	45

Aggregate bonus point: King's Lynn 91 Poole 89

Swindon v Oxford Saturday 11th May 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One Gold Cup South)

Swindon	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Peter Nahlin	3	3	EF	3	0			9	-
2. Rod Colquhoun	2*	0	2	2				6	1
3. Leigh Adams	3	3	2	1*	1			10	1
4. Brian Karger	X	1*	0	2*				3	2
5. Andrew Silver	2	2	3	2				9	-
6. Paul Dugard	EF	0	EF	1*	3			4	1
7. Matthew Cross	2	1	0					3	-

Oxford	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Hans Nielsen	EF	3	3	3	3			12	-
2. Tony Primmer	1	0	3	0				4	-
3. Martin Dugard	2	2	2	1*				7	1
4. Dean Barker	1	1*	3	0				5	1
5. Craig Boyce	3	2	2	1	2*			10	1
6. Mark Carlson	3	1*	1	1*	0			6	2
7. Darren Grayling	1	0	1					2	-

Heat details

	Robins	Cheetahs	Robins	Cheetahs
Ht 1: Nahlin, Colquhoun, Primmer, Nielsen (ef)	66.8	5	1	5
Ht 2: Carlson, Cross, Grayling, P.Dugard (ef)	69.2	2	4	7
Ht 3: (re-run) Boyce, Silver, Barker (f-rem), Karger (exc*)	67.5	2	4	9
Ht 4: Adams, M.Dugard, Cross, Grayling (f-rem)	67.3	4	2	13
Ht 5: Nielsen, Silver, Karger, Primmer	66.8	3	3	16
Ht 6: Nahlin, M.Dugard, Carlson, Colquhoun	67.6	3	3	19
Ht 7: Adams, Boyce, Barker, P.Dugard	66.8	3	3	22
Ht 8: Primmer, Colquhoun, Carlson, Cross	68.6	2	4	24
Ht 9: Silver, M.Dugard, Carlson, P.Dugard (ef)	67.8	3	3	27
Ht 10: Barker, Colquhoun, Grayling, Nahlin (ef)	68.6	2	4	29
Ht 11: Nielsen, Adams, P.Dugard, Primmer	67.6	3	3	32
Ht 12: Nahlin, Boyce, M.Dugard, Karger	68.3	3	3	35
Ht 13: Nielsen, Silver, Adams, Barker	67.8	3	3	38
Ht 14: P.Dugard, Karger, Boyce, Carlson	68.8	5	1	43
Ht 15: Nielsen, Boyce, Adams, Nahlin	68.8	1	5	44

\* Karger's engine blew at the start line

Aggregate bonus point: Oxford 97 Swindon 83



**ARENA ESSEX v Exeter v Rye House v Hackney Saturday 11th May 1991 (Division Two Four Team Tournament Second Leg)**

<b>Arena Essex</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>Pts</b>
1.	Jan Pedersen	3	2	3	3	11
2.	Bo Petersen	3	3	2	EF	8
3.	Alan Mogridge	3	2	0	EF	5
4.	Andy Galvin	0	2	3		7

<b>Exeter</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>Pts</b>
1.	Steve Regeling	3	F	3	0	6
2.	Richard Green	0	1	2	3	6
3.	David Smart	EF	0	1	F	1
4.	Peter Jeffery	1	0	0	1	2

<b>Rye House</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>Pts</b>
1.	Martin Goodwin	0	3	2	2	7
2.	Melvyn Taylor	2	1	1	2	6
3.	Roger Johns	1	1	1		3
4.	Trevor O'Brien	1	1	FX	2	4
5.	Wayne Baxter	0				0

<b>Hackney</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>Pts</b>
1.	Michael Warren	2	2	2	1	7
2.	Paul Whittaker	2	3	3	1	9
3.	Tony Olsson	2	3	1	3	9
4.	Pavel Kamas	1	3			4
5.	Vladimir Kalina	EF	1			1

Heat details				<b>Hammers</b>	<b>Falcons</b>	<b>Rockets</b>	<b>Hawks</b>
Ht 1:	Regeling, Whittaker, O'Brien, Galvin	57.5	new TR	0-0	3-3	1-1	2-2
Ht 2:	Mogridge, Warren, Johns, Green (f-rem)	59.0		3-3	0-3	1-2	2-4
Ht 3:	Petersen, Olsson, Jeffery, Goodwin	57.8		3-6	1-4	0-2	2-6
Ht 4:	Pedersen, Taylor, Kamas, Smart (ef)	59.1		3-9	0-4	2-4	1-7
Ht 5:	Goodwin, Galvin, Green, Kalina (ef)	59.2		2-11	1-5	3-7	0-7
Ht 6:	(awarded) Olsson, Mogridge, Taylor, Regeling (f)	no time		2-13	0-5	1-8	3-10
Ht 7:	Petersen, Warren, O'Brien, Smart	58.6		3-16	0-5	1-9	2-12
Ht 8:	Whittaker, Pedersen, Johns, Jeffery	58.5		2-18	0-5	1-10	3-15
Ht 9:	Galvin, Warren, Taylor, Jeffery	59.2		3-21	0-5	1-11	2-17
Ht 10:	Whittaker, Goodwin, Smart, Mogridge	59.0		0-21	1-6	2-13	3-20
Ht 11:	(re-run) Regeling, Petersen, Kalina, Baxter, Johns (f-ns)	59.3		2-23	3-9	0-13	1-21
Ht 12:	(re-run) Pedersen, Green, Olsson, O'Brien (f-exc)	59.4		3-26	2-11	0-13	1-22
Ht 13:	Kamas, O'Brien, Jeffery, Mogridge (ef)	59.8		0-26	1-12	2-15	3-25
Ht 14:	(awarded) Olsson, Galvin, Johns, Smart (f)	no time		2-28	0-12	1-16	3-28
Ht 15:	Green, Taylor, Whittaker, Petersen (ef)	60.4		0-28	3-15	2-18	1-29
Ht 16:	Pedersen, Goodwin, Warren, Regeling	59.6		3-31	0-15	2-20	1-30

**Aggregate scores: Hackney 57, Arena Essex 57, Rye House 50, Exeter 28**

STOKE v Long Eaton v Milton Keynes v Peterborough Saturday 11th May 1991 (Division Two Four Team Tournament Second Leg)

Stoke	1	2	3	4	Pts
1. Chris Cobby	2	0	0		2
2. Mark Chessell	0	1	0	0	1
3. Nigel Crabtree	1	1	0	3	5
4. Eric Monaghan	3	0	0	1	4
5. David Clarke	1				1

Milton Keynes	1	2	3	4	Pts
1. Troy Butler	0	2	3	3	8
2. Gordon Kennett	2	1	3	2	8
3. Nigel De'Ath	3	2	3	0	8
4. Peter Glanz	1	3	1	0	5

Long Eaton	1	2	3	4	Pts
1. Jan Staechmann	3	3	2	2	10
2. Carl Blackbird	1	3	2	3	9
3. Mark Blackbird	3	1	2		6
4. Rob Tilbury	1	3	1	2	7
5. Kai Niemi	2				2

Peterborough	1	2	3	4	Pts
1. Mikael Blixt	T	0	3	0	3
2. Stephen Davies	2	2	1	1	6
3. Richard Hellsen	2	0	2	3	7
4. Scott Norman	0	2	1	1	4
5. Mark Lyndon	0				0

Heat details

		Potters	Knights	Invaders	Panthers
Ht 1: Monaghan, Davies, Tilbury, Butler	63.4	3-3	0-0	1-1	2-2
Ht 2: M.Blackbird, Kennett, Crabtree, Lyndon, Blixt (exc-tapes)	63.1	1-4	2-2	3-4	0-2
Ht 3: Staechmann, Hellsen, Glanz, Chessell	62.8	0-4	1-3	3-7	2-4
Ht 4: De'Ath, Cobby, C.Blackbird, Norman	63.4	2-6	3-6	1-8	0-4
Ht 5: Staechmann, Norman, Kennett, Monaghan	62.8	0-6	1-7	3-11	2-6
Ht 6: C.Blackbird, Butler, Crabtree, Hellsen	62.7	1-7	2-9	3-14	0-6
Ht 7: Tilbury, De'Ath, Chessell, Blixt	63.6	1-8	2-11	3-17	0-6
Ht 8: Glanz, Davies, M.Blackbird, Cobby	64.1	0-8	3-14	1-18	2-8
Ht 9: Blixt, C.Blackbird, Glanz, Monaghan	62.6	0-8	1-15	2-20	3-11
Ht 10: De'Ath, Staechmann, Davies, Crabtree	62.6	0-8	3-18	2-22	1-12
Ht 11: Butler, M.Blackbird, Norman, Chessell	63.0	0-8	3-21	2-24	1-13
Ht 12: Kennett, Hellsen, Tilbury, Cobby	63.8	0-8	3-24	1-25	2-15
Ht 13: Crabtree, Tilbury, Norman, Glanz	64.0	3-11	0-24	2-27	1-16
Ht 14: Hellsen, Niemi, Monaghan, De'Ath	63.6	1-12	0-24	2-29	3-19
Ht 15: C.Blackbird, Kennett, Davies, Chessell	62.6	0-12	2-26	3-32	1-20
Ht 16: Butler, Staechmann, Clarke, Blixt	63.4	1-13	2-29	2-34	0-20

Aggregate scores: Long Eaton 58, Peterborough 57, Milton Keynes 48, Stoke 29

Coventry v Wolverhampton Saturday 11th May 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One)

Coventry	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Tommy Knudsen	2	2	1*	1*	0			6	2
2. Andy Hackett	<i>Rider replacement (RM 1*, PR 1*, TK 1*, JJ 2) = 5+3</i>							-	-
3. John Jorgensen	2	3	2	1	3	1	1	13	-
4. Roman Matousek	1*	EF	2*	2	3			8	2
5. Peter Ravn	1	3	1*	2	2*	0		9	2
6. Andy Meredith	FX							0	-
7. Rick Miller	1	1*	1	2	0			5	1

Wolverhampton	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Ronnie Correy	3	1	2*	1	3			10	1
2. Andy Phillips	0	0	3	3				6	-
3. Sam Ermolenko	3	3	3	3	2*			14	1
4. Graham Jones	3	2	3	0				8	-
5. Wayne Carter	2*	0	1	0				3	1
6. Charles Ermolenko	2*	0	1	0	2			5	1
7. Lars Munkedal	3	0	0					3	-

Heat details

	Bees	Wolves	Bees	Wolves
Ht 1: Correy, Knudsen, Matousek, Phillips	63.2	3	3	3
Ht 2: (re-run) Munkedal, C.Ermolenko, Miller, Meredith (f-exc)	63.8	1	5	4
Ht 3: Jones, Carter, Ravn, Matousek (ef)	63.8	1	5	5
Ht 4: S.Ermolenko, Jorgensen, Miller, Munkedal	62.7	3	3	8
Ht 5: Ravn, Matousek, Correy, Phillips	63.2	5	1	13
Ht 6: S.Ermolenko, Knudsen, Ravn, C.Ermolenko	62.9	3	3	16
Ht 7: Jorgensen, Jones, Miller, Carter	63.2	4	2	20
Ht 8: Phillips, Miller, Knudsen, Munkedal	62.7	3	3	23
Ht 9: S.Ermolenko, Ravn, C.Ermolenko, (three riders only)	63.4	2	4	25
Ht 10: Jones, Jorgensen, Knudsen, C.Ermolenko	64.3	3	3	28
Ht 11: Phillips, Correy, Jorgensen, Miller	63.5	1	5	29
Ht 12: S.Ermolenko, Matousek, Carter, Knudsen	64.0	2	4	31
Ht 13: Jorgensen, Ravn, Correy, Jones	64.6	5	1	36
Ht 14: Matousek, C.Ermolenko, Jorgensen, Carter	64.7	4	2	40
Ht 15: Correy, S.Ermolenko, Jorgensen, Ravn	64.4	1	5	41

Glasgow v Reading Sunday 12th May 1991 (B.S.P.A. Cup Second Round)

Glasgow	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Steve Lawson	2	1*	1*	3	3			10	2
2. Sean Courtney	1*	2	2	1*	2			8	2
3. Kenny McKinna	2	T	1*	2	0			5	1
4. Jason Lyons	FX	1	2*	3	2*			8	2
5. Shane Bowes	1	0	2	2				5	-
6. Martin McKinna	0	1*	0					1	1
7. Brian Nixon	1	1	0	F				2	-

Reading	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Todd Wiltshire	F	3	3	3	3			12	-
2. Dave Mullett	3	3	2*	3	1	FX		12	1
3. <i>Jeremy Doncaster</i>	<i>Rider replacement (DM 3, TW 3, JA 3, RM 1) = 10</i>							-	-
4. Ray Morton	3	3	3	1	1			11	-
5. Jan Andersson	2*	2*	3	0	1*			8	3
6. Scott Humphries	2*	0	0	2	1			5	1
7. David Steen	3	0	0	0				3	-

Heat details

	Tigers	Racers	Tigers	Racers
Ht 1: Mullett, Lawson, Courtney, Wiltshire (f)	67.6	3	3	3
Ht 2: Steen, Humphries, Nixon, M.McKinna	70.2	1	5	4
Ht 3: (re-run) Morton, Andersson, Bowes, Lyons (f-exc)	68.4	1	5	5
Ht 4: Mullett, K.McKinna, M.McKinna, Steen	66.8	3	3	8
Ht 5: Wiltshire, Mullett, Lyons, Bowes (f-rem)	67.8	1	5	9
Ht 6: Wiltshire, Courtney, Lawson, Humphries	67.8	3	3	12
Ht 7: Morton, Andersson, Nixon, M.McKinna, K.McKinna (exc-tapes)	68.0	1	5	13
Ht 8: Mullett, Courtney, K.McKinna, Steen	68.0	3	3	16
Ht 9: Andersson, Bowes, Courtney, Humphries	68.4	3	3	19
Ht 10: Morton, Courtney, Lawson, Steen	67.6	3	3	22
Ht 11: Wiltshire, K.McKinna, Mullett, Nixon (f-rem)	67.8	2	4	24
Ht 12: Lawson, Lyons, Morton, Andersson	67.2	5	1	29
Ht 13: Wiltshire, Bowes, Morton, K.McKinna	67.6	2	4	31
Ht 14: Lyons, Humphries, Andersson, Nixon (f)	67.4	3	3	34
Ht 15: (re-run) Lawson, Lyons, Humphries, Mullett (f-exc)	68.0	5	1	39

**RYE HOUSE v Hackney v Exeter v Arena Essex Sunday 12th May 1991 (Division Two Four Team Tournament Third Leg)**

<b>Rye House</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>Pts</b>
1.	Martin Goodwin	2	3	3	2	10
2.	Melvyn Taylor	0	0	1	3	4
3.	Roger Johns	0	1	0	2	3
4.	Trevor O'Brien	EF	1	FX	3	4

<b>Hackney</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>Pts</b>
1.	Tony Olsson	3	2	3	1	9
2.	Michael Warren	1	F			1
3.	Pavel Karnas	0	1	1	2	4
4.	Paul Whittaker	3	0	3	3	9
5.	Vladimir Kalina	2	1			3

<b>Exeter</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>Pts</b>
1.	Steve Regeling	2	3	2	0	7
2.	Richard Green	3	0	1	0	4
3.	David Smart	3	2	0	T	5
4.	Peter Jeffery	1	2	1		4
5.	Mark Simmonds	0	1			1

<b>Arena Essex</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>Pts</b>
1.	Alan Mogridge	2	3	2	3	10
2.	Andy Galvin	2	1	3	2	8
3.	Bo Petersen	1	3	EF	EF	4
4.	Jan Pedersen	1	2	2	1	6

Heat details

		<b>Rockets</b>	<b>Hawks</b>	<b>Falcons</b>	<b>Hammers</b>
Ht 1:	Olsson, Galvin, Jeffery, O'Brien (ef)	60.4	0-0	3-3	1-1 2-2
Ht 2:	Smart, Mogridge, Warren, Johns	60.3	0-0	1-4	3-4 2-4
Ht 3:	Whittaker, Regeling, Petersen, Taylor	60.1	0-0	3-7	2-6 1-5
Ht 4:	Green, Goodwin, Pedersen, Karnas	60.0	2-2	0-7	3-9 1-6
Ht 5:	Regeling, Pedersen, O'Brien, Warren (f)	59.8	1-3	0-7	3-12 2-8
Ht 6:	Petersen, Olsson, Johns, Green (f-rem)	60.3	1-4	2-9	0-12 3-11
Ht 7:	Mogridge, Jeffery, Karnas, Taylor	60.1	0-4	1-10	2-14 3-14
Ht 8:	Goodwin, Smart, Galvin, Whittaker	60.0	3-7	0-10	2-16 1-15
Ht 9:	(awarded) Whittaker, Mogridge, Green, O'Brien (f-exc)	no time	0-7	3-13	1-17 2-17
Ht 10:	Galvin, Regeling, Karnas, Johns	60.4	0-7	1-14	2-19 3-20
Ht 11:	Olsson, Pedersen, Taylor, Smart	60.6	1-8	3-17	0-19 2-22
Ht 12:	Goodwin, Kalina, Jeffery, Petersen (ef)	61.2	3-11	2-19	1-20 0-22
Ht 13:	(re-run) Whittaker, Johns, Pedersen, Simmonds (f-rem), Jeffery (f-ns)	60.4	2-13	3-22	0-20 1-23
Ht 14:	O'Brien, Karnas, Simmonds, Petersen (ef), Smart (exc-tapes)	60.7	3-16	2-24	1-21 0-23
Ht 15:	Taylor, Galvin, Kalina, Green (f-rem)	61.1	3-19	1-25	0-21 2-25
Ht 16:	Mogridge, Goodwin, Olsson, Regeling	60.8	2-21	1-26	0-21 3-28

**Aggregate scores: Arena Essex 85, Hackney 83, Rye House 71, Exeter 49**

Newcastle v Edinburgh Sunday 12th May 1991 (Sunbrite League Division Two Gold Cup North)

Newcastle		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	David Bargh	2	3	3	3	1*			12	1
2.	Mark Thorpe	1*	2*	2	2*	2			9	3
3.	Jamie Habbin	3	3	1	0				7	-
4.	Scott Lamb	0	2	1	2				5	-
5.	Martin Dixon	2	1*	2	1				6	1
6.	Richard Juul	0	1	0	1*	0			2	1
7.	Phil Jeffrey	1	1*	0					2	1

Edinburgh		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus	
1.	Les Collins	3	3	3	3	3	3		18	-	
2.	Frede Schott	<i>Rider replacement (BS 0, JJ 0, LC 3, MC 2*) = 5+1</i>								-	-
3.	Brett Saunders	0	2	1	3	2			8	-	
4.	Michael Coles	1	1*	1	2*	2*	0		7	3	
5.	Johnny Jorgensen	3	0	2	0	3			8	-	
6.	Justin Walker	2*	0	0					2	1	
7.	Nigel Alderton	3	0	0	0	1			4	-	

Heat details

Ht 1:	Collins, Bargh, Thorpe, Saunders	64.0
Ht 2:	Alderton, Walker, Jeffrey, Juul (f-rem)	65.7
Ht 3:	Jorgensen, Dixon, Coles, Lamb	66.1
Ht 4:	Habbin, Saunders, Juul, Alderton	64.8
Ht 5:	Collins, Lamb, Dixon, Jorgensen	64.1
Ht 6:	Bargh, Thorpe, Saunders, Walker	65.5
Ht 7:	Habbin, Jorgensen, Coles, Juul	64.9
Ht 8:	Collins, Thorpe, Jeffrey, Alderton	64.8
Ht 9:	Saunders, Dixon, Juul, Walker	65.5
Ht 10:	Bargh, Thorpe, Coles, Alderton	65.2
Ht 11:	Collins, Coles, Habbin, Jeffrey	66.2
Ht 12:	Bargh, Saunders, Lamb, Jorgensen	66.4
Ht 13:	Collins, Coles, Dixon, Habbin	66.0
Ht 14:	Jorgensen, Lamb, Alderton, Juul	66.5
Ht 15:	Collins, Thorpe, Bargh, Coles	65.6

Diamonds Monarchs Diamonds Monarchs

3	3	3	3
1	5	4	8
2	4	6	12
4	2	10	14
3	3	13	17
5	1	18	18
3	3	21	21
3	3	24	24
3	3	27	27
5	1	32	28
1	5	33	33
4	2	37	35
1	5	38	40
2	4	40	44
3	3	43	47

Aggregate bonus point: Edinburgh 92 Newcastle 88

Sheffield v Middlesbrough Sunday 12th May 1991 (Sunbrite League Division Two Gold Cup North)

Sheffield	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Neil Evitts	3	2	2	2*				9	1
2. Ian Barney	EF	0	3	EF				3	-
3. Louis Carr	3	3	3	3	3			15	-
4. Peter Carr	2*	3	3	3				11	1
5. Richard Musson	3	0	2	2*	2*			9	2
6. Simon Wolstenholme	3	1	EF	1				5	-
7. Derrol Keats	1	1	1*	1				4	1

Middlesbrough	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Darren Sumner	2	1*	3	2	1			9	1
2. Paul Bentley	1*	2	2	0	0	0		5	1
3. Jamie Luckhurst	2	1	R	1				4	-
4. David Cheshire	1	2	3	FX				6	-
5. Simon Green	0	1*	R	2	1			4	1
6. Mark Lemon	2	3	FX					5	-
7. Duncan Chapman	F	0	1					1	-

Heat details		Tigers	Bears	Tigers	Bears
Ht 1: Evitts, Sumner, Bentley, Barney (ef)	64.3	3	3	3	3
Ht 2: Wolstenholme, Lemon, Keats, Chapman (f)	no time	4	2	7	5
Ht 3: Musson, P.Carr, Cheshire, Green	63.3	5	1	12	6
Ht 4: L.Carr, Luckhurst, Wolstenholme, Chapman	63.5	4	2	16	8
Ht 5: P.Carr, Bentley, Sumner, Musson	63.9	3	3	19	11
Ht 6: Lemon, Evitts, Luckhurst, Barney	64.1	2	4	21	15
Ht 7: L.Carr, Cheshire, Green, Wolstenholme (ret)	64.0	3	3	24	18
Ht 8: (re-run) Barney, Bentley, Keats, Lemon (f-exc)	64.8	4	2	28	20
Ht 9: Sumner, Musson, Keats, Luckhurst (ret)	64.8	3	3	31	23
Ht 10: Cheshire, Evitts, Chapman, Barney (ef)	65.0	2	4	33	27
Ht 11: L.Carr, Sumner, Wolstenholme, Bentley	65.6	4	2	37	29
Ht 12: P.Carr, Evitts, Luckhurst, Green (ret)	65.6	5	1	42	30
Ht 13: (re-run) L.Carr, Musson, Sumner, Cheshire (f-exc)	66.7	5	1	47	31
Ht 14: P.Carr, Green, Keats, Bentley	66.5	4	2	51	33
Ht 15: L.Carr, Musson, Green, Bentley	65.7	5	1	56	34

Aggregate bonus point: Sheffield 102 Middlesbrough 78

Reading v Wimbledon Monday 13th May 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One Gold Cup South)

Reading		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus	
1.	Todd Wiltshire	1	3	3	3	1	2		13	-	
2.	Dave Mullett	R	M	2*	1*	1			4	2	
3.	Jeremy Doncaster	<i>Rider replacement ((DM M) SH 3, RM 3, JA 3, TW 1) = 10</i>								-	-
4.	Jan Andersson	2*	2	3	2*	2*	1*		12	4	
5.	Ray Morton	3	EF	3	1*				7	1	
6.	David Steen	2*	0	0	0				2	1	
7.	Scott Humphries	3	3	2	2	0	3		13	-	

Wimbledon		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Bobby Ott	3	3	3	2	3	3		17	-
2.	Nathan Simpson	2*	1	0	M				3	1
3.	John Davis	2	1	3	1	1			8	-
4.	Neville Tatum	1	2	2	1*	2*	0		8	2
5.	Andy Grahame	0	1*	0					1	1
6.	Jesper Olsen	0	T	0	0				0	-
7.	Deon Prinsloo	1	1*	0	0				2	1

Heat details

				Racers	Dons	Racers	Dons
Ht 1:	Ott, Simpson, Wiltshire, Mullett (ret)		59.4	1	5	1	5
Ht 2:	Humphries, Steen, Prinsloo, Olsen		61.6	5	1	6	6
Ht 3:	Morton, Andersson, Tatum, Grahame		61.6	5	1	11	7
Ht 4:	Humphries, Davis, Prinsloo, Steen, Mullett (exc-2min)		62.6	3	3	14	10
Ht 5:	Ott, Andersson, Simpson, Morton (ef)		60.0	2	4	16	14
Ht 6:	Wiltshire, Mullett, Davis, Prinsloo, Olsen (exc-tapes)		61.0	5	1	21	15
Ht 7:	Morton, Tatum, Grahame, Steen		63.2	3	3	24	18
Ht 8:	Ott, Humphries, Mullett, Simpson		61.6	3	3	27	21
Ht 9:	Davis, Humphries, Morton, Olsen		62.0	3	3	30	24
Ht 10:	Wiltshire, Tatum, Mullett, Prinsloo		62.0	4	2	34	26
Ht 11:	Andersson, Ott, Tatum, Humphries, Simpson (exc-2min)		61.8	3	3	37	29
Ht 12:	Wiltshire, Andersson, Davis, Grahame		62.2	5	1	42	30
Ht 13:	Ott, Tatum, Wiltshire, Steen		61.4	1	5	43	35
Ht 14:	Humphries, Andersson, Davis, Olsen		62.8	5	1	48	36
Ht 15:	Ott, Wiltshire, Andersson, Tatum		62.0	3	3	51	39

Aggregate bonus point: Wimbledon 97 Reading 83



Wolverhampton v Oxford Monday 13th May 1991 (Speedway Star Knockout Cup First Round, Second Leg)

Wolverhampton		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Ronnie Correy	2*	3	3	3	F			11	1
2.	Andy Phillips	3	2*	1	2*				8	2
3.	Sam Ermolenko	3	3	3	3	3			15	-
4.	Graham Jones	0	2	0	EF				2	-
5.	Wayne Carter	2	1*	0	0				3	1
6.	Charles Ermolenko	1	1	1	3	2			8	-
7.	Lars Munkedal	3	0	0					3	-

Oxford		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Hans Nielsen	1	3	1	2	2	2		11	-
2.	Tony Primmer	0	0						0	-
3.	Martin Dugard	2	1	2*	1*	2			8	2
4.	Dean Barker	1	0	1*	1*				3	2
5.	Craig Boyce	3	2	3	1*	3	1*		13	2
6.	Mark Carlson	2	0	2	1				5	-
7.	Darren Grayling	0	0	0					0	-

Heat details

Ht 1:	Phillips, Correy, Nielsen, Primmer	60.6				?	?	?	?
Ht 2:	Munkedal, Carlson, C.Ermolenko, Grayling	62.5				4	2	9	3
Ht 3:	Boyce, Carter, Barker, Jones	62.0				2	4	11	7
Ht 4:	S.Ermolenko, Dugard, C.Ermolenko, Grayling	60.9				4	2	15	9
Ht 5:	Nielsen, Jones, Carter, Primmer	60.9				3	3	18	12
Ht 6:	Correy, Phillips, Dugard, Carlson	60.0				5	1	23	13
Ht 7:	S.Ermolenko, Boyce, C.Ermolenko, Barker	60.4				4	2	27	15
Ht 8:	Boyce, Dugard, Phillips, Munkedal	60.8				1	5	28	20
Ht 9:	C.Ermolenko, Carlson, Dugard, Carter	61.5				3	3	31	23
Ht 10:	Correy, Phillips, Nielsen, Grayling	60.3				5	1	36	24
Ht 11:	S.Ermolenko, Nielsen, Barker, Munkedal	59.6				3	3	39	27
Ht 12:	Correy, Dugard, Boyce, Jones	59.4				3	3	42	30
Ht 13:	S.Ermolenko, Nielsen, Barker, Carter	59.9				3	3	45	33
Ht 14:	Boyce, C.Ermolenko, Carlson, Jones (ef)	60.9				2	4	47	37
Ht 15:	S.Ermolenko, Nielsen, Boyce, Correy (f)	59.6				3	3	50	40

Aggregate score: Wolverhampton 91 Oxford 89

EXETER v Arena Essex v Hackney v Rye House Monday 13th May 1991 (Division Two Four Team Tournament Fourth Leg)

Exeter	1	2	3	4	Pts
1. Steve Regeling	3	3	3	2	11
2. Richard Green	2	2	3	2	9
3. David Smart	2	3	0	2	7
4. Peter Jeffery	3	2	2	3	10

Arena Essex	1	2	3	4	Pts
1. Andy Galvin	R	2	2	1	5
2. Alan Mogridge	1	3	2	1	7
3. Bo Petersen	2	3	3	2	10
4. Jan Pedersen	1	FX			1
5. Troy Pratt	1	0			1

Hackney	1	2	3	4	Pts
1. Tony Olsson	3	FX	1	0	4
2. Pavel Karnas	0	1	0		1
3. Michael Warren	0	1	1	1	3
4. Paul Whittaker	2	0	1	3	6
5. Vladimir Kalina	0				0

Rye House	1	2	3	4	Pts
1. Melvyn Taylor	3	1	3	3	10
2. Martin Goodwin	1	2	2	3	8
3. Trevor O'Brien	R	FX			0
4. Roger Johns	1	1	0	1	3
5. Wayne Baxter	0	0			0

Heat details	Falcons	Hammers	Hawks	Rockets
Ht 1: Jeffery, Whittaker, Goodwin, Galvin (ret)	3-3	0-0	2-2	1-1
Ht 2: Taylor, Smart, Mogridge, Warren	68.5	2-5	1-1	0-2
Ht 3: Olsson, Green, Pedersen, O'Brien (ret)	68.6	2-7	1-2	3-5
Ht 4: Regeling, Petersen, Johns, Karnas	68.5	3-10	2-4	0-5
Ht 5: (re-run) Mogridge, Jeffrey, Johns, Olsson (f-exc)	67.4	2-12	3-7	0-5
Ht 6: (re-run) Smart, Galvin, Karnas, O'Brien (f-exc)	68.9	3-15	2-9	1-6
Ht 7: Petersen, Green, Taylor, Whittaker	69.2	2-17	3-12	0-6
Ht 8: Regeling, Goodwin, Warren, Pedersen (f-exc)	no time	3-20	0-12	1-7
Ht 9: Taylor, Jeffrey, Pratt, Karnas	68.7	2-22	1-13	0-7
Ht 10: Petersen, Goodwin, Olsson, Smart	69.5	0-22	3-16	1-8
Ht 11: Green, Galvin, Warren, Johns	69.7	3-25	2-18	1-9
Ht 12: Regeling, Mogridge, Whittaker, Baxter	67.9	3-28	2-20	1-10
Ht 13: Whittaker, Smart, Johns, Pratt	70.0	2-30	0-20	3-13
Ht 14: Jeffrey, Petersen, Warren, Baxter	69.1	3-33	2-22	1-14
Ht 15: Goodwin, Green, Mogridge, Kalina	70.0	2-35	1-23	0-14
Ht 16: Taylor, Regeling, Galvin, Olsson	69.0	2-37	1-24	0-14

Final aggregate scores: Arena Essex 109, Hackney 97, Rye House 92, Exeter 86

Poole v Oxford Tuesday 14th May 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One Gold Cup South)

Poole	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Marvyn Cox	2	2	3	4	2			12	-
2. Alun Rossiter	1*	1*	2					4	2
3. Gary Allan	1	1	0					2	-
4. Steve Schofield	1	3	2*	M	1*			7	2
5. Tom Knudsen	0	1	3	1*				5	1
6. Mick Poole	2	3	3	1	2*	2		13	1
7. Tony Langdon	1*	1*	1	2				5	2

Oxford	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Hans Nielsen	3	2	3	3	3	3		17	-
2. Tony Primmer	0	0	0					0	-
3. Martin Dugard	2	3	M	2*	1	0		8	1
4. Dean Barker	2*	0	1					3	1
5. Craig Boyce	3	2	0	0	1			6	-
6. Mark Carlson	3	0	3	2	0			8	-
7. Darren Grayling	0	0	0					0	-

Heat details

		Pirates	Cheetahs	Pirates	Cheetahs
Ht 1: Nielsen, Cox, Rossiter, Primmer	65.3	3	3	3	3
Ht 2: Carlson, Poole, Langdon, Grayling	67.4	3	3	6	6
Ht 3: Boyce, Barker, Schofield, Knudsen	66.6	1	5	7	11
Ht 4: Poole, Dugard, Allan, Grayling	66.6	4	2	11	13
Ht 5: Schofield, Nielsen, Knudsen, Primmer	67.2	4	2	15	15
Ht 6: Dugard, Cox, Rossiter, Carlson	65.8	3	3	18	18
Ht 7: Poole, Boyce, Allan, Barker	66.3	4	2	22	20
Ht 8: Carlson, Rossiter, Langdon, Primmer	66.8	3	3	25	23
Ht 9: Knudsen, Carlson, Poole, Grayling, Dugard (exc-2min)	67.3	4	2	29	25
Ht 10: Cox, Poole, Barker, Carlson	66.6	5	1	34	26
Ht 11: Nielsen, Dugard, Langdon, Allan	66.4	1	5	35	31
Ht 12: Cox, Schofield, Dugard, Boyce	65.8	5	1	40	32
Ht 13: Nielsen, Poole, Knudsen, Boyce	66.7	3	3	43	35
Ht 14: Nielsen, Langdon, Boyce, Schofield (exc-2min)	66.5	2	4	45	39
Ht 15: Nielsen, Cox, Schofield, Dugard	66.2	3	3	48	42

Aggregate bonus point: Oxford 102 Poole 78

MILTON KEYNES v Stoke v Long Eaton v Peterborough Tuesday 14th May 1991 (Division Two Four Team Tournament Third Leg)

Milton Keynes	1	2	3	4	Pts
1. Troy Butler	3	2	3	3	11
2. Gordon Kennett	2	1	3	1	7
3. Peter Glanz	2	3	1	3	9
4. Nigel De'Ath	1	0	1		2
5. Paul Woods	1				1

Stoke	1	2	3	4	Pts
1. Chris Cobby	2	FX			2
2. Mark Chessell	1	2	0	0	3
3. Nigel Crabtree	1	2	F	0	3
4. Eric Monaghan	FX	0	R	1	1
5. David Clarke	2	0			2

Long Eaton	1	2	3	4	Pts
1. Jan Staechmann	3	3	2	1	9
2. Carl Blackbird	2	2			4
3. Mark Blackbird	3	3	EF		6
4. Rob Tilbury	EF	EF	1	2	3
5. Kai Niemi	2	3	3		8

Peterborough	1	2	3	4	Pts
1. Stephen Davies	EF	3	3	2	8
2. Richard Hellsen	3	1	3	2	9
3. Scott Norman	F	F	2	2	4
4. Gary Tagg	F	M	M		0
5. Mark Lyndon	1	1			2

Heat details

Ht 1: Hellsen, Cobby, De'Ath, Tilbury (ef)	57.9
Ht 2: M.Blackbird, Glanz, Chessell, Davies (ef)	56.0
Ht 3: (re-run) Staechmann, Kennett, Norman (f), Monaghan (f-exc)	57.7
Ht 4: Butler, C.Blackbird, Crabtree, Tagg (f)	57.7
Ht 5: Staechmann, Chessell, Lyndon, De'Ath	56.8
Ht 6: (awarded) Glanz, C.Blackbird, Cobby (f-exc), Norman (f)	no time
Ht 7: Davies, Crabtree, Kennett, Tilbury (ef)	57.6
Ht 8: M.Blackbird, Butler, Hellsen, Monaghan	57.3
Ht 9: Davies, Niemi, Woods, Monaghan (ret)	57.5
Ht 10: (awarded) Hellsen, Staechmann, Glanz, Crabtree (f)	no time
Ht 11: Kennett, Clarke, Lyndon, M.Blackbird (ef), Tagg (exc-2min)	58.4
Ht 12: Butler, Norman, Tilbury, Chessell	58.1
Ht 13: Glanz, Tilbury, Monaghan, Tagg (exc-2min)	58.8
Ht 14: Niemi, Norman, De'Ath, Crabtree	58.3
Ht 15: Niemi, Hellsen, Kennett, Chessell	58.2
Ht 16: Butler, Davies, Staechmann, Clarke	57.9

Knights	Potters	Invaders	Panthers
1-1	2-2	0-0	3-3
2-3	1-3	3-3	0-3
2-5	0-3	3-6	0-3
3-8	1-4	2-8	0-3
0-8	2-6	3-11	1-4
3-11	0-6	2-13	0-4
1-12	2-8	0-13	3-7
2-14	0-8	3-16	1-8
1-15	0-8	2-18	3-11
1-16	0-8	2-20	3-14
3-19	2-10	0-20	1-15
3-22	0-10	1-21	2-17
3-25	1-11	2-23	0-17
1-26	0-11	3-26	2-19
1-27	0-11	3-29	2-21
3-30	0-11	1-30	2-23

Aggregate scores: Long Eaton 88, Peterborough 80, Milton Keynes 78, Stoke 40

Wimbledon v Poole Wednesday 15th May 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One Gold Cup South)

Wimbledon		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Bobby Ott	3	1*	0	3	2*			9	2
2.	Nathan Simpson	1	2	2	2*				7	1
3.	John Davis	3	2	3	3	3	1		15	-
4.	Andy Grahame	2	1	3	3	3			12	-
5.	Neville Tatum	0	0	0					0	-
6.	Jesper Olsen	1	1	0	2*				4	1
7.	Deon Prinsloo	0	0	0					0	-

Poole		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Marvyn Cox	2	3	1*	2	2			10	1
2.	Alun Rossiter	0	2*	3	2				7	1
3.	Gary Allan	2	3	1	1				7	-
4.	Tom Knudsen	1	1	1	1*				4	1
5.	Steve Schofield	3	3	X	1*	0			7	1
6.	Mick Poole	2*	0	0	2				4	1
7.	Tony Langdon	3	0	1	0				4	-

Heat details

		Dons	Pirates	Dons	Pirates
Ht 1:	Ott, Cox, Simpson, Rossiter	4	2	4	2
Ht 2:	Langdon, Poole, Olsen, Prinsloo	59.8	1	5	7
Ht 3:	Schofield, Grahame, Knudsen, Tatum	60.0	2	4	11
Ht 4:	(re-run) Davis, Allan, Olsen, Langdon	59.4	4	2	13
Ht 5:	Cox, Rossiter, Grahame, Tatum	59.9	1	5	18
Ht 6:	Allan, Simpson, Ott, Poole	61.6	3	3	21
Ht 7:	Schofield, Davis, Knudsen, Olsen	61.1	2	4	25
Ht 8:	Rossiter, Simpson, Langdon, Ott	60.2	2	4	29
Ht 9:	Davis, Olsen, Allan, Poole	59.5	5	1	30
Ht 10:	Ott, Simpson, Knudsen, Langdon	60.3	5	1	31
Ht 11:	Davis, Rossiter, Cox, Prinsloo	59.4	3	3	34
Ht 12:	(re-run) Grahame, Ott, Allan, Schofield (exc-unfair riding)	58.9	5	1	35
Ht 13:	Davis, Cox, Knudsen, Tatum	58.8	3	3	38
Ht 14:	Grahame, Poole, Schofield, Prinsloo	58.6	3	3	41
Ht 15:	Grahame, Cox, Davis, Schofield	58.0	4	2	43

Aggregate bonus point: Wimbledon 91 Poole 88

Ipswich v Cradley Heath Thursday 16th May 1991 (Speedway Star Knockout Cup Second Round, First Leg)

Ipswich		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus	
1.	Chris Louis	1	2	3	2	1*	3		12	1	
2.	Tony Rickardsson	Rider replacement (SP 0, ZT 1*, CL 3, DN 1*) = 5+2								-	-
3.	Zdenek Tesar	2	1*	1	1*	1*			6	3	
4.	David Norris	2	3	1*	2	3	1		12	1	
5.	Shane Parker	0	1*	0	1*	2			4	2	
6.	Ben Howe	3	EF	0					3	-	
7.	Alistair Stevens	2*	1	2	2	2*			9	2	

Cradley Heath		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Jan O. Pedersen	2*	2	EF	3				7	1
2.	Greg Hancock	3	1*	2	3	FX			9	1
3.	Billy Hamill	3	3	3	3	2			14	-
4.	Alan Grahame	0	2*	3	0				5	1
5.	Gert Handberg	3	3	0	1				7	-
6.	Wayne Garratt	1	0	0	0				1	-
7.	Scott Smith	0	1	0	0				1	-

Heat details

Heat	Riders	Time	Witches	Heathens	Witches	Heathens
Ht 1:	Hancock, Pedersen, Louis, Parker	61.2	1	5	1	5
Ht 2:	Howe, Stevens, Garratt, Smith	61.9	5	1	6	6
Ht 3:	Handberg, Norris, Parker, Grahame	62.0	3	3	9	9
Ht 4:	Hamill, Tesar, Smith, Howe (ef)	60.8	2	4	11	13
Ht 5:	Norris, Pedersen, Hancock, Parker	61.6	3	3	14	16
Ht 6:	Hamill, Louis, Tesar, Garratt	60.4	3	3	17	19
Ht 7:	Handberg, Grahame, Tesar, Howe	61.8	1	5	18	24
Ht 8:	Louis, Hancock, Stevens, Smith	60.7	4	2	22	26
Ht 9:	Hamill, Stevens, Parker, Garratt	60.5	3	3	25	29
Ht 10:	Grahame, Louis, Norris, Smith	61.2	3	3	28	32
Ht 11:	Hancock, Stevens, Tesar, Pedersen (ef)	61.7	3	3	31	35
Ht 12:	(re-run) Hamill, Norris, Louis, Handberg	61.4	3	3	34	38
Ht 13:	Pedersen, Parker, Tesar, Grahame	61.5	3	3	37	41
Ht 14:	Norris, Stevens, Handberg, Garratt	62.2	5	1	42	42
Ht 15:	(awarded) Louis, Hamill, Norris, Hancock (f-exc)	no time	4	2	46	44

Middlesbrough v Long Eaton Thursday 16th May 1991 (Sunbrite League Division Two Gold Cup North)

Team	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Darren Sumner	2	3	1	2*				8	1
2. Steve Wilcock	1*	1	2*	0				4	2
3. Paul Bentley	0	FX	1	2				3	-
4. David Cheshire	3	3	3	2*	2			13	1
5. Jamie Luckhurst	2*	0	3	R				5	1
6. Simon Green	3	2	2	2*	FX			9	1
7. Duncan Chapman	2*	3	0	3				8	1

Team	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Jan Staechmann	3	2	3	3	3	3		17	-
2. Rob Tilbury	FX	1*	0					1	1
3. Kai Niemi	1	2	1	1				5	-
4. Carl Blackbird	1	3	2*	2*	1	R		9	2
5. Mark Blackbird	0	1	0					1	-
6. Peter McNamara	1	0	0	0				1	-
7. Gary O'Hare	0	3	1	1				5	-

Heat details

		Bears	Invaders	Bears	Invaders
Ht 1: (re-run) Staechmann, Sumner, Wilcock, Tilbury (f-exc)	63.2	3	3	3	3
Ht 2: Green, Chapman, McNamara, O'Hare	64.5	5	1	8	4
Ht 3: Cheshire, Luckhurst, C.Blackbird, M.Blackbird	62.7	5	1	13	5
Ht 4: O'Hare, Green, Niemi, Bentley	65.1	2	4	15	9
Ht 5: Cheshire, Staechmann, Tilbury, Luckhurst	63.1	3	3	18	12
Ht 6: Sumner, Niemi, Wilcock, McNamara	63.6	4	2	22	14
Ht 7: (awarded) C.Blackbird, Green, M.Blackbird, Bentley (f-exc)	no time	2	4	24	18
Ht 8: Chapman, Wilcock, O'Hare, Tilbury	63.6	5	1	29	19
Ht 9: Luckhurst, Green, Niemi, McNamara	63.9	5	1	34	20
Ht 10: Staechmann, C.Blackbird, Sumner, Wilcock	63.4	1	5	35	25
Ht 11: (re-run) Staechmann, C.Blackbird, Bentley, Chapman	63.0	1	5	36	30
Ht 12: Cheshire, Sumner, Niemi, M.Blackbird	64.3	5	1	41	31
Ht 13: Staechmann, Bentley, C.Blackbird, Luckhurst (ret)	63.5	2	4	43	35
Ht 14: Chapman, Cheshire, O'Hare, McNamara	65.3	5	1	48	36
Ht 15: (re-run) Staechmann, Cheshire, C.Blackbird (ret), Green (f-exc)	63.4	2	3	50	39

Aggregate bonus point: Middlesbrough 94 Long Eaton 85

Sheffield v Edinburgh Thursday 16th May 1991 (Sunbrite League Division Two Gold Cup North)

Sheffield	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Neil Evitts	3	3	0	3				9	-
2. Ian Barney	1	2*	3	3	0			9	1
3. Louis Carr	3	1	3	1				8	-
4. Peter Carr	3	2	2*	3	3			13	1
5. Simon Wolstenholme	0	1*	1*	0				2	2
6. Richard Musson	2	1	0	2	1			6	-
7. Derrol Keats	0	1	0					1	-

Edinburgh	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Les Collins	2	3	1*	3	2			11	1
2. Johnny Jorgensen	0	0	2	2				4	-
3. Brett Saunders	2	1	3	0				6	-
4. Frede Schott	2	2*	2	2*	1*			9	3
5. Michael Coles	1*	3	1	2				7	1
6. Justin Walker	3	EF	0	0				3	-
7. Nigel Alderton	1	0	0	1*				2	1

Heat details

		Tigers	Monarchs	Tigers	Monarchs
Ht 1: Evitts, Collins, Barney, Jorgensen	62.5	4	2	4	2
Ht 2: Walker, Musson, Alderton, Keats	65.4	2	4	6	6
Ht 3: P.Carr, Schott, Coles, Wolstenholme	64.6	3	3	9	9
Ht 4: L.Carr, Saunders, Musson, Alderton	64.2	4	2	13	11
Ht 5: Collins, P.Carr, Wolstenholme, Jorgensen	64.4	3	3	16	14
Ht 6: Evitts, Barney, Saunders, Walker (ef)	64.1	5	1	21	15
Ht 7: Coles, Schott, L.Carr, Musson	64.5	1	5	22	20
Ht 8: Barney, Jorgensen, Keats, Alderton	64.2	4	2	26	22
Ht 9: Saunders, Musson, Wolstenholme, Walker	64.5	3	3	29	25
Ht 10: Barney, Schott, Alderton, Evitts (f-rem)	64.3	3	3	32	28
Ht 11: L.Carr, Jorgensen, Collins, Keats	63.9	3	3	35	31
Ht 12: Evitts, P.Carr, Coles, Saunders	64.3	5	1	40	32
Ht 13: Collins, Schott, L.Carr, Wolstenholme	65.0	1	5	41	37
Ht 14: P.Carr, Coles, Musson, Walker	63.9	4	2	45	39
Ht 15: P.Carr, Collins, Schott, Barney	63.6	3	3	48	42



Peterborough v Bradford Friday 17th May 1991 (Inter League Challenge)

Peterborough	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Mikael Blixt	1	T						1	-
2. Gary Tagg	EF	2*	1	0				3	1
3. Richard Hellsen	1	2	1	0	0			4	-
4. Scott Norman	3	0	2	2	2	0		9	-
5. Stephen Davies	2*	2	3	2	1	1		11	1
6. Mark Lyndon	2	0	1*	0	0			3	1
7. Mark Chessell	F	R	M					0	-

Bradford	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Gary Havelock	3	3	3	3	2*			14	1
2. Simon Wigg	2*	1	3	1				7	1
3. Paul Thorp	3	0	3	1				7	-
4. Phil Disney	0	0						0	-
5. Sean Wilson	1	3	3	1	3			11	-
6. Michael Graves	1	1	1	2*				5	1
7. Craig Hodgson	3	2*	2*	3	2*	3		15	3

Heat details

		Panthers	Dukes	Panthers	Dukes
Ht 1: Havelock, Wigg, Blixt, Tagg (ef)	62.6	1	5	1	5
Ht 2: Hodgson, Lyndon, Graves, Chessell (f)	64.8	2	4	3	9
Ht 3: Norman, Davies, Wilson, Disney	64.8	5	1	8	10
Ht 4: Thorp, Hodgson, Hellsen, Lyndon	64.2	1	5	9	15
Ht 5: Havelock, Davies, Wigg, Norman	63.4	2	4	11	19
Ht 6: Davies, Tagg, Graves, Thorp	65.1	5	1	16	20
Ht 7: Wilson, Hellsen, Lyndon, Disney	64.3	3	3	19	23
Ht 8: Wigg, Hodgson, Tagg, Chessell (ret)	64.8	1	5	20	28
Ht 9: Thorp, Davies, Graves, Lyndon	64.0	2	4	22	32
Ht 10: Hodgson, Graves, Hellsen, Tagg	65.3	1	5	23	37
Ht 11: Havelock, Norman, Wigg, Hellsen	63.8	2	4	25	41
Ht 12: Wilson, Norman, Thorp, Lyndon, Blixt (exc-tapes)	64.3	2	4	27	45
Ht 13: Havelock, Hodgson, Davies, Hellsen	65.0	1	5	28	50
Ht 14: Hodgson, Norman, Wilson, Chessell (exc-2min)	64.8	2	4	30	54
Ht 15: Wilson, Havelock, Davies, Norman	64.0	1	5	31	59

Oxford v Wimbledon Friday 17th May 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One Gold Cup South)

Oxford		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Hans Nielsen	3	3	3	2	2			13	-
2.	Tony Primmer	2*	1	EF	2*				5	2
3.	Martin Dugard	3	3	2	2	1*			11	1
4.	Craig Boyce	2	3	1*	2				8	1
5.	Kieran McCullagh	0	0	0					0	-
6.	Darren Grayling	1	0	0	1*				2	1
7.	Mark Carlson	3	2	2	EF	1*			8	1

Wimbledon		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Bobby Ott	0	2	3	3	0			8	-
2.	Nathan Simpson	1	1*	1	1				4	1
3.	John Davis	2	2	3	0	1			8	-
4.	Neville Tatum	1	1*	1					3	1
5.	Andy Grahame	3	2	3	3	3	3		17	-
6.	Jesper Olsen	2	0	F	0				2	-
7.	Deon Prinsloo	0	1*	0					1	1

Heat details

			Cheetahs	Dons	Cheetahs	Dons
Ht 1:	Nielsen, Primmer, Simpson, Ott (f-rem)	58.4	5	1	5	1
Ht 2:	Carlson, Olsen, Grayling, Prinsloo	60.4	4	2	9	3
Ht 3:	Grahame, Boyce, Tatum, McCullagh	58.8	2	4	11	7
Ht 4:	Dugard, Davis, Prinsloo, Grayling (f-rem)	58.7	3	3	14	10
Ht 5:	Boyce, Ott, Simpson, McCullagh	59.2	3	3	17	13
Ht 6:	Nielsen, Davis, Primmer, Olsen	59.0	4	2	21	15
Ht 7:	Dugard, Grahame, Tatum, Grayling	59.2	3	3	24	18
Ht 8:	Grahame, Carlson, Simpson, Primmer (ef)	59.8	2	4	26	22
Ht 9:	Davis, Carlson, Grayling, Olsen (f)	60.0	3	3	29	25
Ht 10:	Nielsen, Primmer, Tatum, Prinsloo	60.0	5	1	34	26
Ht 11:	Ott, Dugard, Simpson, Carlson (ef)	60.2	2	4	36	30
Ht 12:	Grahame, Nielsen, Boyce, Davis	59.2	3	3	39	33
Ht 13:	Ott, Dugard, Davis, McCullagh	59.8	2	4	41	37
Ht 14:	Grahame, Boyce, Carlson, Olsen	59.8	3	3	44	40
Ht 15:	Grahame, Nielsen, Dugard, Ott	59.6	3	3	47	43

Aggregate bonus point: Oxford 93 Wimbledon 87

Hackney v Arena Essex Friday 17th May 1991 (Sunbrite League Division Two Gold Cup South)

Hackney		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Tony Olsson	3	1	2*	3	1	0		10	1
2.	Michael Warren	F	0	1					1	-
3.	Paul Whittaker	3	3	3	3	1*	2		15	1
4.	Pavel Kamas	1	0	0					1	-
5.	Vladimir Kalina	0	1	2	2	3			8	-
6.	Dave Hamnett	3	0	0	1*				4	1
7.	Roland Pollard	F	0	1					1	-

Arena Essex		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Andy Galvin	2	2*	1*	EF	1			6	2
2.	Troy Pratt	1*	3	FX	2				6	1
3.	Alan Mogridge	2	2*	3	3	3			13	1
4.	Bo Petersen	3	2	2	3				10	-
5.	Jan Pedersen	2*	1*	2*	2				7	3
6.	Paul Hurry	1*	3	0	0				4	1
7.	Shaun Nicholls	2	1*	1	0				4	1

Heat details

		Hawks	Hammers	Hawks	Hammers
Ht 1:	Olsson, Galvin, Pratt, Warren (f)	3	3	3	3
Ht 2:	Hamnett, Nicholls, Hurry, Pollard (f)	3	3	6	6
Ht 3:	Petersen, Pedersen, Kamas, Kalina	1	5	7	11
Ht 4:	Whittaker, Mogridge, Nicholls, Hamnett	3	3	10	14
Ht 5:	Pratt, Galvin, Kalina, Kamas	1	5	11	19
Ht 6:	Hurry, Mogridge, Olsson, Warren	1	5	12	24
Ht 7:	Whittaker, Petersen, Pedersen, Hamnett	3	3	15	27
Ht 8:	(re-run) Whittaker, Olsson, Nicholls, Pratt (f-exc)	5	1	20	28
Ht 9:	Mogridge, Kalina, Hamnett, Hurry	3	3	23	31
Ht 10:	Olsson, Petersen, Warren, Nicholls	4	2	27	33
Ht 11:	Whittaker, Pratt, Galvin, Pollard	3	3	30	36
Ht 12:	Mogridge, Pedersen, Olsson, Kamas	1	5	31	41
Ht 13:	Petersen, Kalina, Whittaker, Galvin (ef)	3	3	34	44
Ht 14:	Kalina, Pedersen, Pollard, Hurry	4	2	38	46
Ht 15:	Mogridge, Whittaker, Galvin, Olsson	2	4	40	50

Aggregate bonus point: Arena Essex 96 Hackney 84

**Belle Vue v Poole Friday 17th May 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One)**

<b>Belle Vue</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>Pts</b>	<b>Bonus</b>
1.	Shawn Moran	<i>Rider replacement (KM 1*, NC 2*, CS 2*, JS 2) = 7+3</i>							-	-
2.	Joe Screen	2	3	3	3	2	2*		15	1
3.	Neil Collins	2	2*	3	3	2	3		15	1
4.	Kelly Moran	1*	3	2	0	0			6	1
5.	Nigel Leaver	0	0	1*	EF				1	1
6.	Carl Stonehewer	2	1*	1	2	2*	2		10	2
7.	Paul Smith	1*	2*	0					3	2

<b>Poole</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>Pts</b>	<b>Bonus</b>
1.	Marvyn Cox	3	3	3	2	3	1		15	-
2.	Alun Rossiter	0	1	F					1	-
3.	Gary Allan	0	0	3	3	0			6	-
4.	Tom Knudsen	1*	0	1					2	1
5.	Steve Schofield	2	2	1	1				6	-
6.	Mick Poole	3	1	0					4	-
7.	Tony Langdon	0	3	X	0	1*	1		5	1

Heat details				<b>Aces</b>	<b>Pirates</b>	<b>Aces</b>	<b>Pirates</b>
Ht 1:	Cox, Screen, Moran, Rossiter		61.7	3	3	3	3
Ht 2:	Poole, Stonehewer, Smith, Langdon (f-rem)		63.3	3	3	6	6
Ht 3:	Moran, Schofield, Knudsen, Leaver (f-rem)		62.4	3	3	9	9
Ht 4:	Langdon, Collins, Stonehewer, Allan		62.2	3	3	12	12
Ht 5:	Cox, Moran, Rossiter, Leaver		61.6	2	4	14	16
Ht 6:	Screen, Collins, Poole, Allan		63.1	5	1	19	17
Ht 7:	Collins, Schofield, Stonehewer, Knudsen		62.3	4	2	23	19
Ht 8:	Screen, Smith, Rossiter (f), Langdon (exc-outside assistance*)		63.0	5	0	28	19
Ht 9:	Cox, Stonehewer, Leaver, Poole		62.3	3	3	31	22
Ht 10:	Screen, Stonehewer, Knudsen, Langdon (f-rem)		62.2	5	1	36	23
Ht 11:	Collins, Cox, Langdon, Smith		62.3	3	3	39	26
Ht 12:	Allan, Screen, Schofield, Moran		62.5	2	4	41	30
Ht 13:	Cox, Collins, Langdon, Leaver (ef)		62.5	2	4	43	34
Ht 14:	Allan, Stonehewer, Schofield, Moran		63.4	2	4	45	38
Ht 15:	Collins, Screen, Cox, Allan		62.5	5	1	50	39

\* In Heat 8, Tony Langdon fell and received help from a track staff member in remounting to finish in third place, resulting in an exclusion.

Edinburgh v Rye House Friday 17th May 1991 (Sunbrite League Division Two)

Edinburgh		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Les Collins	3	1*	3	3	1			11	1
2.	Johnny Jorgensen	1	2	3	F				6	-
3.	Brett Saunders	3	1	3	1				8	-
4.	Michael Coles	2	2	2*	3	3			12	1
5.	Frede Schott	1*	1*	FX	3				5	2
6.	Justin Walker	2*	2*	0	2	2*	1		9	3
7.	Nigel Alderton	3	FX						3	-

Rye House		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Melvyn Taylor	2	3	2	1	0			8	-
2.	Roger Johns	0	0	1*	0				1	1
3.	Jens Rasmussen	1	3	FX	R				4	-
4.	Trevor O'Brien	0	2*	2	2	0			6	1
5.	Martin Goodwin	3	3	3	1	2	2		14	-
6.	Wayne Baxter	0	0	0					0	-
7.	Justin Elkins	1	0	1*					2	1

Heat details

		Monarchs	Rockets	Monarchs	Rockets
Ht 1:	Collins, Taylor, Jorgensen, Johns	4	2	4	2
Ht 2:	Alderton, Walker, Elkins, Baxter	5	1	9	3
Ht 3:	Goodwin, Coles, Schott, O'Brien	3	3	12	6
Ht 4:	Saunders, Walker, Rasmussen, Elkins (f-rem)	5	1	17	7
Ht 5:	Taylor, Coles, Schott, Johns (f-rem)	3	3	20	10
Ht 6:	Rasmussen, Jorgensen, Collins, Baxter	3	3	23	13
Ht 7:	Goodwin, O'Brien, Saunders, Walker	1	5	24	18
Ht 8:	(re-run) Jorgensen, Taylor, Johns, Alderton (f-exc)	3	3	27	21
Ht 9:	(re-run) Goodwin, Walker, Schott (f-exc), Rasmussen (f-exc)	2	3	29	24
Ht 10:	Collins, O'Brien, Elkins, Jorgensen (f)	3	3	32	27
Ht 11:	Saunders, Walker, Taylor, Johns	5	1	37	28
Ht 12:	Collins, Coles, Goodwin, Rasmussen (ret)	5	1	42	29
Ht 13:	Schott, O'Brien, Saunders, Taylor	4	2	46	31
Ht 14:	Coles, Goodwin, Walker, Baxter	4	2	50	33
Ht 15:	Coles, Goodwin, Collins, O'Brien	4	2	54	35

**Swindon v Reading Saturday 18th May 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One Gold Cup South)**

Swindon		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Peter Nahlin	0	2	2*	2	1			7	1
2.	Rod Colquhoun	1	1*	2*	1*				5	3
3.	Leigh Adams	2	3	3	2	1*	1		12	1
4.	Brian Karger	2	1	0					3	-
5.	Andrew Silver	0	F	2	2	3	0		7	-
6.	Paul Dugard	3	0	1*					4	1
7.	Matthew Cross	1	0	1					2	-

Reading		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Todd Wiltshire	2*	3	3	3	2*			13	2
2.	Dave Mullett	3	2*	1	1				7	1
3.	Jeremy Doncaster	3	3	3	3	3			15	-
4.	Ray Morton	3	0	3	0				6	-
5.	Jan Andersson	1	1	2*	2				6	1
6.	Scott Humphries	EF	0	0	0				0	-
7.	David Steen	2	1	0	0				3	-

Heat details

		Robins	Racers	Robins	Racers
Ht 1:	Mullett, Wiltshire, Colquhoun, Nahlin	1	5	1	5
Ht 2:	Dugard, Steen, Cross, Humphries (ef)	4	2	5	7
Ht 3:	Morton, Karger, Andersson, Silver	2	4	7	11
Ht 4:	Doncaster, Adams, Steen, Dugard	2	4	9	15
Ht 5:	Wiltshire, Mullett, Karger, Silver (f)	1	5	10	20
Ht 6:	Doncaster, Nahlin, Colquhoun, Humphries	3	3	13	23
Ht 7:	Adams, Nahlin, Andersson, Morton	5	1	18	24
Ht 8:	Adams, Colquhoun, Mullett, Steen	5	1	23	25
Ht 9:	Doncaster, Silver, Dugard, Humphries	3	3	26	28
Ht 10:	Morton, Nahlin, Colquhoun, Steen	3	3	29	31
Ht 11:	Wiltshire, Adams, Mullett, Cross	2	4	31	35
Ht 12:	Doncaster, Andersson, Nahlin, Karger	1	5	32	40
Ht 13:	Wiltshire, Silver, Adams, Morton	3	3	35	43
Ht 14:	Silver, Andersson, Cross, Humphries	4	2	39	45
Ht 15:	Doncaster, Wiltshire, Adams, Silver	1	5	40	50

**Aggregate bonus point: Reading 94 Swindon 86**

**Arena Essex v Milton Keynes Saturday 18th May 1991 (Sunbrite League Division Two Gold Cup South)**

Arena Essex		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Andy Galvin	2	0	2	2*				6	1
2.	Troy Pratt	0	2	1	1*				4	1
3.	Alan Mogridge	3	3	3	3	1			13	-
4.	Bo Petersen	2*	3	3	3	3			14	1
5.	Jan Pedersen	3	FX	3	1				7	-
6.	Paul Hurry	3	1	1	1	0			6	-
7.	Shaun Nicholls	1	0	0					1	-

Milton Keynes		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Troy Butler	3	1*	2*	1*	2	F		9	3
2.	Paul Woods	1	2	3	2	1*			9	1
3.	Gordon Kennett	2	3	2	1	2	2		12	-
4.	Nigel De'Ath	1	2	3	EF				6	-
5.	Kevin Jolly	0	0						0	-
6.	Peter Glanz	2	1	0	0				3	-
7.	Kieran McCullagh	T	0	0					0	-

Heat details

		Hammers	Knights	Hammers	Knights
Ht 1:	Butler, Galvin, Woods, Pratt	2	4	2	4
Ht 2:	Hurry, Glanz, Nicholls, McCullagh (exc-tapes)	4	2	6	6
Ht 3:	Pedersen, Petersen, De'Ath, Jolly	5	1	11	7
Ht 4:	Mogridge, Kennett, Hurry, McCullagh	4	2	15	9
Ht 5:	(re-run) Petersen, Woods, Butler, Pedersen (f-exc)	3	3	18	12
Ht 6:	Kennett, Pratt, Glanz, Galvin (f-rem)	2	4	20	16
Ht 7:	Mogridge, De'Ath, Hurry, Jolly	4	2	24	18
Ht 8:	Woods, Butler, Pratt, Nicholls	1	5	25	23
Ht 9:	Pedersen, Kennett, Hurry, Glanz	4	2	29	25
Ht 10:	De'Ath, Galvin, Pratt, McCullagh	3	3	32	28
Ht 11:	Mogridge, Woods, Butler, Nicholls	3	3	35	31
Ht 12:	Pedersen, Galvin, Kennett, Glanz	5	1	40	32
Ht 13:	Mogridge, Butler, Pedersen, De'Ath (ef)	4	2	44	34
Ht 14:	Pedersen, Kennett, Woods, Hurry	3	3	47	37
Ht 15:	Pedersen, Kennett, Mogridge, Butler (f)	4	2	51	39

**Aggregate bonus point: Arena Essex 92 Milton Keynes 88**

**Berwick v Poole Saturday 18th May 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One)**

<b>Berwick</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>Pts</b>	<b>Bonus</b>
1.	Kelvin Tatum	2*	3						5	1
2.	David Blackburn	3	1	3	2*				9	1
3.	Jimmy Nilsen	3	3	3	3	T			12	-
4.	David Walsh	1	3	2	3	FX			9	-
5.	Richard Knight	3	2*	1	1				7	1
6.	Kevin Little	1	1	1	R	0	1		4	-
7.	Scott Robson	EF	T	0	3	1	EF		4	-

<b>Poole</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>Pts</b>	<b>Bonus</b>
1.	Marvyn Cox	1	0	0	0				1	-
2.	Alun Rossiter	0	1						1	-
3.	Gary Allan	2	0	3	0	1			6	-
4.	Tom Knudsen	0	EF						0	-
5.	Steve Schofield	2	2	3	2	2	2*		13	1
6.	Tony Langdon	3	2	1*	2*	2	1*		11	3
7.	Mick Poole	2*	0	2	1	3			8	1

Heat details

			<b>Bandits</b>	<b>Pirates</b>	<b>Bandits</b>	<b>Pirates</b>
Ht 1:	Blackburn, Tatum, Cox, Rossiter	57.0	5	1	5	1
Ht 2:	Langdon, Poole, Little, Robson (ef)	57.6	1	5	6	6
Ht 3:	Knight, Schofield, Walsh, Knudsen	55.6	4	2	10	8
Ht 4:	Nilsen, Allan, Little, Poole	56.0	4	2	14	10
Ht 5:	Walsh, Knight, Rossiter, Cox	56.7	5	1	19	11
Ht 6:	Tatum, Langdon, Blackburn, Allan	56.5	4	2	23	13
Ht 7:	Nilsen, Schofield, Little, Knudsen (ef)	55.5	4	2	27	15
Ht 8:	Blackburn, Poole, Langdon, Little (ret), Robson (exc-tapes)	56.7	3	3	30	18
Ht 9:	Allan, Langdon, Knight, Robson	56.5	1	5	31	23
Ht 10:	Robson, Blackburn, Poole, Allan	55.9	5	1	36	24
Ht 11:	Nilsen, Langdon, Robson, Cox	55.3	4	2	40	26
Ht 12:	Schofield, Walsh, Allan, Little	55.8	2	4	42	30
Ht 13:	Nilsen, Schofield, Knight, Cox	55.5	4	2	46	32
Ht 14:	Walsh, Schofield, Langdon, Robson (ef)	56.3	3	3	49	35
Ht 15:	(re-run) Poole, Schofield, Little, Walsh (f-exc), Nilsen (exc-tapes)	56.8	1	5	50	40



**Bradford v Ipswich Saturday 18th May 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One)**

Bradford	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Gary Havelock	3	3	3	3	3			15	-
2. Simon Wigg	2*	2*	3	2*	1			10	3
3. Paul Thorp	3	2	3	3				11	-
4. Glenn Doyle	3	2*	2*	2*				9	3
5. Sean Wilson	2*	3	3	2*				10	2
6. Michael Graves	1*	1	1*	R				3	2
7. Craig Hodgson	2	2*	2*	3				9	1

Ipswich	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Chris Louis	1	1	1	0				3	-
2. Darren Fitch	0	0	0					0	-
3. Zdenek Tesar	0	1	1*	F	0			2	1
4. Tony Rickardsson	T	3	1	1	1	2		8	-
5. David Norris	1	EF	2	1	1			5	-
6. Ben Howe	0	0	0	0				0	-
7. Alistair Stevens	3	2	R	R				5	-

Heat details

		Dukes	Witches	Dukes	Witches
Ht 1: Havelock, Wigg, Louis, Fitch	60.9	5	1	5	1
Ht 2: Stevens, Hodgson, Graves, Howe	62.2	3	3	8	4
Ht 3: Doyle, Wilson, Norris, Howe, Rickardsson (exc-tapes)	61.5	5	1	13	5
Ht 4: Thorp, Stevens, Graves, Tesar	60.9	4	2	17	7
Ht 5: Wilson, Doyle, Louis, Fitch	62.4	5	1	22	8
Ht 6: Havelock, Wigg, Tesar, Howe	61.5	5	1	27	9
Ht 7: Rickardsson, Thorp, Graves, Norris (ef)	60.5	3	3	30	12
Ht 8: Wigg, Hodgson, Rickardsson, Stevens (ret)	60.0	5	1	35	13
Ht 9: Wilson, Norris, Tesar, Graves (ret)	62.0	3	3	38	16
Ht 10: Havelock, Wigg, Rickardsson, Stevens (ret)	61.8	5	1	43	17
Ht 11: Thorp, Hodgson, Louis, Fitch	61.9	5	1	48	18
Ht 12: Havelock, Doyle, Norris, Tesar (f)	63.0	5	1	53	19
Ht 13: Thorp, Wilson, Rickardsson, Louis	62.4	5	1	58	20
Ht 14: Hodgson, Doyle, Norris, Howe	62.8	5	1	63	21
Ht 15: Havelock, Rickardsson, Wigg, Tesar	62.3	4	2	67	23

**Cradley Heath v Wimbledon Saturday 18th May 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One)**

<b>Cradley Heath</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>Pts</b>	<b>Bonus</b>
1.	Jan O. Pedersen	1*	3	3	3	3			13	1
2.	Greg Hancock	2	2*	3	2*	0			9	2
3.	Billy Hamill	3	3	2	2*				10	1
4.	Gert Handberg	1	1	0	3				5	-
5.	Alan Grahame	3	3	1	3				10	-
6.	Wayne Garratt	3	1	0	EF				4	-
7.	Scott Smith	1	0	1*	0				2	1

<b>Wimbledon</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>Pts</b>	<b>Bonus</b>
1.	Bobby Ott	3	0	2	3	1	1*		10	1
2.	Nathan Simpson	0	2	1*	0				3	1
3.	John Davis	2	1	2*	1*	1*			7	3
4.	Neville Tatum	2	1*	0					3	1
5.	Andy Grahame	0	2	3	2	2	2		11	-
6.	Jesper Olsen	2	0	0					2	-
7.	Deon Prinsloo	0	0	1					1	-

**Heat details**

			<b>Heathens</b>	<b>Dons</b>	<b>Heathens</b>	<b>Dons</b>
Ht 1:	Ott, Hancock, Pedersen, Simpson	62.8	3	3	3	3
Ht 2:	Garratt, Olsen, Smith, Prinsloo	64.6	4	2	7	5
Ht 3:	Al.Grahame, Tatum, Handberg, An.Grahame	63.1	4	2	11	7
Ht 4:	Hamill, Davis, Garratt, Prinsloo	62.8	4	2	15	9
Ht 5:	Al.Grahame, Simpson, Handberg, Ott	62.9	4	2	19	11
Ht 6:	Pedersen, Hancock, Davis, Olsen (f-rem)	62.8	5	1	24	12
Ht 7:	Hamill, An.Grahame, Tatum, Garratt	62.2	3	3	27	15
Ht 8:	Hancock, Ott, Simpson, Smith	62.4	3	3	30	18
Ht 9:	An.Grahame, Davis, Al.Grahame, Garratt (ef)	62.8	1	5	31	23
Ht 10:	Pedersen, Hancock, Prinsloo, Tatum	63.2	5	1	36	24
Ht 11:	Ott, Hamill, Smith, Simpson	62.3	3	3	39	27
Ht 12:	Pedersen, An.Grahame, Davis, Handberg	62.3	3	3	42	30
Ht 13:	Al.Grahame, Hamill, Ott, Olsen	63.4	5	1	47	31
Ht 14:	Handberg, An.Grahame, Davis, Smith	63.4	3	3	50	34
Ht 15:	Pedersen, An.Grahame, Ott, Hancock	62.4	3	3	53	37

King's Lynn v Belle Vue Saturday 18th May 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One)

King's Lynn		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Bohumil Brhel	3	3	1*	2				9	1
2.	Michael Lee	0	0	2	2				4	-
3.	Mark Loram	3	2	2	0	3			10	-
4.	Dennis Lofqvist	2	1	1*	3				7	1
5.	Henrik Gustafsson	EF	3	3	3	EF			9	-
6.	Kevin Brice	3	1	0	0				4	-
7.	Paul Fry	2*	1*	0	1				4	2

Belle Vue		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus	
1.	Shawn Moran	<i>Rider replacement (KM 2, PS 0, NC 3, JS 1*) = 6+1</i>								-	-
2.	Joe Screen	1*	2	3	3	1	1*	2	13	2	
3.	Neil Collins	2	2	2	3	3	1*		13	1	
4.	Kelly Moran	2	3	1	3	2			11	-	
5.	Nigel Leaver	1	0	0					1	-	
6.	Carl Stonehewer	EF	1*	EF	1*	2			4	2	
7.	Paul Smith	1	0	0	0				1	-	

Heat details

Heat	Riders	Time	Stars	Aces	Stars	Aces
Ht 1:	Brhel, Moran, Screen, Lee	62.0	3	3	3	3
Ht 2:	Brice, Fry, Smith, Stonehewer (ef)	64.4	5	1	8	4
Ht 3:	Moran, Lofqvist, Leaver, Gustafsson (ef)	62.2	2	4	10	8
Ht 4:	Loram, Collins, Brice, Smith	62.6	4	2	14	10
Ht 5:	Gustafsson, Screen, Lofqvist, Smith	62.4	4	2	18	12
Ht 6:	Brhel, Collins, Stonehewer, Lee	62.2	3	3	21	15
Ht 7:	Screen, Loram, Moran, Brice	62.0	2	4	23	19
Ht 8:	Screen, Lee, Fry, Stonehewer (ef)	63.0	3	3	26	22
Ht 9:	Gustafsson, Collins, Stonehewer, Brice	62.4	3	3	29	25
Ht 10:	Moran, Lee, Brhel, Smith	62.4	3	3	32	28
Ht 11:	Collins, Loram, Screen, Fry	62.4	2	4	34	32
Ht 12:	Collins, Brhel, Lofqvist, Leaver	63.0	3	3	37	35
Ht 13:	Gustafsson, Moran, Screen, Loram	62.4	3	3	40	38
Ht 14:	Lofqvist, Stonehewer, Fry, Leaver	64.0	4	2	44	40
Ht 15:	Loram, Screen, Collins, Gustafsson (ef)	63.4	3	3	47	43

Stoke v Rye House Saturday 18th May 1991 (Sunbrite League Division Two)

Stoke		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Chris Cobby	0	R	1*	3				4	1
2.	Gary Chessell	2	3	3	2	1			11	-
3.	Nigel Crabtree	3	3	3	1*	3			13	1
4.	Eric Monaghan	1*	3	0	0				4	1
5.	David Clarke	2	EF	1	2				5	-
6.	Dean Standing	2	0	1	0				3	-
7.	Garry Stead	1*	2*	0	1				4	2

Rye House		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Melvyn Taylor	3	1*	1*	3	0			8	2
2.	Roger Johns	1	2	1	2				6	-
3.	Jens Rasmussen	1*	2	3	2				8	1
4.	Justin Elkins	0	0						0	-
5.	Martin Goodwin	3	2	1*	3	2			11	1
6.	Trevor O'Brien	3	1*	2*	3	FX	2*		11	3
7.	Wayne Baxter	0	2	0	0				2	-

Heat details

			Potters	Rockets	Potters	Rockets
Ht 1:	Taylor, Chessell, Johns, Cobby	64.0	2	4	2	4
Ht 2:	O'Brien, Standing, Stead, Baxter	63.7	3	3	5	7
Ht 3:	Goodwin, Clarke, Monaghan, Elkins	63.2	3	3	8	10
Ht 4:	Crabtree, Baxter, Rasmussen, Standing	63.1	3	3	11	13
Ht 5:	Monaghan, Johns, Taylor, Clarke (ef)	62.2	3	3	14	16
Ht 6:	Chessell, Rasmussen, O'Brien, Cobby (ret)	62.7	3	3	17	19
Ht 7:	Crabtree, Goodwin, Standing, Elkins	62.3	4	2	21	21
Ht 8:	Chessell, Stead, Johns, Baxter	62.4	5	1	26	22
Ht 9:	Rasmussen, O'Brien, Clarke, Standing	62.2	1	5	27	27
Ht 10:	O'Brien, Chessell, Cobby, Baxter	62.3	3	3	30	30
Ht 11:	Crabtree, Johns, Taylor, Stead	63.4	3	3	33	33
Ht 12:	Cobby, Rasmussen, Goodwin, Monaghan	62.3	3	3	36	36
Ht 13:	(re-run) Taylor, Clarke, Crabtree, O'Brien (f-exc)	61.8	3	3	39	39
Ht 14:	Goodwin, O'Brien, Stead, Monaghan	62.3	1	5	40	44
Ht 15:	Crabtree, Goodwin, Chessell, Taylor	62.2	4	2	44	46

Coventry: World Championship British Final Sunday 19th May 1991

Top ten riders qualify for Commonwealth Final

Rider	1	2	3	4	5	Pts	Pos
1. Richard Knight	1	1	F	0	1	3	15th
2. Steve Schofield	0	0	0	2	0	2	16th
3. Andy Smith	3	1	2	0	2	8	7th
4. Neil Collins	2	2	1	1	3	9	6th
5. Mark Loram	2	0	2	1	0	5	11th*
6. <b>Gary Havelock</b>	3	3	3	3	3	15	1st
7. Chris Louis	FX	3	3	3	2	11	3rd
8. Kelvin Tatum	1	3	3	3	3	13	2nd
9. Paul Thorp	3	3	1	0	3	10	5th
10. Alan Grahame	1	1	0	2	M	4	13th
11. Sean Wilson	2	X	2	1	2	7	9th
12. Dave Mullett	FX	1	1	1	0	3	14th
13. Martin Dugard	3	2	2	0	1	8	8th
14. Joe Screen	2	2	0	2	1	7	10th
15. Jeremy Doncaster	1	2	3	2	2	10	4th
16. John Davis	0	0	1	3	1	5	12th*
Res: Lee Coleman	F					0	

Heat details

Ht 1: Smith, Collins, Knight, Schofield	62.4
Ht 2: (re-run) Havelock, Loram, Tatum, Louis (f-exc)	61.7
Ht 3: (re-run) Thorp, Wilson, Grahame, Mullett (f-exc)	61.5
Ht 4: Dugard, Screen, Doncaster, Davis	61.4 equal TR
Ht 5: Thorp, Dugard, Knight, Loram	61.1 new TR
Ht 6: Havelock, Screen, Grahame, Schofield	62.0
Ht 7: (re-run) Louis, Doncaster, Smith, Wilson (exc-unfair riding)	61.5
Ht 8: Tatum, Collins, Mullett, Davis	62.3
Ht 9: (re-run) Havelock, Wilson, Davis, Knight (f)	63.3
Ht 10: (re-run) Doncaster, Loram, Mullett, Schofield	62.8
Ht 11: Tatum, Smith, Thorp, Screen	63.4
Ht 12: Louis, Dugard, Collins, Grahame	62.6
Ht 13: Louis, Screen, Mullett, Knight	62.6
Ht 14: Tatum, Schofield, Wilson, Dugard	63.0
Ht 15: (re-run) Davis, Grahame, Loram, Smith	63.0
Ht 16: Havelock, Doncaster, Collins, Thorp	63.1
Ht 17: Tatum, Doncaster, Knight, Coleman (f), Grahame (exc-2mins)	63.5
Ht 18: Thorp, Louis, Davis, Schofield	62.9
Ht 19: Havelock, Smith, Dugard, Mullett	63.4
Ht 20: Collins, Wilson, Screen, Loram	63.4
*Run Off for reserve place: Loram, Davis	63.8

GLASGOW v Newcastle v Middlesbrough v Edinburgh Sunday 19th May 1991 (Division Two Four Team Tournament First Leg)

Glasgow	1	2	3	4	Pts
1. Sean Courtney	0	2	0	3	5
2. Kenny McKinna	3	0	1	3	7
3. Shane Bowes	1	3	0	0	4
4. Steve Lawson	2	0	2	3	7

Newcastle	1	2	3	4	Pts
1. Scott Lamb	0	0	2	1	3
2. David Bargh	3	3	3	0	9
3. Martin Dixon	2	1	3	1	7
4. Mark Thorpe	1	1	3	2	7

Middlesbrough	1	2	3	4	Pts
1. Darren Sumner	2	1	1	0	4
2. Paul Bentley	1	2	0	2	5
3. David Cheshire	FX	0	0		0
4. Jamie Luckhurst	3	2	1	1	7
5. Simon Green	FX				0

Edinburgh	1	2	3	4	Pts
1. Les Collins	2	3	1	2	8
2. Frede Schott	1	3	2	1	7
3. Brett Saunders	0	1	2	2	5
4. Michael Coles	3	2	3	3	11

Heat details

		Tigers	Diamonds	Bears	Monarchs
Ht 1: Luckhurst, Lawson, Schott, Lamb	67.2	2-2	0-0	3-3	1-1
Ht 2: (re-run) Bargh, Collins, Bowes (f-rem), Cheshire (f-exc)	66.6	1-3	3-3	0-3	2-3
Ht 3: McKinna, Sumner, Thorpe, Saunders	66.2	3-6	1-4	2-5	0-3
Ht 4: Coles, Dixon, Bentley, Courtney	67.2	0-6	2-6	1-6	3-6
Ht 5: Bargh, Coles, Sumner, Lawson	66.4	0-6	3-9	1-7	2-8
Ht 6: Bowes, Bentley, Saunders, Lamb	67.2	3-9	0-9	2-9	1-9
Ht 7: Collins, Luckhurst, Dixon, McKinna	67.2	0-9	1-10	2-11	3-12
Ht 8: Schott, Courtney, Thorpe, Cheshire	66.2	2-11	1-11	0-11	3-15
Ht 9: Thorpe, Lawson, Collins, Bentley	66.4	2-13	3-14	0-11	1-16
Ht 10: Dixon, Schott, Sumner, Bowes	67.2	0-13	3-17	1-12	2-18
Ht 11: Coles, Lamb, McKinna, Cheshire	67.0	1-14	2-19	0-12	3-21
Ht 12: Bargh, Saunders, Luckhurst, Courtney	66.4	0-14	3-22	1-13	2-23
Ht 13: Coles, Thorpe, Luckhurst, Bowes	67.0	0-14	2-24	1-14	3-26
Ht 14: Lawson, Saunders, Dixon, Green (f)	67.8	3-17	1-25	0-14	2-28
Ht 15: McKinna, Bentley, Schott, Bargh (f-rem)	67.6	3-20	0-25	2-16	1-29
Ht 16: Courtney, Collins, Lamb, Sumner	68.0	3-23	1-26	0-16	2-31

Reading v Poole Monday 20th May 1991 (Speedway Star Knockout Cup First Round, Second Leg)

Reading	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Todd Wiltshire	2	3	3	3	1			12	-
2. Jason Green	0	1						1	-
3. Jeremy Doncaster	3	3	3	3	FX			12	-
4. Jan Andersson	2	2	2*	3				9	1
5. Ray Morton	0	1*	2	2*				5	2
6. David Steen	1	1	0	0	0	0		2	-
7. Scott Humphries	3	0	2	2*				7	1

Poole	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Marvyn Cox	3	3	1*	1	3			11	1
2. Tom Knudsen	1	0						1	-
3. Gary Allan	0	0	3	0				3	-
4. Alun Rossiter	1	1*	1					3	1
5. Steve Schofield	3	2	1	2	2*			10	1
6. Mick Poole	0	2	3	0	0			5	-
7. Tony Langdon	2	2	1	1	2	1*		9	1

Heat details

Heat	Racers	?	Racers	?
Ht 1: Cox, Wiltshire, Knudsen, Green	60.3	2	4	4
Ht 2: Humphries, Langdon, Steen, Poole	63.0	4	2	6
Ht 3: Schofield, Andersson, Rossiter, Morton (f-rem)	61.6	2	4	8
Ht 4: Doncaster, Langdon, Steen, Allan (f-rem)	61.4	4	2	12
Ht 5: Cox, Andersson, Morton, Knudsen	60.6	3	3	15
Ht 6: Wiltshire, Poole, Green, Allan (f-rem)	61.6	4	2	19
Ht 7: Doncaster, Schofield, Rossiter, Humphries	61.4	3	3	22
Ht 8: Poole, Humphries, Langdon, Steen	62.2	2	4	24
Ht 9: Allan, Morton, Langdon, Steen	62.4	2	4	26
Ht 10: Wiltshire, Humphries, Rossiter, Poole	62.4	5	1	31
Ht 11: (re-run) Doncaster, Langdon, Cox, Steen, Humphries (f-ns)	61.0	3	3	34
Ht 12: Wiltshire, Andersson, Schofield, Allan	61.4	5	1	39
Ht 13: Doncaster, Morton, Cox, Poole	61.8	5	1	44
Ht 14: Andersson, Schofield, Langdon, Steen	61.0	3	3	47
Ht 15: (Awarded) Cox, Schofield, Wiltshire, Doncaster (f-exc)	no time	1	5	48

Aggregate score: Reading 91 Poole 89

**NEWCASTLE v Middlesbrough v Glasgow v Edinburgh Monday 20th May 1991 (Division Two Four Team Tournament Second Leg)**

<b>Newcastle</b>					<b>Pts</b>	
1.	David Bargh	0	3	3	2	8
2.	Scott Lamb	2	1	M	3	6
3.	Mark Thorpe	3	3	2	1	9
4.	Martin Dixon	1	1	2	3	7
5.	Jamie Habbin	0				0

<b>Middlesbrough</b>					<b>Pts</b>	
1.	Darren Sumner	3	F	1	1	5
2.	Paul Bentley	2	2	1	2	7
3.	David Cheshire	2	FX	1	0	3
4.	Simon Green	1	0	0	3	4

<b>Glasgow</b>					<b>Pts</b>	
1.	Shane Bowes	3	0	0	0	3
2.	Sean Courtney	3	1	1	1	6
3.	Kenny McKinna	1	1	1		3
4.	Steve Lawson	2	3	0	0	5
5.	Jason Lyons	2				2

<b>Edinburgh</b>					<b>Pts</b>	
1.	Les Collins	0	2	3	3	8
2.	Frede Schott	0	2	3	FX	5
3.	Brett Saunders	0	2	2	2	6
4.	Michael Coles	1	3	3	2	9

Heat details		<b>Diamonds</b>	<b>Bears</b>	<b>Tigers</b>	<b>Monarchs</b>
Ht 1: Sumner, Lawson, Dixon, Schott	64.4	1-1	3-3	2-2	0-0
Ht 2: Thorpe, Bentley, McKinna, Collins	65.2	3-4	2-5	1-3	0-0
Ht 3: Bowes, Lamb, Green, Saunders	64.3	2-6	1-6	3-6	0-0
Ht 4: Courtney, Cheshire, Coles, Bargh	65.2	0-6	2-8	3-9	1-1
Ht 5: Coles, Bentley, Dixon, Bowes	65.0	1-7	2-10	0-9	3-4
Ht 6: Thorpe, Saunders, Courtney, Sumner (f)	66.2	3-10	0-10	1-10	2-6
Ht 7: (re-run) Lawson, Collins, Lamb, Cheshire (f-exc)	65.5	1-11	0-10	3-13	2-8
Ht 8: Bargh, Schott, McKinna, Green	65.5	3-14	0-10	1-14	2-10
Ht 9: Collins, Dixon, Courtney, Green	66.0	2-16	0-10	1-15	3-13
Ht 10: Schott, Thorpe, Cheshire, Bowes	65.7	2-18	1-11	0-15	3-16
Ht 11: (re-run) Coles, Lyons, Sumner, Habbin, Lamb (exc-2min)	65.5	0-18	1-12	2-17	3-19
Ht 12: Bargh, Saunders, Bentley, Lawson	65.5	3-21	1-13	0-17	2-21
Ht 13: Green, Coles, Thorpe, Lawson	66.9	1-22	3-16	0-17	2-23
Ht 14: Dixon, Saunders, McKinna, Cheshire	67.1	3-25	0-16	1-18	2-25
Ht 15: (re-run) Lamb, Bentley, Courtney, Schott (f-exc)	66.8	3-28	2-18	1-19	0-25
Ht 16: Collins, Bargh, Sumner, Bowes	65.0	<b>2-30</b>	<b>1-19</b>	<b>0-19</b>	<b>3-28</b>

**Aggregate scores: Edinburgh 59, Newcastle 56, Glasgow 42, Middlesbrough 35**



Exeter v Peterborough Monday 20th May 1991 (Sunbrite League Division Two Gold Cup South)

Exeter	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Steve Regeling	3	3	3	3	3			15	-
2. Richard Green	2*	1	3	X				6	1
3. David Smart	R	1	2	1				4	-
4. Peter Jeffery	3	3	2*	2	1			11	1
5. Colin Cook	1	1	2	0				4	-
6. Richard Knight	R	2	0	0				2	-
7. Mark Simmonds	3	2*	0	0				5	1

Peterborough	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Mikael Blixt	1	2	3	2*				8	1
2. Gary Tagg *								-	-
3. Richard Hellsen	3	2	1	1	0			7	-
4. Scott Norman	2	2*	2	3	0			9	1
5. Stephen Davies *	3	3	1	3	2			12	-
6. Mark Lyndon	2	0	1	1				4	-
7. Michael Howe	1*	1	0	1*				3	2

Heat details

		Falcons	Panthers	Falcons	Panthers
Ht 1: Regeling, Green, Blixt, Tagg (ns)	66.6	5	1	5	1
Ht 2: Simmons, Lyndon, Howe, Knight (ret)	68.8	3	3	8	4
Ht 3: Jeffery, Norman, Cook, Davies (ns)	68.6	4	2	12	6
Ht 4: Hellsen, Knight, Howe, Smart (ret)	69.7	2	4	14	10
Ht 5: Jeffrey, Blixt, Cook, Lyndon	68.0	4	2	18	12
Ht 6: Regeling, Hellsen, Green, Howe	68.3	4	2	22	14
Ht 7: Davies, Norman, Smart, Knight	69.9	1	5	23	19
Ht 8: Green, Simmonds, Lyndon, Tagg (ns)	69.3	5	1	28	20
Ht 9: Davies, Cook, Hellsen, Simmonds	70.7	2	4	30	24
Ht 10: (re-run) Regeling, Norman, Howe, Green (exc-unfair riding)	67.9	3	3	33	27
Ht 11: Blixt, Smart, Hellsen, Simmonds	70.4	2	4	35	31
Ht 12: Regeling, Jeffery, Davies, Hellsen	67.9	5	1	40	32
Ht 13: Norman, Blixt, Smart, Cook	69.5	1	5	41	37
Ht 14: Davies, Jeffery, Lyndon, Knight	69.7	2	4	43	41
Ht 15: Regeling, Davies, Jeffery, Norman	67.7	4	2	47	43

\* Stephen Davies was late and missed his first ride, while Gary Tagg did not make it to the stadium at all

Aggregate bonus point: Peterborough 92 Exeter 87

Wolverhampton v Ipswich Monday 20th May 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One)

Wolverhampton	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Ronnie Correy	3	3	0	2				8	-
2. Andy Phillips	2*	2*	1	2	3			10	2
3. Sam Ermolenko	3	3	3	3	2*			14	1
4. Graham Jones	2	2	0	2				6	-
5. Wayne Carter	0	0	1	0				1	-
6. Charles Ermolenko	FX	1	1	EF				2	-
7. Lars Munkedal	3	0	1	0				4	-

Ipswich	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Chris Louis	1	3	3	2	1*	1		11	1
2. Shane Parker	0	1	0					1	-
3. Zdenek Tesar	0	0	3	3				6	-
4. Tony Rickardsson	3	2	3	2	X			10	-
5. David Norris	1	0	1					2	-
6. Ben Howe	2	1	2*	1				6	1
7. Alistair Stevens	1*	2	2*	1	3			9	2

Heat details

		Wolves	Witches	Wolves	Witches
Ht 1: Correy, Phillips, Louis, Parker	58.9	5	1	5	1
Ht 2: (re-run) Munkedal, Howe, Stevens, C.Ermolenko (f-exc)	60.7	3	3	8	4
Ht 3: Rickardsson, Jones, Norris, Carter	60.8	2	4	10	8
Ht 4: S.Ermolenko, Stevens, C.Ermolenko, Tesar	60.3	4	2	14	10
Ht 5: Louis, Jones, Parker, Carter	61.1	2	4	16	14
Ht 6: Correy, Phillips, Howe, Tesar	60.1	5	1	21	15
Ht 7: S.Ermolenko, Rickardsson, C.Ermolenko, Norris	60.1	4	2	25	17
Ht 8: Louis, Stevens, Phillips, Munkedal	60.4	1	5	26	22
Ht 9: Tesar, Howe, Carter, C.Ermolenko (ef)	60.5	1	5	27	27
Ht 10: Rickardsson, Phillips, Stevens, Correy	59.9	2	4	29	31
Ht 11: S.Ermolenko, Louis, Munkedal, Parker	60.1	4	2	33	33
Ht 12: Tesar, Correy, Norris, Jones	60.8	2	4	35	37
Ht 13: S.Ermolenko, Rickardsson, Louis, Carter	60.8	3	3	38	40
Ht 14: Stevens, Jones, Howe, Munkedal	60.8	2	4	40	44
Ht 15: (re-run) Phillips, S.Ermolenko, Louis, Rickardsson (exc-unfair riding)	60.9	5	1	45	45

Milton Keynes v Peterborough Tuesday 21st May 1991 (Sunbrite League Division Two Gold Cup South)

Milton Keynes		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Troy Butler	3	1	3	2	3			12	-
2.	Paul Woods	2*	3	1	2*	1			9	2
3.	Gordon Kennett	3	2	1	1				7	-
4.	Nigel De'Ath	2	R	0	3				5	-
5.	Kevin Jolly	1*	1	3	0				5	1
6.	Peter Glanz	3	1	1*	2*				7	2
7.	Kieran McCullagh	1	0	3	F				4	-

Peterborough		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Stephen Davies	1	3	3	0	2*	2		11	1
2.	Mark Lyndon	0	2*	2*	2	2			8	2
3.	Richard Hellsen	2	2	1	1	1*			7	1
4.	Scott Norman	3	3	1	3	3	FX		13	-
5.	Paul Chuter	0	0						0	-
6.	Darren Tupper								-	-
7.	Michael Howe	2	R	R					2	-

Heat details

		Knights	Panthers	Knights	Panthers
Ht 1:	Butler, Woods, Davies, Lyndon	5	1	5	1
Ht 2:	Glanz, Howe, McCullagh, Tupper (ns)	4	2	9	3
Ht 3:	Norman, De'Ath, Jolly, Chuter	3	3	12	6
Ht 4:	Kennett, Hellsen, Glanz, Howe (ret)	4	2	16	8
Ht 5:	Davies, Lyndon, Jolly, De'Ath (ret)	1	5	17	13
Ht 6:	Woods, Hellsen, Butler, Tupper (ns)	4	2	21	15
Ht 7:	Norman, Kennett, Glanz, Chuter	3	3	24	18
Ht 8:	Davies, Lyndon, Woods, McCullagh	1	5	25	23
Ht 9:	Jolly, Glanz, Hellsen, Tupper (ns)	5	1	30	24
Ht 10:	Butler, Woods, Norman, Howe (ret)	5	1	35	25
Ht 11:	McCullagh, Lyndon, Kennett, Davies	4	2	39	27
Ht 12:	Norman, Butler, Hellsen, De'Ath	2	4	41	31
Ht 13:	Norman, Davies, Kennett, Jolly	1	5	42	36
Ht 14:	De'Ath, Lyndon, Hellsen, McCullagh (f)	3	3	45	39
Ht 15:	(re-run) Butler, Davies, Woods, Norman (f-exc)	4	2	49	41

**Aggregate Bonus Point: Milton Keynes 90 Peterborough 90**

Bonus Point Run-off: Butler, Norman 57.1

Poole v Bradford Tuesday 21st May 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One)

Poole		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Marvyn Cox	2	2	T	3	2	3		12	-
2.	Tom Knudsen	F	1*						1	1
3.	Gary Allan	1*	2	2*	1	1*			7	3
4.	Steve Schofield	1	1	2	0	0			4	-
5.	Alun Rossiter	0	0	0					0	-
6.	Mick Poole	3	2	3	0	2			10	-
7.	Tony Langdon	1	0	1	2	0			4	-

Bradford		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Gary Havelock	3	3	3	3	2			14	-
2.	Simon Wigg	1	2*	0	2*				5	2
3.	Paul Thorp	3	3	3	3	1*			13	1
4.	Glenn Doyle	3	1	F	0				4	-
5.	Sean Wilson	2*	3	1	1				7	1
6.	Michael Graves	0	R	1					1	-
7.	Craig Hodgson	2	0	2	1	3			8	-

Heat details

		Pirates	Dukes	Pirates	Dukes
Ht 1:	Havelock, Cox, Wigg, Knudsen (f)	2	4	2	4
Ht 2:	Poole, Hodgson, Langdon, Graves	4	2	6	6
Ht 3:	Doyle, Wilson, Schofield, Rossiter	1	5	7	11
Ht 4:	Thorp, Poole, Allan, Hodgson	3	3	10	14
Ht 5:	Havelock, Wigg, Schofield, Rossiter	1	5	11	19
Ht 6:	Thorp, Cox, Knudsen, Graves (ret)	3	3	14	22
Ht 7:	Wilson, Allan, Doyle, Langdon	2	4	16	26
Ht 8:	Poole, Hodgson, Langdon, Wigg, Cox (exc-tapes)	4	2	20	28
Ht 9:	Thorp, Schofield, Hodgson, Poole	2	4	22	32
Ht 10:	Cox, Allan, Graves, Doyle (f)	5	1	27	33
Ht 11:	Havelock, Wigg, Allan, Rossiter	1	5	28	38
Ht 12:	Thorp, Cox, Wilson, Schofield	2	4	30	42
Ht 13:	Havelock, Poole, Allan, Doyle	3	3	33	45
Ht 14:	Hodgson, Langdon, Wilson, Schofield	2	4	35	49
Ht 15:	Cox, Havelock, Thorp, Langdon	3	3	38	52

Wimbledon v King's Lynn Wednesday 22nd May 1991 (Speedway Star Knockout Cup First Round, Second Leg)

Wimbledon		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Bobby Ott	2*	0	2*	2*				6	3
2.	Nathan Simpson	3	2	1*	3	0			9	1
3.	John Davis	2	3	3	2				10	-
4.	Andy Grahame	1	3	3	3				10	-
5.	Neville Tatum	0	2*	0	1*				3	2
6.	Jesper Olsen	1	1*	1	1				4	1
7.	Deon Prinsloo	3	2	2*	1	2			10	1

King's Lynn		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Bohumil Brhel	0	0	1	3	3			7	-
2.	Michael Lee	1	1	0	0				2	-
3.	Mark Loram	3	1	3	2*	0			9	1
4.	Henrik Gustafsson	2*	3	2	FX				7	1
5.	Dennis Lofqvist	3	0	3	1	2	1		10	-
6.	Kevin Brice	2	EF	FX					2	-
7.	Paul Fry	0	0	1					1	-

Heat details			Dons	Stars	Dons	Stars
Ht 1:	Simpson, Ott, Lee, Brhel	57.4	5	1	5	1
Ht 2:	Prinsloo, Brice, Olsen, Fry	59.0	4	2	9	3
Ht 3:	Lofqvist, Gustafsson, Grahame, Tatum	58.5	1	5	10	8
Ht 4:	Loram, Davis, Olsen, Brice (ef)	57.9	3	3	13	11
Ht 5:	Grahame, Tatum, Lee, Brhel	58.3	5	1	18	12
Ht 6:	Gustafsson, Simpson, Loram, Ott	57.5	2	4	20	16
Ht 7:	Davis, Gustafsson, Olsen, Lofqvist	57.8	4	2	24	18
Ht 8:	(re-run) Loram, Prinsloo, Simpson, Brice (f-exc)	58.0	3	3	27	21
Ht 9:	Lofqvist, Loram, Olsen, Tatum	58.6	1	5	28	26
Ht 10:	(re-run) Simpson, Ott, Fry, Gustafsson (f-exc)	58.2	5	1	33	27
Ht 11:	Davis, Prinsloo, Brhel, Lee	58.2	5	1	38	28
Ht 12:	Grahame, Ott, Lofqvist, Loram	57.8	5	1	43	29
Ht 13:	Brhel, Davis, Tatum, Lee	59.1	3	3	46	32
Ht 14:	Grahame, Lofqvist, Prinsloo, Fry	58.3	4	2	50	34
Ht 15:	Brhel, Prinsloo, Lofqvist, Simpson	58.9	2	4	52	38

Aggregate score: Wimbledon 102 King's Lynn 78

**LONG EATON v Peterborough v Milton Keynes v Stoke Wednesday 22nd May 1991 (Division Two Four Team Tournament Fourth Leg)**

Long Eaton	1	2	3	4	Pts
1. Jan Staechmann	2	2	3		7
2. Carl Blackbird	3	2	3	2	10
3. Mark Blackbird	0	3	1	1	5
4. Rob Tilbury	2	0	0		2
5. Kai Niemi	1				1

Peterborough	1	2	3	4	Pts
1. Stephen Davies	3	1	2		6
2. Richard Hellsen	2	1	0	0	3
3. Scott Norman	3	3	0	2	8
4. Mark Lyndon	2	1	0	0	3

Milton Keynes	1	2	3	4	5	Pts
1. Troy Butler	0	3	3			6
2. Gordon Kennett	1	2	3	3		9
3. Kevin Jolly *						0
4. Paul Woods	1	0	1			2
5. Nigel De'Ath	3	3	0	3	1	10

Stoke	1	2	3	4	Pts
1. David Clarke	1	1	2		4
2. Mark Chessell	0	0	2	1	3
3. Nigel Crabtree	1	0	2	3	6
4. Eric Monaghan	0	2	1	2	5

Heat details

		Invaders	Panthers	Knights	Potters
Ht 1: Davies, Tilbury, Woods, Chessell	64.0	2-2	3-3	1-1	0-0
Ht 2: De'Ath, Hellsen, Clarke, M.Blackbird	64.6	0-2	2-5	3-4	1-1
Ht 3: C.Blackbird, Lyndon, Crabtree, Butler	63.0	3-5	2-7	0-4	1-2
Ht 4: Norman, Staechmann, Kennett, Monaghan	63.0	2-7	3-10	1-5	0-2
Ht 5: Butler, Monaghan, Hellsen, Tilbury	63.6	0-7	1-11	3-8	2-4
Ht 6: M.Blackbird, Kennett, Davies, Crabtree	63.4	3-10	1-12	2-10	0-4
Ht 7: Norman, C.Blackbird, Clarke, Woods	63.7	2-12	3-15	0-10	1-5
Ht 8: De'Ath, Staechmann, Lyndon, Chessell	63.7	2-14	1-16	3-13	0-5
Ht 9: Kennett, Clarke, Niemi, Lyndon	64.0	1-15	0-16	3-16	2-7
Ht 10: Butler, Chessell, M.Blackbird, Norman	64.2	1-16	0-16	3-19	2-9
Ht 11: C.Blackbird, Davies, Monaghan, De'Ath	64.7	3-19	2-18	0-19	1-10
Ht 12: Staechmann, Crabtree, Woods, Hellsen	63.4	3-22	0-18	1-20	2-12
Ht 13: De'Ath, Monaghan, M.Blackbird, Lyndon	64.6	1-23	0-18	3-23	2-14
Ht 14: Crabtree, Norman, De'Ath, Tilbury	64.4	0-23	2-20	1-24	3-17
Ht 15: Kennett, C.Blackbird, Chessell, Hellsen	65.0	2-25	0-20	3-27	1-18
Ht 16: Butler, Staechmann, Clarke, Davies	64.8	2-27	0-20	3-30	1-19

**Final aggregate scores: Long Eaton 115, Milton Keynes 108, Peterborough 100, Stoke 59**

\* Kevin Jolly broke down en route and never made it to the stadium.

Sheffield v Wolverhampton Thursday 23rd May 1991 (Inter-League Challenge)

Sheffield	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Neil Evitts	2	2	2	1	EF			7	-
2. Ian Barney	0	1*	1					2	1
3. Louis Carr	1	2	1*	1	1			6	1
4. Peter Carr	3	3	EF	EF	3	EF		9	-
5. Simon Wolstenholme	0	0	0					0	-
6. Richard Musson	3	3	1*	1	1			9	1
7. Derrol Keats	0	FX	2					2	-

Wolverhampton	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Ronnie Correy	3	1*	3	3	2*			12	2
2. Andy Phillips	1	2	3	0				6	-
3. Sam Ermolenko	2	3	2*	2*	3			12	2
4. Graham Jones	2	3	3	2*				10	1
5. Wayne Carter	1*	0	3	0				4	1
6. Charles Ermolenko	1*	0	3	2				6	1
7. Lars Munkedal	2	0	2*	1				5	1

Heat details

		Tigers	Wolves	Tigers	Wolves
Ht 1: Correy, Evitts, Phillips, Barney	62.2	2	4	2	4
Ht 2: Musson, Munkedal, C.Ermolenko, Keats	63.2	3	3	5	7
Ht 3: P.Carr, Jones, Carter, Wolstenholme	63.0	3	3	8	10
Ht 4: Musson, S.Ermolenko, L.Carr, Munkedal	63.1	4	2	12	12
Ht 5: P.Carr, Phillips, Correy, Wolstenholme	62.6	3	3	15	15
Ht 6: S.Ermolenko, Evitts, Barney, C.Ermolenko	62.7	3	3	18	18
Ht 7: Jones, L.Carr, Musson, Carter	63.1	3	3	21	21
Ht 8: (re-run) Phillips, Munkedal, Barney, Keats (f-exc)	63.0	1	5	22	26
Ht 9: C.Ermolenko, S.Ermolenko, Musson, Wolstenholme	64.4	1	5	23	31
Ht 10: Jones, Evitts, Munkedal, P.Carr (ef)	63.4	2	4	25	35
Ht 11: Correy, Keats, L.Carr, Phillips	63.1	3	3	28	38
Ht 12: Carter, S.Ermolenko, Evitts, P.Carr (ef)	64.5	1	5	29	43
Ht 13: Correy, Jones, L.Carr, Evitts (ef)	64.5	1	5	30	48
Ht 14: P.Carr, C.Ermolenko, Musson, Carter	64.5	4	2	34	50
Ht 15: S.Ermolenko, Correy, L.Carr, P.Carr (ef)	64.1	1	5	35	55

MIDDLESBROUGH v Edinburgh v Glasgow v Newcastle Thursday 23rd May 1991 (Division Two Four Team Tournament Third Leg)

Middlesbrough	1	2	3	4	Pts
1. Darren Sumner	3	3	2	3	11
2. Paul Bentley	3	2	3	F	8
3. David Cheshire	1	2	0	1	4
4. Steve Wilcock	1	3	2	2	8

Edinburgh	1	2	3	4	Pts
1. Les Collins	2	0	2	R	4
2. Frede Schott	3	1	1	1	6
3. Brett Saunders	2	3	1	1	7
4. Michael Coles	2	1	3	2	8

Glasgow	1	2	3	4	Pts
1. Shane Bowes	0	2	3	2	7
2. Kenny McKinna	1	3	0	3	7
3. Sean Courtney	0	2	1	0	3
4. Steve Lawson	3	1	0	3	7

Newcastle	1	2	3	4	Pts
1. Martin Dixon	2	F	M	1	3
2. Mark Thorpe	R	0	2	2	4
3. David Bargh	1	1	3	3	8
4. Scott Lamb	0	0	0		0
5. Jamie Habbins	1	0			1

Heat details

		Bears	Monarchs	Tigers	Diamonds
Ht 1: Lawson, Collins, Wilcock, Thorpe (ret)	63.2	1-1	2-2	3-3	0-0
Ht 2: Schott, Dixon, Cheshire, Courtney	63.3	1-2	3-5	0-3	2-2
Ht 3: Bentley, Coles, Bargh, Bowes	63.1	3-5	2-7	0-3	1-3
Ht 4: Sumner, Saunders, McKinna, Lamb	63.8	3-8	2-9	1-4	0-3
Ht 5: Wilcock, Bowes, Schott, Lamb	63.3	3-11	1-10	2-6	0-3
Ht 6: McKinna, Cheshire, Bargh, Collins	63.4	2-13	0-10	3-9	1-4
Ht 7: Saunders, Bentley, Lawson, Dixon (f)	63.9	2-15	3-13	1-10	0-4
Ht 8: Sumner, Courtney, Coles, Thorpe	63.8	3-18	1-14	2-12	0-4
Ht 9: Coles, Wilcock, Habbins, McKinna, Dixon (exc-2min)	64.2	2-20	3-17	0-12	1-5
Ht 10: Bowes, Thorpe, Saunders, Cheshire	64.1	0-20	1-18	3-15	2-7
Ht 11: Bentley, Collins, Courtney, Lamb	64.1	3-23	2-20	1-16	0-7
Ht 12: Bargh, Sumner, Schott, Lawson	63.3	2-25	1-21	0-16	3-10
Ht 13: Lawson, Coles, Cheshire, Habbins	64.6	1-26	2-23	3-19	0-10
Ht 14: Bargh, Wilcock, Saunders, Courtney	64.3	2-28	1-24	0-19	3-13
Ht 15: (awarded) McKinna, Thorpe, Schott, Bentley (f)	no time	0-28	1-25	3-22	2-15
Ht 16: Sumner, Bowes, Dixon, Collins (ret)	64.7	3-31	0-25	2-24	1-16

Aggregate scores: Edinburgh 84, Newcastle 72, Glasgow 66, Middlesbrough 66



Ipswich v Bradford Thursday 23rd May 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One)

Ipswich		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Chris Louis	1	3	2	3	1*			10	1
2.	Shane Parker	0	1	1	0				2	-
3.	Zdenek Tesar	0	0	2					2	-
4.	David Norris	2*	0	1	1				4	1
5.	Tony Rickardsson	3	3	3	3	0	2		14	-
6.	Ben Howe	1*	1	3	1				6	1
7.	Alistair Stevens	2	0	1	0				3	-

Bradford		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Gary Havelock	2*	2	2	1				7	1
2.	Simon Wigg	3	1*	3	0				7	1
3.	Paul Thorp	2*	2	2	0				6	1
4.	Glenn Doyle	FX	1*	3	3	3			10	1
5.	Sean Wilson	1	2	2	2*	0			7	1
6.	Michael Graves	0	0	0					0	-
7.	Craig Hodgson	3	3	2*	1	3			12	1

Heat details

Heat	Witches	Dukes	Witches	Dukes
Ht 1: Wigg, Havelock, Louis, Parker	60.2	1	5	1
Ht 2: (re-run) Hodgson, Stevens, Howe, Graves	61.0	3	3	4
Ht 3: (re-run) Rickardsson, Norris, Wilson, Doyle (f-exc)	60.6	5	1	9
Ht 4: Hodgson, Thorp, Howe, Tesar	61.3	1	5	10
Ht 5: Rickardsson, Havelock, Wigg, Norris	58.8	3	3	13
Ht 6: Louis, Thorp, Parker, Graves	59.6	4	2	17
Ht 7: Howe, Wilson, Doyle, Tesar	61.3	3	3	20
Ht 8: Wigg, Hodgson, Parker, Stevens	61.5	1	5	21
Ht 9: Rickardsson, Thorp, Howe, Graves	59.2	4	2	25
Ht 10: Doyle, Louis, Hodgson, Parker	60.7	2	4	27
Ht 11: Rickardsson, Havelock, Stevens, Wigg	59.3	4	2	31
Ht 12: Louis, Wilson, Norris, Thorp	60.1	4	2	35
Ht 13: Doyle, Tesar, Havelock, Rickardsson	61.0	2	4	37
Ht 14: Hodgson, Wilson, Norris, Stevens	61.7	1	5	38
Ht 15: Doyle, Rickardsson, Louis, Wilson	61.3	3	3	41

Aggregate bonus point: Bradford 116 Ipswich 64

**Belle Vue v Edinburgh Friday 24th May 1991 (B.S.P.A. Cup First Round)**

Belle Vue	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Shawn Moran	<i>Rider replacement (NC 2*, SV 0, SV 1, SV 0) = 3+1</i>							-	-
2. Joe Screen	3	3	3	3	3			15	-
3. Neil Collins	2*	3	3	3	3			14	1
4. Kelly Moran	3	3	3	3				12	-
5. Nigel Leaver	2*	1	1	0				4	1
6. Carl Stonehewer	3	2*	2*	FX	1			8	2
7. Paul Smith	1	0	1	0				2	-
8. Shawn Venables	0	1	0					1	

Edinburgh	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Les Collins	1	2	2	2	1*	2		10	1
2. Johnny Jorgensen	0	FX	1*	0				1	1
3. Brett Saunders	1	2	2*	1*				6	2
4. Frede Schott	0	1	3	2	2			8	-
5. Michael Coles	1	0	2	2	0			5	-
6. Justin Walker	2	1*	1*					4	2
7. Nigel Alderton	0	0	F					0	-

Heat details	Aces	Monarchs	Aces	Monarchs
Ht 1: Screen, N.Collins, L.Collins, Jorgensen	5	1	5	1
Ht 2: Stonehewer, Walker, Smith, Alderton	4	2	9	3
Ht 3: Moran, Leaver, Coles (f-rem), Schott (f-rem)	5	1	14	4
Ht 4: N.Collins, Stonehewer, Saunders, Alderton	5	1	19	5
Ht 5: (re-run) Moran, L.Collins, Leaver, Jorgensen (f-exc)	4	2	23	7
Ht 6: Screen, Saunders, Walker, Venables	3	3	26	10
Ht 7: N.Collins, Stonehewer, Schott, Coles	5	1	31	11
Ht 8: Screen, L.Collins, Jorgensen, Smith	3	3	34	14
Ht 9: (re-run) Schott, Saunders, Leaver, Stonehewer (f-exc)	1	5	35	19
Ht 10: Screen, Schott, Venables, Alderton (f)	4	2	39	21
Ht 11: N.Collins, L.Collins, Smith, Jorgensen	4	2	43	23
Ht 12: Moran, Coles, Saunders, Venables	3	3	46	26
Ht 13: N.Collins, Schott, L.Collins, Leaver	3	3	49	29
Ht 14: Moran, Coles, Walker, Smith	3	3	52	32
Ht 15: Screen, L.Collins, Stonehewer, Coles	4	2	56	34

Oxford v Ipswich Friday 24th May 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One Gold Cup South)

Oxford		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Hans Nielsen	3	3	3	3	3			15	-
2.	Tony Primmer	1	0	0	0				1	-
3.	Martin Dugard	3	3	2	3	2*			13	1
4.	Craig Boyce	3	3	2*	3				11	1
5.	Dean Barker	2*	1	2*	F				5	2
6.	Darren Grayling	0	1	1	3	1			6	-
7.	Mark Carlson	1	1	0					2	-

Ipswich		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Chris Louis	FX							0	-
2.	Shane Parker	2	2	2*	1	2	0		9	1
3.	Zdenek Tesar	FX	1*	0	0				1	1
4.	Tony Rickardsson	1	2	2	3	1*	1		10	1
5.	David Norris	0	FX	1					1	-
6.	Ben Howe	2*	0	1	0				3	1
7.	Alistair Stevens	3	2	2	3	1*	2		13	1

Heat details

		Cheetahs	Witches	Cheetahs	Witches
Ht 1:	(re-run) Nielsen, Parker, Primmer, Louis (f-exc)	4	2	4	2
Ht 2:	Stevens, Howe, Carlson, Grayling	1	5	5	7
Ht 3:	Boyce, Barker, Rickardsson, Norris	5	1	10	8
Ht 4:	Dugard, Stevens, Grayling, Tesar (f)	4	2	14	10
Ht 5:	Boyce, Parker, Barker, Howe	4	2	18	12
Ht 6:	Nielsen, Stevens, Tesar, Primmer	3	3	21	15
Ht 7:	(re-run) Dugard, Rickardsson, Grayling, Norris (f-exc)	4	2	25	17
Ht 8:	Stevens, Parker, Carlson, Primmer	1	5	26	22
Ht 9:	(re-run) Grayling, Barker, Howe, Tesar	5	1	31	23
Ht 10:	Nielsen, Rickardsson, Stevens, Primmer	3	3	34	26
Ht 11:	Rickardsson, Dugard, Parker, Carlson	2	4	36	30
Ht 12:	Nielsen, Boyce, Norris, Tesar	5	1	41	31
Ht 13:	(re-run) Dugard, Parker, Rickardsson, Barker (f)	3	3	44	34
Ht 14:	Boyce, Stevens, Grayling, Howe	4	2	48	36
Ht 15:	Nielsen, Dugard, Rickardsson, Parker	5	1	53	37

Aggregate bonus point: Oxford 94 Ipswich 86

Peterborough v Sheffield Friday 24th May 1991 (Sunbrite League Division Two)

Peterborough		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Mikael Blixt	2*	1	3	3	3			12	1
2.	Scott Norman	3	3	EF					6	-
3.	Richard Hellsen	1	2	1	3				7	-
4.	Mark Lyndon	2	3	1	2	2*			10	1
5.	Stephen Davies	1*	2*	2	1				6	2
6.	Michael Howe	3	0	1*	1	R	R		5	1
7.	Darren Tupper	F							0	-

Sheffield		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Neil Evitts	1	1	3	2				7	-
2.	Ian Barney	0	FX	2*					2	1
3.	Louis Carr	3	2	3	2	0			10	-
4.	Simon Wolstenholme	0	R	2					2	-
5.	Peter Carr	3	3	3	0	3	1		13	-
6.	Derrol Keats	1*	0	1					2	1
7.	Richard Musson	2	2*	2*	1*	0	1		8	3

Heat details

		Panthers	Tigers	Panthers	Tigers
Ht 1:	Norman, Blixt, Evitts, Barney	65.1	5	1	5
Ht 2:	Howe, Musson, Keats, Tupper (f)	67.7	3	3	8
Ht 3:	P.Carr, Lyndon, Davies, Wolstenholme	65.3	3	3	11
Ht 4:	L.Carr, Musson, Hellsen, Howe	65.6	1	5	12
Ht 5:	(re-run) Lyndon, Davies, Evitts, Barney (f-exc)	65.4	5	1	17
Ht 6:	Norman, L.Carr, Blixt, Keats	64.7	4	2	21
Ht 7:	P.Carr, Hellsen, Howe, Wolstenholme (ret)	65.4	3	3	24
Ht 8:	P.Carr, Musson, Howe, Norman (ef)	67.2	1	5	25
Ht 9:	L.Carr, Davies, Keats, Howe (ret)	65.0	2	4	27
Ht 10:	Blixt, Wolstenholme, Musson, (three riders only)	65.2	3	3	30
Ht 11:	Evitts, Barney, Hellsen, (three riders only)	66.1	1	5	31
Ht 12:	Blixt, L.Carr, Lyndon, P.Carr	65.5	4	2	35
Ht 13:	Hellsen, Evitts, Davies, Musson	66.3	4	2	39
Ht 14:	P.Carr, Lyndon, Musson, Howe (ret)	65.6	2	4	41
Ht 15:	Blixt, Lyndon, P.Carr, L.Carr	65.6	5	1	46

Coventry v Middlesbrough Saturday 25th May 1991 (B.S.P.A. Cup First Round)

Coventry	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Tommy Knudsen	2*	3	3	3	1			12	1
2. Andy Hackett	<i>Rider replacement (JJ 3, CC 0, TK 3, CC 0) = 6</i>							-	-
3. John Jorgensen	3	3	1	3	3	2*		15	1
4. Roman Matousek	0	2*	3	EF				5	1
5. Peter Ravn	3	3	3	2*	3			14	1
6. Andy Meredith	FX	1	0					1	-
7. Rick Miller	X	0	3	1	3			7	-
8. Chris Clarence	0	0						0	

Middlesbrough	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Darren Sumner	1	1	EF	2	1			5	-
2. Steve Wilcock	0	0						0	-
3. Paul Bentley	2	2	2	1*	2	1		10	1
4. David Cheshire	2	2	0	2	0	0		6	-
5. Jamie Luckhurst	1*	0	1*	0	1*			3	3
6. Simon Green	FX	1*	1*	2	2			6	2
7. Duncan Chapman								-	-

Heat details	Bees	Bears	Bees	Bears
Ht 1: Jorgensen, Knudsen, Sumner, Wilcock	63.7	5	1	5
Ht 2: (re-run) Miller (exc*), Meredith (f-exc), Green (f-exc), Chapman (f-inj)	-	0	0	5
Ht 3: Ravn, Cheshire, Luckhurst, Matousek	63.4	3	3	8
Ht 4: Jorgensen, Bentley, Green, Miller	63.6	3	3	11
Ht 5: Ravn, Matousek, Sumner, Wilcock	63.2	5	1	16
Ht 6: Knudsen, Bentley, Green, Clarence	63.4	3	3	19
Ht 7: Miller, Cheshire, Jorgensen, Luckhurst	64.9	4	2	23
Ht 8: Knudsen, Green, Meredith, Sumner (ef)	63.9	4	2	27
Ht 9: Ravn, Bentley, Miller, Cheshire	64.0	4	2	31
Ht 10: Knudsen, Cheshire, Luckhurst, Clarence	64.1	3	3	34
Ht 11: Jorgensen, Sumner, Bentley, Meredith	63.7	3	3	37
Ht 12: Matousek, Bentley, Knudsen, Luckhurst	64.1	4	2	41
Ht 13: Jorgensen, Ravn, Sumner, Cheshire	64.3	5	1	46
Ht 14: Miller, Green, Luckhurst, Matousek (ef)	65.4	3	3	49
Ht 15: Ravn, Jorgensen, Bentley, Cheshire	64.3	5	1	54

\* Rick Miller was excluded from Heat 2 for not racing as the sole rider in a third re-run, after pulling wheelies for a lap and a half.

**Berwick v Wolverhampton Saturday 24th May 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One Gold Cup North)**

Berwick		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Kelvin Tatum	2	1*	3	1*				7	2
2.	David Blackburn	0	2	3	2*				7	1
3.	Jimmy Nilsen	2	3	1	1*	2			9	1
4.	David Walsh	2*	1*	2	3				8	2
5.	Richard Knight	3	2	1*	2	0			8	1
6.	Kevin Little	2	0	1					3	-
7.	Scott Robson	0	2*	2	0	2*			6	2

Wolverhampton		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Ronnie Correy	3	3	3	3	1			13	-
2.	Andy Phillips	1	0	0					1	-
3.	Sam Ermolenko	3	3	3	2*	3	3		17	1
4.	Graham Jones	1	2	1	F				4	-
5.	Wayne Carter	0	0	0					0	-
6.	Charles Ermolenko	3	0	F	R	1			4	-
7.	Lars Munkedal	1	1	1	0				3	-

Heat details

		Bandits	Wolves	Bandits	Wolves	
Ht 1:	Correy, Tatum, Phillips, Blackburn	55.3	2	4	2	4
Ht 2:	C.Ermolenko, Little, Munkedal, Robson	58.9	2	4	4	8
Ht 3:	Knight, Walsh, Jones, Carter	56.8	5	1	9	9
Ht 4:	S.Ermolenko, Nilsen, Munkedal, Little	55.8	2	4	11	13
Ht 5:	Correy, Knight, Walsh, Phillips	56.0	3	3	14	16
Ht 6:	S.Ermolenko, Blackburn, Tatum, C.Ermolenko	55.5	3	3	17	19
Ht 7:	Nilsen, Jones, Little, Carter	55.9	4	2	21	21
Ht 8:	Blackburn, Robson, Munkedal, Phillips	57.0	5	1	26	22
Ht 9:	S.Ermolenko, Robson, Knight, C.Ermolenko (f)	56.5	3	3	29	25
Ht 10:	Tatum, Blackburn, Jones, Munkedal	56.8	5	1	34	26
Ht 11:	Correy, S.Ermolenko, Nilsen, Robson	56.9	1	5	35	31
Ht 12:	S.Ermolenko, Walsh, Tatum, C.Ermolenko (ret)	56.9	3	3	38	34
Ht 13:	Correy, Knight, Nilsen, Jones (f)	56.0	3	3	41	37
Ht 14:	Walsh, Robson, C.Ermolenko, Carter	57.6	5	1	46	38
Ht 15:	S.Ermolenko, Nilsen, Correy, Knight	56.8	2	4	48	42

**Aggregate bonus point: Berwick 97 Wolverhampton 83**

**Cradley Heath v Ipswich Saturday 25th May 1991 (Speedway Star Knockout Cup Second Round, Second Leg)**

Cradley Heath		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Jan O. Pedersen	3	3	EF	2*	2*			10	2
2.	Greg Hancock	1	0	3	3				7	-
3.	Mark Meredith	0	F						0	-
4.	Alan Grahame	2*	3	3	3	3			14	1
5.	Gert Handberg	3	R	3	3				9	-
6.	Wayne Garratt	3	2	2	0	1	EF		8	-
7.	Scott Smith	1	0	0	1				2	-

Ipswich		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Darren Fitch	EF	2						2	-
2.	Shane Parker	2	1*	2	2*	1			8	2
3.	Zdenek Tesar	1	2	2	0				5	-
4.	Tony Rickardsson	1	T						1	-
5.	David Norris	0	3	1	2	0			6	-
6.	Ben Howe	2	1*	1	1*	1*	0		6	3
7.	Alistair Stevens	M	3	2	1*	2	3		11	1

Heat details

		Heathens	Witches	Heathens	Witches
Ht 1:	Pedersen, Parker, Hancock, Fitch (ef)	62.0	4	2	4
Ht 2:	Garratt, Howe, Smith, Stevens (exc-2min)	64.5	4	2	8
Ht 3:	Handberg, Grahame, Rickardsson, Norris	63.5	5	1	13
Ht 4:	Stevens, Garratt, Tesar, Meredith	63.7	2	4	15
Ht 5:	Grahame, Stevens, Parker, Handberg (ret), Rickardsson (exc-tapes)	62.8	3	3	18
Ht 6:	Pedersen, Tesar, Howe, Hancock	62.1	3	3	21
Ht 7:	Norris, Garratt, Howe, Meredith (f)	63.9	2	4	23
Ht 8:	Hancock, Parker, Stevens, Smith	63.4	3	3	26
Ht 9:	Handberg, Tesar, Howe, Garratt	63.9	3	3	29
Ht 10:	Hancock, Stevens, Howe, Pedersen (ef)	63.6	3	3	32
Ht 11:	Stevens, Parker, Garratt, Smith	64.1	1	5	33
Ht 12:	Grahame, Pedersen, Norris, Tesar	64.2	5	1	38
Ht 13:	Handberg, Fitch, Garratt (ef), (three riders only)	65.2	3	2	41
Ht 14:	Grahame, Norris, Smith, Howe	63.3	4	2	45
Ht 15:	Grahame, Pedersen, Parker, Norris	63.5	5	1	50

**Aggregate score: Cradley Heath 94 Ipswich 85**

Arena Essex v Rye House Saturday 25th May 1991 (Sunbrite League Division Two Gold Cup South)

Arena Essex	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Andy Galvin	3	1*	3	2*	T			9	2
2. Troy Pratt	0	2	2	1	2			7	-
3. Alan Mogridge	3	3	3	3	2*			11	1
4. Bo Petersen	2*	3	3	3				11	1
5. Jan Pedersen	3	1	2	3				9	-
6. Paul Hurry	3	1	0	1*	0			5	1
7. Shaun Nicholls	1	0	0	0				1	-

Rye House	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Martin Goodwin	2	2	3	1*	1	1		10	1
2. Roger Johns	1*	F	2					3	1
3. Melvyn Taylor	2	3	1	3	1	3		13	-
4. Trevor O'Brien	0	1*	2	0				3	1
5. Jens Rasmussen	1	2	0	0	2			5	-
6. Wayne Baxter	2	0	1*					3	1
7. Justin Elkins	EF	0	0					0	-

Heat details

		Hammers	Rockets	Hammers	Rockets
Ht 1: Galvin, Goodwin, Johns, Pratt	58.4	3	3	3	3
Ht 2: Hurry, Baxter, Nicholls, Elkins (ef)	59.0	4	2	7	5
Ht 3: Pedersen, Petersen, Rasmussen, O'Brien	58.7	5	1	12	6
Ht 4: Mogridge, Taylor, Hurry, Elkins	57.3	4	2	16	8
Ht 5: Petersen, Goodwin, Pedersen, Johns (f)	58.2	4	2	20	10
Ht 6: Taylor, Pratt, Galvin, Baxter (f-rem)	58.7	3	3	23	13
Ht 7: Mogridge, Rasmussen, O'Brien, Hurry	58.5	3	3	26	16
Ht 8: Goodwin, Pratt, Taylor, Nicholls	59.0	2	4	28	20
Ht 9: Taylor, Pedersen, Hurry, Rasmussen	59.4	3	3	31	23
Ht 10: Galvin, Johns, Pratt, Elkins	59.4	4	2	35	25
Ht 11: Mogridge, O'Brien, Goodwin, Nicholls	58.0	3	3	38	28
Ht 12: Petersen, Galvin, Taylor, Rasmussen	58.6	5	1	43	29
Ht 13: Pedersen, Mogridge, Goodwin, O'Brien	59.3	5	1	48	30
Ht 14: Petersen, Rasmussen, Baxter, Nicholls	58.7	3	3	51	33
Ht 15: Taylor, Pratt, Goodwin, Hurry, Galvin (exc-tapes)	59.1	2	4	53	37



**Swindon: Bulldogs v Kangaroos v Vikings Saturday 25th May 1991 (Soft Water Threes)**

<b>Bulldogs</b>					<b>Pts</b>	<b>Bonus</b>
	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>		
1. Andrew Silver	3	2	2	3	10	-
2. Dean Standing	1	1*	1*	2*	5	3
3. John Davis	2	3	2	3	10	-
4. Paul Dugard	1*	2*	1*	1	5	3

<b>Kangaroos</b>					<b>Pts</b>	<b>Bonus</b>
	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>		
1. Leigh Adams	2	R	1	2	5	-
2. Rod Colquhoun	0	3	0	0	3	-
3. Craig Boyce	3	2	3	3	11	-
4. Mark Carlson	1	1*	0	0	2	1

<b>Vikings</b>					<b>Pts</b>	<b>Bonus</b>
	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>		
1. Peter Nahlin	3	3	3	3	12	-
2. Jesper Olsen	0	R	F	2*	2	1
3. Tim Korneliusen	0	R	T	R	0	-
4. Richard Hellsen	2	2	1	1	6	-
5. Matthew Cross	0				0	

Heat details		<b>Bulldogs</b>	<b>Roos</b>	<b>Vikings</b>	<b>Bulldogs</b>	<b>Roos</b>	<b>Vikings</b>
Ht 1:	Silver, Adams, Standing, Colquhoun	66.4	4	2	-	4	2
Ht 2:	Boyce, Hellsen, Carlson, Korneliusen	68.4	-	4	2	4	6
Ht 3:	Nahlin, Davis, Dugard, Olsen	67.0	3	-	3	7	6
Ht 4:	Colquhoun, Hellsen, Adams (ret), Korneliusen (ret)	69.6	-	3	2	7	9
Ht 5:	Nahlin, Silver, Standing, Olsen (ret)	67.6	3	-	3	10	9
Ht 6:	Nahlin, Boyce, Carlson, Olsen (f)	67.6	-	3	3	10	12
Ht 7:	(re-run) Davis, Dugard, Hellsen, Cross, Korneliusen (exc-tapes)	69.0	5	-	1	15	12
Ht 8:	Boyce, Silver, Standing, Carlson	67.8	3	3	-	18	15
Ht 9:	Nahlin, Olsen, Adams, Colquhoun	68.4	-	1	5	18	16
Ht 10:	Boyce, Davis, Dugard, Carlson	68.0	3	3	-	21	19
Ht 11:	Silver, Standing, Hellsen, Korneliusen (ret)	69.0	5	-	1	26	19
Ht 12:	Davis, Adams, Dugard, Colquhoun	69.0	4	2	-	30	21

Bradford v King's Lynn Saturday 25th May 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One)

Bradford		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Gary Havelock	3	3	2	2	2			12	-
2.	Simon Wigg	2*	1	2	1*				6	2
3.	Paul Thorp	2	3	3	3	0			11	-
4.	Glenn Doyle	0	2*	1*	3				6	2
5.	Sean Wilson	2	3	0	2*				7	1
6.	Michael Graves	2*	1*	1	1				5	2
7.	Craig Hodgson	3	1*	1	0				5	1

King's Lynn		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Bohumil Brhel	1	0	R					1	-
2.	Michael Lee	0	1	0	2	1*			4	1
3.	Mark Loram	3	2	3	3	0	1		12	-
4.	Dennis Lofqvist	1	0	0					1	-
5.	Henrik Gustafsson	3	2	3	3	2	3		16	-
6.	Paul Fry	EF	0	2*	1				3	1
7.	Kevin Brice	1	0	0					1	-

Heat details

			Dukes	Stars	Dukes	Stars
Ht 1:	Havelock, Wigg, Brhel, Lee	61.0	5	1	5	1
Ht 2:	Hodgson, Graves, Brice, Fry (ef)	62.0	5	1	10	2
Ht 3:	Gustafsson, Wilson, Lofqvist, Doyle	61.0	2	4	12	6
Ht 4:	Loram, Thorp, Graves, Fry	61.3	3	3	15	9
Ht 5:	Wilson, Doyle, Lee, Brhel	60.8	5	1	20	10
Ht 6:	Havelock, Loram, Wigg, Brice	61.1	4	2	24	12
Ht 7:	Thorp, Gustafsson, Graves, Lofqvist	61.1	4	2	28	14
Ht 8:	Loram, Wigg, Hodgson, Lee	61.9	3	3	31	17
Ht 9:	Loram, Fry, Graves, Wilson	62.3	1	5	32	22
Ht 10:	Gustafsson, Havelock, Wigg, Lofqvist	61.8	3	3	35	25
Ht 11:	Thorp, Lee, Hodgson, Brhel (ret)	63.1	4	2	39	27
Ht 12:	Gustafsson, Havelock, Doyle, Loram	60.6	3	3	42	30
Ht 13:	Thorp, Wilson, Fry, Brice	62.2	5	1	47	31
Ht 14:	Doyle, Gustafsson, Lee, Hodgson	60.6	3	3	50	34
Ht 15:	Gustafsson, Havelock, Loram, Thorp	61.8	2	4	52	38

Edinburgh v Sheffield Sunday 26th May 1991 (Sunbrite League Division Two Gold Cup North)

Edinburgh		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus	
1.	Les Collins	0	3	3	3	2	3		14	-	
2.	Frede Schott	<i>Rider replacement (BS 3, MC 2*, LC 3, JW EF) = 8+1</i>								-	-
3.	Brett Saunders	3	3	2	2	2			12	-	
4.	Michael Coles	3	2	2*	1*	1	0		9	2	
5.	Mike McLuskey	F	0						0	-	
6.	Justin Walker	2	1	1*	2	EF	1*		7	2	
7.	Nigel Alderton	1*	2*	1*	1*	0			5	4	

Sheffield		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Neil Evitts	1*	3	1*	3	3	2		13	2
2.	Ian Barney	2	1	1	EF				4	-
3.	Louis Carr	2	0	3	0	2*			7	1
4.	Simon Wolstenholme	1*	0						1	1
5.	Peter Carr	2	3	2	3	3	1*		14	1
6.	Richard Musson	3	1	0	FX				4	-
7.	Derrol Keats	0	FX	0					0	-

Heat details

		Monarchs	Tigers	Monarchs	Tigers
Ht 1:	Saunders, Barney, Evitts, Collins	3	3	3	3
Ht 2:	Musson, Walker, Alderton, Keats	3	3	6	6
Ht 3:	Coles, P.Carr, Wolstenholme, McLuskey (f)	3	3	9	9
Ht 4:	(re-run) Saunders, L.Carr, Walker, Keats (f-exc)	4	2	13	11
Ht 5:	Evitts, Coles, Barney, McLuskey	2	4	15	15
Ht 6:	Collins, Coles, Musson, L.Carr	5	1	20	16
Ht 7:	P.Carr, Saunders, Walker, Wolstenholme	3	3	23	19
Ht 8:	Collins, Alderton, Barney, Keats	5	1	28	20
Ht 9:	L.Carr, Walker, Alderton, Musson	3	3	31	23
Ht 10:	Collins, P.Carr, Evitts, Walker (ef)	3	3	34	26
Ht 11:	Evitts, Saunders, Alderton, Barney (ef)	3	3	37	29
Ht 12:	P.Carr, Collins, Coles, L.Carr	3	3	40	32
Ht 13:	(re-run) Evitts, Saunders, Walker, Musson (f-exc)	3	3	43	35
Ht 14:	P.Carr, L.Carr, Coles, Alderton	1	5	44	40
Ht 15:	Collins, Evitts, P.Carr, Coles	3	3	47	43

Aggregate bonus point: Sheffield 91 Edinburgh 89

Glasgow v Long Eaton Sunday 26th May 1991 (Sunbrite League Division Two Gold Cup North)

Glasgow		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Steve Lawson	2	3	3	T				8	-
2.	Sean Courtney	0	2*	2	1				5	1
3.	Kenny McKinna	3	EF	3	3	1			10	-
4.	Jason Lyons	1*	1	2	FX				4	1
5.	Shane Bowes	2	0	3	2*	F			7	1
6.	Phil Disney	FX	FX	1					1	-
7.	Brian Nixon	3	1*	EF	1	1*	1		7	2

Long Eaton		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Jan Staechmann	1	3	X	1	2*			7	1
2.	Mark Blackbird	3	2*	0	2				7	1
3.	Kai Niemi	1*	2	3					6	1
4.	Carl Blackbird	3	3	2	0	3			11	-
5.	Rob Tilbury	0	2*	X	3				5	1
6.	Peter McNamara	2	0	1*	2*				5	2
7.	Gary O'Hare	M	2	1	3	0			6	-

Heat details

Heat	Participants	Time	Equal TR	Tigers	Invaders	Tigers	Invaders
Ht 1:	M.Blackbird, Lawson, Staechmann, Courtney	65.4	equal TR	2	4	2	4
Ht 2:	(re-run) Nixon, McNamara, Disney (f-exc), O'Hare (exc-2min)	69.2		3	2	5	6
Ht 3:	C.Blackbird, Bowes, Lyons, Tilbury	67.0		3	3	8	9
Ht 4:	(re-run) McKinna, O'Hare, Niemi, Disney (f-exc)	68.2		3	3	11	12
Ht 5:	Staechmann, M.Blackbird, Lyons, Bowes (f-rem)	66.2		1	5	12	17
Ht 6:	Lawson, Courtney, O'Hare, McNamara	67.2		5	1	17	18
Ht 7:	C.Blackbird, Tilbury, Disney, McKinna (ef)	67.4		1	5	18	23
Ht 8:	O'Hare, Courtney, Nixon, M.Blackbird	68.4		3	3	21	26
Ht 9:	Bowes, Niemi, McNamara, Nixon (ef)	66.6		3	3	24	29
Ht 10:	Lawson, C.Blackbird, Courtney, O'Hare	66.8		4	2	28	31
Ht 11:	(re-run) McKinna, M.Blackbird, Nixon, Staechmann (exc-unfair riding)	67.0		4	2	32	33
Ht 12:	(re-run) Niemi, Lyons, Nixon, Tilbury (exc-unfair riding) Lawson (exc-tapes)	67.2		3	3	35	36
Ht 13:	McKinna, Bowes, Staechmann, C.Blackbird	67.0		5	1	40	37
Ht 14:	Tilbury, McNamara, Nixon (f-rem), Lyons (f-exc)	68.8		1	5	41	42
Ht 15:	C.Blackbird, Staechmann, McKinna, Bowes (f)	68.0		1	5	42	47

Newcastle v Stoke Sunday 26th May 1991 (Sunbrite League Division Two Gold Cup North)

Newcastle		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	David Bargh	FX	2	3	2				7	-
2.	Mark Thorpe	3	3	2	1*				9	1
3.	Jamie Habbin	2	1	2	1				6	-
4.	Scott Lamb	0	2*	1	3				6	1
5.	Martin Dixon	2	3	3	0	FX			8	-
6.	Richard Juul	3	1*	0	1*	0			5	2
7.	Phil Jeffrey	2*	0	0	0				2	1

Stoke		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Chris Cobby	1*	1	1	2*				5	2
2.	Gary Chessell	2	0	3	3				8	-
3.	Nigel Crabtree	3	2	2	2	1			10	-
4.	Eric Monaghan	1	2*	3	3	3			12	1
5.	David Clarke	3	3	FX					6	-
6.	Garry Stead	1	1*	1*	1*				4	3
7.	Dean Standing	0	0	F	0	2			2	-

Heat details

		Diamonds	Potters	Diamonds	Potters
Ht 1:	(re-run) Thorpe, Chessell, Cobby, Bargh (f-exc)	65.6	3	3	3
Ht 2:	Juul, Jeffrey, Stead, Standing	66.1	5	1	8
Ht 3:	Clarke, Dixon, Monaghan, Lamb	65.7	2	4	10
Ht 4:	Crabtree, Habbin, Juul, Standing	66.7	3	3	13
Ht 5:	Dixon, Lamb, Cobby, Chessell	67.0	5	1	18
Ht 6:	Thorpe, Crabtree, Stead, Juul	66.1	3	3	21
Ht 7:	Clarke, Monaghan, Habbin, Jeffrey	66.9	1	5	22
Ht 8:	Chessell, Thorpe, Juul, Standing (f)	66.3	3	3	25
Ht 9:	Dixon, Crabtree, Stead, Jeffrey	67.2	3	3	28
Ht 10:	Monaghan, Bargh, Thorpe, Standing	66.9	3	3	31
Ht 11:	Chessell, Habbin, Cobby, Juul	67.3	2	4	33
Ht 12:	(re-run) Bargh, Crabtree, Lamb, Clarke (f-exc)	66.9	4	2	37
Ht 13:	Monaghan, Cobby, Habbin, Dixon	67.0	1	5	38
Ht 14:	(re-run) Lamb, Standing, Stead, Jeffrey, Clarke (f-ns)	69.0	3	3	41
Ht 15:	(re-run) Monaghan, Bargh, Crabtree, Dixon (f-exc)	66.6	2	4	43

Aggregate bonus point: Newcastle 90 Stoke 89

King's Lynn v Coventry Sunday 26th May 1991 (Zetor Cup)

King's Lynn		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Bohumil Brhel	3	3	3	1				10	-
2.	Michael Lee	0	1	2	0				3	-
3.	Mark Loram	2	2	2	1*	2			9	1
4.	Dennis Lofqvist	0	1	0	1*				2	1
5.	Henrik Gustafsson	3	3	2*	2	1*			11	2
6.	Kevin Brice	3	1*	F	3				7	1
7.	Paul Fry	T	1*	0	2				3	1

Coventry		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus	
1.	Tommy Knudsen	1*	0	3	3	3	3		13	1	
2.	Andy Hackett	<i>Rider replacement (JJ 2, PR 2, TK 3, RM 1) = 8</i>								-	-
3.	John Jorgensen	2	3	2	1	2*	0		10	1	
4.	Roman Matousek	2	3	1*	1	0			7	1	
5.	Peter Ravn	1*	2	X	2	3	3		11	1	
6.	Lee Coleman	2	0	0	0				2	-	
7.	Chris Clarence	1*	0	0					1	1	

Heat details

		Stars	Bees	Stars	Bees
Ht 1:	Brhel, Jorgensen, Knudsen, Lee	3	3	3	3
Ht 2:	Brice, Coleman, Clarence, Fry (exc-tapes)	65.2	3	3	6
Ht 3:	Gustafsson, Matousek, Ravn, Lofqvist	62.6	3	3	9
Ht 4:	Jorgensen, Loram, Brice, Clarence	62.8	3	3	12
Ht 5:	Gustafsson, Ravn, Lofqvist, Knudsen	62.4	4	2	16
Ht 6:	Brhel, Jorgensen, Lee, Coleman	63.0	4	2	20
Ht 7:	Matousek, Loram, Brice (f), Ravn (exc-crossed white line)	no time	2	3	22
Ht 8:	Knudsen, Lee, Fry, Clarence	63.2	3	3	25
Ht 9:	Brice, Gustafsson, Jorgensen, Coleman	64.2	5	1	30
Ht 10:	Brhel, Ravn, Matousek, Lee	63.8	3	3	33
Ht 11:	Knudsen, Loram, Matousek, Fry	63.2	2	4	35
Ht 12:	Ravn, Jorgensen, Brhel, Lofqvist	63.8	1	5	36
Ht 13:	Knudsen, Gustafsson, Loram, Matousek	63.4	3	3	39
Ht 14:	Ravn, Fry, Lofqvist, Coleman	64.6	3	3	42
Ht 15:	Knudsen, Loram, Gustafsson, Jorgensen	63.2	3	3	45

Coventry v Berwick Monday 27th May 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One Gold Cup North)

Coventry	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Tommy Knudsen	3	1*	3	3	3			13	1
2. Andy Hackett	<i>Rider replacement (RM 1, JJ 2, TK 3, PR 2*) = 8+1</i>							-	-
3. John Jorgensen	3	2	3	2	3	1		14	-
4. Roman Matousek	1	1	1	2*	3			8	1
5. Peter Ravn	3	3	3	2*	2*	3		16	2
6. Andy Meredith	1	EF	0					1	-
7. Rick Miller	3	2*	2*	1*	2*			10	4

Berwick	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Kelvin Tatum	M	2	0	3	1	2		8	-
2. David Blackburn	2	0	1	0	0			3	-
3. Jimmy Nilsen	EF	3	1*	0	0			4	1
4. David Walsh	0	1	0					1	-
5. Richard Knight	2	2	1	1	1			7	-
6. Scott Robson	EF	2	0	0				2	-
7. Kevin Little	0	2	0					2	-

Heat details

		Bees	Bandits	Bees	Bandits
Ht 1: Knudsen, Blackburn, Matousek, Robson (ef), Tatum (exc-2min)	63.4	4	2	4	2
Ht 2: Miller, Robson, Meredith, Little	63.3	4	2	8	4
Ht 3: Ravn, Knight, Matousek, Walsh	63.1	4	2	12	6
Ht 4: Jorgensen, Little, Nilsen (ef), Meredith (ef)	64.1	3	2	15	8
Ht 5: Ravn, Tatum, Matousek, Blackburn	62.8	4	2	19	10
Ht 6: Nilsen, Jorgensen, Knudsen, Robson	62.8	3	3	22	13
Ht 7: Jorgensen, Knight, Nilsen, Meredith	63.0	3	3	25	16
Ht 8: Knudsen, Miller, Blackburn, Little	63.7	5	1	30	17
Ht 9: Ravn, Miller, Knight, Nilsen	63.6	5	1	35	18
Ht 10: Knudsen, Ravn, Walsh, Tatum	64.0	5	1	40	19
Ht 11: Tatum, Jorgensen, Miller, Blackburn	64.0	3	3	43	22
Ht 12: Knudsen, Matousek, Knight, Nilsen	63.9	5	1	48	23
Ht 13: Jorgensen, Ravn, Tatum, Walsh	64.0	5	1	53	24
Ht 14: Matousek, Miller, Knight, Robson	65.0	5	1	58	25
Ht 15: Ravn, Tatum, Jorgensen, Blackburn	64.5	4	2	62	27

Aggregate bonus point: Coventry 95 Berwick 83

Newcastle v Sheffield Monday 27th May 1991 (Sunbrite League Division Two Gold Cup North)

Newcastle		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	David Bargh	2*	3	3	2	0			10	1
2.	Mark Thorpe	3	2*	3	2*	1			11	2
3.	Jamie Habbin	0	0						0	-
4.	Scott Lamb	2	2	0	3				7	-
5.	Martin Dixon	1*	1*	2	2				6	2
6.	Richard Juul	2*	1	1	1*	1*			6	3
7.	Phil Jeffrey	3	1	2	0	1			7	-

Sheffield		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Neil Evitts	1	R	3	3	3			10	-
2.	Ian Barney	0	3	2*	2	0			7	1
3.	Louis Carr	3	1	0	1				5	-
4.	Simon Wolstenholme	0	0						0	-
5.	Peter Carr	3	3	3	3	2	2*		16	1
6.	Derrol Keats	FX	R	0					0	-
7.	Richard Musson	0	2*	0	1	1			4	1

Heat details

		Diamonds	Tigers	Diamonds	Tigers
Ht 1:	Thorpe, Bargh, Evitts, Barney	5	1	5	1
Ht 2:	(re-run) Jeffrey, Juul, Musson (f-exc), Keats (f-exc)	5	0	10	1
Ht 3:	P.Carr, Lamb, Dixon, Wolstenholme (f-rem)	3	3	13	4
Ht 4:	L.Carr, Musson, Juul, Habbin	1	5	14	9
Ht 5:	Barney, Lamb, Dixon, Evitts (f-rem, ret)	3	3	17	12
Ht 6:	Bargh, Thorpe, L.Carr, Keats (ret)	5	1	22	13
Ht 7:	P.Carr, Barney, Juul, Habbin	1	5	23	18
Ht 8:	Thorpe, Barney, Jeffrey, Musson (f-rem)	4	2	27	20
Ht 9:	P.Carr, Dixon, Juul, L.Carr	3	3	30	23
Ht 10:	Bargh, Thorpe, Musson, Wolstenholme	5	1	35	24
Ht 11:	Evitts, Jeffrey, Juul, Barney	3	3	38	27
Ht 12:	P.Carr, Bargh, L.Carr, Lamb	2	4	40	31
Ht 13:	(re-run) Evitts, Dixon, Musson, Jeffrey, L.Carr (f-ns)	2	4	42	35
Ht 14:	Lamb, P.Carr, Jeffrey, Keats	4	2	46	37
Ht 15:	Evitts, P.Carr, Thorpe, Bargh	1	5	47	42

Aggregate bonus point: Newcastle 94 Sheffield 84



Exeter v Milton Keynes Monday 27th May 1991 (Sunbrite League Division Two Gold Cup South)

Exeter		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Steve Regeling	2*	2	3	2*	3			12	2
2.	Richard Green	3	1*	3	2*				9	2
3.	David Smart	2	2	3	2*				9	1
4.	Peter Jeffery	3	3	3	3	2*			14	1
5.	Colin Cook	1	2*	1	3				7	1
6.	Richard Knight	FX	FX	0					0	-
7.	Mark Simmonds	3	0	0	1	2*			6	1

Milton Keynes		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Troy Butler	1	0	3	2	1			7	-
2.	Paul Woods	0	1	2	0	1			4	-
3.	Gordon Kennett	3	3	1*	2*	1	1		11	2
4.	Nigel De'Ath	2	1	3	1	0	0		7	-
5.	Peter Glanz	0	0						0	-
6.	Paul Blackbird	2	0	0					2	-
7.	Kieran McCullagh	1*	1	0					2	1

Heat details

		Falcons	Knights	Falcons	Knights
Ht 1:	Green, Regeling, Butler, Woods	5	1	5	1
Ht 2:	(re-run) Simmonds, Blackbird, McCullagh, Knight (f-exc)	3	3	8	4
Ht 3:	Jeffery, De'Ath, Cook, Glanz	4	2	12	6
Ht 4:	(awarded) Kennett, Smart, McCullagh, Knight (f-exc)	no time	2	4	14
Ht 5:	Jeffery, Cook, Woods, Butler	5	1	19	11
Ht 6:	Kennett, Regeling, Green, Blackbird	3	3	22	14
Ht 7:	Butler, Smart, De'Ath, Knight	2	4	24	18
Ht 8:	Green, Woods, Kennett, Simmonds	3	3	27	21
Ht 9:	De'Ath, Kennett, Cook, Simmonds	1	5	28	26
Ht 10:	Regeling, Green, De'Ath, McCullagh	5	1	33	27
Ht 11:	Smart, Butler, Simmonds, Woods	4	2	37	29
Ht 12:	Jeffery, Regeling, Kennett, Glanz	5	1	42	30
Ht 13:	Cook, Smart, Butler, De'Ath	5	1	47	31
Ht 14:	Jeffery, Simmonds, Woods, Blackbird	5	1	52	32
Ht 15:	Regeling, Jeffery, Kennett, De'Ath	5	1	57	33

Aggregate bonus point: Exeter 92 Milton Keynes 88

Hackney v Peterborough Monday 27th May 1991 (Sunbrite League Division Two Gold Cup South)

Hackney		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Tony Olsson	1	1	2	2				6	-
2.	Pavel Karnas	0	2*	1*					3	2
3.	Michael Warren	R	3	0	X				3	-
4.	Tim Hunter	0	1	0					1	-
5.	Paul Whittaker	3	FX	3	3	3	FX		12	-
6.	Dave Hamnett	1*	2	0	2*	3	1		9	2
7.	Vladimir Kalina	2	3	2*	3	1			11	1

Peterborough		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Mikael Blixt	3	3	2	1	2*			11	1
2.	Scott Norman	2*	2*	F	1*				5	3
3.	Richard Hellsen	3	2	1	1				7	-
4.	Mark Lyndon	1*	2	3	0				6	1
5.	Stephen Davies	2	1*	3	2	3			11	1
6.	Michael Howe	0	0	0	0				0	-
7.	Roger Horspool	3	1	1	FX				5	-

Heat details

		Hawks	Panthers	Hawks	Panthers
Ht 1:	Blixt, Norman, Olsson, Karnas	1	5	1	5
Ht 2:	Horspool, Kalina, Hamnett, Howe	3	3	4	8
Ht 3:	Whittaker, Davies, Lyndon, Hunter	3	3	7	11
Ht 4:	Hellsen, Hamnett, Horspool, Warren (ret)	2	4	9	15
Ht 5:	(re-run) Blixt, Norman, Hunter, Whittaker (f-exc)	1	5	10	20
Ht 6:	Whittaker, Hellsen, Olsson, Howe	4	2	14	22
Ht 7:	Warren, Lyndon, Davies, Hamnett	3	3	17	25
Ht 8:	Kalina, Karnas, Horspool, Norman (f)	5	1	22	26
Ht 9:	Whittaker, Kalina, Hellsen, Howe	5	1	27	27
Ht 10:	(re-run) Lyndon, Olsson, Karnas, Horspool (f-exc)	3	3	30	30
Ht 11:	Kalina, Blixt, Norman, Warren	3	3	33	33
Ht 12:	Davies, Olsson, Hellsen, Hunter	2	4	35	37
Ht 13:	Whittaker, Hamnett, Blixt, Lyndon, Warren (exc-delaying start)	5	1	40	38
Ht 14:	(re-run) Hamnett, Davies, Kalina, Howe	4	2	44	40
Ht 15:	(re-run) Davies, Blixt, Hamnett (f-rem), Whittaker (f-exc)	1	5	45	45

Aggregate bonus point: Peterborough 100 Hackney 80

Rye House v Arena Essex Monday 27th May 1991 (Sunbrite League Division Two Gold Cup South)

Rye House		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Martin Goodwin	3	3	2	3	2			13	-
2.	Roger Johns	0	1	1	FX				2	-
3.	Melvyn Taylor	3	2	3	1				9	-
4.	Trevor O'Brien	2	3	2*	3	1*			11	2
5.	Jens Rasmussen	1*	2*	3	0				6	2
6.	Wayne Baxter	FX	0	0	1	1			2	-
7.	Justin Elkins	1	0	0					1	-

Arena Essex		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Andy Galvin	1*	0	2	3	0			6	1
2.	Troy Pratt	2	1	3	FX				6	-
3.	Alan Mogridge	1*	0	2	0				3	1
4.	Bo Petersen	3	3	3	2*	3			14	1
5.	Jan Pedersen	F	1	1	2				4	-
6.	Paul Hurry	3	2	0	1*				6	1
7.	Shaun Nicholls	2*	2	2*	1				7	2

Heat details

			Rockets	Hammers	Rockets	Hammers
Ht 1:	Goodwin, Pratt, Galvin, Johns	60.8	3	3	3	3
Ht 2:	(re-run) Hurry, Nicholls, Elkins, Baxter (f-exc)	61.8	1	5	4	8
Ht 3:	Petersen, O'Brien, Rasmussen, Pedersen (f)	60.2	3	3	7	11
Ht 4:	Taylor, Nicholls, Mogridge, Baxter	60.5	3	3	10	14
Ht 5:	O'Brien, Rasmussen, Pratt, Galvin	60.1	5	1	15	15
Ht 6:	Goodwin, Hurry, Johns, Mogridge	60.8	4	2	19	17
Ht 7:	Petersen, Taylor, Pedersen, Baxter	59.9	2	4	21	21
Ht 8:	Pratt, Nicholls, Johns, Elkins	60.2	1	5	22	26
Ht 9:	Rasmussen, Mogridge, Baxter, Hurry	60.5	4	2	26	28
Ht 10:	(re-run) Petersen, Goodwin, Nicholls, Johns (f-exc)	59.9	2	4	28	32
Ht 11:	(re-run) Taylor, Galvin, Baxter, Pratt (f-exc)	61.5	4	2	32	34
Ht 12:	Goodwin, O'Brien, Pedersen, Mogridge	60.9	5	1	37	35
Ht 13:	Galvin, Petersen, Taylor, Rasmussen	61.2	1	5	38	40
Ht 14:	O'Brien, Pedersen, Hurry, Elkins	59.9	3	3	41	43
Ht 15:	Petersen, Goodwin, O'Brien, Galvin	60.9	3	3	44	46

Aggregate bonus point: Arena Essex 99 Rye House 81

Cradley Heath v Swindon Monday 27th May 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One)

Cradley Heath		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus	
1.	Jan O. Pedersen	1*	3	3	3	2*	1		13	2	
2.	Greg Hancock	2	1	3	2*	3	3		14	1	
3.	Billy Hamill	<i>Rider replacement (JP 3, AG 3, GHg 3, GHk 3) = 12</i>								-	-
4.	Alan Grahame	1*	2*	3	3	3			12	2	
5.	Gert Handberg	2	3	0	3	2*			10	1	
6.	Wayne Garratt								0	-	
7.	Scott Smith	X	1	1	0	1	EF		3	-	

Swindon		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Peter Nahlin	3	1	2	EF	2			8	-
2.	Brian Karger	0	0	2	1*				3	1
3.	Leigh Adams	2	2	3	0	1*			8	1
4.	Rod Colquhoun	0	0	1					1	-
5.	Andrew Silver	3	2	1	1	2	0		9	-
6.	Paul Dugard	3	0	1*	2*				6	2
7.	Matthew Cross	2*	0	0					2	1

Heat details

		Heathens	Robins	Heathens	Robins
Ht 1:	(re-run) Nahlin, Hancock, Pedersen, Karger	62.1	3	3	3
Ht 2:	(re-run) Dugard, Cross, Smith (exc-unfair riding), Garratt (f-ns)	64.3	0	5	3
Ht 3:	Silver, Handberg, Grahame, Colquhoun	63.2	3	3	6
Ht 4:	Pedersen, Adams, Smith, Cross	61.5	4	2	10
Ht 5:	Handberg, Grahame, Nahlin, Karger	63.0	5	1	15
Ht 6:	Pedersen, Adams, Hancock, Dugard	62.9	4	2	19
Ht 7:	Grahame, Silver, Smith, Colquhoun	63.1	4	2	23
Ht 8:	Hancock, Karger, Dugard, Smith	62.6	3	3	26
Ht 9:	Adams, Dugard, Smith, Handberg	64.5	1	5	27
Ht 10:	Pedersen, Hancock, Colquhoun, Cross	63.7	5	1	32
Ht 11:	Handberg, Nahlin, Karger, Smith (ef)	63.1	3	3	35
Ht 12:	Grahame, Pedersen, Silver, Adams	63.9	5	1	40
Ht 13:	Hancock, Handberg, Silver, Nahlin (ef)	64.4	5	1	45
Ht 14:	Grahame, Silver, Adams, (three riders only)	64.1	3	3	48
Ht 15:	Hancock, Nahlin, Pedersen, Silver	64.1	4	2	52

Reading v Wolverhampton Monday 27th May 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One)

Reading	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Todd Wiltshire	2	1*	3	3	0			9	1
2. Dave Mullett	1*	2	3	1				7	1
3. Jeremy Doncaster	3	3	3	2	1			12	-
4. Jan Andersson	1*	0	0	2				3	1
5. Ray Morton	2	2	1	1*				6	1
6. David Steen	2	1	0	0	0			3	-
7. Terry Mussett	0	0	1					1	-

Wolverhampton	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Ronnie Correy	3	3	3	2	3	3		17	-
2. Andy Phillips	0	1	2	1*	R			4	1
3. Sam Ermolenko	0	3	3	2	1*	2*		11	2
4. <i>Graham Jones</i>	<i>Rider replacement (RC 3, AP 2, SE 2, CE R) = 7</i>								
5. Wayne Carter	0	1*	2	3				6	1
6. Charles Ermolenko	3	0	2*	R	1			6	1
7. Lars Munkedal	1	2	2	0				5	-

Heat details

		Racers	Wolves	Racers	Wolves
Ht 1:	Correy, Wiltshire, Mullett, Phillips	58.6	3	3	3
Ht 2:	C.Ermolenko, Steen, Munkedal, Mussett (f-rem)	63.0	2	4	5
Ht 3:	Correy, Morton, Andersson, Carter	59.2	3	3	8
Ht 4:	Doncaster, Munkedal, Steen, S.Ermolenko (f-rem)	62.2	4	2	12
Ht 5:	Correy, Morton, Phillips, Andersson	59.8	2	4	14
Ht 6:	S.Ermolenko, Mullett, Wiltshire, C.Ermolenko	61.4	3	3	17
Ht 7:	Doncaster, Phillips, Carter, Mussett (f-rem)	61.6	3	3	20
Ht 8:	Mullett, Munkedal, Phillips, Steen	61.4	3	3	23
Ht 9:	S.Ermolenko, C.Ermolenko, Morton, Steen	62.0	1	5	24
Ht 10:	Wiltshire, S.Ermolenko, Mullett, Munkedal	61.8	4	2	28
Ht 11:	Doncaster, Correy, Mussett, Phillips (ret)	62.0	4	2	32
Ht 12:	Wiltshire, Carter, S.Ermolenko, Andersson	62.2	3	3	35
Ht 13:	Correy, Doncaster, Morton, C.Ermolenko (ret)	62.0	3	3	38
Ht 14:	Carter, Andersson, C.Ermolenko, Steen	63.4	2	4	40
Ht 15:	Correy, S.Ermolenko, Doncaster, Wiltshire	62.8	1	5	41

Swindon v Cradley Heath Monday 27th May 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One)

Swindon	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Peter Nahlin	3	2	3	X				8	-
2. Rod Colquhoun	0	1*	2	0				3	1
3. Leigh Adams	2	3	3	0	3	3		14	-
4. Andrew Silver	0	1	3	2*	0			6	1
5. Brian Karger	2	0	3	1				6	-
6. Paul Dugard	3	1*	0	1				5	1
7. Matthew Cross	2*	0	0					2	1

Cradley Heath	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Jan O. Pedersen	2	3	2*	2	3	1*		13	2
2. Greg Hancock	1*	3	3	1*	2			10	2
3. Billy Hamill	<i>Rider replacement (JP 3, GHg 3, AG 2, GHk 2) = 10</i>							-	-
4. Gert Handberg	1	3	1*	2	2*	2		11	2
5. Alan Grahame	3	2	2	1*	1			9	1
6. Mark Meredith	0	0	0					0	-
7. Scott Smith	1	0	1	1*	R			3	1

Heat details

		Robins	Heathens	Robins	Heathens
Ht 1: Nahlin, Pedersen, Hancock, Colquhoun	67.3	3	3	3	3
Ht 2: Dugard, Cross, Smith, Meredith (f-rem)	69.4	5	1	8	4
Ht 3: Grahame, Karger, Handberg, Silver	68.6	2	4	10	8
Ht 4: Pedersen, Adams, Dugard, Smith	68.0	3	3	13	11
Ht 5: Hancock, Pedersen, Silver, Karger	68.5	1	5	14	16
Ht 6: Handberg, Nahlin, Colquhoun, Meredith	69.2	3	3	17	19
Ht 7: Adams, Grahame, Handberg, Dugard	68.6	3	3	20	22
Ht 8: Hancock, Colquhoun, Smith, Cross	69.0	2	4	22	26
Ht 9: Karger, Grahame, Dugard, Meredith	69.4	4	2	26	28
Ht 10: Nahlin, Handberg, Smith, Colquhoun	69.2	3	3	29	31
Ht 11: Adams, Pedersen, Hancock, Cross	69.3	3	3	32	34
Ht 12: (re-run) Silver, Hancock, Grahame, Nahlin (exc-unfair riding)	70.0	3	3	35	37
Ht 13: Pedersen, Handberg, Karger, Adams	70.2	1	5	36	42
Ht 14: Adams, Silver, Grahame, Smith (ret)	69.8	5	1	41	43
Ht 15: Adams, Handberg, Pedersen, Silver	70.0	3	3	44	46

Aggregate bonus point: Cradley Heath 98 Swindon 81

Reading v Wolverhampton Monday 27th May 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One)

Wolverhampton		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus	
1.	Ronnie Correy	3	3	3	1*	3	2*		15	2	
2.	Andy Phillips	0	3	1	3	2			9	-	
3.	Sam Ermolenko	3	2*	2	2*	3	3		15	2	
4.	Graham Jones	<i>Rider replacement (AP 3, RC 3, SE 2*, CE 2*) = 10+2</i>								-	-
5.	Wayne Carter	1	0	0					1	-	
6.	Charles Ermolenko	2*	0	3	3	0	2*		10	2	
7.	Lars Munkedal	3	0	0	3				6	-	

Reading		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Todd Wiltshire	1*	2	3	3	2	0		11	1
2.	Dave Mullett	2	1*	1*	1	1*			6	3
3.	Jeremy Doncaster	2	2	2	2	1	1		10	-
4.	Ray Morton	X	0	0					0	-
5.	Jan Andersson	2	1	0	1				4	-
6.	Terry Mussett	1	0	0					1	-
7.	David Steen	0	1*	1*					2	2

Heat details

		Wolves	Racers	Wolves	Racers
Ht 1:	Correy, Mullett, Wiltshire, Phillips	3	3	3	3
Ht 2:	Munkedal, C.Ermolenko, Mussett, Steen	5	1	8	4
Ht 3:	(re-run) Phillips, Andersson, Carter, Morton (exc-unfair riding)	4	2	12	6
Ht 4:	S.Ermolenko, Doncaster, Steen, C.Ermolenko	3	3	15	9
Ht 5:	Correy, Wiltshire, Mullett, Carter	3	3	18	12
Ht 6:	Correy, Doncaster, Phillips, Mussett	4	2	22	14
Ht 7:	C.Ermolenko, S.Ermolenko, Andersson, Morton	5	1	27	15
Ht 8:	Phillips, Doncaster, Mullett, Munkedal	3	3	30	18
Ht 9:	C.Ermolenko, Doncaster, Steen, Carter	3	3	33	21
Ht 10:	Wiltshire, Phillips, Correy, Morton	3	3	36	24
Ht 11:	Wiltshire, S.Ermolenko, Mullett, Munkedal	2	4	38	28
Ht 12:	Correy, S.Ermolenko, Doncaster, Andersson	5	1	43	29
Ht 13:	S.Ermolenko, Wiltshire, Mullett, C.Ermolenko	3	3	46	32
Ht 14:	Munkedal, C.Ermolenko, Andersson, Mussett	5	1	51	33
Ht 15:	S.Ermolenko, Correy, Doncaster, Wiltshire	5	1	56	34

Aggregate bonus point: Wolverhampton 105 Reading 75

Peterborough v Hackney Monday 27th May 1991 (Sunbrite League Division Two)

Peterborough		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Mikael Blixt	3	3	3	3	3			15	-
2.	Mark Lyndon	1	1	2	0				4	-
3.	Richard Hellsen	3	2	3	EF				8	-
4.	Scott Norman	1	2						3	-
5.	Stephen Davies	2	3	3	3	2*			13	1
6.	Michael Howe	2	0	0	0	0			2	-
7.	Roger Horspool	0	0	0	1	0			1	-

Hackney		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Tony Olsson	2	2	FX	2	0			6	-
2.	Pavel Karnas	0	1	2					3	-
3.	Michael Warren	1*	0	2	0				3	1
4.	Tim Hunter	1	1	2	1*				5	1
5.	Paul Whittaker	3	3	2	3	1			12	-
6.	Vladimir Kalina	1	2	3	1*	1			8	1
7.	Dave Hamnett	3	2	1*	1*				7	2

Heat details

		Panthers	Hawks	Panthers	Hawks
Ht 1:	Blixt, Olsson, Lyndon, Karnas	4	2	4	2
Ht 2:	Hamnett, Howe, Kalina, Horspool	2	4	6	6
Ht 3:	Whittaker, Davies, Hunter, Howe	2	4	8	10
Ht 4:	Hellsen, Hamnett, Warren, Horspool	3	3	11	13
Ht 5:	Davies, Olsson, Hamnett, Howe	3	3	14	16
Ht 6:	Blixt, Kalina, Lyndon, Warren	4	2	18	18
Ht 7:	Whittaker, Hellsen, Hunter, Howe	2	4	20	22
Ht 8:	Kalina, Lyndon, Karnas, Horspool	2	4	22	26
Ht 9:	Davies, Warren, Kalina, Howe	3	3	25	29
Ht 10:	Blixt, Hunter, Hamnett, Lyndon	3	3	28	32
Ht 11:	(re-run) Hellsen, Karnas, Horspool, Olsson (f-exc)	4	2	32	34
Ht 12:	Blixt, Whittaker, Norman, Warren	4	2	36	36
Ht 13:	Davies, Olsson, Hunter, Hellsen (ef)	3	3	39	39
Ht 14:	Whittaker, Norman, Kalina, Horspool	2	4	41	43
Ht 15:	Blixt, Davies, Whittaker, Olsson	5	1	46	44



Poole v Swindon Tuesday 28th May 1991 (B.S.P.A. Cup First Round)

Poole		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Marvyn Cox	3	3	2	0	0			8	-
2.	Tom Knudsen	0	1	3	1*				5	1
3.	Gary Allan	3	1	3	EF				7	-
4.	Steve Schofield	3	1	3	3	1			11	-
5.	Alun Rossiter	2*	0	1*	1				4	2
6.	Mick Poole	2	1	0	2				5	-
7.	Tony Langdon	1*	1	2*	2*				6	3

Swindon		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Peter Nahlin	2	3	0	3	3			11	-
2.	Andrew Silver	1*	2*	2	1				6	2
3.	Leigh Adams	2	2	3	1*	2*			10	2
4.	Rod Colquhoun	0	3	3	2*				8	1
5.	Brian Karger	1	2*	2	F				5	1
6.	Paul Dugard	3	0	0	0	1			4	-
7.	Matthew Cross	0	EF	0					0	-

Heat details

			Pirates	Robins	Pirates	Robins
Ht 1:	Cox, Nahlin, Silver, Knudsen	65.8	3	3	3	3
Ht 2:	Dugard, Poole, Langdon, Cross	67.2	3	3	6	6
Ht 3:	Schofield, Rossiter, Karger, Colquhoun	66.9	5	1	11	7
Ht 4:	Allan, Adams, Poole, Cross (ef)	65.8	4	2	15	9
Ht 5:	Nahlin, Silver, Schofield, Rossiter	67.0	1	5	16	14
Ht 6:	Cox, Adams, Knudsen, Dugard	65.5	4	2	20	16
Ht 7:	Colquhoun, Karger, Allan, Poole	66.7	1	5	21	21
Ht 8:	Knudsen, Silver, Langdon, Dugard	67.1	4	2	25	23
Ht 9:	Adams, Poole, Rossiter, Dugard	66.4	3	3	28	26
Ht 10:	Colquhoun, Cox, Knudsen, Cross	67.7	3	3	31	29
Ht 11:	Allan, Langdon, Silver, Nahlin	67.0	5	1	36	30
Ht 12:	Schofield, Karger, Adams, Cox	66.8	3	3	39	33
Ht 13:	Nahlin, Colquhoun, Rossiter, Allan (ef)	68.0	1	5	40	38
Ht 14:	(awarded) Schofield, Langdon, Dugard, Karger (f)	no time	5	1	45	39
Ht 15:	Nahlin, Adams, Schofield, Cox	67.1	1	5	46	44

Milton Keynes v Bradford Tuesday 28th May 1991 (B.S.P.A. Cup Second Round)

Milton Keynes		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Troy Butler	3	3	2*	1	1	0		10	1
2.	Paul Woods	2*	1	0	3				6	1
3.	Gordon Kennett	2	2	3	2	2	2		13	-
4.	Nigel De'Ath	0	2	0	3				5	-
5.	Peter Glanz	3	1*	1	1*				6	2
6.	Paul Blackbird	F	0	0					0	-
7.	Kieran McCullagh	1	1	0					2	-

Bradford		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Gary Havelock	1	3	3	3	3			13	-
2.	Simon Wigg	0	0	3	1				4	-
3.	Paul Thorp	1	2	2	2*	1			8	1
4.	Glenn Doyle	1*	1	0	F				2	1
5.	Sean Wilson	2	3	3	2				10	-
6.	Michael Graves	2*	0	0					2	1
7.	Craig Hodgson	3	3	2*	1	0			9	1

Heat details

				Knights	Dukes	Knights	Dukes
Ht 1:	Butler, Woods, Havelock, Wigg		56.1	5	1	5	1
Ht 2:	Hodgson, Graves, McCullagh, Blackbird (f)		58.6	1	5	6	6
Ht 3:	Glanz, Wilson, Doyle, De'Ath		57.2	3	3	9	9
Ht 4:	Hodgson, Kennett, Thorp, Blackbird		56.8	2	4	11	13
Ht 5:	Havelock, De'Ath, Glanz, Wigg		56.5	3	3	14	16
Ht 6:	Butler, Thorp, Woods, Graves		56.7	4	2	18	18
Ht 7:	Wilson, Kennett, Doyle, Blackbird		58.3	2	4	20	22
Ht 8:	Wigg, Hodgson, McCullagh, Woods		57.5	1	5	21	27
Ht 9:	Kennett, Thorp, Glanz, Graves		57.3	4	2	25	29
Ht 10:	Woods, Butler, Hodgson, Doyle		57.6	5	1	30	30
Ht 11:	Havelock, Kennett, Wigg, McCullagh		57.3	2	4	32	34
Ht 12:	Wilson, Thorp, Butler, De'Ath		57.8	1	5	33	39
Ht 13:	Havelock, Kennett, Glanz, Doyle (f)		57.4	3	3	36	42
Ht 14:	De'Ath, Wilson, Butler, Hodgson		57.2	4	2	40	44
Ht 15:	Havelock, Kennett, Thorp, Butler		56.9	2	4	42	48

Oxford v Peterborough Wednesday 29th May 1991 (B.S.P.A. Cup First Round)

Oxford		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Hans Nielsen	3	3	3	3	3			15	-
2.	Lance Sealey	1	1	2*	1				5	1
3.	Martin Dugard	3	3	3	3	2*			14	1
4.	Craig Boyce	3	EF	1	2*				6	1
5.	Dean Barker	2*	3	3	1				9	1
6.	Darren Grayling	1	2*	1	0				4	1
7.	Mark Carlson	3	3	1	3				10	-

Peterborough		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Mikael Blixt	2	0	2	2	2	1		9	-
2.	Roger Horspool	F	1*	1	0				2	1
3.	Richard Hellsen	1	EF	2	0	0			3	-
4.	Scott Norman	<i>Rider replacement (MB 0, ML 2, SD 2, RH 0) = 4</i>							-	-
5.	Stephen Davies	1	EF	2	2	0			5	-
6.	Mark Lyndon	2	2	2	1*	1	0		8	1
7.	Michael Howe	0	0	0	0				0	-

Heat details

Ht 1:	Nielsen, Blixt, Sealey, Horspool (f)	58.3
Ht 2:	Carlson, Lyndon, Grayling, Howe	59.7
Ht 3:	Boyce, Barker, Davies, Blixt	59.4
Ht 4:	Dugard, Grayling, Hellsen, Howe	58.2
Ht 5:	Barker, Blixt, Horspool, Boyce (ef)	59.8
Ht 6:	Nielsen, Lyndon, Sealey, Hellsen (ef)	60.2
Ht 7:	Dugard, Lyndon, Grayling, Davies (ef)	58.0
Ht 8:	Carlson, Sealey, Horspool, Howe	59.2
Ht 9:	Barker, Hellsen, Lyndon, Grayling	59.8
Ht 10:	Nielsen, Davies, Sealey, Howe	58.4
Ht 11:	Dugard, Blixt, Carlson, Horspool	58.4
Ht 12:	Nielsen, Davies, Boyce, Hellsen	59.4
Ht 13:	Dugard, Blixt, Barker, Hellsen	58.6
Ht 14:	Carlson, Boyce, Lyndon, Davies	59.8
Ht 15:	Nielsen, Dugard, Blixt, Lyndon	58.6

Cheetahs Panthers Cheetahs Panthers

4	2	4	2
4	2	8	4
5	1	13	5
5	1	18	6
3	3	21	9
4	2	25	11
4	2	29	13
5	1	34	14
3	3	37	17
4	2	41	19
4	2	45	21
4	2	49	23
4	2	53	25
5	1	58	26
5	1	63	27

Long Eaton v Edinburgh Wednesday 29th May 1991 (Phonesport Knockout Cup First Round, First Leg)

Long Eaton	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Jan Staechmann	3	3	3	3	2*			14	1
2. Mark Blackbird	2*	2*	2	1				7	2
3. Kai Niemi	3	0	3	3				9	-
4. Carl Blackbird	3	3	2*	3	3			14	1
5. Rob Tilbury	F	1	1					2	-
6. Peter McNamara	1	0	1	0				2	-
7. Gary O'Hare	3	0	2*	0	1			6	1

Edinburgh	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Les Collins	1	2	3	1	2	0		9	-
2. Johnny Jorgensen	EF	0	0					0	-
3. Brett Saunders	2	1	2*	1				6	1
4. Frede Schott	1*	3	3	2	1*	1		11	2
5. Michael Coles	2	2*	1	0	2			7	1
6. Justin Walker	2	EF	0					2	-
7. Nigel Alderton	0	1*	0					1	1

Heat details

		Invaders	Monarchs	Invaders	Monarchs
Ht 1: Staechmann, M.Blackbird, Collins, Jorgensen (ef)	63.3	5	1	5	1
Ht 2: O'Hare, Walker, McNamara, Alderton	64.7	4	2	9	3
Ht 3: C.Blackbird, Coles, Schott, Tilbury (f)	64.9	3	3	12	6
Ht 4: Niemi, Saunders, Alderton, McNamara	63.8	3	3	15	9
Ht 5: C.Blackbird, Collins, Tilbury, Jorgensen	62.1	4	2	19	11
Ht 6: Staechmann, M.Blackbird, Saunders, Walker (ef)	63.3	5	1	24	12
Ht 7: Schott, Coles, McNamara, Niemi	63.4	1	5	25	17
Ht 8: Collins, M.Blackbird, Coles, O'Hare	63.9	2	4	27	21
Ht 9: Schott, Saunders, Tilbury, McNamara	63.6	1	5	28	26
Ht 10: Staechmann, Schott, M.Blackbird, Alderton	62.1	4	2	32	28
Ht 11: Niemi, O'Hare, Collins, Jorgensen	64.5	5	1	37	29
Ht 12: Staechmann, C.Blackbird, Saunders, Coles	63.0	5	1	42	30
Ht 13: Niemi, Collins, Schott, O'Hare	64.0	3	3	45	33
Ht 14: C.Blackbird, Coles, O'Hare, Walker	62.4	4	2	49	35
Ht 15: C.Blackbird, Staechmann, Schott, Collins	63.3	5	1	54	36

Wimbledon v Belle Vue Wednesday 29th May 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One)

Wimbledon		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Bobby Ott	2	3	3	2*	0			10	1
2.	Neville Tatum	0	0	0	0				0	-
3.	John Davis	3	3	0	0				6	-
4.	Andy Grahame	3	2	3	2*	3			13	1
5.	Nathan Simpson	1	0	FX	2				3	-
6.	Jesper Olsen	FX	FX	0					0	-
7.	Deon Prinsloo	3	2	3	2	3			13	-

Belle Vue		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Shawn Moran	<i>Rider replacement (NC 1, KM 1, NL 1, JS 1) = 4</i>							-	-
2.	Joe Screen	3	3	3	3	1	1*		14	1
3.	Neil Collins	1	2	2	1*	0			6	1
4.	Kelly Moran	0	1	2	2	3	2		10	-
5.	Nigel Leaver	2	1*	1	1	1			6	1
6.	Carl Stonehewer	2	1*	1	2	0			6	1
7.	Paul Smith	1*	1*	1*					3	3

Heat details

		Dons	Aces	Dons	Aces
Ht 1:	Screen, Ott, Collins, Tatum	2	4	2	4
Ht 2:	(re-run) Prinsloo, Stonehewer, Smith, Olsen (f-exc)	3	3	5	7
Ht 3:	Grahame, Leaver, Simpson, Moran	4	2	9	9
Ht 4:	(re-run) Davis, Collins, Smith, Olsen (f-exc)	3	3	12	12
Ht 5:	Screen, Grahame, Moran, Simpson	2	4	14	16
Ht 6:	Ott, Collins, Stonehewer, Tatum	3	3	17	19
Ht 7:	Davis, Moran, Leaver, Olsen	3	3	20	22
Ht 8:	Screen, Prinsloo, Stonehewer, Tatum	2	4	22	26
Ht 9:	(re-run) Prinsloo, Stonehewer, Collins, Simpson (f-exc)	3	3	25	29
Ht 10:	Ott, Moran, Smith, Tatum	3	3	28	32
Ht 11:	Screen, Prinsloo, Leaver, Davis	2	4	30	36
Ht 12:	Grahame, Ott, Leaver, Collins	5	1	35	37
Ht 13:	Moran, Simpson, Screen, Davis	2	4	37	41
Ht 14:	Prinsloo, Grahame, Leaver, Stonehewer	5	1	42	42
Ht 15:	Grahame, Moran, Screen, Ott	3	3	45	45

Ipswich v Exeter Thursday 30th May 1991 (B.S.P.A. Cup First Round)

Ipswich		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Chris Louis	3	3	1*	3	3			13	1
2.	Zdenek Tesar	<i>Rider replacement (SP 1, TR 2*, CL 1*, DN 2*) = 6+3</i>								
3.	Shane Parker	1	3	2	1*	1*			8	2
4.	David Norris	2*	2*	2*	1	2*			9	4
5.	Tony Rickardsson	3	3	2*	3	2			13	1
6.	Ben Howe	2*	1	0	2*	EF			5	2
7.	Alistair Stevens	3	2	2	3	2			12	-

Exeter		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Steve Regeling	2	1	1	3	3	3		13	-
2.	Richard Green	0	0	3	0				3	-
3.	David Smart	2	1	0	0	2	1		6	-
4.	Colin Cook	1	1	1	0				3	-
5.	Peter Jeffery	0	3	0	1				4	-
6.	Mark Simmonds	1	0	0					1	-
7.	Richard Knight	0	0	0					0	-

Heat details

				Witches	Falcons	Witches	Falcons
Ht 1:	Louis, Regeling, Parker, Green		60.4	4	2	4	2
Ht 2:	Stevens, Howe, Simmonds, Knight		61.2	5	1	9	3
Ht 3:	Rickardsson, Norris, Cook, Jeffery		59.2	5	1	14	4
Ht 4:	Parker, Smart, Howe, Knight		61.9	4	2	18	6
Ht 5:	Rickardsson, Norris, Regeling, Green		59.8	5	1	23	7
Ht 6:	Louis, Rickardsson, Smart, Simmonds		60.7	5	1	28	8
Ht 7:	Jeffery, Parker, Cook, Howe		61.4	2	4	30	12
Ht 8:	Green, Stevens, Louis, Smart		61.8	3	3	33	15
Ht 9:	Rickardsson, Howe, Regeling, Smart		61.5	5	1	38	16
Ht 10:	Louis, Norris, Cook, Knight		61.7	5	1	43	17
Ht 11:	Regeling, Stevens, Parker, Green		61.5	3	3	46	20
Ht 12:	Louis, Smart, Norris, Jeffery		61.2	4	2	50	22
Ht 13:	Regeling, Rickardsson, Parker, Cook		62.3	3	3	53	25
Ht 14:	Stevens, Norris, Jeffery, Simmonds		61.8	5	1	58	26
Ht 15:	Regeling, Stevens, Smart, Howe (ef)		62.5	2	4	60	30

Middlesbrough: Stadium Best Pairs Thursday 30th May 1991

Pairs	1	2	3	4	5	6	Pts	Bonus	Total
1. Darren Sumner	3	4	3	4	4	2	20	-	27
2. Simon Green	FX	3*	2*	0	2	FX	7	2	
3. Les Collins	4	4	2	4	2	4	20	-	22
4. Stuart Swales	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	-	
5. David Cheshire	4	3	4	4	3	3	21	-	23
6. Chris Readshaw	0	2*	0	0	F	0	2	1	
7. <b>Martin Dixon</b>	2*	3*	3*	4	3*	3*	18	5	<b>37</b>
8. <b>Mark Thorpe</b>	3	4	4	0	4	4	19	-	
9. Paul Bentley	3	2	4	3	3	4	19	-	25
10. Richard Juul	0	0	2	2*	FX	2	6	1	
11. Jamie Luckhurst	4	3	3	3	4	2	19	-	30
12. Steve Wilcock	2	2*	2*	2*	3*	0	11	4	
13. Nigel Crabtree	0	4	3	3	2	2*	14	1	25
14. Eric Monaghan	2	X	0	2*	4	3	11	1	

Heat details

Ht 1: (re-run) Collins, Sumner, Swales, Green (f-exc)	64.7
Ht 2: Cheshire, Thorpe, Dixon, Readshaw (f-rem)	65.1
Ht 3: Luckhurst, Bentley, Wilcock, Juul	65.2
Ht 4: Sumner, Green, Monaghan, Crabtree	65.7
Ht 5: Collins, Cheshire, Readshaw, Swales	65.1
Ht 6: Thorpe, Dixon, Bentley, Juul	64.7
Ht 7: Crabtree, Luckhurst, Wilcock, Monaghan (exc-loose exhaust)	65.4
Ht 8: Cheshire, Sumner, Green, Readshaw (f-rem)	64.2
Ht 9: Thorpe, Dixon, Collins, Swales	64.3
Ht 10: Bentley, Crabtree, Juul, Monaghan	64.9
Ht 11: Sumner, Luckhurst, Wilcock, Green	65.1
Ht 12: Collins, Bentley, Juul, Swales (f-rem)	64.2
Ht 13: Cheshire, Luckhurst, Wilcock, Readshaw	64.4
Ht 14: Dixon, Crabtree, Monaghan, Thorpe	64.3
Ht 15: (re-run) Sumner, Bentley, Green, Juul (f-exc)	65.5
Ht 16: Luckhurst, Wilcock, Collins, Swales	64.6
Ht 17: Monaghan, Cheshire, Crabtree, Readshaw (f)	64.4
Ht 18: (re-run) Thorpe, Dixon, Sumner, Green (f-exc)	64.6
Ht 19: Collins, Monaghan, Crabtree, Swales	63.8
Ht 20: Bentley, Cheshire, Juul, Readshaw	64.6
Ht 21: Thorpe, Dixon, Luckhurst, Wilcock	64.7

**SHEFFIELD v Milton Keynes v Long Eaton Thursday 30th May 1991 (Tri-Counties Championship, First Leg)**

Sheffield		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Neil Evitts	EF	3	3	3				9	-
2.	Ian Barney	2	EF	1	1				4	-
3.	Simon Wolstenholme	0	1	1	0				2	-
4.	Peter Carr	2	3	3	3				11	-
5.	Richard Musson	2	2	1*	1				6	1
6.	Mark Hepworth	1*	0	2	0				3	1

Milton Keynes		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Troy Butler	3	3	3	2				11	-
2.	Paul Woods	1	1	1	1*				4	1
3.	Gordon Kennett	3	3	2	1				9	-
4.	Peter Glanz	0	1	0	0				1	-
5.	Nigel De'Ath	3	2	2	3				10	-
6.	Paul Blackbird	0	0	0	0				0	-

Long Eaton		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Jan Staechmann	3	2	2	3				10	-
2.	Mark Blackbird	1	1*	0	2*				4	2
3.	Carl Blackbird	2	2	2	3				9	-
4.	Peter McNamara	1*	0	1*	2*				4	3
5.	Kai Niemi	2	3	3	2				10	-
6.	Gary O'Hare	0	1	0	0				1	-

Heat details			Tigers	Knights	Invaders	Tigers	Knights	Invaders
Ht 1:	Butler, Barney, Woods, Evitts (ef)	63.6	2	4	-	2	4	0
Ht 2:	Kennett, C.Blackbird, McNamara, Glanz	63.4	-	3	3	2	7	3
Ht 3:	Staechmann, Carr, M.Blackbird, Wolstenholme	63.2	2	-	4	4	7	7
Ht 4:	De'Ath, Musson, Hepworth, P.Blackbird	64.5	3	3	-	7	10	7
Ht 5:	Butler, Niemi, Woods, O'Hare	62.6	-	4	2	7	14	9
Ht 6:	Evitts, Staechmann, M.Blackbird, Barney (ef)	63.1	3	-	3	10	14	12
Ht 7:	Kennett, Musson, Glanz, Hepworth	65.5	2	4	-	12	18	12
Ht 8:	Niemi, De'Ath, O'Hare, P.Blackbird	63.8	-	2	4	12	20	16
Ht 9:	Carr, C.Blackbird, Wolstenholme, McNamara	63.1	4	-	2	16	20	18
Ht 10:	Evitts, De'Ath, Barney, P.Blackbird	64.5	4	2	-	20	22	18
Ht 11:	Butler, Staechmann, Woods, M.Blackbird	63.2	-	4	2	20	26	20
Ht 12:	Niemi, Hepworth, Musson, O'Hare	64.0	3	-	3	23	26	23
Ht 13:	Carr, Kennett, Wolstenholme, Glanz	63.1	4	2	-	27	28	23
Ht 14:	De'Ath, C.Blackbird, McNamara, P.Blackbird	64.8	-	3	3	27	31	26
Ht 15:	Evitts, Niemi, Barney, O'Hare	63.8	4	-	2	31	31	28
Ht 16:	Carr, Butler, Woods, Wolstenholme	63.1	3	3	-	34	34	28
Ht 17:	Staechmann, M.Blackbird, Kennett, Glanz	65.0	-	1	5	34	35	33
Ht 18:	C.Blackbird, McNamara, Musson, Hepworth	65.5	1	-	5	35	35	38



**Belle Vue v Bradford Friday 31st May 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One Gold Cup North)**

<b>Belle Vue</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>Pts</b>	<b>Bonus</b>
1.	Joe Screen	3	3	3	2*	3	0		14	1
2.	Shawn Moran	<i>Rider replacement (NC 1, KM 2*, JS 3, NL 3) = 9+1</i>								
3.	Neil Collins	1	3	3	1	0			8	-
4.	Nigel Leaver	1	1*	3	1	1			7	1
5.	Kelly Moran	3	2	2*	3	3	2		15	1
6.	Paul Smith	2	0	1	0				3	-
7.	Carl Stonehewer	F	EF	0	FX				0	-

<b>Bradford</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>Pts</b>	<b>Bonus</b>
1.	Gary Havelock	2	3	2	3	2	3		15	-
2.	Simon Wigg	0	0	1*					1	1
3.	Paul Thorp	1*	0	1*	R				2	2
4.	Glenn Doyle	0	F						0	-
5.	Sean Wilson	2	2	2*	2	2*	1		11	2
6.	Michael Graves	1	1	EF					2	-
7.	Craig Hodgson	3	2	2	1	1*	3		12	1

Heat details			<b>Aces</b>	<b>Dukes</b>	<b>Aces</b>	<b>Dukes</b>
Ht 1:	Screen, Havelock, Collins, Wigg	59.8	4	2	4	2
Ht 2:	Hodgson, Smith, Graves, Stonehewer (f)	61.5	2	4	6	6
Ht 3:	Moran, Wilson, Leaver, Doyle	62.9	4	2	10	8
Ht 4:	Collins, Hodgson, Thorp, Smith	61.1	3	3	13	11
Ht 5:	Havelock, Moran, Leaver, Wigg	61.8	3	3	16	14
Ht 6:	Screen, Moran, Graves, Thorp	62.5	5	1	21	15
Ht 7:	Collins, Wilson, Smith, Doyle (f)	no time	4	2	25	17
Ht 8:	Screen, Hodgson, Wigg, Stonehewer (ef)	62.1	3	3	28	20
Ht 9:	Moran, Havelock, Thorp, Smith	61.7	3	3	31	23
Ht 10:	Leaver, Screen, Hodgson, Graves (ef)	62.5	5	1	36	24
Ht 11:	Havelock, Wilson, Collins, Stonehewer	62.3	1	5	37	29
Ht 12:	Screen, Wilson, Leaver, Thorp (ret)	61.9	4	2	41	31
Ht 13:	Moran, Havelock, Hodgson, Collins	61.7	3	3	44	34
Ht 14:	(re-run) Hodgson, Wilson, Leaver, Stonehewer (f-exc)	62.7	1	5	45	39
Ht 15:	Havelock, Moran, Wilson, Screen	61.8	2	4	47	43

**Aggregate bonus point: Bradford 93 Belle Vue 87**

Oxford v Reading Friday 31st May 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One Gold Cup South)

Oxford		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Hans Nielsen	3	2	3	3	2*			13	1
2.	Mark Carlson	2*	1*	F	1				4	2
3.	Martin Dugard	2	3	3	1	3			12	-
4.	Craig Boyce	3	3	0	2				8	-
5.	Dean Barker	0	1	2	0				3	-
6.	Darren Grayling	2*	EF	0	1*	1*			4	3
7.	Jon Surman	3	1	0					4	-

Reading		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Todd Wiltshire	1	0	2	2*	1			6	1
2.	Dave Mullett	0	2	2*	1*				5	2
3.	Jeremy Doncaster	3	3	3	3	2	0		14	-
4.	Ray Morton	2	1*	2	3				8	1
5.	Jan Andersson	1*	2	1*	3				7	2
6.	Terry Mussett	T	0	0					0	-
7.	David Steen	1	1	0	0				2	-

Heat details

		Cheetahs	Racers	Cheetahs	Racers
Ht 1:	Nielsen, Carlson, Wiltshire, Mullett	5	1	5	1
Ht 2:	Surman, Grayling, Steen, Mussett (exc-tapes)	5	1	10	2
Ht 3:	Boyce, Morton, Andersson, Barker	3	3	13	5
Ht 4:	Doncaster, Dugard, Steen, Grayling (ef)	2	4	15	9
Ht 5:	Boyce, Mullett, Barker, Wiltshire	4	2	19	11
Ht 6:	Doncaster, Nielsen, Carlson, Mussett	3	3	22	14
Ht 7:	Dugard, Andersson, Morton, Grayling	3	3	25	17
Ht 8:	Doncaster, Mullett, Surman, Carlson (f)	1	5	26	22
Ht 9:	Doncaster, Barker, Grayling, Mussett	3	3	29	25
Ht 10:	Nielsen, Morton, Carlson, Steen	4	2	33	27
Ht 11:	Dugard, Wiltshire, Mullett, Surman (f-rem)	3	3	36	30
Ht 12:	Nielsen, Doncaster, Andersson, Boyce	3	3	39	33
Ht 13:	Morton, Wiltshire, Dugard, Barker	1	5	40	38
Ht 14:	Andersson, Boyce, Grayling, Steen	3	3	43	41
Ht 15:	Dugard, Nielsen, Wiltshire, Doncaster	5	1	48	42

Aggregate bonus point: Oxford 94 Reading 86

EDINBURGH v Middlesbrough v Newcastle v Glasgow Friday 31st May 1991 (Division Two Four Team Tournament Fourth Leg)

Edinburgh					Pts	
1.	Les Collins	3	3	3	3	12
2.	Michael Coles *					-
3.	Brett Saunders	2	1	3	0	6
4.	Frede Schott	3	3	2	3	11
5.	Johnny Jorgensen	2	0	0	2	4
Middlesbrough					Pts	
1.	Darren Sumner	X	2	2	1	5
2.	Paul Bentley	3	1	1	3	8
3.	David Cheshire	1	3	0	1	5
4.	Jamie Luckhurst	EF	2	3	3	8
Newcastle					Pts	
1.	David Bargh	3	2	1	2	8
2.	Scott Lamb	2	3	1	0	6
3.	Mark Thorpe	1	0	3	2	6
4.	Martin Dixon	2	2	0	1	5
Glasgow					Pts	
1.	Mark Courtney	0	1	0	0	1
2.	Sean Courtney	1	1	2	1	5
3.	Shane Bowes	FX	R	2	F	2
4.	Steve Lawson	0	0	1	2	3

Heat details

		Monarchs	Bears	Diamonds	Tigers	
Ht 1:	Schott, Dixon, S.Courtney, Sumner (exc-unfair riding)	63.9	3-3	0-0	2-2	1-1
Ht 2:	Bentley, Saunders, Thorpe, M.Courtney	64.1	2-5	3-3	1-3	0-1
Ht 3:	(re-run) Bargh, Jorgensen, Luckhurst (ef), Bowes (f-exc)	64.8	2-7	0-3	3-6	0-1
Ht 4:	Collins, Lamb, Cheshire, Lawson	64.6	3-10	1-4	2-8	0-1
Ht 5:	Schott, Bargh, Bentley, Lawson	64.6	3-13	1-5	2-10	0-1
Ht 6:	Lamb, Sumner, Saunders, Bowes (ret)	64.3	1-14	2-7	3-13	0-1
Ht 7:	Cheshire, Dixon, M.Courtney, Jorgensen	64.3	0-14	3-10	2-15	1-2
Ht 8:	Collins, Luckhurst, S.Courtney, Thorpe	63.8	3-17	2-12	0-15	1-3
Ht 9:	Luckhurst, Schott, Lamb, M.Courtney	64.8	2-19	3-15	1-16	0-3
Ht 10:	Saunders, S.Courtney, Bargh, Cheshire	64.6	3-22	0-15	1-17	2-5
Ht 11:	Thorpe, Sumner, Lawson, Jorgensen	64.1	0-22	2-17	3-20	1-6
Ht 12:	Collins, Bowes, Bentley, Dixon	63.7	3-25	1-18	0-20	2-8
Ht 13:	Luckhurst, Lawson, Dixon, Saunders	64.6	0-25	3-21	1-21	2-10
Ht 14:	Schott, Thorpe, Cheshire, Bowes (f)	64.4	3-28	1-22	2-23	0-10
Ht 15:	Bentley, Jorgensen, S.Courtney, Lamb	64.8	2-30	3-25	0-23	1-11
Ht 16:	Collins, Bargh, Sumner, M.Courtney	64.1	3-33	1-26	2-25	0-11

**Final aggregate scores: Edinburgh 117, Newcastle 97, Middlesbrough 92, Glasgow 77**

\* Michael Coles was hit in the eye by a flying stone on the parade and was unable to ride in the meeting.

Hackney v Milton Keynes Friday 31st May 1991 (Sunbrite League Division Two)

Hackney		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Tony Olsson	1	2	3	3	3			12	-
2.	Simon Phillips	0	1*	0					1	1
3.	Michael Warren	2	0	2	0				4	-
4.	Tim Hunter	0	F	1	1				2	-
5.	Paul Whittaker	3	3	3	3	1			13	-
6.	Roland Pollard	2*	R	1					3	1
7.	Dave Hamnett	3	3	2	1	0	3		12	-

Milton Keynes		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Troy Butler	3	1*	3	2	2			11	1
2.	Paul Woods	2*	2	3	1				8	1
3.	Gordon Kennett	3	3	2	2	0			10	-
4.	Peter Glanz	1*	2	2	1*				6	2
5.	Nigel De'Ath	2	1*	0	2				5	1
6.	Paul Blackbird	1	0	0					1	-
7.	Kieran McCullagh	0	1	1	0	0			2	-

Heat details

			Hawks	Knights	Hawks	Knights
Ht 1:	Butler, Woods, Olsson, Phillips	62.2	1	5	1	5
Ht 2:	Hamnett, Pollard, Blackbird, McCullagh	64.1	5	1	6	6
Ht 3:	Whittaker, De'Ath, Glanz, Hunter	61.9	3	3	9	9
Ht 4:	Kennett, Warren, McCullagh, Pollard (f-rem, ret)	61.7	2	4	11	13
Ht 5:	Whittaker, Woods, Butler (f-rem), Hunter (f-rem, f)	63.0	3	3	14	16
Ht 6:	Kennett, Olsson, Phillips, Blackbird	61.8	3	3	17	19
Ht 7:	Hamnett, Glanz, De'Ath, Warren	63.1	3	3	20	22
Ht 8:	Woods, Hamnett, McCullagh, Phillips	62.6	2	4	22	26
Ht 9:	Whittaker, Kennett, Pollard, Blackbird	61.2	4	2	26	28
Ht 10:	Olsson, Glanz, Hamnett, McCullagh	62.0	4	2	30	30
Ht 11:	Butler, Warren, Woods, Hamnett	62.2	2	4	32	34
Ht 12:	Olsson, Kennett, Hunter, De'Ath	62.1	4	2	36	36
Ht 13:	Whittaker, Butler, Glanz, Warren	61.5	3	3	39	39
Ht 14:	Hamnett, De'Ath, Hunter, McCullagh	63.8	4	2	43	41
Ht 15:	Olsson, Butler, Whittaker, Kennett	62.3	4	2	47	43

Peterborough v Stoke Friday 31st May 1991 (Sunbrite League Division Two)

Peterborough		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Mikael Blixt	3	2*	3	3	2*			13	2
2.	Scott Norman	2*	3	3	1	3			12	1
3.	Richard Hellsen	0	2	EF					2	-
4.	Gary Tagg	0	3	1	R				4	-
5.	Stephen Davies	1	1	3	2				7	-
6.	Mark Lyndon	1	1	1*	1	2			6	1
7.	Roger Horspool	0	R	1	0				1	-

Stoke		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Chris Cobby	1	0	2*	1				4	1
2.	Gary Chessell	0	2	1*	3				6	1
3.	Nigel Crabtree	2*	1	EF	0				3	1
4.	Eric Monaghan	3	3	2	3	FX			11	-
5.	David Clarke	2*	0	2	1				5	1
6.	Garry Stead	2*	0	M	0				2	1
7.	Dean Standing	3	3	2	2	3	1		14	-

Heat details

		Panthers	Potters	Panthers	Potters
Ht 1:	Blixt, Norman, Cobby, Chessell	64.2	5	1	5
Ht 2:	Standing, Stead, Lyndon, Horspool	64.9	1	5	6
Ht 3:	Monaghan, Clarke, Davies, Tagg	64.2	1	5	7
Ht 4:	Standing, Crabtree, Lyndon, Hellsen	64.7	1	5	8
Ht 5:	Tagg, Chessell, Davies, Cobby	64.9	4	2	12
Ht 6:	Norman, Blixt, Crabtree, Stead	64.5	5	1	17
Ht 7:	Monaghan, Hellsen, Lyndon, Clarke	64.2	3	3	20
Ht 8:	Norman, Standing, Chessell, Horspool (ret)	65.0	3	3	23
Ht 9:	Davies, Standing, Lyndon, Crabtree (ef), Stead (exc-2min)	65.2	4	2	27
Ht 10:	Blixt, Monaghan, Norman, Stead	64.8	4	2	31
Ht 11:	Chessell, Cobby, Horspool, Hellsen (ef)	65.6	1	5	32
Ht 12:	Blixt, Clarke, Tagg, Crabtree	64.9	4	2	36
Ht 13:	Monaghan, Davies, Cobby, Horspool	64.4	2	4	38
Ht 14:	Standing, Lyndon, Clarke, Tagg (ret)	65.2	2	4	40
Ht 15:	(re-run) Norman, Blixt, Standing, Monaghan (f-exc)	66.0	5	1	45

**Berwick v Belle Vue Saturday 1st June 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One Gold Cup North)**

Berwick		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Kelvin Tatum	3	1	2	3				9	-
2.	David Blackburn	T	3	3	1*				7	1
3.	Jimmy Nilsen	3	3	2	2*	2*			12	2
4.	David Walsh	1	2*	2*	1				6	2
5.	Richard Knight	3	3	3	3	3			15	-
6.	Kevin Little	0	0	1					1	-
7.	Scott Robson	0	3	2*	F	0	0		5	1

Belle Vue		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Joe Screen	1*	FX	1	3	1	1	1	8	1
2.	Shawn Moran	<i>Rider replacement (KM 2, NL 1, JS 1, NC 3) = 7</i>								
3.	Neil Collins	2	2	1*	3	0	3		11	1
4.	Paul Smith	0	0	0					0	-
5.	Kelly Moran	2	2	2	2	1	2*	0	11	1
6.	Nigel Leaver	2	1	0					3	-
7.	Carl Stonehewer	1*	1*	0	0				2	2

Heat details

Heat	Riders	Time	Bandits	Aces	Bandits	Aces
Ht 1:	Tatum, Moran, Screen, Robson, Blackburn (exc-tapes)	56.2	3	3	3	3
Ht 2:	Robson, Leaver, Stonehewer, Little	56.7	3	3	6	6
Ht 3:	Knight, Moran, Walsh, Smith	55.3	4	2	10	8
Ht 4:	Nilsen, Collins, Stonehewer, Little	56.1	3	3	13	11
Ht 5:	(re-run) Knight, Walsh, Leaver, Screen (f-exc)	56.6	5	1	18	12
Ht 6:	Blackburn, Collins, Tatum, Leaver	56.9	4	2	22	14
Ht 7:	Nilsen, Moran, Little, Smith	55.8	4	2	26	16
Ht 8:	Blackburn, Robson, Screen, Stonehewer	56.9	5	1	31	17
Ht 9:	Knight, Moran, Collins, Robson (f)	55.4	3	3	34	20
Ht 10:	Screen, Tatum, Blackburn, Stonehewer	56.4	3	3	37	23
Ht 11:	Collins, Nilsen, Screen, Robson	56.0	2	4	39	27
Ht 12:	Tatum, Walsh, Moran, Collins	56.8	5	1	44	28
Ht 13:	Knight, Nilsen, Screen, Smith	56.1	5	1	49	29
Ht 14:	Collins, Moran, Walsh, Robson	57.3	1	5	50	34
Ht 15:	Knight, Nilsen, Screen, Moran	56.4	5	1	55	35

**Aggregate bonus point: Belle Vue 90 Berwick 90**

Bonus Point Run-off: Collins, Knight (ef)

**Bradford v Coventry Saturday 1st June 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One Gold Cup North)**

Bradford		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Gary Havelock	2*	3	3	3	2*			13	2
2.	Simon Wigg	3	1	3	1				8	-
3.	Paul Thorp	3	R	2*	3				8	1
4.	Glenn Doyle	2	0	0	1*				3	1
5.	Sean Wilson	FX	3	3	1	3			10	-
6.	Michael Graves	2*	2*	2	F				6	2
7.	Craig Hodgson	3	2*	3	2				10	1

Coventry		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Tommy Knudsen	0	2	0	0	0			2	-
2.	Andy Hackett	<i>Rider replacement (RM 1, PR 1*, TK 0, JJ 1) = 3+1</i>								
3.	John Jorgensen	1	2	2	1	2	3	1	12	-
4.	Rick Miller	1	3	3	1	2	2	0	12	-
5.	Peter Ravn	1	1*	1	1*	0			4	2
6.	Lee Coleman	0	0	1*					1	1
7.	Andy Meredith	1	0	0					1	-

Heat details			Dukes	Bees	Dukes	Bees
Ht 1:	Wigg, Havelock, Miller, Knudsen	60.6	5	1	5	1
Ht 2:	Hodgson, Graves, Meredith, Coleman (f-rem)	60.2	5	1	10	2
Ht 3:	(re-run) Miller, Doyle, Ravn, Wilson (f-exc)	60.3	2	4	12	6
Ht 4:	Thorp, Graves, Jorgensen, Meredith	59.8	5	1	17	7
Ht 5:	Wilson, Knudsen, Ravn, Doyle	60.5	3	3	20	10
Ht 6:	Havelock, Jorgensen, Wigg, Coleman	60.4	4	2	24	12
Ht 7:	Miller, Graves, Ravn, Thorp (ret)	60.9	2	4	26	16
Ht 8:	Wigg, Hodgson, Miller, Knudsen	60.6	5	1	31	17
Ht 9:	Wilson, Jorgensen, Coleman, Graves (f)	61.6	3	3	34	20
Ht 10:	Havelock, Miller, Wigg, Meredith	60.3	4	2	38	22
Ht 11:	Hodgson, Thorp, Jorgensen, Knudsen	60.8	5	1	43	23
Ht 12:	Havelock, Jorgensen, Ravn, Doyle	60.9	3	3	46	26
Ht 13:	Thorp, Miller, Wilson, Knudsen	60.4	4	2	50	28
Ht 14:	Jorgensen, Hodgson, Doyle, Ravn	60.7	3	3	53	31
Ht 15:	Wilson, Havelock, Jorgensen, Miller	61.2	5	1	58	32

**Aggregate bonus point: Bradford 96 Coventry 84**

Stoke v Rye House Saturday 1st June 1991 (Phonesport Knockout Cup First Round, First Leg)

Stoke		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Chris Cobby	1	2	0	1				4	-
2.	Gary Chessell	FX	1*	2	1				4	1
3.	Nigel Crabtree	3	3	3	3	3			15	-
4.	Eric Monaghan	3	2*	3	3	2*			13	2
5.	David Clarke	2*	3	1	2*				8	2
6.	Darren Standing	1*	1	2*	0				4	2
7.	Garry Stead	2	1*	1	2*				6	2

Rye House		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Martin Goodwin	2*	EF	2*	2	1	1		8	2
2.	John Wainwright	3	1	FX	0				4	-
3.	Melvyn Taylor	2	3	3	3	2	0		13	-
4.	Trevor O'Brien	1	0	2*	0				3	1
5.	Jens Rasmussen	0	1	0					1	-
6.	Wayne Baxter	0	0	0					0	-
7.	Roger Johns	3	0	M	3	1			7	-

Heat details

		Potters	Rockets	Potters	Rockets
Ht 1:	(awarded) Wainwright, Goodwin, Cobby, Chessell (f-exc)		no time		
Ht 2:	Johns, Stead, Standing, Baxter	1	5	1	5
Ht 3:	Monaghan, Clarke, O'Brien, Rasmussen	3	3	4	8
Ht 4:	(re-run) Crabtree, Taylor, Standing, Johns	5	1	9	9
Ht 5:	Clarke, Monaghan, Wainwright, Goodwin (ef)	4	2	13	11
Ht 6:	Taylor, Cobby, Chessell, Baxter	5	1	18	12
Ht 7:	Crabtree, Standing, Rasmussen, O'Brien	3	3	21	15
Ht 8:	(re-run) Taylor, Chessell, Stead, Wainwright (f-exc), Johns (exc-2min)	5	1	26	16
Ht 9:	Taylor, Goodwin, Clarke, Standing	3	3	29	19
Ht 10:	Johns, O'Brien, Chessell, Cobby	61.6		30	24
Ht 11:	Crabtree, Goodwin, Stead, Wainwright	1	5	31	29
Ht 12:	Monaghan, Taylor, Cobby, Rasmussen	1	5	35	31
Ht 13:	Crabtree, Clarke, Goodwin, O'Brien	4	2	39	33
Ht 14:	Monaghan, Stead, Johns, Baxter	4	2	44	34
Ht 15:	Crabtree, Monaghan, Goodwin, Taylor	5	1	49	35
		5	1	54	36



**Cradley Heath v King's Lynn Saturday 1st June 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One)**

<b>Cradley Heath</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>Pts</b>	<b>Bonus</b>	
1.	Jan O. Pedersen	2*	3	3	3	2*	0		13	2	
2.	Greg Hancock	3	1	3	1	2*			10	1	
3.	<i>Billy Hamill</i>	<i>Rider replacement (JP 3, GHg 3, AG 3, GHk 2*) = 11+1</i>								-	-
4.	Gert Handberg	3	1	3	3	3			13	-	
5.	Alan Grahame	2*	3	3	3	3	1		15	1	
6.	Wayne Garratt	3							3	-	
7.	Scott Smith	2*	0	0	X	EF	1		3	1	

<b>King's Lynn</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>Pts</b>	<b>Bonus</b>	
1.	Michael Lee	1	0	1*	T				2	1	
2.	<i>Bohumil Brhel</i>	<i>Rider replacement (DL 0, HG(TS) 2, Mlm 2, HG EF) = 4</i>								-	-
3.	Mark Loram	2	2	2	2	1	0	2*	11	1	
4.	Henrik Gustafsson	1	2	1*	2	EF	1	3	10	1	
5.	Dennis Lofqvist	0	0	0	2	0	2		4	-	
6.	Paul Fry	X	1*	1*	0	2	1*		5	3	
7.	Kevin Brice	NS							0	-	

Heat details			<b>Heathens</b>	<b>Stars</b>	<b>Heathens</b>	<b>Stars</b>
Ht 1:	Hancock, Pedersen, Lee, Lofqvist	63.4	5	1	5	1
Ht 2:	(re-run) Garratt, Smith, Fry (exc-unfair riding), Brice (f-ns)	67.8	5	0	10	1
Ht 3:	Handberg, Grahame, Gustafsson, Lofqvist	64.1	5	1	15	2
Ht 4:	Pedersen, Loram, Fry, Smith	63.1	3	3	18	5
Ht 5:	Grahame, Gustafsson, Handberg, Lee	63.9	4	2	22	7
Ht 6:	Pedersen, Loram, Hancock, Lofqvist	63.0	4	2	26	9
Ht 7:	Handberg, Lofqvist, Gustafsson, Smith	63.6	3	3	29	12
Ht 8:	(re-run) Hancock, Loram, Fry, Smith (exc-unfair riding)	63.7	3	3	32	15
Ht 9:	(re-run) Grahame, Loram, Lee, Smith (ef)	63.8	3	3	35	18
Ht 10:	Pedersen, Gustafsson, Hancock, Fry	63.0	4	2	39	20
Ht 11:	Grahame, Fry, Smith, Gustafsson (ef), Lee (exc-tapes)	63.7	4	2	43	22
Ht 12:	Handberg, Pedersen, Loram, Lofqvist	64.0	5	1	48	23
Ht 13:	Grahame, Hancock, Gustafsson, Loram	64.2	5	1	53	24
Ht 14:	Handberg, Lofqvist, Fry, (three riders only)	64.4	3	3	56	27
Ht 15:	Gustafsson, Loram, Grahame, Pedersen	63.9	1	5	57	32

**Swindon v Ipswich Saturday 1st June 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One)**

Swindon		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Peter Nahlin	2	3	3	2*	3			13	1
2.	Rod Colquhoun	1*	0	3	2*				6	2
3.	Leigh Adams	FX	2	2	3				7	-
4.	Andrew Silver	1*	1	3	1				6	1
5.	Andy Smith	2	3	3	1	2*			11	1
6.	Paul Dugard	2	3	1*	R				6	1
7.	Dean Standing	1*	1	1*	R				3	2

Ipswich		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Chris Louis	3	2	3	2	2*			12	1
2.	Alistair Stevens	R	0	2	0				2	-
3.	Shane Parker	2	2	2	0				6	-
4.	Tony Rickardsson	3	0	1	0	0			4	-
5.	David Norris	0	3	1	3	1			8	-
6.	Ben Howe	3	1*	0	1*				5	2
7.	Lawrence Hare	0	1*	0					1	1

Heat details

				Robins	Witches	Robins	Witches
Ht 1:	Louis, Nahlin, Colquhoun, Stevens (ret)		67.2	3	3	3	3
Ht 2:	Howe, Dugard, Standing, Hare (f-rem)		68.8	3	3	6	6
Ht 3:	Rickardsson, Smith, Silver, Norris		67.0	3	3	9	9
Ht 4:	(re-run) Dugard, Parker, Hare, Adams (f-exc)		68.4	3	3	12	12
Ht 5:	Smith, Louis, Silver, Stevens		67.4	4	2	16	14
Ht 6:	Nahlin, Parker, Howe, Colquhoun		67.0	3	3	19	17
Ht 7:	Norris, Adams, Dugard, Rickardsson		68.8	3	3	22	20
Ht 8:	Colquhoun, Stevens, Standing, Howe		68.2	4	2	26	22
Ht 9:	Smith, Parker, Howe, Dugard (ret)		68.6	3	3	29	25
Ht 10:	Nahlin, Colquhoun, Rickardsson, Hare		68.2	5	1	34	26
Ht 11:	Louis, Adams, Standing, Stevens		67.4	3	3	37	29
Ht 12:	Silver, Nahlin, Norris, Parker		68.2	5	1	42	30
Ht 13:	Adams, Louis, Smith, Rickardsson		67.4	4	2	46	32
Ht 14:	Norris, Louis, Silver, Standing		68.8	1	5	47	37
Ht 15:	Nahlin, Smith, Norris, Rickardsson		69.0	5	1	52	38

Arena Essex v Long Eaton Saturday 1st June 1991 (Sunbrite League Division Two)

Arena Essex		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Andy Galvin	1*	1	3	2*				7	2
2.	Troy Pratt	2	3	T	0				5	-
3.	Alan Mogridge	3	3	3	2*	1*			12	2
4.	Bo Petersen	3	3	3	3	2			14	-
5.	Jan Pedersen	2*	1	1*	3				7	2
6.	Paul Hurry	3	0	1	0	2	0		6	-
7.	Shaun Nicholls	2*	1	0					3	1

Long Eaton		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus	
1.	Jan Staechmann	3	2	0	3	2	FX		10	-	
2.	Kai Niemi	<i>Rider replacement (RT EF, MB 0, JS 3, RT (RS) 1*) = 4+1</i>								-	-
3.	Carl Blackbird	2	2	3	1*	1	3		12	1	
4.	Peter McNamara	1	0	2	1	0			4	-	
5.	Mark Blackbird	FX	0	0	2				2	-	
6.	Gary O'Hare	0	FX	1*					1	1	
7.	Rob Tilbury	EF	1	1*	2	2*	1*		7	3	

Heat details

		Hammers	Invaders	Hammers	Invaders
Ht 1:	Staechmann, Pratt, Galvin, Tilbury (ef)	59.4	3	3	3
Ht 2:	Hurry, Nicholls, Tilbury (f-rem), O'Hare (f-rem)	60.7	5	1	8
Ht 3:	(re-run) Petersen, Pedersen, McNamara, M.Blackbird (f-exc)	59.8	5	1	13
Ht 4:	Mogridge, C.Blackbird, Tilbury, Hurry	58.7	3	3	16
Ht 5:	Petersen, Staechmann, Pedersen, M.Blackbird	58.6	4	2	20
Ht 6:	Pratt, C.Blackbird, Galvin, Staechmann	59.0	4	2	24
Ht 7:	Mogridge, Tilbury, Hurry, McNamara	58.7	4	2	28
Ht 8:	Staechmann, Tilbury, Nicholls, Hurry, Pratt (exc-tapes)	60.1	1	5	29
Ht 9:	(re-run) C.Blackbird, Hurry, Pedersen, O'Hare (f-exc)	59.2	3	3	32
Ht 10:	Galvin, McNamara, C.Blackbird, Pratt	59.7	3	3	35
Ht 11:	Mogridge, Staechmann, Tilbury, Nicholls	59.8	3	3	38
Ht 12:	Petersen, Galvin, C.Blackbird, M.Blackbird	59.3	5	1	43
Ht 13:	(re-run) Pedersen, Mogridge, McNamara, Staechmann (f-exc)	60.2	5	1	48
Ht 14:	Petersen, M.Blackbird, O'Hare, Hurry	59.5	3	3	51
Ht 15:	C.Blackbird, Petersen, Mogridge, McNamara	59.3	3	3	54

**King's Lynn: World Championship Commonwealth Final Sunday 2nd June 1991**

Top eleven riders qualify for Overseas Final

Rider	1	2	3	4	5	Pts	Pos
1. Joe Screen	1	3	2	1	3	10	3rd
2. <b>Jeremy Doncaster</b>	3	3	3	3	1	13	1st
3. Mitch Shirra	FX	2	1	2	2	7	11th
4. Chris Louis	2	EF	2	0	2	6	12th
5. Gary Allan	2	1	0	0	1	4	14th
6. Andy Smith	1	1	X	2	3	7	10th
7. Martin Dugard	FX	1	1	0	2	4	15th
8. Kelvin Tatum	3	2	3	1	0	9	5th
9. Neil Collins	EF	2	0	3	3	8	7th
10. Leigh Adams	2	0	3	3	2	10	2nd
11. Sean Wilson	F	0	3	2	0	5	13th
12. Paul Thorp	3	1	2	3	1	10	4th
13. Craig Boyce	1	0	FX			1	16th
14. Glenn Doyle	0	2	2	2	3	9	6th
15. Gary Havelock	2	3	1	1	1	8	8th
16. Todd Wiltshire	3	3	FX	1	R	7	9th
Res: Paul Fry	0					0	
Res: Michael Lee	0					0	

Heat details

Ht 1: (re-run) Doncaster, Louis, Screen, Shirra (f-exc)	62.5
Ht 2: (re-run) Tatum, Allan, Smith, Dugard (f-exc)	63.0
Ht 3: Thorp, Adams, Wilson (f), Collins (ef)	63.1
Ht 4: Wiltshire, Havelock, Boyce, Doyle	63.1
Ht 5: Screen, Collins, Allan, Boyce	61.4
Ht 6: Doncaster, Doyle, Smith, Adams	62.1
Ht 7: Havelock, Shirra, Dugard, Wilson	62.2
Ht 8: Wiltshire, Tatum, Thorp, Louis (ef)	62.8
Ht 9: (re-run) Wilson, Screen, Smith (exc-unfair riding), Wiltshire (f-exc)	62.4
Ht 10: Doncaster, Thorp, Havelock, Allan	62.3
Ht 11: Tatum, Doyle, Shirra, Collins	62.6
Ht 12: (re-run) Adams, Louis, Dugard, Boyce (f-exc)	62.3
Ht 13: Thorp, Doyle, Screen, Dugard	62.7
Ht 14: Doncaster, Wilson, Tatum, Fry	63.5
Ht 15: Adams, Shirra, Wiltshire, Allan	64.7
Ht 16: Collins, Smith, Havelock, Louis	65.6
Ht 17: Screen, Adams, Havelock, Tatum	66.3
Ht 18: Collins, Dugard, Doncaster, Wiltshire (ret)	68.2
Ht 19: Smith, Shirra, Thorp, Lee	67.9
Ht 20: Doyle, Louis, Allan, Wilson	67.6

Although three riders tied for second place, no run-off was held due to deteriorating track conditions.

Adams was awarded second place thanks to two second places, while Screen was placed third after winning a ballot

Glasgow v Sheffield Sunday 2nd June 1991 (Sunbrite League Division Two Gold Cup North)

Glasgow		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Steve Lawson	2	3	3	1*	2*			11	2
2.	Sean Courtney	EF	1	3	1				5	-
3.	Shane Bowes	2	3	3	3	3			14	-
4.	Jason Lyons	1	2	2	1				6	-
5.	Mark Courtney	3	1*	2	0				6	1
6.	Phil Disney	3	0	0	1*				4	1
7.	Brian Nixon	2*	2*	2*	0				6	3

Sheffield		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Neil Evitts	3	3	3	R	2	1		12	-
2.	Ian Barney	1	0	1					2	-
3.	Louis Carr	3	2	0	0				5	-
4.	Richard Musson	2	2	0	1*	2*			7	2
5.	Peter Carr	0	1*	2	3	3	0		9	1
6.	Mark Hepworth	0	0	1					1	-
7.	Simon Wolstenholme	1	1	F					2	-

Heat details

		GTigers	STigers	GTigers	STigers
Ht 1:	Evitts, Lawson, Barney, S.Courtney (ef)	69.0	2	4	2
Ht 2:	Disney, Nixon, Wolstenholme, Hepworth (f-rem)	71.6	5	1	7
Ht 3:	M.Courtney, Musson, Lyons, P.Carr	68.8	4	2	11
Ht 4:	L.Carr, Bowes, Wolstenholme, Disney	69.6	2	4	13
Ht 5:	Evitts, Lyons, M.Courtney, Barney	68.6	3	3	16
Ht 6:	Lawson, L.Carr, S.Courtney, Hepworth	69.0	4	2	20
Ht 7:	Bowes, Musson, P.Carr, Disney	68.4	3	3	23
Ht 8:	S.Courtney, Nixon, Barney (f-rem), Wolstenholme (f)	71.8	5	1	28
Ht 9:	Evitts, M.Courtney, Disney, L.Carr (f-rem)	71.0	3	3	31
Ht 10:	Lawson, P.Carr, S.Courtney, Musson (f-rem)	68.8	4	2	35
Ht 11:	Bowes, Nixon, Hepworth, Evitts (f-rem, ret)	69.0	5	1	40
Ht 12:	P.Carr, Lyons, Lawson, L.Carr	68.0	3	3	43
Ht 13:	Bowes, Evitts, Musson, M.Courtney	69.0	3	3	46
Ht 14:	P.Carr, Musson, Lyons, Nixon	69.2	1	5	47
Ht 15:	Bowes, Lawson, Evitts, P.Carr	67.8	5	1	52

Aggregate bonus point: Glasgow 96 Sheffield 83

Rye House v Stoke Sunday 2nd June 1991 (Phonesport Knockout Cup First Round, Second Leg)

Rye House		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Martin Goodwin	3	3	3	3	3			15	-
2.	John Wainwright	FX	0	0	1				1	-
3.	Melvyn Taylor	3	3	3	0				9	-
4.	Trevor O'Brien	2	2*	2*	3				9	2
5.	Jens Rasmussen	1*	3	3	3	2*			12	2
6.	Wayne Baxter	0	1	0					1	-
7.	Roger Johns	2	3	2*	X	0			7	1

Stoke		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Chris Cobby	1*	0	1*					2	2
2.	Gary Chessell	2	1	2	2				7	-
3.	Nigel Crabtree	2	2	0	FX	1	0		5	-
4.	Eric Monaghan	3	2	EF	2	2	1		10	-
5.	David Clarke	0	1*	0					1	1
6.	Garry Stead	3	1*	1	1*				6	2
7.	Darren Standing	1	0	1*	2				4	1

Heat details

			Rockets	Potters	Rockets	Potters
Ht 1:	(re-run) Goodwin, Chessell, Cobby, Wainwright (f-exc)	59.9	3	3	3	3
Ht 2:	Stead, Johns, Standing, Baxter	60.5	2	4	5	7
Ht 3:	Monaghan, O'Brien, Rasmussen, Clarke	60.0	3	3	8	10
Ht 4:	Taylor, Crabtree, Baxter, Standing	60.9	4	2	12	12
Ht 5:	Rasmussen, O'Brien, Chessell, Cobby	59.6	5	1	17	13
Ht 6:	Goodwin, Crabtree, Stead, Wainwright	59.4	3	3	20	16
Ht 7:	Taylor, Monaghan, Clarke, Baxter	59.9	3	3	23	19
Ht 8:	Johns, Chessell, Standing, Wainwright	60.3	3	3	26	22
Ht 9:	Rasmussen, Johns, Stead, Crabtree	60.8	5	1	31	23
Ht 10:	Goodwin, Standing, Wainwright, Monaghan (ef)	60.3	4	2	35	25
Ht 11:	(re-run) Taylor, Chessell, Johns (exc-not under power), Crabtree (f-exc)	60.3	3	2	38	27
Ht 12:	Goodwin, O'Brien, Crabtree, Clarke	59.2	5	1	43	28
Ht 13:	Rasmussen, Monaghan, Cobby, Taylor	59.6	3	3	46	31
Ht 14:	O'Brien, Monaghan, Stead, Johns (f-rem)	59.3	3	3	49	34
Ht 15:	(re-run) Goodwin, Rasmussen, Monaghan, Crabtree	59.8	5	1	54	35

Aggregate score: Rye House 90 Stoke 89

**WOLVERHAMPTON v Bradford v Cradley Heath v Belle Vue Monday 3rd June 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One Four Team Tournament First Leg)**

<b>Wolverhampton</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>Pts</b>
1.	Ronnie Correy	2	3	1	1	7
2.	Andy Phillips	2	0	1	2	5
3.	Graham Jones	0	0	0		0
4.	Sam Ermolenko	3	3	3	3	12
5.	Lars Munkedal	0				0

<b>Bradford</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>Pts</b>
1.	Gary Havelock	2	1	2	0	5
2.	Paul Thorp	2	0	1		3
3.	Sean Wilson	1	1	1		3
4.	Glenn Doyle	1	0			1
5.	Craig Hodgson	2	3	3	1	9

<b>Cradley Heath</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>Pts</b>
1.	Greg Hancock	3	2	2	3	10
2.	Gert Handberg	3	3	0	0	6
3.	Jan O. Pedersen	1	1	3	F	5
4.	Alan Grahame	0	2	0	1	3

<b>Belle Vue</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>Pts</b>
1.	Joe Screen	3	3	1	2	9
2.	Kelly Moran	1	2	3	3	9
3.	Neil Collins	0	2	2	2	6
4.	Carl Stonehewer	F	1	0	2	3

Heat details

		<b>Wolves</b>	<b>Dukes</b>	<b>Heathens</b>	<b>Aces</b>
Ht 1:	Ermolenko, Havelock, Moran, Grahame	3-3	2-2	0-0	1-1
Ht 2:	Screen, Thorp, Pedersen, Jones	0-3	2-4	1-1	3-4
Ht 3:	Hancock, Phillips, Doyle, Collins	60.2	2-5	1-5	3-4
Ht 4:	Handberg, Correy, Wilson, Stonehewer (f)	62.3	2-7	1-6	3-7
Ht 5:	Ermolenko, Hancock, Stonehewer, Thorp	60.5	3-10	0-6	2-9
Ht 6:	Handberg, Collins, Havelock, Jones	61.8	0-10	1-7	3-12
Ht 7:	Screen, Grahame, Wilson, Phillips	60.9	0-10	1-8	2-14
Ht 8:	Correy, Moran, Pedersen, Doyle	60.3	3-13	0-8	1-15
Ht 9:	Ermolenko, Hodgson, Screen, Handberg	60.0	3-16	2-10	0-15
Ht 10:	Moran, Hancock, Wilson, Jones	61.0	0-16	1-11	2-17
Ht 11:	Pedersen, Havelock, Phillips, Stonehewer	60.7	1-17	2-13	3-20
Ht 12:	Hodgson, Collins, Correy, Grahame	60.2	1-18	3-16	0-20
Ht 13:	Hodgson, Stonehewer, Grahame, Munkedal	60.8	0-18	3-19	1-21
Ht 14:	Ermolenko, Collins, Hodgson, Pedersen (f)	60.5	3-21	1-20	0-21
Ht 15:	Moran, Phillips, Thorp, Handberg	61.2	2-23	1-21	0-21
Ht 16:	Hancock, Screen, Correy, Havelock	61.0	1-24	0-21	3-24

READING v Swindon v Wimbledon v Poole Monday 3rd June 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One Four Team Tournament First Leg)

Reading	1	2	3	4	Pts
1. Todd Wiltshire	3	3	1	3	10
2. Jan Andersson	3	2	3	2	10
3. Jeremy Doncaster	2	3	2	3	10
4. Dave Mullett	2	0	2	EF	4

Swindon	1	2	3	4	Pts
1. Andrew Silver	M	2	2	EF	4
2. Andy Smith	3	3	2	1	9
3. Leigh Adams	2	1	0	1	4
4. Rod Colquhoun	2	0	0		2
5. Paul Dugard	0	0			0

Wimbledon	1	2	3	4	Pts
1. Bobby Ott	0	2	3	1	6
2. Andy Grahame	1	0	3	3	7
3. John Davis	1	2	1	3	7
4. Nathan Simpson	3	0	0	1	4

Poole	1	2	3	4	Pts
1. Marvyn Cox	FX	3	1	2	6
2. Gary Allan	1	1	1	0	3
3. Steve Schofield	1	1	3	2	7
4. Alun Rossiter	R	1	0	2	3

Heat details		Racers	Robins	Dons	Pirates
Ht 1: Simpson, Mullett, Allan, Dugard, Silver (exc-2min)	62.2	2-2	0-0	3-3	1-1
Ht 2: (re-run) Smith, Doncaster, Davis, Cox (f-exc)	61.6	2-4	3-3	1-4	0-1
Ht 3: Andersson, Colquhoun, Schofield, Ott	62.4	3-7	2-5	0-4	1-2
Ht 4: Wiltshire, Adams, Grahame, Rossiter (ret)	62.0	3-10	2-7	1-5	0-2
Ht 5: Smith, Ott, Rossiter, Mullett	61.8	0-10	3-10	2-7	1-3
Ht 6: Doncaster, Silver, Schofield, Grahame	62.0	3-13	2-12	0-7	1-4
Ht 7: Cox, Andersson, Adams, Simpson	62.8	2-15	1-13	0-7	3-7
Ht 8: Wiltshire, Davis, Allan, Colquhoun	62.6	3-18	0-13	2-9	1-8
Ht 9: Grahame, Mullett, Cox, Colquhoun	62.8	2-20	0-13	3-12	1-9
Ht 10: Ott, Doncaster, Allan, Adams	62.4	2-22	0-13	2-15	1-10
Ht 11: Andersson, Silver, Davis, Rossiter	62.2	3-25	2-15	1-16	0-10
Ht 12: Schofield, Smith, Wiltshire, Simpson	62.2	1-26	2-17	0-16	3-13
Ht 13: Doncaster, Rossiter, Simpson, Dugard	63.0	3-29	0-17	1-17	2-15
Ht 14: Davis, Schofield, Adams, Mullett (ef)	62.8	0-29	1-18	3-20	2-17
Ht 15: Grahame, Andersson, Smith, Allan	62.6	2-31	1-19	3-23	0-17
Ht 16: Wiltshire, Cox, Ott, Silver (ef)	63.0	3-34	0-19	1-24	2-19



Exeter v Newcastle Monday 3rd June 1991 (Phonesport Knockout Cup First Round, First Leg)

Exeter		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Steve Regeling	3	R	3	1				7	-
2.	Richard Green	2*	R	2	2*				6	2
3.	David Smart	1	2	1*	1*				5	2
4.	Peter Jeffery	3	1	3	2	1			10	-
5.	Colin Cook	2*	3	2	2	0			9	1
6.	Richard Knight	3	3	0	1*				7	1
7.	Mark Simmonds	2*	0	2	1*				5	2

Newcastle		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	David Bargh	1	2	3	3	3	2*		14	1
2.	Phil Jeffrey	0	0	0					0	-
3.	Martin Dixon	2	3	1	0	0			6	-
4.	Scott Lamb	0	1	1	0				2	-
5.	Mark Thorpe	1	3	3	2	3	3		15	-
6.	Richard Juul	0	2*	0					2	1
7.	Jamie Habbins	1	0	0					1	-

Heat details

		Falcons	Diamonds	Falcons	Diamonds
Ht 1:	Regeling, Green, Bargh, Jeffrey	5	1	5	1
Ht 2:	Knight, Simmonds, Habbins, Juul	5	1	10	2
Ht 3:	Jeffery, Cook, Thorpe, Lamb	5	1	15	3
Ht 4:	Knight, Dixon, Smart, Habbins	4	2	19	5
Ht 5:	Cook, Bargh, Jeffery, Jeffrey	4	2	23	7
Ht 6:	Dixon, Juul, Regeling (ret), Green (ret)	0	5	23	12
Ht 7:	Thorpe, Smart, Lamb, Knight	2	4	25	16
Ht 8:	Bargh, Green, Dixon, Simmonds	2	4	27	20
Ht 9:	Thorpe, Cook, Knight, Dixon	3	3	30	23
Ht 10:	Regeling, Green, Lamb, Habbins	5	1	35	24
Ht 11:	Bargh, Simmonds, Smart, Jeffrey	3	3	38	27
Ht 12:	Jeffery, Thorpe, Regeling, Dixon	4	2	42	29
Ht 13:	Bargh, Cook, Smart, Lamb	3	3	45	32
Ht 14:	Thorpe, Jeffery, Simmonds, Juul	3	3	48	35
Ht 15:	Thorpe, Bargh, Jeffery, Cook	1	5	49	40

Milton Keynes: Brett Alderton Memorial Trophy Tuesday 4th June 1991

Rider	1	2	3	4	5	6	Pts	Pos
1. Mark Jolly	3	2	3	1	3		12	4th
2. Tony Kingsbury	1	1	1	1	3		7	9th
3. Steve Knott	2	2	3	2	2		11	5th
4. Steve Masters	EF						0	16th
5. <b>Kieran McCullagh</b>	3	3	3	3	3		15	1st
6. Anthony Brown	T	0	0	2	0		2	13th
7. Paul Taylor	1	1	1	0	2		5	11th
8. Jason Hilliard	2	1	EF	M			3	12th
9. Russell Etherington	1	1	1	3	EF		6	10th
10. Danny O'Brien	2	2	2	1	2		9	6th
11. Tommy Palmer	0	3	2	3	1		9	7th
12. Scott Swain	3	3	2	2	3		13	3rd*
13. Keith Stanley	1	EF	3	2	1		7	8th
14. Tom Grinstead	3	3	2	3	2		13	2nd*
15. Andy Neilson	2	0	0	0			2	14th
16. Simon Phillips	FX	2	T	R			2	15th
Res. Wes Cooper	0	1	0	1	1	0	3	
Res. Chris Strong	0	EF	1	F			1	

Ht 1: Jolly, Knott, Kingsbury, Masters (ef)	60.7
Ht 2: McCullagh, Hilliard, Taylor, Cooper, Brown (exc-tapes)	59.2
Ht 3: Swain, O'Brien, Etherington, Palmer	60.9
Ht 4: (re-run) Grinstead, Neilson, Stanley, Phillips (f-exc)	59.8
Ht 5: McCullagh, Jolly, Etherington, Stanley (ef)	58.3
Ht 6: Grinstead, O'Brien, Kingsbury, Brown	59.9
Ht 7: Palmer, Knott, Taylor, Neilson	59.9
Ht 8: Swain, Phillips, Hilliard, Strong	60.4
Ht 9: Jolly, Palmer, Cooper, Brown, Phillips (exc-tapes)	60.0
Ht 10: McCullagh, Swain, Kingsbury, Neilson	59.8
Ht 11: Knott, Grinstead, Etherington, Hilliard (ef)	60.5
Ht 12: Stanley, O'Brien, Taylor, Strong (ef)	60.6
Ht 13: Grinstead, Swain, Jolly, Taylor	58.9
Ht 14: Palmer, Stanley, Kingsbury, Cooper, Hilliard (exc-2min)	61.1
Ht 15: McCullagh, Knott, O'Brien, Phillips (ret)	59.2
Ht 16: Etherington, Brown, Strong, Neilson	61.8
Ht 17: (re-run) Jolly, O'Brien, Cooper, Strong (f), Neilson (f-inj)	no time
Ht 18: Kingsbury, Taylor, Cooper, Etherington (ef)	65.1
Ht 19: Swain, Knott, Stanley, Brown	61.1
Ht 20: McCullagh, Grinstead, Palmer, Cooper	59.0
*Run Off for second place: Grinstead, Swain	59.6

**POOLE v Reading v Swindon v Wimbledon Tuesday 4th June 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One Four Team Tournament Second Leg)**

<b>Poole</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>Pts</b>
1. Marvyn Cox	2	2	1	2	7
2. Gary Allan	3	0	2	2	7
3. Steve Schofield	2	1	1	2	6
4. Alun Rossiter	0	2	0		2
5. Mick Poole	3				3

<b>Reading</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>Pts</b>
1. Ray Morton	3	2	3	3	11
2. Jan Andersson	EF	3	3	0	6
3. Jeremy Doncaster	EF	3	2	1	6
4. Dave Mullett	2	1	3	3	9

<b>Swindon</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>Pts</b>
1. Dean Standing	0	1	0	0	1
2. Leigh Adams	3	3	1	3	10
3. Rod Colquhoun	1	0	1	0	2
4. Andy Smith	2	1	0	1	4

<b>Wimbledon</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>Pts</b>
1. Bobby Ott	3	2	2	1	8
2. Andy Grahame	1	3	3	1	8
3. John Davis	1	0	2	2	5
4. Nathan Simpson	1	0	0		1
5. Neville Tatum	0				0

Heat details		<b>Pirates</b>	<b>Racers</b>	<b>Robins</b>	<b>Dons</b>
Ht 1: Morton, Smith, Grahame, Rossiter	66.2	0-0	3-3	2-2	1-1
Ht 2: Ott, Schofield, Colquhoun, Andersson (ef)	67.1	2-2	0-3	1-3	3-4
Ht 3: Allan, Mullett, Davis, Standing	67.1	3-5	2-5	0-3	1-5
Ht 4: Adams, Cox, Simpson, Doncaster (ef)	66.8	2-7	0-5	3-6	1-6
Ht 5: Andersson, Rossiter, Standing, Simpson	65.5	2-9	3-8	1-7	0-6
Ht 6: Adams, Morton, Schofield, Davis	65.5	1-10	2-10	3-10	0-6
Ht 7: Doncaster, Ott, Smith, Allan	66.0	0-10	3-13	1-11	2-8
Ht 8: Grahame, Cox, Mullett, Colquhoun	65.9	2-12	1-14	0-11	3-11
Ht 9: Mullett, Ott, Adams, Rossiter	66.4	0-12	3-17	1-12	2-13
Ht 10: Grahame, Doncaster, Schofield, Standing	66.2	1-13	2-19	0-12	3-16
Ht 11: Morton, Allan, Colquhoun, Tatum	67.0	2-15	3-22	1-13	0-16
Ht 12: Andersson, Davis, Cox, Smith (f-rem)	66.4	1-16	3-25	0-13	2-18
Ht 13: Mullett, Schofield, Smith, Simpson	66.8	2-18	3-28	1-14	0-18
Ht 14: Poole, Davis, Doncaster, Colquhoun (f-rem)	67.1	3-21	1-29	0-14	2-20
Ht 15: Adams, Allan, Grahame, Andersson	66.8	2-23	0-29	3-17	1-21
Ht 16: Morton, Cox, Ott, Standing	67.5	<b>2-25</b>	<b>3-32</b>	<b>0-17</b>	<b>1-22</b>

**Aggregate scores: Reading 66, Wimbledon 46, Poole 44, Swindon 36**

**WIMBLEDON v Poole v Reading v Swindon Wednesday 5th June 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One Four Team Tournament Third Leg)**

<b>Wimbledon</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>Pts</b>
1.	Bobby Ott	1	1			2
2.	Andy Grahame	3	3			6
3.	John Davis	0	3			3
4.	Nathan Simpson	2	1			3

<b>Poole</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>Pts</b>
1.	Marvyn Cox	3	0			3
2.	Gary Allan	2	0			2
3.	Steve Schofield	3	0			3
4.	Alun Rossiter	1	F			1

<b>Reading</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>Pts</b>
1.	Todd Wiltshire	2	3			5
2.	Jan Andersson	2	1			3
3.	Jeremy Doncaster	3	3			6
4.	Dave Mullett	1	2			3

<b>Swindon</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>Pts</b>
1.	Andrew Silver	1	1			2
2.	Peter Nahlin					0
3.	Andy Smith	0	2			2
4.	Leigh Adams	0	2			2
5.	Paul Dugard	0	2			2

Heat details

		<b>Dons</b>	<b>Pirates</b>	<b>Racers</b>	<b>Robins</b>	
Ht 1:	(re-run) Cox, Simpson, Mullet, Dugard, Nahlin (f-inj)	66.2	2-2	3-3	1-1	0-0
Ht 2:	Doncaster, Allan, Silver, Davis	61.2	0-2	2-5	3-4	1-1
Ht 3:	Grahame, Wiltshire, Rossiter, Smith	61.6	3-5	1-6	2-6	0-1
Ht 4:	Schofield, Andersson, Ott, Adams	63.7	1-6	3-9	2-8	0-1
Ht 5:	Wiltshire, Adams, Simpson, Allan (f-rem)	63.8	1-7	0-9	3-11	2-3
Ht 6:	Davis, Smith, Andersson, Cox	64.0	3-10	0-9	1-12	2-5
Ht 7:	Grahame, Mullett, Silver, Schofield	63.6	3-13	0-9	2-14	1-6
Ht 8:	Doncaster, Dugard, Ott, Rossiter (f)	64.5	1-14	0-9	3-17	2-8

**Abandoned after heat eight - Rain**

Long Eaton v Sheffield Wednesday 5th June 1991 (Sunbrite League Division Two Gold Cup North)

Long Eaton	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus	
1. Jan Staechmann	3	3	3	3	3	1*		16	1	
2. Mark Blackbird	0	1	2*	1	1			5	1	
3. Kai Niemi	<i>Rider replacement (RT 3, JS 3, CB 3, MB 1) = 10</i>								-	-
4. Carl Blackbird	2	2	3	1	3	2		13	-	
5. Peter McNamara	1*	0	0					1	1	
6. Gary O'Hare	2*	1	1	3	0			7	1	
7. Rob Tilbury	3	3	3	1	2*			12	1	

Sheffield	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Neil Evitts	1*	3	2	2	3	3		14	1
2. Ian Barney	2	1	1	0	0			4	-
3. Louis Carr	2	2	2	T	2*			8	1
4. Simon Wolstenholme	EF	0						0	-
5. Peter Carr	3	2	EF	2	1			8	-
6. Richard Musson	1	0	1*	0	0			2	1
7. Mark Hepworth	0	FX	EF					0	-

Heat details

	Invaders	Tigers	Invaders	Tigers
Ht 1: Staechmann, Barney, Evitts, M.Blackbird	3	3	3	3
Ht 2: Tilbury, O'Hare, Musson, Hepworth	5	1	8	4
Ht 3: P.Carr, C.Blackbird, McNamara, Wolstenholme (ef)	3	3	11	7
Ht 4: (re-run) Tilbury, L.Carr, O'Hare, Hepworth (f-exc)	4	2	15	9
Ht 5: Evitts, C.Blackbird, Barney, McNamara	2	4	17	13
Ht 6: Staechmann, L.Carr, M.Blackbird, Musson	4	2	21	15
Ht 7: Staechmann, P.Carr, O'Hare, Wolstenholme	4	2	25	17
Ht 8: Tilbury, M.Blackbird, Barney, Hepworth (ef)	5	1	30	18
Ht 9: O'Hare, L.Carr, Musson, McNamara	3	3	33	21
Ht 10: Staechmann, Evitts, M.Blackbird, P.Carr (ef)	4	2	37	23
Ht 11: C.Blackbird, Evitts, Tilbury, Barney	4	2	41	25
Ht 12: Staechmann, P.Carr, C.Blackbird, Musson, L.Carr (exc-tapes)	4	2	45	27
Ht 13: Evitts, L.Carr, M.Blackbird, O'Hare	1	5	46	32
Ht 14: C.Blackbird, Tilbury, P.Carr, Musson	5	1	51	33
Ht 15: Evitts, C.Blackbird, Staechmann, Barney	3	3	54	36

Aggregate score: Long Eaton 99 Sheffield 81

**IPSWICH v King's Lynn v Coventry v Oxford Thursday 6th June 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One Four Team Tournament First Leg)**

<b>Ipswich</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>Pts</b>
1. Chris Louis	1	3	2	1	7
2. Tony Rickardsson	3	3	3	2	11
3. Alistair Stevens	EF	2	3	1	6
4. Shane Parker	2	3	0	1	6

<b>King's Lynn</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>Pts</b>
1. Bohumil Brhel	0	3	2	2	7
2. Dennis Lofqvist	1	2	1	1	5
3. Mark Loram	2	2	0	2	6
4. Henrik Gustafsson	2	0	1	2	5

<b>Coventry</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>Pts</b>
1. Peter Ravn	0	0	2	FX	2
2. John Jorgensen	3	1	2	0	6
3. Rick Miller	2	2	0	3	7
4. Tommy Knudsen	3	0	3	3	9

<b>Oxford</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>Pts</b>
1. Hans Nielsen	3	1	3	3	10
2. Martin Dugard	1	1	1	3	6
3. Mark Carlson	1	0	0	0	1
4. Dean Barker	0	1	1	0	2

Heat details		<b>Witches</b>	<b>Stars</b>	<b>Bees</b>	<b>Cheetahs</b>
Ht 1: Knudsen, Parker, Dugard, Brhel	61.6	2-2	0-0	3-3	1-1
Ht 2: Nielsen, Miller, Lofqvist, Stevens (ef)	61.3	0-2	1-1	2-5	3-4
Ht 3: (re-run) Rickardsson, Gustafsson, Carlson, Ravn	60.7	3-5	2-3	0-5	1-5
Ht 4: Jorgensen, Loram, Louis, Barker	60.9	1-6	2-5	3-8	0-5
Ht 5: Parker, Lofqvist, Barker, Ravn	61.2	3-9	2-7	0-8	1-6
Ht 6: Brhel, Stevens, Jorgensen, Carlson	61.5	2-11	3-10	1-9	0-6
Ht 7: Rickardsson, Loram, Nielsen, Knudsen	60.8	3-14	2-12	0-9	1-7
Ht 8: Louis, Miller, Dugard, Gustafsson	60.9	3-17	0-12	2-11	1-8
Ht 9: Nielsen, Jorgensen, Gustafsson, Parker	60.9	0-17	1-13	2-13	3-11
Ht 10: Stevens, Ravn, Dugard, Loram	61.8	3-20	0-13	2-15	1-12
Ht 11: Rickardsson, Brhel, Barker, Miller	60.5	3-23	2-15	0-15	1-13
Ht 12: Knudsen, Louis, Lofqvist, Carlson	61.1	2-25	1-16	3-18	0-13
Ht 13: Knudsen, Gustafsson, Stevens, Barker	61.0	1-26	2-18	3-21	0-13
Ht 14: Miller, Loram, Parker, Carlson	62.2	1-27	2-20	3-24	0-13
Ht 15: Dugard, Rickardsson, Lofqvist, Jorgensen	61.7	2-29	1-21	0-24	3-16
Ht 16: (awarded) Nielsen, Brhel, Louis, Ravn (f-exc)	no time	<b>1-30</b>	<b>2-23</b>	<b>0-24</b>	<b>3-19</b>

Middlesbrough v Arena Essex Thursday 6th June 1991 (Phonesport Knockout Cup First Round, First Leg)

Middlesbrough		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Darren Sumner	3	1	2	3				9	-
2.	Steve Wilcock	2*	3	2	1*				8	2
3.	Paul Bentley	3	3	3	2*	2			13	1
4.	David Cheshire	3	2	1	3	0			9	-
5.	Jamie Luckhurst	0	0	2	3				5	-
6.	Simon Green	1	1	1*	1*	0			4	2
7.	Chris Readshaw	3	0	0					3	-

Arena Essex		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Andy Galvin	1	1	0	2	0			4	-
2.	Troy Pratt	0	3	0	1*				4	1
3.	Alan Mogridge	2	2	3	2	2	3		14	-
4.	Bo Petersen	2	2	3	3	1	1		12	-
5.	Jan Pedersen	1*	1*	0					2	2
6.	Paul Hurry	2	0	1*					3	1
7.	Robert Ledwith	0	0	0					0	-

Heat details

				Bears	Hammers	Bears	Hammers
Ht 1:	Sumner, Wilcock, Galvin, Pratt		64.4	5	1	5	1
Ht 2:	Readshaw, Hurry, Green, Ledwith		66.2	4	2	9	3
Ht 3:	Cheshire, Petersen, Pedersen, Luckhurst		63.4	3	3	12	6
Ht 4:	Bentley, Mogridge, Green, Ledwith		64.3	4	2	16	8
Ht 5:	Pratt, Cheshire, Galvin, Luckhurst		63.6	2	4	18	12
Ht 6:	Wilcock, Mogridge, Sumner, Hurry		63.2	4	2	22	14
Ht 7:	Bentley, Petersen, Pedersen, Readshaw		63.6	3	3	25	17
Ht 8:	Petersen, Wilcock, Green, Pratt		63.8	3	3	28	20
Ht 9:	Mogridge, Luckhurst, Green, Galvin		63.5	3	3	31	23
Ht 10:	Petersen, Sumner, Wilcock, Ledwith		63.3	3	3	34	26
Ht 11:	Bentley, Galvin, Pratt, Readshaw		63.2	3	3	37	29
Ht 12:	Sumner, Mogridge, Cheshire, Pedersen		62.7	4	2	41	31
Ht 13:	Luckhurst, Bentley, Petersen, Galvin		64.2	5	1	46	32
Ht 14:	Cheshire, Mogridge, Hurry, Green		63.6	3	3	49	35
Ht 15:	Mogridge, Bentley, Petersen, Cheshire		64.0	2	4	51	39

Sheffield v Newcastle Thursday 6th June 1991 (Sunbrite League Division Two)

Sheffield	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Neil Evitts	3	3	3	3	3			15	-
2. Ian Barney	1	2*	2	1				6	1
3. Louis Carr	3	3	3	X				9	-
4. Ade Hoole	0	1	0					1	-
5. Peter Carr	3	3	3	3	2*			14	1
6. Richard Musson	2	2*	1	1	0	1		7	1
7. Mark Hepworth	0	1*	0	2				3	1

Newcastle	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. David Bargh	2	2	3	2	2	1		12	-
2. Steve Wicks	0	0						0	-
3. Martin Dixon	1	EF	0	1*	1*			3	2
4. Scott Lamb	1*	0	M					1	1
5. Mark Thorpe	2	2	2	2	3			11	-
6. Richard Juul	1	1	0	1	0			3	-
7. Jamie Habbin	3	0	0	2	0			5	-

Heat details

		Tigers	Diamonds	Tigers	Diamonds
Ht 1: Evitts, Bargh, Barney, Wicks	63.1	4	2	4	2
Ht 2: Habbin, Musson, Juul, Hepworth	64.8	2	4	6	6
Ht 3: P.Carr, Thorpe, Lamb, Hoole	63.2	3	3	9	9
Ht 4: L.Carr, Musson, Dixon, Habbin	63.8	5	1	14	10
Ht 5: P.Carr, Bargh, Hoole, Wicks	63.2	4	2	18	12
Ht 6: Evitts, Barney, Juul, Dixon (ef)	64.4	5	1	23	13
Ht 7: L.Carr, Thorpe, Musson, Lamb	63.5	4	2	27	15
Ht 8: Bargh, Barney, Hepworth, Habbin	63.6	3	3	30	18
Ht 9: P.Carr, Thorpe, Musson, Dixon	63.5	4	2	34	20
Ht 10: Evitts, Habbin, Barney, Juul, Lamb (exc-2min)	65.5	4	2	38	22
Ht 11: L.Carr, Bargh, Dixon, Hepworth	63.8	3	3	41	25
Ht 12: Evitts, Thorpe, Dixon, Musson	64.5	3	3	44	28
Ht 13: P.Carr, Bargh, Musson, Habbin, L.Carr (exc-warming tyres)	63.9	4	2	48	30
Ht 14: Thorpe, Hepworth, Juul, Hoole	65.8	2	4	50	34
Ht 15: Evitts, P.Carr, Bargh, Juul	64.2	5	1	55	35



**BELLE VUE v Wolverhampton v Bradford v Cradley Heath Friday 7th June 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One Four Team Tournament Second Leg)**

<b>Belle Vue</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>Pts</b>
1.	Joe Screen	FX	F	2	1	3
2.	Kelly Moran	1	1	2	2	6
3.	Neil Collins	1	0	2	0	3
4.	Carl Stonehewer	1	0	0	1	2
<b>Wolverhampton</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>Pts</b>
1.	Ronnie Correy	3	3	3	2	11
2.	Wayne Carter	0	1	1		2
3.	Andy Phillips	1	3	0	EF	4
4.	Sam Ermolenko	2	3	3	3	11
5.	Lars Munkedal	0				0
<b>Bradford</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>Pts</b>
1.	Gary Havelock	0	3	3	3	9
2.	Paul Thorp	3	2	2	3	10
3.	Sean Wilson	3	1	1	3	8
4.	Glenn Doyle	2	0	FX	1	3
<b>Cradley Heath</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>Pts</b>
1.	Greg Hancock	2	2	1	0	5
2.	Gert Handberg	0	2	1	1	4
3.	Jan O. Pedersen	3	1	3	2	9
4.	Alan Grahame	2	2	0	2	6

Heat details		<b>Aces</b>	<b>Wolves</b>	<b>Dukes</b>	<b>Heathens</b>	
Ht 1:	Correy, Doyle, Stonehewer, Handberg	60.3	1-1	3-3	2-2	0-0
Ht 2:	Wilson, Hancock, Collins, Carter	61.1	1-2	0-3	3-5	2-2
Ht 3:	Pedersen, Ermolenko, Moran, Havelock	59.9	1-3	2-5	0-5	3-5
Ht 4:	(re-run) Thorp, Grahame, Phillips, Screen (f-exc)	61.1	0-3	1-6	3-8	2-7
Ht 5:	Havelock, Grahame, Carter, Stonehewer	60.7	0-3	1-7	3-11	2-9
Ht 6:	Correy, Thorp, Pedersen, Collins	60.4	0-3	2-10	2-13	1-10
Ht 7:	Phillips, Hancock, Moran, Doyle	60.6	1-4	3-13	0-13	2-12
Ht 8:	Ermolenko, Handberg, Wilson, Screen (f)	60.4	0-4	3-16	1-14	2-14
Ht 9:	Ermolenko, Thorp, Hancock, Stonehewer	60.5	0-4	3-19	2-16	1-15
Ht 10:	Havelock, Collins, Handberg, Phillips	61.2	2-6	0-19	3-19	1-16
Ht 11:	Correy, Moran, Wilson, Grahame	60.7	2-8	3-22	1-20	0-16
Ht 12:	(re-run) Pedersen, Screen, Carter, Doyle (f-exc)	61.0	2-10	1-23	0-20	3-19
Ht 13:	Ermolenko, Grahame, Doyle, Collins	61.4	0-10	3-26	1-21	2-21
Ht 14:	Wilson, Pedersen, Stonehewer, Phillips (ef)	61.4	1-11	0-26	3-24	2-23
Ht 15:	Thorp, Moran, Handberg, Munkedal	61.1	2-13	0-26	3-27	1-24
Ht 16:	(re-run) Havelock, Correy, Screen, Hancock	61.5	1-14	2-28	3-30	0-24

**Aggregate scores: Wolverhampton 52, Bradford 51, Cradley Heath 48, Belle Vue 41**

**OXFORD v Ipswich v King's Lynn v Coventry Friday 7th June 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One Four Team Tournament Second Leg)**

<b>Oxford</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>Pts</b>
1. Hans Nielsen	3	3	3	3	<b>12</b>
2. Martin Dugard	3	3	2	2	10
3. Dean Barker	2	3	1	3	9
4. Mark Carlson	0	0	1		1
5. Darren Grayling	FX				0

<b>Ipswich</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>Pts</b>
1. Chris Louis	1	2	0	2	5
2. Tony Rickardsson	3	3	1	3	10
3. Alistair Stevens	2	0	2	2	6
4. Shane Parker	EF	1	2	2	5

<b>King's Lynn</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>Pts</b>
1. Bohumil Brhel	X	2	0	1	3
2. Dennis Lofqvist	1	R	R	0	1
3. Mark Loram	1	2	3	3	9
4. Henrik Gustafsson	3	1	2	0	6

<b>Coventry</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>Pts</b>
1. Rick Miller	0	2	3	0	5
2. Tommy Knudsen	2	0	3	1	6
3. Peter Ravn	2	1	1		4
4. John Jorgensen	0	1	1	1	3
5. Roman Matousek	0				0

Heat details

		<b>Cheetahs</b>	<b>Witches</b>	<b>Stars</b>	<b>Bees</b>
Ht 1: Gustafsson, Knudsen, Louis, Carlson	60.0	0-0	1-1	3-3	2-2
Ht 2: Rickardsson, Barker, Loram, Miller (f-rem)	59.4	2-2	3-4	1-4	0-2
Ht 3: Dugard, Ravn, Parker (ef), Brhel (exc-unfair riding)	no time	3-5	0-4	0-4	2-4
Ht 4: Nielsen, Stevens, Lofqvist, Jorgensen	59.8	3-8	2-6	1-5	0-4
Ht 5: Rickardsson, Brhel, Jorgensen, Carlson	59.0	0-8	3-9	2-7	1-5
Ht 6: (re-run) Barker, Louis, Ravn, Lofqvist (ret)	60.6	3-11	2-11	0-7	1-6
Ht 7: Dugard, Miller, Gustafsson, Stevens	59.1	3-14	0-11	1-8	2-8
Ht 8: Nielsen, Loram, Parker, Knudsen	59.7	3-17	1-12	2-10	0-8
Ht 9: Miller, Parker, Carlson, Lofqvist (ret)	60.3	1-18	2-14	0-10	3-11
Ht 10: Knudsen, Stevens, Barker, Brhel	61.6	1-19	2-16	0-10	3-14
Ht 11: Loram, Dugard, Jorgensen, Louis	61.2	2-21	0-16	3-13	1-15
Ht 12: Nielsen, Gustafsson, Rickardsson, Matousek	59.2	3-24	1-17	2-15	0-15
Ht 13: Barker, Parker, Jorgensen, Gustafsson	61.2	3-27	2-19	0-15	1-16
Ht 14: (re-run) Loram, Stevens, Ravn, Grayling (f-exc)	60.8	0-27	2-21	3-18	1-17
Ht 15: Rickardsson, Dugard, Knudsen, Lofqvist	59.4	2-29	3-24	0-18	1-18
Ht 16: Nielsen, Louis, Brhel, Miller	59.4	<b>3-32</b>	<b>2-26</b>	<b>1-19</b>	<b>0-18</b>

**Aggregate scores: Ipswich 56, Oxford 51, Coventry 42, King's Lynn 42**

Edinburgh v Long Eaton Friday 7th June 1991 (Phonesport Knockout Cup First Round, Second Leg)

Edinburgh		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Les Collins	3	1	3	3	0			10	-
2.	Johnny Jorgensen	0	0						0	-
3.	Brett Saunders	1	1	3	3	0			8	-
4.	Michael Coles	2	F	3	3	3	1		12	-
5.	Frede Schott	1*	1	2*	2*	3	3		12	3
6.	Justin Walker	2	0	0					2	-
7.	Nigel Alderton	1*	0	0					1	1

Long Eaton		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Carl Blackbird	2	3	3	1*	1*	0		10	2
2.	Peter McNamara	1*	2*	1*	2	1*			7	4
3.	<i>Kai Niemi</i>	<i>Rider replacement (CB 3, JS 2*, MB 1, PM 1*) = 7+2</i>							-	-
4.	Jan Staechmann	0	2*	2	0	2	2		8	1
5.	Mark Blackbird	3	EF	1	2	2			8	-
6.	Gary O'Hare	3	3	0	1*				7	1
7.	Rob Tilbury	X	2*	2	1				5	1

Heat details

		Monarchs	Invaders	Monarchs	Invaders
Ht 1:	Collins, C.Blackbird, McNamara, Jorgensen	3	3	3	3
Ht 2:	(re-run) O'Hare, Walker, Alderton, Tilbury (exc-unfair riding)	65.8			
Ht 3:	M.Blackbird, Coles, Schott, Staechmann	63.4	3	3	9
Ht 4:	C.Blackbird, Tilbury, Saunders, Walker	64.2	1	5	14
Ht 5:	C.Blackbird, McNamara, Schott, Coles (f)	63.2	1	5	19
Ht 6:	O'Hare, Staechmann, Collins, Jorgensen	64.8	1	5	24
Ht 7:	Coles, Staechmann, Saunders, M.Blackbird (ef)	63.9	4	2	26
Ht 8:	Collins, Tilbury, McNamara, Alderton	64.3	3	3	29
Ht 9:	Saunders, Schott, M.Blackbird, O'Hare	64.1	5	1	30
Ht 10:	Collins, Schott, Tilbury, Staechmann	63.7	5	1	31
Ht 11:	Saunders, McNamara, C.Blackbird, Alderton	63.9	3	3	34
Ht 12:	Coles, M.Blackbird, McNamara, Collins	64.2	3	3	37
Ht 13:	Schott, Staechmann, C.Blackbird, Saunders	64.1	3	3	40
Ht 14:	Coles, M.Blackbird, O'Hare, Walker	64.6	3	3	43
Ht 15:	Schott, Staechmann, Coles, C.Blackbird	64.9	4	2	45

Aggregate score: Long Eaton 99 Edinburgh 81

Peterborough v Rye House Friday 7th June 1991 (Sunbrite League Division Two)

Peterborough		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Mikael Blixt	2	1	3	3	1			10	-
2.	Gary Tagg	1*	3	2*	2*				8	3
3.	Richard Hellsen	0	EF	2	0				2	-
4.	Scott Norman	2	2	2*	0				6	1
5.	Stephen Davies	1*	1*	3	3	3			11	2
6.	Mark Lyndon	3	2	3	3	1			12	-
7.	Roger Horspool	FX	0	0					0	-

Rye House		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Martin Goodwin	3	3	1	2	3	0		12	-
2.	John Wainwright	0	F	1					1	-
3.	Melvyn Taylor	1	2	2	3	1			9	-
4.	Trevor O'Brien	0	1*	1	1*				3	2
5.	Jens Rasmussen	3	2	EF	2*	2			9	1
6.	Wayne Baxter	1*	0	1*					2	2
7.	Roger Johns	2	3	0	0				5	-

Heat details

		Panthers	Rockets	Panthers	Rockets
Ht 1:	Goodwin, Blixt, Tagg, Wainwright	3	3	3	3
Ht 2:	(awarded) Lyndon, Johns, Baxter, Horspool (f-exc)	no time	3	3	6
Ht 3:	Rasmussen, Norman, Davies, O'Brien	64.6	3	3	9
Ht 4:	Johns, Lyndon, Taylor, Hellsen	66.1	2	4	11
Ht 5:	Goodwin, Norman, Davies, Wainwright (f)	64.5	3	3	14
Ht 6:	Tagg, Taylor, Blixt, Baxter	64.8	4	2	18
Ht 7:	Lyndon, Rasmussen, O'Brien, Hellsen (ef)	65.2	3	3	21
Ht 8:	Lyndon, Tagg, Wainwright, Johns	64.9	5	1	26
Ht 9:	Davies, Taylor, Baxter, Horspool	65.4	3	3	29
Ht 10:	Blixt, Tagg, O'Brien, Johns	65.2	5	1	34
Ht 11:	Taylor, Hellsen, Goodwin, Horspool	65.4	2	4	36
Ht 12:	Blixt, Norman, Taylor, Rasmussen (ef)	65.0	5	1	41
Ht 13:	Davies, Goodwin, O'Brien, Hellsen	65.6	3	3	44
Ht 14:	Goodwin, Rasmussen, Lyndon, Norman	65.6	1	5	45
Ht 15:	Davies, Rasmussen, Blixt, Goodwin	65.0	4	2	49

**CRADLEY HEATH v Belle Vue v Wolverhampton v Bradford Saturday 8th June 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One Four Team Tournament Third Leg)**

<b>Cradley Heath</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>Pts</b>
1.	Billy Hamill	2	3	3	3	11
2.	Gert Handberg	2	2	3	3	10
3.	Greg Hancock	3	3	2	2	10
4.	Jan O. Pedersen	1	3	3	3	10

<b>Belle Vue</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>Pts</b>
1.	Carl Stonehewer	0	0	0	0	0
2.	Joe Screen	2	0	1	1	4
3.	Kelly Moran	3	1	3	2	9
4.	Neil Collins	3	1	1	1	6

<b>Wolverhampton</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>Pts</b>
1.	Andy Phillips	1	2	0	1	4
2.	Graham Jones	0	2	2	0	4
3.	Sam Ermolenko	0	2	1	EF	3
4.	Ronnie Correy	2	3	2	3	10

<b>Bradford</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>Pts</b>
1.	Gary Havelock	1	0	0	2	3
2.	Paul Thorp	3	0	1	2	6
3.	Sean Wilson	R	1	F		1
4.	Glenn Doyle	1	1	0		2
5.	Craig Hodgson	2	1			3

Heat details		<b>Heathens</b>	<b>Aces</b>	<b>Wolves</b>	<b>Dukes</b>
Ht 1: (re-run) Thorp, Correy, Pedersen, Stonehewer	60.3	1-1	0-0	2-2	3-3
Ht 2: Hancock, Screen, Havelock, Ermolenko	62.3	3-4	2-2	0-2	1-4
Ht 3: Collins, Handberg, Phillips, Wilson (ret)	64.3	2-6	3-5	1-3	0-4
Ht 4: Moran, Hamill, Doyle, Jones	64.7	2-8	3-8	0-3	1-5
Ht 5: Pedersen, Phillips, Doyle, Screen (f-rem)	62.7	3-11	0-8	2-5	1-6
Ht 6: Hancock, Jones, Wilson, Stonehewer	63.8	3-14	0-8	2-7	1-7
Ht 7: Correy, Handberg, Moran, Havelock	63.3	2-16	1-9	3-10	0-7
Ht 8: Hamill, Ermolenko, Collins, Thorp	63.4	3-19	1-10	2-12	0-7
Ht 9: Pedersen, Jones, Collins, Havelock	63.6	3-22	1-11	2-14	0-7
Ht 10: Moran, Hancock, Thorp, Phillips	65.0	2-24	3-14	0-14	1-8
Ht 11: Handberg, Hodgson, Ermolenko, Stonehewer	66.7	3-27	0-14	1-15	2-10
Ht 12: Hamill, Correy, Screen, Wilson (f)	65.7	3-30	1-15	2-17	0-10
Ht 13: Correy, Hancock, Collins, Doyle	65.1	2-32	1-16	3-20	0-10
Ht 14: Pedersen, Moran, Hodgson, Ermolenko (ef)	64.5	3-35	2-18	0-20	1-11
Ht 15: Handberg, Thorp, Screen, Jones	65.2	3-38	1-19	0-20	2-13
Ht 16: Hamill, Havelock, Phillips, Stonehewer	65.3	<b>3-41</b>	<b>0-19</b>	<b>1-21</b>	<b>2-15</b>

**Aggregate scores: Cradley Heath 89, Wolverhampton 73, Bradford 66, Belle Vue 60**

**Arena Essex v Middlesbrough Saturday 8th June 1991 (Phonesport Knockout Cup First Round, Second Leg)**

Arena Essex		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Andy Galvin	EF	1*	2*	1				4	2
2.	Troy Pratt	2	2	1	3				8	-
3.	Alan Mogridge	3	3	0	0				6	-
4.	Bo Petersen	R	3	3	3	3			12	-
5.	Jan Pedersen	3	2*	3	2	2*			12	2
6.	Paul Hurry	1	1	0					2	-
7.	Robert Ledwith	3	3	1	2	0			9	-

Middlesbrough		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Darren Sumner	3	1	2	1	3	X		10	-
2.	Steve Wilcock	1	T	0					1	-
3.	Paul Bentley	2	3	2	3	0	FX		10	-
4.	David Cheshire	2	1*	1	1	1*			6	2
5.	Jamie Luckhurst	1*	2	0	2	2			7	1
6.	Simon Green	2	0	0					2	-
7.	Chris Readshaw	0	EF	0					0	-

Heat details

		Hammers	Bears	Hammers	Bears
Ht 1:	Sumner, Pratt, Wilcock, Galvin (ef)	2	4	2	4
Ht 2:	Ledwith, Green, Hurry, Readshaw (f-rem)	4	2	6	6
Ht 3:	Pedersen, Cheshire, Luckhurst, Petersen (ret)	3	3	9	9
Ht 4:	Mogridge, Bentley, Hurry, Readshaw (ef)	4	2	13	11
Ht 5:	Pedersen, Pedersen, Sumner, Green, Wilcock (exc-tapes)	5	1	18	12
Ht 6:	Bentley, Pratt, Galvin, Green	3	3	21	15
Ht 7:	Mogridge, Luckhurst, Cheshire, Hurry	3	3	24	18
Ht 8:	Ledwith, Sumner, Pratt, Wilcock	4	2	28	20
Ht 9:	Pedersen, Bentley, Ledwith, Luckhurst	4	2	32	22
Ht 10:	Pratt, Galvin, Cheshire, Readshaw (f-rem)	5	1	37	23
Ht 11:	Bentley, Ledwith, Sumner, Mogridge (f-rem)	2	4	39	27
Ht 12:	(re-run) Pedersen, Luckhurst, Galvin, Bentley	4	2	43	29
Ht 13:	Sumner, Pedersen, Cheshire, Mogridge	2	4	45	33
Ht 14:	Pedersen, Luckhurst, Cheshire, Ledwith	3	3	48	36
Ht 15:	(re-run) Pedersen, Pedersen, Sumner (exc-not under power), Bentley (f-exc)	5	0	53	36

**Aggregate score: Arena Essex 92 Middlesbrough 87**

**Berwick v Sheffield Saturday 8th June 1991 (Speedway Now Trophy, First Leg)**

Berwick		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Kelvin Tatum	3	3	3	2*				11	1
2.	David Blackburn	2*	2*	3	1				8	2
3.	Jimmy Nilsen	3	3	3	2*				11	1
4.	David Walsh	0	2*	3	3	3			11	1
5.	Richard Knight	3	3	3	3	2*			14	1
6.	Kevin Little	1	1	1	1				4	-
7.	Scott Robson	3	1	½	2*				6½	1

Sheffield		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Neil Evitts	1	1	2	0				4	-
2.	Ian Barney	0	0	0					0	-
3.	Kenny McKinna	2	1	2	½	FX			5½	-
4.	Peter Carr	2	2	2	2	1	0		9	-
5.	Louis Carr	1*	0	1	1	1			4	1
6.	Richard Musson	2	0	EF	0				2	-
7.	Csaba Hell	0	0	0					0	-

Heat details

		Bandits	Tigers	Bandits	Tigers
Ht 1:	Tatum, Blackburn, Evitts, Barney	56.2	5	1	5
Ht 2:	Robson, Musson, Little, Hell	56.3	4	2	9
Ht 3:	Knight, P.Carr, L.Carr, Walsh	56.6	3	3	12
Ht 4:	Nilsen, McKinna, Little, Hell	56.3	4	2	16
Ht 5:	Knight, Walsh, Evitts, Barney	56.4	5	1	21
Ht 6:	Tatum, Blackburn, McKinna, Musson	56.2	5	1	26
Ht 7:	Nilsen, P.Carr, Little, L.Carr	56.3	4	2	30
Ht 8:	Blackburn, P.Carr, Robson, Barney	57.2	4	2	34
Ht 9:	Knight, McKinna, Little, Musson (ef)	56.0	4	2	38
Ht 10:	Tatum, P.Carr, Blackburn, Hell	56.6	4	2	42
Ht 11:	Nilsen, Evitts, Robson and McKinna (dead heat)	55.9	3½	2½	45½
Ht 12:	(re-run) Walsh, Tatum, L.Carr, McKinna (f-exc)	57.4	5	1	50½
Ht 13:	Knight, Nilsen, P.Carr, Evitts	56.4	5	1	55½
Ht 14:	Walsh, Robson, L.Carr, Musson	57.4	5	1	60½
Ht 15:	Walsh, Knight, L.Carr, P.Carr	57.4	5	1	65½

Stoke v Peterborough Saturday 8th June 1991 (Sunbrite League Division Two)

Stoke	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Chris Cobby	0	M	1	EF				1	-
2. Gary Chessell	2	3	3	3	2*			13	1
3. Nigel Crabtree	2	3	3	0				8	-
4. Eric Monaghan	3	3	3	3	3			15	-
5. David Clarke	0	0	3	1				4	-
6. Darren Standing	1	1*	0	2*				4	2
7. Garry Stead	3	1	1	0	0			5	-

Peterborough	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Mikael Blixt	3	2	2	2*	2			11	1
2. Gary Tagg	1	1*	2	1*				5	2
3. Richard Hellsen	3	2	1	2	0			8	-
4. Scott Norman	1*	2	0	3	1			7	1
5. Stephen Davies	2	1*	2	1*	1*			7	3
6. Mark Lyndon	2	0	0					2	-
7. Roger Horspool	0	0	0					0	-

Heat details

	Potters	Panthers	Potters	Panthers
Ht 1: Blixt, Chessell, Tagg, Cobby			62.0	
Ht 2: Stead, Lyndon, Standing, Horspool			65.5	
Ht 3: Monaghan, Davies, Norman, Clarke	2	4	63.0	2
Ht 4: Hellsen, Crabtree, Standing, Horspool	4	2	64.4	6
Ht 5: Monaghan, Blixt, Tagg, Clarke	3	3	62.2	9
Ht 6: Chessell, Hellsen, Stead, Lyndon, Cobby (exc-2min)	3	3	63.6	12
Ht 7: Crabtree, Norman, Davies, Standing	3	3	64.0	15
Ht 8: Chessell, Tagg, Stead, Horspool	4	2	66.2	17
Ht 9: Clarke, Standing, Hellsen, Lyndon	3	3	65.8	20
Ht 10: Chessell, Davies, Cobby, Norman	4	2	65.0	22
Ht 11: Crabtree, Blixt, Tagg, Stead	5	1	64.8	23
Ht 12: Monaghan, Hellsen, Davies, Cobby (ef)	4	2	63.8	25
Ht 13: Norman, Blixt, Clarke, Crabtree	3	3	65.3	28
Ht 14: Monaghan, Blixt, Davies, Stead	3	3	63.8	31
Ht 15: Monaghan, Chessell, Norman, Hellsen	5	1	66.0	36

Aggregate bonus point: Stoke 95 Peterborough 85



Rye House v Wimbledon Sunday 9th June 1991 (Inter-League Challenge)

Rye House		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Martin Goodwin	2	EF	2	3	3			10	-
2.	John Wainwright	1*	3	0	1*				5	2
3.	Melvyn Taylor	2	3	0	1				6	-
4.	Trevor O'Brien	2	2*	1	1*	2*			8	3
5.	Jens Rasmussen	0	3	EF	3				6	-
6.	Wayne Baxter	2*	X	0					2	1
7.	Roger Johns	3	3	1	1	2			10	-

Wimbledon		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus	
1.	Bobby Ott	3	3	FX	3	2	M		11	-	
2.	Nathan Simpson	0	1	2	2	2*			7	1	
3.	John Davis	3	2	3	2	3	EF		13	-	
4.	Neville Tatum	1	1*	3	0	0			5	1	
5.	Andy Grahame	<i>Rider replacement (BO 3, NS 2, NT 0, JD 3) = 8</i>								-	-
6.	Jesper Olsen	0	1*	2*	FX	1			4	2	
7.	Deon Prinsloo	1	1	1*	FX				3	1	

Heat details

		Rockets	Dons	Rockets	Dons
Ht 1:	Ott, Goodwin, Wainwright, Simpson	3	3	3	3
Ht 2:	Johns, Baxter, Prinsloo, Olsen (f-rem)	5	1	8	4
Ht 3:	Ott, O'Brien, Tatum, Rasmussen	2	4	10	8
Ht 4:	(awarded) Davis, Taylor, Prinsloo, Baxter (exc-unfair riding)	no time	2	4	12
Ht 5:	(re-run) Rasmussen, O'Brien, Simpson, Ott (f-exc)	61.1	5	1	17
Ht 6:	Wainwright, Davis, Olsen, Goodwin (ef)	60.6	3	3	20
Ht 7:	Taylor, Simpson, Tatum, Baxter	62.0	3	3	23
Ht 8:	(re-run) Johns, Simpson, Prinsloo, Wainwright	62.0	3	3	26
Ht 9:	Davis, Olsen, Johns, Rasmussen (ef)	60.3	1	5	27
Ht 10:	(re-run) Tatum, Goodwin, Wainwright, Prinsloo (f-exc)	61.2	3	3	30
Ht 11:	Ott, Simpson, Johns, Taylor	60.7	1	5	31
Ht 12:	Goodwin, Davis, O'Brien, Tatum	60.2	4	2	35
Ht 13:	Rasmussen, Ott, Taylor, Tatum	60.3	4	2	39
Ht 14:	(re-run) Davis, Johns, O'Brien, Olsen (f-exc)	60.7	3	3	42
Ht 15:	Goodwin, O'Brien, Olsen, Davis (ef), Ott (exc-2min)	60.8	5	1	47

**BRADFORD v Cradley Heath v Belle Vue v Wolverhampton Sunday 9th June 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One Four Team Tournament Fourth Leg)**

<b>Bradford</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>Pts</b>
1. Gary Havelock	2	2	2	1	7
2. Paul Thorp	3	R	2	3	8
3. Sean Wilson	1	1	0		2
4. Glenn Doyle	0	F			0
5. Craig Hodgson	2	3	1		6

<b>Cradley Heath</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>Pts</b>
1. Jan O. Pedersen	1	3	3	3	10
2. Greg Hancock	2	3	3	1	9
3. Billy Hamill	3	2	2	3	10
4. Gert Handberg	2	1	3	2	8

<b>Belle Vue</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>Pts</b>
1. Carl Stonehewer	0	1	1	R	2
2. Joe Screen	F	EF	1	2	3
3. Kelly Moran	EF	R	R		0
4. Neil Collins	2	1	1	F	4
5. Nigel Leaver	R				0

<b>Wolverhampton</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>Pts</b>
1. Sam Ermolenko	3	3	2	2	10
2. Ronnie Correy	3	3	3	R	9
3. Graham Jones	1	2	0	2	5
4. Andy Phillips	1	0	1	1	3

Heat details	<b>Dukes</b>	<b>Heathens</b>	<b>Aces</b>	<b>Wolves</b>
Ht 1: Correy, Collins, Pedersen, Doyle	60.7	0-0	1-1	2-2 3-3
Ht 2: Ermolenko, Hancock, Wilson, Moran (ef)	60.8	1-1	2-3	0-2 3-6
Ht 3: Thorp, Handberg, Jones, Stonehewer	60.7	3-4	2-5	0-2 1-7
Ht 4: Hamill, Havelock, Phillips, Screen (f)	60.6	2-6	3-8	0-2 1-8
Ht 5: Hancock, Hodgson, Stonehewer, Phillips	61.4	2-8	3-11	1-3 0-8
Ht 6: Pedersen, Jones, Wilson, Screen (ef)	60.6	1-9	3-14	0-3 2-10
Ht 7: Ermolenko, Hamill, Collins, Thorp (ret)	63.5	0-9	2-16	1-4 3-13
Ht 8: Correy, Havelock, Handberg, Moran (ret)	63.5	2-11	1-17	0-4 3-16
Ht 9: Handberg, Ermolenko, Screen, Doyle (f)	63.0	0-11	3-20	1-5 2-18
Ht 10: Correy, Hamill, Stonehewer, Wilson	62.6	0-11	2-22	1-6 3-21
Ht 11: Pedersen, Thorp, Phillips, Moran (ret)	62.0	2-13	3-25	0-6 1-22
Ht 12: Hancock, Havelock, Collins, Jones	62.9	2-15	3-28	1-7 0-22
Ht 13: Hodgson, Handberg, Phillips, Collins (f)	63.1	3-18	2-30	0-7 1-23
Ht 14: Hamill, Jones, Hodgson, Leaver (ret)	62.7	1-19	3-33	0-7 2-25
Ht 15: Thorp, Screen, Hancock, Correy (ret)	62.6	3-22	1-34	2-9 0-25
Ht 16: Pedersen, Ermolenko, Havelock, Stonehewer (ret)	63.3	1-23	3-37	0-9 2-27

**Final aggregate scores: Cradley Heath 126, Wolverhampton 100, Bradford 89, Belle Vue 69**

**KING'S LYNN v Oxford v Coventry v Ipswich Sunday 9th June 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One Four Team Tournament Third Leg)**

<b>King's Lynn</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>Pts</b>
1.	Dennis Lofqvist	2	2			4
2.	Mark Loram	3	2	2	3	10
3.	Henrik Gustafsson	3	2	3	3	11
4.	Bohumil Brhel	3	3	3	2	11
5.	Armando dal Chiele	FX	0			0

<b>Oxford</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>Pts</b>
1.	Martin Dugard	2	1	0	2	5
2.	Mark Carlson	0	0	0	0	0
3.	Dean Barker	0	0	1	0	1
4.	Darren Grayling	0	0	0	0	0

<b>Coventry</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>Pts</b>
1.	John Jorgensen	2	1	1	3	7
2.	Tommy Knudsen	3	2	2	1	8
3.	Rick Miller	2	3	3	3	11
4.	Peter Ravn	0	3	1	2	6

<b>Ipswich</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>Pts</b>
1.	Chris Louis	1	1	3	1	6
2.	Shane Parker	1	3	2	2	8
3.	Alistair Stevens	1	0	2	1	4
4.	David Norris	1	1	1	1	4

Heat details			<b>Stars</b>	<b>Cheetahs</b>	<b>Bees</b>	<b>Witches</b>
Ht 1:	Brhel, Dugard, Parker, Ravn	60.0	3-3	2-2	0-0	1-1
Ht 2:	Gustafsson, Miller, Louis, Carlson	62.8	3-6	0-2	2-2	1-2
Ht 3:	Knudsen, Lofqvist, Stevens, Grayling	63.6	2-8	0-2	3-5	1-3
Ht 4:	Loram, Jorgensen, Norris, Barker	63.4	3-11	0-2	2-7	1-4
Ht 5:	Ravn, Lofqvist, Norris, Carlson	64.8	2-13	0-2	3-10	1-5
Ht 6:	Miller, Loram, Dugard, Stevens	63.2	2-15	1-3	3-13	0-5
Ht 7:	Brhel, Knudsen, Louis, Barker	62.6	3-18	0-3	2-15	1-6
Ht 8:	Parker, Gustafsson, Jorgensen, Grayling	63.0	2-20	0-3	1-16	3-9
Ht 9:	Louis, Loram, Ravn, Grayling	63.0	2-22	0-3	1-17	3-12
Ht 10:	(re-run) Miller, Parker, Barker, dal Chiele (f-exc)	62.8	0-22	1-4	3-20	2-14
Ht 11:	Gustafsson, Knudsen, Norris, Dugard	63.6	3-25	0-4	2-22	1-15
Ht 12:	Brhel, Stevens, Jorgensen, Carlson	64.0	3-28	0-4	1-23	2-17
Ht 13:	Miller, Brhel, Norris, Grayling	64.4	2-30	0-4	3-26	1-18
Ht 14:	Gustafsson, Ravn, Stevens, Barker	63.6	3-33	0-4	2-28	1-19
Ht 15:	Loram, Parker, Knudsen, Carlson	64.6	3-36	0-4	1-29	2-21
Ht 16:	Jorgensen, Dugard, Louis, dal Chiele	64.8	0-36	2-6	3-32	1-22

**Aggregate scores: Ipswich 78, King's Lynn 78, Coventry 74, Oxford 57**

Glasgow v Milton Keynes Sunday 9th June 1991 (Phonesport Knockout Cup Quarter Final, First Leg)

Glasgow		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Steve Lawson	2*	3	3	2*	2*			12	3
2.	Sean Courtney	3	1	2	2*				8	1
3.	Shane Bowes	3	3	3	3	3			15	-
4.	Jason Lyons	2*	1*	3	3				9	2
5.	Mark Courtney	3	2	2	2*				9	1
6.	Phil Disney	FX	1	1					2	-
7.	Brian Nixon	3	1*	1*	0	1			6	2

Milton Keynes		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Troy Butler	1	3	0	2	0			6	-
2.	Paul Woods	0	0	3	1*	2			6	1
3.	Gordon Kennett	2	2	3	1	1			9	-
4.	Peter Glanz	0	2	1	1	0			4	-
5.	Nigel De'Ath	1	0	0	0				1	-
6.	Paul Blackbird	2	0	0					2	-
7.	Kieran McCullagh	F	0	0					0	-

Heat details

			Tigers	Knights	Tigers	Knights
Ht 1:	S.Courtney, Lawson, Butler, Woods (f-rem)	73.2	5	1	5	1
Ht 2:	(re-run) Nixon, Blackbird, McCullagh (f), Disney (f-exc)	72.2	3	2	8	3
Ht 3:	M.Courtney, Lyons, De'Ath, Glanz	72.4	5	1	13	4
Ht 4:	Bowes, Kennett, Disney, McCullagh	70.0	4	2	17	6
Ht 5:	Butler, M.Courtney, Lyons, Woods	71.0	3	3	20	9
Ht 6:	Lawson, Kennett, S.Courtney, Blackbird (f-rem)	70.4	4	2	24	11
Ht 7:	Bowes, Glanz, Disney, De'Ath	70.4	4	2	28	13
Ht 8:	Woods, S.Courtney, Nixon, Butler	70.8	3	3	31	16
Ht 9:	Kennett, M.Courtney, Nixon, Blackbird	70.6	3	3	34	19
Ht 10:	Lawson, S.Courtney, Glanz, McCullagh	70.0	5	1	39	20
Ht 11:	Bowes, Butler, Woods, Nixon (f-rem)	69.2	3	3	42	23
Ht 12:	Lyons, Lawson, Kennett, De'Ath	69.8	5	1	47	24
Ht 13:	Bowes, M.Courtney, Glanz, Butler	69.0	5	1	52	25
Ht 14:	Lyons, Woods, Nixon, De'Ath	70.2	4	2	56	27
Ht 15:	Bowes, Lawson, Kennett, Glanz	69.2	5	1	61	28

Newcastle v Exeter Sunday 9th June 1991 (Phonesport Knockout Cup First Round, Second Leg)

Newcastle	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. David Bargh	2	3	3	2*	2*			12	2
2. Phil Jeffrey	1*	1	1	1				4	1
3. Martin Dixon	3	3	EF	2				8	-
4. Mark Thorpe	3	3	3	3	3			15	-
5. Scott Lamb	2*	1	3	R				6	1
6. Richard Juul	1	1	1	0				3	-
7. Jamie Habbin	3	0	2	1				6	-

Exeter	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Steve Regeling	3	2	2*	3	3	1		14	1
2. Richard Green	FX	0	3	1*	FX			4	1
3. David Smart	2	2	2	EF				6	-
4. Colin Cook	0	2	2	1	0			5	-
5. Peter Jeffery	1	0	1	2				4	-
6. Mark Simmonds	2	F	EF					2	-
7. Richard Knight	0	0	0					0	-

Heat details

		Diamonds	Falcons	Diamonds	Falcons
Ht 1: (re-run) Regeling, Bargh, Jeffrey, Green (f-exc)	66.0	3	3	3	3
Ht 2: Habbin, Simmonds, Juul, Knight	66.8	4	2	7	5
Ht 3: Thorpe, Lamb, Jeffery, Cook	67.4	5	1	12	6
Ht 4: Dixon, Smart, Juul, Knight	67.8	4	2	16	8
Ht 5: Thorpe, Regeling, Lamb, Green (f-rem)	66.5	4	2	20	10
Ht 6: Bargh, Smart, Jeffrey, Simmonds (f)	66.0	4	2	24	12
Ht 7: Dixon, Cook, Juul, Jeffery	66.7	4	2	28	14
Ht 8: Green, Regeling, Jeffrey, Habbin	66.0	1	5	29	19
Ht 9: Lamb, Smart, Green, Juul	66.1	3	3	32	22
Ht 10: Bargh, Cook, Jeffrey, Simmonds (ef)	65.7	4	2	36	24
Ht 11: (awarded) Regeling, Habbin, Dixon (ef), Green (f-exc)	no time	2	3	38	27
Ht 12: Thorpe, Bargh, Jeffery, Smart (ef)	66.1	5	1	43	28
Ht 13: Regeling, Dixon, Cook, Lamb (f-rem, ret)	66.1	2	4	45	32
Ht 14: Thorpe, Jeffery, Habbin, Knight	66.7	4	2	49	34
Ht 15: Thorpe, Bargh, Regeling, Cook	66.6	5	1	54	35

Aggregate score: Newcastle 94 Exeter 84

Wolverhampton v Belle Vue Monday 10th June 1991 (Speedway Star Knockout Cup Second Round, First Leg)

Wolverhampton	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Ronnie Correy	3	3	3	3	0			12	-
2. Andy Phillips	1	2*	1	2*				6	2
3. Sam Ermolenko	3	3	3	0	3			12	-
4. Graham Jones	3	1	0	½				4½	-
5. Wayne Carter	0	0	2	2				4	-
6. Charles Ermolenko	0	R	EF	FX	2			2	-
7. Lars Munkedal	2	0	0					2	-

Belle Vue	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Joe Screen	2	3	2	3	1*			11	1
2. Shawn Moran	0	2*	3	1*				6	2
3. Neil Collins	1*	T	3	1*				5	2
4. Nigel Leaver	1*	1*	0					2	2
5. Kelly Moran	2	2	2	3	2			11	-
6. Darren Sumner	3	0	1	½				4½	-
7. Carl Stonehewer	1	2	1	2*	1	1		8	1

Heat details

		Wolves	Aces	Wolves	Aces
Ht 1: Correy, Screen, Phillips, S.Moran (f-rem)	58.9	4	2	4	2
Ht 2: Sumner, Munkedal, Stonehewer, C.Ermolenko	60.3	2	4	6	6
Ht 3: Jones, K.Moran, Leaver, Carter	60.5	3	3	9	9
Ht 4: S.Ermolenko, Stonehewer, Collins, C.Ermolenko (ret)	60.5	3	3	12	12
Ht 5: Screen, S.Moran, Jones, Carter	60.5	1	5	13	17
Ht 6: Correy, Phillips, Stonehewer, Sumner, Collins (exc-tapes)	60.1	5	1	18	18
Ht 7: S.Ermolenko, K.Moran, Leaver, C.Ermolenko (ef)	59.8	3	3	21	21
Ht 8: S.Moran, Stonehewer, Phillips, Munkedal	61.1	1	5	22	26
Ht 9: Collins, Carter, Sumner, C.Ermolenko (f-exc)	60.7	2	4	24	30
Ht 10: Correy, Phillips, Stonehewer, Leaver	60.4	5	1	29	31
Ht 11: S.Ermolenko, Screen, S.Moran, Munkedal	59.5	3	3	32	34
Ht 12: Correy, K.Moran, Collins, Jones	60.0	3	3	35	37
Ht 13: Screen, Carter, Stonehewer, S.Ermolenko (f-rem)	60.8	2	4	37	41
Ht 14: K.Moran, C.Ermolenko, Jones and Sumner (dead heat)	60.3	2½	3½	39½	44½
Ht 15: S.Ermolenko, K.Moran, Screen, Correy	59.8	3	3	42½	47½

Exeter v Hackney Monday 10th June 1991 (Sunbrite League Division Two Gold Cup South)

Exeter	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Steve Regeling	3	3	3	3				12	-
2. Richard Green	2*	2*	3	2*	3			12	3
3. David Smart	3	3	2	3	1			12	-
4. Peter Jeffery	3	3	2*	3				11	1
5. Colin Cook	0	2*	2	1				5	1
6. Richard Knight	0	1	0	1*				2	1
7. Mark Simmonds	2	1	1*	2*				6	2

Hackney	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Tony Olsson	1	0	3	2				6	-
2. Pavel Karnas	0	1	2	0	0			3	-
3. Michael Warren	0	0	1	2				3	-
4. Vladimir Kalina	1*	0	0					1	1
5. Paul Whittaker	1*	2	3	0	0			6	1
6. Tim Hunter	1	1	0	1				3	-
7. Dave Hamnett	3	2	2	0	1			8	-

Heat details

		Falcons	Hawks	Falcons	Hawks
Ht 1: Regeling, Green, Olsson, Karnas	66.9	5	1	5	1
Ht 2: Hamnett, Simmonds, Hunter, Knight	69.7	2	4	7	5
Ht 3: Jeffery, Hamnett, Whittaker, Cook	67.3	3	3	10	8
Ht 4: Smart, Hamnett, Knight, Warren	69.7	4	2	14	10
Ht 5: Jeffery, Cook, Karnas, Olsson	68.3	5	1	19	11
Ht 6: Regeling, Green, Hunter, Warren	67.8	5	1	24	12
Ht 7: Smart, Whittaker, Kalina, Knight	68.0	3	3	27	15
Ht 8: Green, Karnas, Simmonds, Hunter	68.4	4	2	31	17
Ht 9: Whittaker, Cook, Knight, Hamnett	69.3	3	3	34	20
Ht 10: Regeling, Green, Hamnett, Kalina	67.2	5	1	39	21
Ht 11: Olsson, Smart, Simmonds, Karnas	69.0	3	3	42	24
Ht 12: Regeling, Jeffery, Warren, Whittaker	65.7	5	1	47	25
Ht 13: Smart, Olsson, Cook, Kalina	68.8	4	2	51	27
Ht 14: Jeffery, Simmonds, Hunter, Whittaker	69.8	5	1	56	28
Ht 15: Green, Warren, Smart, Karnas	69.1	4	2	60	30

Aggregate bonus point: Exeter 108 Hackney 70

Reading v Cradley Heath Monday 10th June 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One)

Reading	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Todd Wiltshire	1	3	1*	3	0			8	1
2. Dave Mullett	0	1	3	2				6	-
3. Jeremy Doncaster	3	2	2	1				8	-
4. Jan Andersson	1*	1*	1	3	2			8	2
5. Ray Morton	2	2	1	0				5	-
6. David Steen	2*	F	0	0				2	1
7. Scott Humphries	3	2*	3	1				9	1

Cradley Heath	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Jan O. Pedersen	2*	0	3	3	2*	3		13	2
2. Greg Hancock	3	3	1	1				8	-
3. Billy Hamill	2	2	2	2	1			9	-
4. Gert Handberg	3	3	0	3				9	-
5. Alan Grahame	0	1	F	2				3	-
6. Wayne Garratt	0	0	0	F	0			0	-
7. Scott Smith	1	R						1	-

Heat details

		Racers	Heathens	Racers	Heathens	
Ht 1:	Hancock, Pedersen, Wiltshire, Mullett	60.6	1	5	1	5
Ht 2:	Humphries, Steen, Smith, Garratt	62.4	5	1	6	6
Ht 3:	Handberg, Morton, Andersson, Grahame	61.2	3	3	9	9
Ht 4:	Doncaster, Hamill, Smith (ret), Steen (f)	61.4	3	2	12	11
Ht 5:	Hancock, Morton, Andersson, Pedersen	60.8	3	3	15	14
Ht 6:	Wiltshire, Hamill, Mullett, Garratt	61.6	4	2	19	16
Ht 7:	Handberg, Doncaster, Grahame, Steen	61.6	2	4	21	20
Ht 8:	Mullett, Humphries, Hancock, Garratt	62.4	5	1	26	21
Ht 9:	Humphries, Hamill, Morton, Garratt (f)	62.4	4	2	30	23
Ht 10:	Pedersen, Mullett, Wiltshire, Handberg	61.4	3	3	33	26
Ht 11:	Pedersen, Doncaster, Hancock, Steen	61.4	2	4	35	30
Ht 12:	Wiltshire, Hamill, Andersson, Grahame (f)	62.2	4	2	39	32
Ht 13:	Handberg, Pedersen, Doncaster, Morton	62.6	1	5	40	37
Ht 14:	Andersson, Grahame, Humphries, Garratt	61.6	4	2	44	39
Ht 15:	Pedersen, Andersson, Hamill, Wiltshire	61.8	2	4	46	43



Milton Keynes v Glasgow Tuesday 11th June 1991 (Phonesport Knockout Cup Quarter Final, Second Leg)

Milton Keynes		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Troy Butler	1	FX	3	2				6	-
2.	Paul Woods	3	2	0	1	1			7	-
3.	Gordon Kennett	2	3	2	2	0			9	-
4.	Nigel De'Ath	3	3	0	2				8	-
5.	Peter Glanz	1	2*	2	0				5	1
6.	Paul Blackbird	3	EF	1	0				4	-
7.	Kieran McCullagh	1	3	0	1*				5	1

Glasgow		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Steve Lawson	2	0	1	3				6	-
2.	Sean Courtney	0	1	2	3	3	3		12	-
3.	Shane Bowes	3	3	1*	3	1	2*		13	2
4.	Jason Lyons	2	X	2	2	1			7	-
5.	Mark Courtney	0	0	X					0	-
6.	Brian Nixon	2	1	3					6	-
7.	Stuart Coleman	X	1	0	0				1	-

Heat details

			Knights	Tigers	Knights	Tigers
Ht 1:	Woods, Lawson, Butler, S.Courtney	59.0	4	2	4	2
Ht 2:	(re-run) Blackbird, Nixon, McCullagh, Coleman (exc-unfair riding)	58.6	4	2	8	4
Ht 3:	De'Ath, Lyons, Glanz, M.Courtney	59.2	4	2	12	6
Ht 4:	Bowes, Kennett, Coleman, Blackbird (ef)	58.3	2	4	14	10
Ht 5:	De'Ath, Glanz, S.Courtney, Lawson	58.7	5	1	19	11
Ht 6:	(re-run) Bowes, Woods, Butler (f-exc), Lyons (exc-unfair riding)	58.1	2	3	21	14
Ht 7:	Kennett, Lyons, Blackbird, M.Courtney	58.2	4	2	25	16
Ht 8:	McCullagh, S.Courtney, Bowes, Woods	59.4	3	3	28	19
Ht 9:	Bowes, Glanz, Nixon, Blackbird	59.2	2	4	30	23
Ht 10:	Butler, Lyons, Woods, Coleman	58.4	4	2	34	25
Ht 11:	S.Courtney, Kennett, Lawson, McCullagh	58.7	2	4	36	29
Ht 12:	S.Courtney, Butler, Bowes, De'Ath	59.2	2	4	38	33
Ht 13:	Lawson, Kennett, Lyons, Glanz	59.0	2	4	40	37
Ht 14:	Nixon, De'Ath, McCullagh, Coleman, M.Courtney (exc-warming tyre)	60.7	3	3	43	40
Ht 15:	S.Courtney, Bowes, Woods, Kennett	59.9	1	5	44	45

Aggregate score: Glasgow 106 Milton Keynes 72

Poole v Wimbledon Tuesday 11th June 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One)

Poole		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Marvyn Cox	3							3	-
2.	Tom Knudsen	1							1	-
3.	Gary Allan	2							2	-
4.	Steve Schofield	1	3						4	-
5.	Alun Rossiter	0	0						0	-
6.	Mick Poole	2*	0						2	1
7.	Tony Langdon	3							3	-

Wimbledon		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Bobby Ott	2	2						4	-
2.	Nathan Simpson	0	1*						1	1
3.	John Davis	3							3	-
4.	Neville Tatum	3							3	-
5.	Andy Grahame	2*							2	1
6.	Jesper Olsen	0							0	-
7.	Deon Prinsloo	1	1						2	-

Heat details

			Pirates	Dons	Pirates	Dons
Ht 1:	Cox, Ott, Knudsen, Simpson	66.7	4	2	4	2
Ht 2:	Langdon, Poole, Prinsloo, Olsen	67.7	5	1	9	3
Ht 3:	Tatum, Grahame, Schofield, Rossiter	67.7	1	5	10	8
Ht 4:	Davis, Allan, Prinsloo, Poole	68.4	2	4	12	12
Ht 5:	Schofield, Ott, Simpson, Rossiter	68.9	3	3	15	15

Abandoned after heat five - Rain

Long Eaton v Glasgow Wednesday 12th June 1991 (Sunbrite League Division Two Gold Cup North)

Long Eaton	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Jan Staechmann	3	3	3	3	3	3		18	-
2. Mark Blackbird	1	3	2*	2	2*			10	2
3. Kai Niemi	Rider replacement (MB 3, JS 3, CB 3, JR F) = 9							-	-
4. Carl Blackbird	3	2	3	2*	3	2*		15	2
5. Peter McNamara	1	1*	0	1				3	1
6. Gary O'Hare	2	2*	1	1*	1	2*		9	3
7. Rob Tilbury	1*							1	1
8. Jason Reed	F							0	-

Glasgow	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Steve Lawson	2	3	3	0	3	0		11	-
2. Sean Courtney	0	0	1					1	-
3. Shane Bowes	F	1	3	EF	1			5	-
4. Jason Lyons	FX	0	1	2*	1			4	1
5. Mark Courtney	2	2	2*	0	2			8	1
6. Phil Disney	0	0	1*					1	1
7. Brian Nixon	3	1	FX					4	-

Heat details	Invaders	Tigers	Invaders	Tigers
Ht 1: Staechmann, Lawson, M.Blackbird, S.Courtney	63.0	4	2	4
Ht 2: Nixon, O'Hare, Tilbury, Disney	65.1	3	3	7
Ht 3: (re-run) C.Blackbird, M.Courtney, McNamara, Lyons (f-exc)	64.2	4	2	11
Ht 4: (awarded) M.Blackbird, O'Hare, Nixon (f-rem), Bowes (f)	no time	5	1	16
Ht 5: Lawson, C.Blackbird, McNamara, S.Courtney	63.7	3	3	19
Ht 6: Staechmann, M.Blackbird, Bowes, Disney	63.6	5	1	24
Ht 7: Staechmann, M.Courtney, O'Hare, Lyons	63.5	4	2	28
Ht 8: (re-run) Lawson, M.Blackbird, O'Hare, Nixon (f-exc), Tilbury (f-inj)	63.9	3	3	31
Ht 9: Bowes, M.Courtney, O'Hare, McNamara	64.3	1	5	32
Ht 10: Staechmann, M.Blackbird, Lyons, Bowes (ef)	64.0	5	1	37
Ht 11: C.Blackbird, O'Hare, S.Courtney, Lawson	65.3	5	1	42
Ht 12: Staechmann, C.Blackbird, Bowes, M.Courtney	64.0	5	1	47
Ht 13: Lawson, Lyons, McNamara, Reed (f)	64.1	1	5	48
Ht 14: C.Blackbird, M.Courtney, Disney, (three riders only)	64.6	3	3	51
Ht 15: Staechmann, M.Blackbird, Lyons, Lawson	64.3	5	1	56

Aggregate bonus point: Long Eaton 103 Glasgow 76

Middlesbrough: Northern Junior Championship Thursday 13th June 1991

Rider	1	2	3	4	5	Pts	Pos
1. Dean Child	3	2	2	FX	2	9	6th
2. Jason Straughan	1	2	2	1	3	9	7th
3. Stuart Swales	F	2	F	1	3	6	10th
4. Steve Wicks	2	3	2	3	2	12	4th*
5. <b>Chris Readshaw</b>	3	3	3	3	3	15	1st
6. Steve Sweeney	0	0	1	F		1	15th
7. Jason Reed	2	1	1	2	2	8	8th
8. James Grieves	1	2	2	2	1	8	9th
9. Paul Coward	1	0	1	1	1	4	12th
10. Stuart Parnaby	3	1	3	2	3	12	2nd*
11. Phil Disney	2	3	3	3	1	12	5th*
12. Andy Fitzgibbon	0	1	0	F	1	2	14th
13. Shaun Naylor	2	1	0	F	0	3	13th
14. Shawn Venables	3	3	3	3	T	12	3rd*
15. Paul Taylor	1	0	1	2	0	4	11th
16. Simon Bean	R	T	0	T	0	0	16th
Res. Jonathan Swales	0	0	2	0		2	

Ht 1: Child, Wicks, Straughan, S.Swales (f)	67.8
Ht 2: Readshaw, Reed, Grieves, Sweeney	66.4
Ht 3: Parnaby, Disney, Coward, Fitzgibbon	66.6
Ht 4: Venables, Naylor, Taylor, Bean (ret)	66.8
Ht 5: Readshaw, Child, Naylor, Coward	64.5
Ht 6: Venables, Straughan, Parnaby, Sweeney	66.3
Ht 7: Disney, S.Swales, Reed, Taylor	67.3
Ht 8: (re-run) Wicks, Grieves, Fitzgibbon, J.Swales, Bean (exc-tapes)	67.3
Ht 9: Disney, Child, Sweeney, Bean	66.5
Ht 10: Readshaw, Straughan, Taylor, Fitzgibbon	65.4
Ht 11: Venables, Grieves, Coward, S.Swales (f)	67.1
Ht 12: Parnaby, Wicks, Reed, Naylor	66.7
Ht 13: (re-run) Venables, Reed, Fitzgibbon (f), Child (f-exc)	66.6
Ht 14: Disney, Grieves, Straughan, Naylor (f)	67.0
Ht 15: (re-run) Readshaw, Parnaby, S.Swales, J.Swales, Bean (exc-tapes)	65.8
Ht 16: Wicks, Taylor, Coward, Sweeney (f)	67.3
Ht 17: Parnaby, Childs, Grieves, Taylor	68.4
Ht 18: Straughan, Reed, Coward, Bean	68.3
Ht 19: S.Swales, J.Swales, Fitzgibbon, Naylor	68.2
Ht 20: (re-run) Readshaw, Wicks, Disney, J.Swales, Venables (exc-tapes)	66.3
*Run Off for second place: Parnaby, Venables, Wicks, Disney	66.7

Ipswich v Arena Essex Thursday 13th June 1991 (Inter League Challenge)

Ipswich		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Chris Louis	3	1	3	3	2*			12	1
2.	Alistair Stevens	2*	3	FX	2*				7	2
3.	Zdenek Tesar	3	3	3	3	3			15	-
4.	David Norris	2*	2*	1	3				8	2
5.	Shane Parker	3	3	FX	2*				8	1
6.	Ben Howe	2*	1	2*	3				8	2
7.	Shaun Tacey	3	1	EF	FX				4	-

Arena Essex		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus	
1.	Andy Galvin	0	1	3	FX	M	1		5	-	
2.	Bo Petersen	<i>Rider replacement (AM 1, JP 0, AG 3, TP 2) = 6</i>								-	-
3.	Alan Mogridge	1	2	2	2*	2	0		9	1	
4.	Troy Pratt	EF	0	1	2	1	1*		5	1	
5.	Jan Pedersen	1	0	1	1*	2	2	EF	7	1	
6.	Paul Hurry	1	0	0					1	-	
7.	Shaun Nicholls	0	0	0					0	-	

Heat details

Heat	Riders	Time	Witches	Hammers	Witches	Hammers
Ht 1:	Louis, Stevens, Mogridge, Galvin	61.1	5	1	5	1
Ht 2:	Tacey, Howe, Hurry, Nicholls	63.5	5	1	10	2
Ht 3:	Parker, Norris, Pedersen, Pratt (ef)	61.6	5	1	15	3
Ht 4:	Tesar, Mogridge, Howe, Nicholls	60.8	4	2	19	5
Ht 5:	Parker, Norris, Galvin, Pedersen	61.1	5	1	24	6
Ht 6:	Stevens, Mogridge, Louis, Hurry	61.2	4	2	28	8
Ht 7:	Tesar, Howe, Pedersen, Pratt	61.0	5	1	33	9
Ht 8:	(awarded) Galvin, Mogridge, Tacey, Stevens (f-exc)	no time	1	5	34	14
Ht 9:	(re-run) Howe, Mogridge, Pedersen, Parker (f-exc)	62.4	3	3	37	17
Ht 10:	Louis, Stevens, Pratt, Nicholls	61.4	5	1	42	18
Ht 11:	(re-run) Tesar, Pratt, Tacey (ef), Galvin (f-exc)	61.7	3	2	45	20
Ht 12:	Louis, Pedersen, Norris, Mogridge	61.6	4	2	49	22
Ht 13:	Tesar, Parker, Pratt, Hurry, Galvin (exc-2min)	62.0	5	1	54	23
Ht 14:	(re-run) Norris, Pedersen, Pratt, Tacey (f-exc)	62.2	3	3	57	26
Ht 15:	Tesar, Louis, Galvin, Pedersen (ef)	62.2	5	1	62	27

Sheffield v Hackney Thursday 13th June 1991 (Sunbrite League Division Two)

Sheffield	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Neil Evitts	3	3	2*	3				11	1
2. Ian Barney	0	1	2	3				6	-
3. Louis Carr	3	3	2*	3				11	1
4. Csaba Hell	0	1*	0	1*				2	2
5. Peter Carr	3	2	3	2*	3			13	1
6. Richard Musson	3	2*	2*	2*	1			10	3
7. Mark Hepworth	1	1*	3	2				7	1

Hackney	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Tony Olsson	<i>Rider replacement (PW 2, PK 0, RP 1, MW 0) = 3</i>							-	-
2. Michael Warren	1*	3	0	1	R		2	7	1
3. Vladimir Kalina	0	2						2	-
4. Pavel Karnas	2	0	1	0	1			4	-
5. Paul Whittaker	2	1*	0	3	1*	T		7	2
6. Tim Hunter	2	F	0	0	0			2	-
7. Dave Hamnett	0	1	1	2	3	X		7	-
8. Roland Pollard	1							1	

Heat details

		Tigers	Hawks	Tigers	Hawks
Ht 1: Evitts, Whittaker, Warren, Barney	63.5	3	3	3	3
Ht 2: Musson, Hunter, Hepworth, Hamnett	64.2	4	2	7	5
Ht 3: P.Carr, Karnas, Whittaker, Hell	63.9	3	3	10	8
Ht 4: L.Carr, Musson, Hamnett, Kalina	63.0	5	1	15	9
Ht 5: Warren, P.Carr, Hell, Karnas	64.0	3	3	18	12
Ht 6: (awarded) Evitts, Kalina, Barney, Hunter (f)	no time	4	2	22	14
Ht 7: L.Carr, Musson, Karnas, Whittaker	62.9	5	1	27	15
Ht 8: Whittaker, Barney, Hepworth, Warren	63.5	3	3	30	18
Ht 9: P.Carr, Musson, Hamnett, Hunter	63.5	5	1	35	19
Ht 10: Barney, Evitts, Warren, Karnas	63.2	5	1	40	20
Ht 11: Hepworth, L.Carr, Pollard, Warren (ret)	63.4	5	1	45	21
Ht 12: Evitts, Hamnett, Whittaker, Hell	63.5	3	3	48	24
Ht 13: L.Carr, P.Carr, Karnas, Warren	63.7	5	1	53	25
Ht 14: Hamnett, Hepworth, Hell, Hunter, Whittaker (exc-tapes)	64.1	3	3	56	28
Ht 15: P.Carr, Warren, Musson, Hunter, Hamnett (exc-warming tyre)	63.2	4	2	60	30

**Berwick v Cradley Heath Friday 14th June 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One Gold Cup North)**

Berwick		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Kelvin Tatum	3	2	3	3				11	-
2.	David Blackburn	1	1*	3	1				6	1
3.	Jimmy Nilsen	3	3	2	1*	0			9	1
4.	David Walsh	1	1	0	3				5	-
5.	Richard Knight	3	3	3	2	3			14	-
6.	Kevin Little	3	1	0	0				4	-
7.	Scott Robson	1	0	0	0				1	-

Cradley Heath		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Jan O. Pedersen	2	0	2	3	3	1*		11	1
2.	Greg Hancock	0	2	1*	2	1	2		8	1
3.	Billy Hamill	2	3	1*	2	1*			9	2
4.	Alan Grahame	2	1*	0					3	1
5.	Gert Handberg	0	2	2	1*				5	1
6.	Wayne Garratt	2	0	2					4	-
7.	Scott Smith	FX	0	0					0	-

Heat details

		Bandits	Heathens	Bandits	Heathens
Ht 1:	Tatum, Pedersen, Blackburn, Hancock	4	2	4	2
Ht 2:	(re-run) Little, Garratt, Robson, Smith (f-exc)	4	2	8	4
Ht 3:	Knight, Grahame, Walsh, Handberg	4	2	12	6
Ht 4:	Nilsen, Hamill, Little, Smith	4	2	16	8
Ht 5:	Knight, Hancock, Walsh, Pedersen	4	2	20	10
Ht 6:	Hamill, Tatum, Blackburn, Garratt	3	3	23	13
Ht 7:	Nilsen, Handberg, Grahame, Little	3	3	26	16
Ht 8:	Blackburn, Pedersen, Hancock, Robson	3	3	29	19
Ht 9:	Knight, Hancock, Hamill, Little	3	3	32	22
Ht 10:	Tatum, Hamill, Blackburn, Grahame	4	2	36	24
Ht 11:	Pedersen, Nilsen, Hancock, Robson	2	4	38	28
Ht 12:	Tatum, Handberg, Hamill, Walsh	3	3	41	31
Ht 13:	Pedersen, Knight, Nilsen, Smith	3	3	44	34
Ht 14:	Walsh, Garratt, Handberg, Robson	3	3	47	37
Ht 15:	Knight, Hancock, Pedersen, Nilsen	3	3	50	40

**Aggregate bonus point: Cradley Heath 99 Berwick 81**

Oxford v King's Lynn Friday 14th June 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One Gold Cup South)

Oxford		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus	
1.	Hans Nielsen	3	3	3	EF	3	3		15	-	
2.	Mark Carlson	1	3	2*	3	2*			11	2	
3.	Martin Dugard	3	3	3	1	3	2*		15	1	
4.	Craig Boyce	<i>Rider replacement (MC 3, MD 3, DB 2, HN 3) = 11</i>								-	-
5.	Dean Barker	2*	1	3	2	0			8	1	
6.	Darren Grayling	3	0	1	0	0			4	-	
7.	Jon Surman	0	0	0					0	-	

King's Lynn		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus	
1.	Andrew Silver	2	0	1*	1*	2*	1*		7	4	
2.	Henrik Gustafsson	<i>Rider replacement (ADC 0, ML(TS) 2, AS 1*, ML 3) = 6+1</i>								-	-
3.	Mark Loram	2	2	1	2	3	3	1	14	-	
4.	Dennis Lofqvist	0	2	2	1	2	0		7	-	
5.	Armando dal Chiele	0	1	0	1	1*			3	1	
6.	Paul Fry	2	0	2					4	-	
7.	Jason Gage	1*	1*	0					2	2	

Heat details

Heat	Riders	Time	Cheetahs	Stars	Cheetahs	Stars
Ht 1:	Nielsen, Silver, Carlson, dal Chiele	59.6	4	2	4	2
Ht 2:	Grayling, Fry, Gage, Surman	60.0	3	3	7	5
Ht 3:	Carlson, Barker, dal Chiele, Lofqvist	59.4	5	1	12	6
Ht 4:	Dugard, Loram, Gage, Grayling (f-rem)	58.7	3	3	15	9
Ht 5:	Dugard, Loram, Barker, Silver	59.0	4	2	19	11
Ht 6:	Nielsen, Carlson, Loram, Fry	57.8	5	1	24	12
Ht 7:	Dugard, Lofqvist, Grayling, dal Chiele	59.0	4	2	28	14
Ht 8:	Carlson, Lofqvist, Silver, Surman	59.4	3	3	31	17
Ht 9:	Barker, Loram, Silver, Grayling	59.2	3	3	34	20
Ht 10:	Nielsen, Carlson, Lofqvist, Gage	59.0	5	1	39	21
Ht 11:	Loram, Silver, Dugard, Surman	59.5	1	5	40	26
Ht 12:	Loram, Barker, dal Chiele, Nielsen (ef)	59.6	2	4	42	30
Ht 13:	Dugard, Lofqvist, Silver, Barker	59.8	3	3	45	33
Ht 14:	Nielsen, Fry, dal Chiele, Grayling	59.4	3	3	48	36
Ht 15:	Nielsen, Dugard, Loram, Lofqvist	59.8	5	1	53	37

Aggregate bonus point: Oxford 100 King's Lynn 80



**Belle Vue v Wolverhampton Friday 14th June 1991 (Speedway Star Knockout Cup Quarter Final, Second Leg)**

<b>Belle Vue</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>Pts</b>	<b>Bonus</b>
1.	Joe Screen	3	2	EF	0				5	-
2.	Shawn Moran	1	EF	3	2				6	-
3.	Neil Collins	1*	2*	1*	2	1			7	3
4.	Kelly Moran	3	2	1	3	0			9	-
5.	Nigel Leaver	1	0	1*					2	1
6.	Darren Sumner	2	2	3	2	0			9	-
7.	Carl Stonehewer	1*	2*	2	1				6	2

<b>Wolverhampton</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>Pts</b>	<b>Bonus</b>
1.	Ronnie Correy	2	3	3	3	3	2*		16	1
2.	Andy Phillips	0	1	1	0				2	-
3.	Sam Ermolenko	3	3	EF	3	3	3		15	-
4.	Graham Jones	2	1	1	2*	1			7	1
5.	Wayne Carter	0	0						0	-
6.	Charles Ermolenko	0	1	2					3	-
7.	Lars Munkedal	3	0	0	0				3	-

Heat details

		<b>Aces</b>	<b>Wolves</b>	<b>Aces</b>	<b>Wolves</b>
Ht 1:	Screen, Correy, S.Moran, Phillips	4	2	4	2
Ht 2:	Munkedal, Sumner, Stonehewer, C.Ermolenko	61.5	3	3	7
Ht 3:	K.Moran, Jones, Leaver, Carter	61.0	4	2	11
Ht 4:	S.Ermolenko, Sumner, Collins, Munkedal	61.5	3	3	14
Ht 5:	Correy, K.Moran, Phillips, Leaver	60.8	2	4	16
Ht 6:	S.Ermolenko, Screen, C.Ermolenko, S.Moran (ef)	60.9	2	4	18
Ht 7:	Sumner, Collins, Jones, Carter	61.2	5	1	23
Ht 8:	S.Moran, Stonehewer, Phillips, Munkedal	61.6	5	1	28
Ht 9:	Correy, Sumner, Leaver, S.Ermolenko (ef)	61.1	3	3	31
Ht 10:	S.Ermolenko, S.Moran, Jones, Screen (ef)	61.3	2	4	33
Ht 11:	Correy, Stonehewer, Collins, Phillips	60.9	3	3	36
Ht 12:	S.Ermolenko, Jones, K.Moran, Screen	62.6	1	5	37
Ht 13:	Correy, Collins, Jones, Sumner	61.0	2	4	39
Ht 14:	K.Moran, C.Ermolenko, Stonehewer, Munkedal	61.2	4	2	43
Ht 15:	S.Ermolenko, Correy, Collins, K.Moran	61.7	1	5	44

**Aggregate score: Belle Vue 91½ Wolverhampton 88½**

Edinburgh v Middlesbrough Friday 14th June 1991 (Sunbrite League Division Two Gold Cup North)

Edinburgh		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Les Collins	3	3	3	3	2			14	-
2.	Johnny Jorgensen	1	2*	2	1				6	1
3.	Brett Saunders	3	3	2	1*				9	1
4.	Michael Coles	2*	0	2*	3				7	2
5.	Frede Schott	3	3	3	2	1*			12	1
6.	Nigel Alderton	2	FX	0	F				2	-
7.	Justin Walker	1*	1*	0	0				2	2

Middlesbrough		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Jamie Luckhurst	2	1*	2	3	0	3		11	1
2.	Steve Wilcock	F	2	3	1*	1			7	1
3.	Paul Bentley	FX	FX						0	-
4.	David Cheshire	1	2	3	2	FX			8	-
5.	Stuart Swales	0	1						1	-
6.	Simon Green	3	1	1*	2	FX	1*		8	2
7.	Chris Readshaw	F	2	0	0				2	-

Heat details

		Monarchs	Bears	Monarchs	Bears
Ht 1:	Collins, Luckhurst, Jorgensen, Wilcock (f)	4	2	4	2
Ht 2:	Green, Alderton, Walker, Readshaw (f)	3	3	7	5
Ht 3:	Schott, Coles, Cheshire, Swales	5	1	12	6
Ht 4:	(re-run) Saunders, Readshaw, Alderton (f-exc), Bentley (f-exc)	3	2	15	8
Ht 5:	Schott, Wilcock, Luckhurst, Coles	3	3	18	11
Ht 6:	(re-run) Collins, Jorgensen, Green, Bentley (f-exc)	5	1	23	12
Ht 7:	Saunders, Luckhurst, Green, Alderton	3	3	26	15
Ht 8:	Wilcock, Jorgensen, Walker, Readshaw	3	3	29	18
Ht 9:	Schott, Green, Wilcock, Alderton (f)	3	3	32	21
Ht 10:	Collins, Cheshire, Jorgensen, Readshaw (f-rem)	4	2	36	23
Ht 11:	Luckhurst, Saunders, Wilcock, Walker	2	4	38	27
Ht 12:	(re-run) Collins, Coles, Swales, Green (f-exc)	5	1	43	28
Ht 13:	Cheshire, Schott, Saunders, Luckhurst	3	3	46	31
Ht 14:	Coles, Cheshire, Green, Walker	3	3	49	34
Ht 15:	(re-run) Luckhurst, Collins, Schott, Cheshire (f-exc)	3	3	52	37

Aggregate bonus point: Edinburgh 95 Middlesbrough 82

Hackney v Arena Essex Friday 14th June 1991 (Sunbrite League Division Two)

Hackney		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Tony Olsson	3	3	1	1	1*			9	1
2.	Michael Warren	2*	EF	3	0				5	1
3.	Vladimir Kalina	3	2	3	0				8	-
4.	Pavel Karnas	F	1	2					3	-
5.	Paul Whittaker	2	3	3	3	2			13	-
6.	Tim Hunter	0	R	1*					1	1
7.	Dave Hamnett	3	2*	2*	1	0	FX		8	2

Arena Essex		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Andy Galvin	EF	EF	2	2				4	-
2.	Troy Pratt	1	2	1	0				4	-
3.	Alan Mogridge	2	2	0	3	3	3		13	-
4.	Bo Petersen	3	3	1	2*	1*	0		10	2
5.	Jan Pedersen	1	FX	2*	3				6	1
6.	Paul Hurry	2	1*	0					3	1
7.	Colin White	1*	1*	R					2	2

Heat details

		Hawks	Hammers	Hawks	Hammers
Ht 1:	Olsson, Warren, Pratt, Galvin (ef)	5	1	5	1
Ht 2:	Hamnett, Hurry, White, Hunter	3	3	8	4
Ht 3:	Petersen, Whittaker, Pedersen, Karnas (f)	2	4	10	8
Ht 4:	Kalina, Mogridge, White, Hunter (ret)	3	3	13	11
Ht 5:	Whittaker, Pratt, Karnas, Galvin (ef)	4	2	17	13
Ht 6:	Olsson, Mogridge, Hurry, Warren (ef)	3	3	20	16
Ht 7:	(re-run) Petersen, Kalina, Hunter, Pedersen (f-exc)	3	3	23	19
Ht 8:	Warren, Hamnett, Pratt, Hurry	5	1	28	20
Ht 9:	Whittaker, Hamnett, Petersen, Mogridge	5	1	33	21
Ht 10:	Mogridge, Petersen, Olsson, Warren	1	5	34	26
Ht 11:	Kalina, Galvin, Hamnett, Pratt	4	2	38	28
Ht 12:	Mogridge, Pedersen, Olsson, Hamnett	1	5	39	33
Ht 13:	Whittaker, Galvin, Petersen, Kalina	3	3	42	36
Ht 14:	(awarded) Pedersen, Karnas, Hamnett (f-exc), White (ret)	2	3	44	39
Ht 15:	Mogridge, Whittaker, Olsson, Petersen	3	3	47	42

Peterborough v Newcastle Friday 14th June 1991 (Sunbrite League Division Two)

Peterborough		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Mikael Blixt	3	3	3	1*				10	1
2.	Gary Tagg	2*	2*	3	2*	M			9	3
3.	Stephen Davies	1	3	3	2	FX			9	-
4.	Richard Hellsen	3	2	2	2				9	-
5.	Scott Norman	0	EF	2	1*				3	1
6.	Mark Lyndon	2	3	FX					5	-
7.	Roger Horspool	1*	1	0	0	M			2	1

Newcastle		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	David Bargh	EF	3	FX					3	-
2.	Phil Jeffrey	1	1	2	0				4	-
3.	Martin Dixon	0	1	1	0				2	-
4.	Scott Lamb	1*	1*	1	3	2*			8	3
5.	Mark Thorpe	2	2	3	3	3	3		16	-
6.	Richard Juul	0	0	1*	1				2	1
7.	Jamie Habbin	3	2	2	0				7	-

Heat details

Ht 1:	Blixt, Tagg, Jeffrey, Bargh (ef)	64.1
Ht 2:	Habbin, Lyndon, Horspool, Juul	64.4
Ht 3:	Hellsen, Thorpe, Lamb, Norman	65.0
Ht 4:	Lyndon, Habbin, Davies, Dixon	64.7
Ht 5:	Bargh, Hellsen, Jeffrey, Norman (ef)	64.6
Ht 6:	Blixt, Tagg, Dixon, Juul	64.4
Ht 7:	(awarded) Davies, Thorpe, Lamb, Lyndon (f-exc)	no time
Ht 8:	(re-run) Tagg, Habbin, Horspool, Bargh (f-exc)	64.2
Ht 9:	Thorpe, Norman, Dixon, Horspool	64.1
Ht 10:	Blixt, Tagg, Lamb, Habbin	64.8
Ht 11:	Davies, Jeffrey, Juul, Horspool	65.4
Ht 12:	Thorpe, Hellsen, Blixt, Dixon	64.6
Ht 13:	Lamb, Davies, Norman, Jeffrey	64.8
Ht 14:	Thorpe, Hellsen, Juul, Horspool (exc-2min)	64.6
Ht 15:	(re-run) Thorpe, Lamb, Davies (f-exc), Tagg (exc-2min)	65.8

Panthers Diamonds Panthers Diamonds

5	1	5	1
3	3	8	4
3	3	11	7
4	2	15	9
2	4	17	13
5	1	22	14
3	3	25	17
4	2	29	19
2	4	31	23
5	1	36	24
3	3	39	27
3	3	42	30
3	3	45	33
2	4	47	37
0	5	47	42

Arena Essex v Newcastle Saturday 15th June 1991 (B.S.P.A. Cup First Round)

Arena Essex		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Andy Galvin	3	2*	2*	3	2*			12	3
2.	Troy Pratt	0	3	1	3				7	-
3.	Alan Mogridge	3	2	3	3	3			14	-
4.	Bo Petersen	3	3	EF	3				9	-
5.	Jan Pedersen	2*	1	2	1				6	1
6.	Paul Hurry	2	1	1*	1*				5	2
7.	Colin White	1*	FX	2*	2*				5	3

Newcastle		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Mark Thorpe	2	2	3	3	0	2	1	13	-
2.	David Bargh	<i>Rider replacement (MD 1*, SL R, MT 3, MD(TS) 1) = 5+1</i>								
3.	Martin Dixon	1*	0	R	3	1	1*		6	2
4.	David Nagel	0	1	0					1	-
5.	Scott Lamb	1	R	0	2	FX			3	-
6.	Richard Juul	FX	1	0	1	0			2	-
7.	Jamie Habbins	3	2	2*	FX				7	1

Heat details

Heat	Riders	Time	Hammers	Diamonds	Hammers	Diamonds
Ht 1:	Galvin, Thorpe, Dixon, Pratt	58.2	3	3	3	3
Ht 2:	(re-run) Habbins, Hurry, White, Juul (f-exc)	58.5	3	3	6	6
Ht 3:	Petersen, Pedersen, Lamb, Nagel	57.0	5	1	11	7
Ht 4:	Mogridge, Habbins, Hurry, Dixon	58.2	4	2	15	9
Ht 5:	Petersen, Thorpe, Pedersen, Lamb (ret)	57.2	4	2	19	11
Ht 6:	Pratt, Galvin, Juul, Dixon (ret)	57.9	5	1	24	12
Ht 7:	Thorpe, Mogridge, Hurry, Lamb	57.9	3	3	27	15
Ht 8:	(re-run) Thorpe, Habbins, Pratt, White (f-exc)	58.6	1	5	28	20
Ht 9:	Dixon, Pedersen, Hurry, Juul	58.7	3	3	31	23
Ht 10:	(re-run) Pratt, Galvin, Nagel, Habbins (f-exc)	60.4	5	1	36	24
Ht 11:	Mogridge, White, Dixon, Thorpe	58.6	5	1	41	25
Ht 12:	Galvin, Lamb, Dixon (f-rem), Petersen (ef)	59.5	3	3	44	28
Ht 13:	Mogridge, Thorpe, Pedersen, Nagel	58.3	4	2	48	30
Ht 14:	(re-run) Petersen, White, Juul, Lamb (f-exc)	60.0	5	1	53	31
Ht 15:	Mogridge, Galvin, Thorpe, Juul	59.3	5	1	58	32

King's Lynn v Berwick Sunday 16th June 1991 (East Coast Challenge)

King's Lynn		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus	
1.	Mark Loram	3	3	2*	3	3	3		17	1	
2.	Jason Gage	1	1	1					3	-	
3.	Dennis Lofqvist	3	2	3	2*	2	1		13	1	
4.	Henrik Gustafsson	<i>Rider replacement (DL 3, PF 3, AdC 0, ML 3) = 9</i>								-	-
5.	Armando dal Chiele	2*	1	2	0	1*			6	2	
6.	Darren Spicer	0	1*	1	1*				3	2	
7.	Paul Fry	3	3	3	3	3	1		16	-	

Berwick		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus	
1.	David Blackburn	2	2	3	1	3	0		11	-	
2.	Kelvin Tatum	<i>Rider replacement (TS 0, TS 0, RK FX, DW 0) = 0</i>								-	-
3.	Richard Knight	3	2	FX	EF	2			7	-	
4.	Michael Lowrie	0	0						0	-	
5.	David Walsh	1	2	1	0	1*	0		5	1	
6.	Scott Robson	1*	0	0	2	2			5	1	
7.	Kevin Little	2	0	2	EF				4	-	
8.	Troy Scott	0	0						0	-	

Heat details			Stars	Bandits	Stars	Bandits
Ht 1:	Loram, Blackburn, Gage, Scott	62.0	4	2	4	2
Ht 2:	Fry, Little, Robson, Spicer (f-rem)	63.8	3	3	7	5
Ht 3:	Lofqvist, dal Chiele, Walsh, Lowrie (f-rem)	64.2	5	1	12	6
Ht 4:	Knight, Lofqvist, Spicer, Little	63.8	3	3	15	9
Ht 5:	Fry, Blackburn, dal Chiele, Scott	63.4	4	2	19	11
Ht 6:	Loram, Knight, Gage, Robson	62.6	4	2	23	13
Ht 7:	Lofqvist, Walsh, Spicer, Lowrie	63.8	4	2	27	15
Ht 8:	(re-run) Fry, Little, Gage, Knight (f-exc)	63.6	4	2	31	17
Ht 9:	Blackburn, dal Chiele, Spicer, Knight (ef)	64.2	3	3	34	20
Ht 10:	Fry, Loram, Walsh, Little (ef)	63.6	5	1	39	21
Ht 11:	Fry, Lofqvist, Blackburn, Walsh	64.2	5	1	44	22
Ht 12:	Loram, Knight, Walsh, dal Chiele	63.2	3	3	47	25
Ht 13:	Blackburn, Lofqvist, dal Chiele, Robson	64.0	3	3	50	28
Ht 14:	Loram, Robson, Fry, Walsh	63.6	4	2	54	30
Ht 15:	Loram, Robson, Lofqvist, Blackburn	63.8	4	2	58	32

**Glasgow v Stoke Sunday 16th June 1991 (Sunbrite League Division Two Gold Cup North)**

Glasgow		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Steve Lawson	2*	3	3	3				11	1
2.	Sean Courtney	3	2*	3	1				9	1
3.	Shane Bowes	3	3	3	3	1*			13	1
4.	Jason Lyons	2*	2*	2*	3				9	3
5.	Mark Courtney	3	3	3	2*	2			13	1
6.	Phil Disney	2	1	M	0				3	-
7.	Brian Nixon	0	1	1	0	1			3	-

Stoke		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Chris Cobby	FX	0	2	0				2	-
2.	Gary Chessell	1	1	FX	1*				3	1
3.	Nigel Crabtree	2	0	2	1				5	-
4.	Eric Monaghan	1	2	2	1	3			9	-
5.	David Clarke	0	0	0	2				2	-
6.	Darren Standing	3	1	1*	X	0			5	1
7.	Garry Stead	1	0	2	0				3	-

Heat details

		Tigers	Potters	Tigers	Potters
Ht 1:	(re-run) S.Courtney, Lawson, Chessell, Cobby (f-exc)	67.8	5	1	5
Ht 2:	Standing, Disney, Stead, Nixon	69.8	2	4	7
Ht 3:	M.Courtney, Lyons, Monaghan, Clarke	68.4	5	1	12
Ht 4:	Bowes, Crabtree, Disney, Stead	67.4	4	2	16
Ht 5:	M.Courtney, Lyons, Chessell, Cobby	68.2	5	1	21
Ht 6:	Lawson, S.Courtney, Standing, Crabtree	68.6	5	1	26
Ht 7:	Bowes, Monaghan, Nixon, Clarke, Disney (exc-2min)	67.8	4	2	30
Ht 8:	(re-run) S.Courtney, Stead, Nixon (f-rem), Chessell (f-exc)	68.0	4	2	34
Ht 9:	M.Courtney, Crabtree, Standing, Disney (f-rem)	67.4	3	3	37
Ht 10:	Lawson, Monaghan, S.Courtney, Stead	67.6	4	2	41
Ht 11:	Bowes, Cobby, Chessell, Nixon	67.4	3	3	44
Ht 12:	Lawson, Lyons, Crabtree, Clarke	68.8	5	1	49
Ht 13:	Bowes, M.Courtney, Monaghan, Cobby	68.0	5	1	54
Ht 14:	Lyons, Clarke, Nixon, Standing (exc)	68.6	4	2	58
Ht 15:	Monaghan, M.Courtney, Bowes, Standing	67.8	3	3	61

**Aggregate bonus point: Glasgow 101 Stoke 78**

Newcastle v Milton Keynes Sunday 16th June 1991 (Sunbrite League Division Two)

Newcastle		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus	
1.	Mark Thorpe	3	3	3	3	3			15	-	
2.	David Bargh	Rider replacement (MD 2*, PJ X, MT 3, SL 2*) = 7+2								-	-
3.	Martin Dixon	2*	2	3	2				9	1	
4.	Phil Jeffrey	1	1*	X	1				3	1	
5.	Scott Lamb	0	2	1	2*				5	1	
6.	Richard Juul	3	1*	0	0				4	1	
7.	Jamie Habbin	2*	2*	0					4	2	

Milton Keynes		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Troy Butler	R	3	2*	1				6	1
2.	Paul Woods	1	0	1					2	-
3.	Gordon Kennett	3	2	3	3	2			13	-
4.	Nigel De'Ath	2*	1*	1					4	2
5.	Peter Glanz	3	2	0					5	-
6.	Paul Blackbird	1	1*	0					2	1
7.	Kieran McCullagh	0	0	0					0	-

Heat details

Heat	Time	Diamonds	Knights	Diamonds	Knights
Ht 1: (re-run) Thorpe, Dixon, Woods, Butler (ret)	65.6	5	1	5	1
Ht 2: Juul, Habbin, Blackbird, McCullagh	68.0	5	1	10	2
Ht 3: (re-run) Glanz, De'Ath, Jeffrey, Lamb	66.4	1	5	11	7
Ht 4: Kennett, Dixon, Juul, McCullagh	64.9	3	3	14	10
Ht 5: Butler, Lamb, Jeffrey, Woods	66.0	3	3	17	13
Ht 6: (re-run) Thorpe, Kennett, Blackbird, Jeffrey (exc-unfair riding)	65.2	3	3	20	16
Ht 7: Dixon, Glanz, De'Ath, Juul	66.1	3	3	23	19
Ht 8: Thorpe, Habbin, Woods, McCullagh	66.1	5	1	28	20
Ht 9: Kennett, Butler, Lamb, Juul	66.8	1	5	29	25
Ht 10: Thorpe, Lamb, De'Ath, Blackbird	66.4	5	1	34	26
Ht 11: Kennett, Dixon, Butler, Habbin	66.2	2	4	36	30
Ht 12: Thorpe, Kennett, Jeffrey, Glanz	67.8	4	2	40	32

Abandoned after heat twelve - Rain



Rye House v Middlesbrough Sunday 16th June 1991 (Sunbrite League Division Two)

Rye House		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Martin Goodwin	3	3	2	3	3			14	-
2.	John Wainwright	1	1	1	0				3	-
3.	Melvyn Taylor	3	3	2	1				9	-
4.	Trevor O'Brien	3	2	2*	3	2*			12	2
5.	Jens Rasmussen	FX	1*	2*	3				6	2
6.	Wayne Baxter	3	2*	0	M	3	0		8	1
7.	Roger Johns	2*	3						5	1

Middlesbrough		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus	
1.	Jamie Luckhurst	FX	1*	3	2	1	2	1	10	1	
2.	Steve Wilcock	2	0	FX	1	3	0		6	-	
3.	Gary Tagg	EF	2	FX					2	-	
4.	David Cheshire	<i>Rider replacement (JL 1*, JL(TS) 2, KM 3, SW 0) = 6+1</i>								-	-
5.	Kenny McKinna	2	1*	2	3	1	1*	0	10	2	
6.	Simon Green	1	0	1	2				4	-	
7.	Chris Readshaw	0	1	M	0				1	-	

Heat details

Heat	Riders	Time	Rockets	Bears	Rockets	Bears
Ht 1:	(re-run) Goodwin, Wilcock, Wainwright (f-rem), Luckhurst (f-exc)	59.6	4	2	4	2
Ht 2:	Baxter, Johns, Green, Readshaw	60.7	5	1	9	3
Ht 3:	(re-run) O'Brien, McKinna, Luckhurst, Rasmussen (f-exc)	58.2	3	3	12	6
Ht 4:	Taylor, Baxter, Readshaw (f-rem), Tagg (ef)	59.5	5	1	17	7
Ht 5:	Luckhurst, O'Brien, Rasmussen, Wilcock	59.1	3	3	20	10
Ht 6:	Goodwin, Tagg, Wainwright, Green	59.0	4	2	24	12
Ht 7:	Taylor, Luckhurst, McKinna, Baxter	59.5	3	3	27	15
Ht 8:	(re-run) Johns, McKinna, Wainwright (f-rem), Wilcock (f-exc)	59.9	4	2	31	17
Ht 9:	(re-run) Baxter, Rasmussen, Green, Tagg (f-exc), Johns (f-ns) *	59.9	5	1	36	18
Ht 10:	McKinna, Goodwin, Wilcock, Wainwright, Readshaw (exc-2min)	62.0	2	4	38	22
Ht 11:	Wilcock, Taylor, Luckhurst, Baxter	60.2	2	4	40	26
Ht 12:	Goodwin, O'Brien, McKinna, Readshaw	59.4	5	1	45	27
Ht 13:	Rasmussen, Luckhurst, Taylor, Wilcock	60.1	4	2	49	29
Ht 14:	O'Brien, Green, McKinna, (three riders only)	59.4	3	3	52	32
Ht 15:	Goodwin, O'Brien, Luckhurst, McKinna	59.8	5	1	57	33

\* Baxter was excluded from heat 9 under the two minute rule and was replaced by Johns who was then injured in a crash with Tagg and was unfit to take his place in the re-run - the referee allowed Baxter to be brought back in to replace the rider who had replaced him! Baxter's two 'rides' in this race meant that he had taken his full quota of outings and was unable to replace Johns in heat 14.

Exeter v Long Eaton Monday 17th June 1991 (Sunbrite League Division Two)

Exeter	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Steve Regeling	2*	3	3	2*	1			11	2
2. Richard Green	3	1	3	2*				9	1
3. David Smart	1*	2	3	0				6	1
4. Peter Jeffery	3	3	3	3	0			12	-
5. Colin Cook	2*	2*	3	2				9	2
6. Richard Knight	2*	2	1*	0				5	2
7. Mark Simmonds	3	1	1	FX				5	-

Long Eaton	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Jan Staechmann	1	3	1	2	2	1	3	13	-
2. Mark Blackbird	0	0	0	0				0	-
3. Kai Niemi	<i>Rider replacement (JS 3, CB 2, CB(TS) 1*, GO 0) = 6+1</i>							-	-
4. Carl Blackbird	1	2	3	1*	1	3	2*	13	2
5. Peter McNamara	0	0	1	2				3	-
6. Gary O'Hare	1	0	2	0	1*			4	1
7. Jason Reed	F	0	0					0	-

Heat details

	Falcons	Invaders	Falcons	Invaders
Ht 1: Green, Regeling, Staechmann, M.Blackbird	68.2	5	1	5
Ht 2: Simmonds, Knight, O'Hare, Reed (f)	70.3	5	1	10
Ht 3: Jeffery, Cook, C.Blackbird, McNamara	68.1	5	1	15
Ht 4: Staechmann, Knight, Smart, Reed	68.6	3	3	18
Ht 5: Jeffery, Cook, Staechmann, M.Blackbird	68.4	5	1	23
Ht 6: Regeling, C.Blackbird, Green, O'Hare	68.4	4	2	27
Ht 7: C.Blackbird, Smart, Knight, McNamara	69.3	3	3	30
Ht 8: Green, Staechmann, Simmonds, M.Blackbird	69.2	4	2	34
Ht 9: Cook, O'Hare, C.Blackbird, Knight	69.5	3	3	37
Ht 10: Regeling, Green, C.Blackbird, Reed	68.7	5	1	42
Ht 11: Smart, Staechmann, Simmonds, M.Blackbird	68.0	4	2	46
Ht 12: Jeffery, Regeling, McNamara, O'Hare	70.3	5	1	51
Ht 13: C.Blackbird, Cook, Staechmann, Smart	68.9	2	4	53
Ht 14: Jeffery, McNamara, O'Hare, Simmonds (f-exc)	69.3	3	3	56
Ht 15: Staechmann, C.Blackbird, Regeling, Jeffery	68.7	1	5	57

Reading v Swindon Monday 17th June 1991 (Thames Valley Trophy)

Reading		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Todd Wiltshire	3	3	3	3	0			12	-
2.	Dave Mullett	1	0	2	2*				5	1
3.	Jeremy Doncaster	3	3	3	3				12	-
4.	Jan Andersson	2	3	2*	2*				9	2
5.	Ray Morton	1*	2*	3	2*	3			11	3
6.	David Steen	3	1	0	1				5	-
7.	Scott Humphries	2*	1*	1	3				7	2

Swindon		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Leigh Adams	2	1	1*	0	1			5	1
2.	Peter Nahlin	R	R	3	2	1*			6	1
3.	Andrew Silver	2	1*	0	2	1			6	1
4.	Andy Smith	3	2	2	FX	0	2		9	-
5.	Rod Colquhoun	0	0	1					1	-
6.	Dean Standing	1	0	0					1	-
7.	Paul Dugard	0	0	1					1	-

Heat details

			Racers	Robins	Racers	Robins
Ht 1:	Wiltshire, Adams, Mullett, Nahlin (ret)	60.4	4	2	4	2
Ht 2:	Steen, Humphries, Standing, Dugard	62.0	5	1	9	3
Ht 3:	Smith, Andersson, Morton, Colquhoun	61.0	3	3	12	6
Ht 4:	Doncaster, Silver, Steen, Dugard	60.8	4	2	16	8
Ht 5:	Andersson, Morton, Adams, Nahlin (ret)	60.6	5	1	21	9
Ht 6:	Wiltshire, Smith, Silver, Mullett	59.8	3	3	24	12
Ht 7:	Doncaster, Smith, Adams, Steen	60.4	3	3	27	15
Ht 8:	Nahlin, Mullett, Humphries, Silver	61.2	3	3	30	18
Ht 9:	Morton, Silver, Steen, Standing	61.3	4	2	34	20
Ht 10:	(awarded) Wiltshire, Mullett, Dugard, Smith (f-exc)	no time	5	1	39	21
Ht 11:	Doncaster, Nahlin, Humphries, Adams	61.0	4	2	43	23
Ht 12:	Wiltshire, Andersson, Silver, Colquhoun	61.4	5	1	48	24
Ht 13:	Doncaster, Morton, Adams, Smith	62.2	5	1	53	25
Ht 14:	Humphries, Andersson, Colquhoun, Standing	62.8	5	1	58	26
Ht 15:	Morton, Smith, Nahlin, Wiltshire	65.2	3	3	61	29

Poole v Reading Tuesday 18th June 1991 (Premiership Replay, First Leg)

Poole	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Marvyn Cox	3	1*	1	2	2			9	1
2. Tom Knudsen	2*	2	M					4	1
3. Gary Allan	3	2	2*	0				7	1
4. Steve Schofield	2	2	1*	3	1*			9	2
5. Alun Rossiter	1*	0	2*	1				4	2
6. Mick Poole	3	1	0	1*	3			8	1
7. Tony Langdon	2*	2	3	EF	1			8	1

Reading	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Ray Morton	1	1	X	1	2*			5	1
2. Todd Wiltshire	<i>Rider replacement (DM 0, JA 3, RM X, JD 0) = 3</i>							-	-
3. Jeremy Doncaster	2	3	3	1	0	EF		9	-
4. Dave Mullett	0	3	3	3	3	0		12	-
5. Jan Andersson	0	3	1	2*	3	2	3	14	1
6. Scott Humphries	EF	0	0					0	-
7. David Steen	1	0	0					1	-

Heat details

		Pirates	Racers	Pirates	Racers
Ht 1: Cox, Knudsen, Morton, Mullett	66.0	5	1	5	1
Ht 2: Poole, Langdon, Steen, Humphries (ef)	67.3	5	1	10	2
Ht 3: Mullett, Schofield, Rossiter, Andersson	66.2	3	3	13	5
Ht 4: Allan, Doncaster, Poole, Steen (f-rem)	66.4	4	2	17	7
Ht 5: Andersson, Schofield, Morton, Rossiter	65.9	2	4	19	11
Ht 6: Doncaster, Knudsen, Cox, Humphries	65.6	3	3	22	14
Ht 7: Mullett, Allan, Andersson, Poole	66.5	2	4	24	18
Ht 8: (re-run) Doncaster, Langdon, Poole, Morton (exc-unfair riding), Knudsen (f-ns)	66.2	3	3	27	21
Ht 9: Langdon, Rossiter, Doncaster, Humphries	66.4	5	1	32	22
Ht 10: Mullett, Andersson, Cox, Langdon (ef), Knudsen (exc-2min)	67.2	1	5	33	27
Ht 11: Poole, Allan, Morton, Doncaster	66.4	5	1	38	28
Ht 12: Andersson, Cox, Schofield, Doncaster (ef)	66.3	3	3	41	31
Ht 13: Mullett, Morton, Rossiter, Allan	67.3	1	5	42	36
Ht 14: Schofield, Andersson, Langdon, Steen	66.1	4	2	46	38
Ht 15: (re-run) Andersson, Cox, Schofield, Mullett	66.4	3	3	49	41

Milton Keynes v Sheffield Tuesday 18th June 1991 (Sunbrite League Division Two)

Milton Keynes	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Troy Butler	3	1	3	2*	EF	FX		9	1
2. Peter Glanz	0	0	1					1	-
3. Gordon Kennett	2	2	3	1	2			10	-
4. Nigel De'Ath	1*	3	3	M	3	1		11	1
5. Paul Woods	2	1	0	2*	1*			6	2
6. Paul Blackbird	1	0	0					1	-
7. Kieran McCullagh	0	0	2					2	-

Sheffield	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Neil Evitts	2	2	2*	3	3			12	1
2. Ian Barney	0	1*	3					4	1
3. Louis Carr	3	3	0	1				7	-
4. Csaba Hell	F	3	0	0				3	-
5. Peter Carr	3	T	3	2	2*			10	1
6. Richard Musson	1*	3	2*	1	1	0		8	2
7. Mark Hepworth	2*	1	2	1				6	1

Heat details

		Knights	Tigers	Knights	Tigers
Ht 1: Butler, Evitts, Musson, Glanz	57.0	3	3	3	3
Ht 2: Musson, Hepworth, Blackbird, McCullagh	57.4	1	5	4	8
Ht 3: P.Carr, Woods, De'Ath, Hell (f)	56.5	3	3	7	11
Ht 4: L.Carr, Kennett, Hepworth, Blackbird	57.2	2	4	9	15
Ht 5: De'Ath, Evitts, Woods, Barney	57.2	4	2	13	17
Ht 6: L.Carr, Musson, Butler, Glanz	56.6	1	5	14	22
Ht 7: Hell, Kennett, Musson, Blackbird, P.Carr (exc-tapes)	57.6	2	4	16	26
Ht 8: De'Ath, Hepworth, Barney, Woods	58.0	3	3	19	29
Ht 9: Butler, Woods, Musson, L.Carr	58.4	5	1	24	30
Ht 10: Kennett, Butler, Hepworth, Hell	58.4	5	1	29	31
Ht 11: Barney, Evitts, Kennett, McCullagh	56.9	1	5	30	36
Ht 12: P.Carr, McCullagh, L.Carr, Butler (ef), De'Ath (exc-2min)	57.4	2	4	32	40
Ht 13: Evitts, Kennett, Woods, Hell	57.0	3	3	35	43
Ht 14: De'Ath, P.Carr, Glanz, Musson	56.6	4	2	39	45
Ht 15: (re-run) Evitts, P.Carr, De'Ath, Butler (f-exc)	58.0	1	5	40	50

Aggregate bonus point: Sheffield 96 Milton Keynes 84

Glasgow v Rye House Wednesday 19th June 1991 (Sunbrite League Division Two)

Glasgow	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Steve Lawson	2*	1*	3	2				8	2
2. Sean Courtney	3	2	2	2*				9	1
3. Shane Bowes	3	3	3	3	3			15	-
4. Jason Lyons	3	3	1*	2				9	1
5. Mark Courtney	2*	1	3	2*	2*			10	3
6. Mick Powell	3	1	1	1*				6	1
7. Brian Nixon	FX	1	1*	1				3	1

Rye House	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Martin Goodwin	FX	2	3	X	1	R		6	-
2. John Wainwright	1	0	0					1	-
3. Melvyn Taylor	2	3	2	2	3	1		13	-
4. Trevor O'Brien	0	2	1	EF	3			6	-
5. Jens Rasmussen	1	F	0	0				1	-
6. Wayne Baxter	2	X	0					2	-
7. Tony Kingsbury	X	0	0					0	-

Heat details

	Tigers	Rockets	Tigers	Rockets
Ht 1: (re-run) S.Courtney, Lawson, Wainwright, Goodwin (f-exc)	5	1	5	1
Ht 2: (re-run) Powell, Baxter, Nixon (f-exc), Kingsbury (f, exc-not under power)	3	2	8	3
Ht 3: Lyons, M.Courtney, Rasmussen, O'Brien	5	1	13	4
Ht 4: Bowes, Taylor, Powell, Kingsbury	4	2	17	6
Ht 5: Lyons, Goodwin, M.Courtney, Wainwright	4	2	21	8
Ht 6: Taylor, S.Courtney, Lawson, Baxter (f, exc-outside assistance)	3	3	24	11
Ht 7: Bowes, O'Brien, Nixon, Rasmussen (f)	4	2	28	13
Ht 8: Goodwin, S.Courtney, Nixon, Wainwright (f-rem)	3	3	31	16
Ht 9: M.Courtney, Taylor, Powell, Baxter	4	2	35	18
Ht 10: Lawson, S.Courtney, O'Brien, Kingsbury	5	1	40	19
Ht 11: (re-run) Bowes, Taylor, Nixon, Goodwin (exc-unfair riding)	4	2	44	21
Ht 12: Taylor, Lawson, Lyons, Rasmussen	3	3	47	24
Ht 13: Bowes, M.Courtney, Goodwin, O'Brien (ef)	5	1	52	25
Ht 14: O'Brien, Lyons, Powell, Rasmussen	3	3	55	28
Ht 15: Bowes, M.Courtney, Taylor, Goodwin (ret)	5	1	60	29

Ipswich v Belle Vue Thursday 20th June 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One)

Ipswich	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Chris Louis	2	3	2	3	3	1		14	-
2. Alistair Stevens	1*	0	0	3				4	1
3. Shane Parker	1	1*	1	0				3	1
4. David Norris	1	0	0	2*				3	1
5. Tony Rickardsson	3	1	2	3	3	3		15	-
6. Ben Howe	2	0	0					2	-
7. Zdenek Tesar	X	FX	0					0	-

Belle Vue	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Joe Screen	0	2*	3	1*	2			8	2
2. Shawn Moran	3	3	3	2*				11	1
3. Neil Collins	2*	1*	2	2				7	2
4. Kelly Moran	2	3	1*	2	0			8	1
5. Nigel Leaver	FX	0	1*					1	1
6. Darren Sumner	3	2	1*	0				6	1
7. Carl Stonehewer	1	3	1	2	1			8	-

Heat details

		Witches	Aces	Witches	Aces
Ht 1:	S.Moran, Louis, Stevens, Screen	60.7	3	3	3
Ht 2:	(re-run) Sumner, Howe, Stonehewer, Tesar (exc-unfair riding)	61.5	2	4	5
Ht 3:	(re-run) Rickardsson, K.Moran, Norris, Leaver (f-exc)	60.1	4	2	9
Ht 4:	Stonehewer, Collins, Parker, Howe	61.9	1	5	10
Ht 5:	S.Moran, Screen, Rickardsson, Norris	60.4	1	5	11
Ht 6:	Louis, Sumner, Collins, Stevens	60.3	3	3	14
Ht 7:	K.Moran, Rickardsson, Parker, Leaver	60.3	3	3	17
Ht 8:	(re-run) S.Moran, Louis, Stonehewer, Tesar (f-exc)	60.2	2	4	19
Ht 9:	Rickardsson, Collins, Sumner, Howe	60.4	3	3	22
Ht 10:	Louis, Stonehewer, K.Moran, Stevens	60.4	3	3	25
Ht 11:	Screen, S.Moran, Parker, Tesar	60.9	1	5	26
Ht 12:	Louis, Collins, Leaver, Norris	60.5	3	3	29
Ht 13:	Rickardsson, K.Moran, Screen, Parker	60.5	3	3	32
Ht 14:	Stevens, Norris, Stonehewer, Sumner	61.2	5	1	37
Ht 15:	Rickardsson, Screen, Louis, K.Moran	60.8	4	2	41

Middlesbrough v Rye House Thursday 20th June 1991 (Sunbrite League Division Two)

Middlesbrough	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus	
1. Kenny McKinna	2	2*	1*	1	3			9	2	
2. Steve Wilcock	1*	2*	2	3	3	FX		11	2	
3. Jamie Luckhurst	2	3	2	1	0			8	-	
4. David Cheshire	<i>Rider replacement (KM 2*, SW 2*, JL 1, MD 3) = 8+2</i>								-	-
5. Martin Dixon	3	3	3	2	3			14	-	
6. Carsten Pelzmann	2	1*	0	FX	1			4	1	
7. Chris Readshaw	1*	1	0	1				3	1	

Rye House	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Martin Goodwin	3	FX	3	1	3			10	-
2. John Wainwright	0							0	-
3. Melvyn Taylor	3	FX	2	2	0	2*		9	1
4. Trevor O'Brien	F	1*	2	3	1	3		10	1
5. Jens Rasmussen	1	2	0	2	2			7	-
6. Wayne Baxter	3	1	0	1*				5	1
7. Martin Cobbin	0	0	0					0	-

Heat details

		Tigers	Rockets	Tigers	Rockets
Ht 1:	Goodwin, McKinna, Wilcock, Wainwright				
		64.5		3	3
Ht 2:	Baxter, Pelzmann, Readshaw, Cobbin			3	3
		65.6		3	6
Ht 3:	Dixon, McKinna, Rasmussen, O'Brien (f)			5	1
		64.5		5	11
Ht 4:	Taylor, Luckhurst, Pelzmann, Cobbin			3	3
		64.8		3	14
Ht 5:	(re-run) Dixon, Wilcock, Baxter, Goodwin (f-exc), Wainwright (f-ns)			5	1
		63.7		5	19
Ht 6:	(re-run) Goodwin, Wilcock, McKinna, Taylor (f-exc)			3	3
		63.3		3	22
Ht 7:	Luckhurst, Rasmussen, O'Brien, Pelzmann			3	3
		63.7		3	25
Ht 8:	Wilcock, Taylor, Readshaw, Baxter			4	2
		63.0		4	29
Ht 9:	(re-run) Dixon, Taylor, Baxter, Pelzmann (f-exc)			3	3
		63.2		3	32
Ht 10:	Wilcock, O'Brien, McKinna, Rasmussen			4	2
		63.3		4	36
Ht 11:	O'Brien, Luckhurst, Goodwin, Readshaw			2	4
		63.2		2	38
Ht 12:	McKinna, Rasmussen, Luckhurst, Taylor			4	2
		63.1		4	42
Ht 13:	Goodwin, Dixon, O'Brien, Luckhurst			2	4
		63.3		2	44
Ht 14:	Dixon, Rasmussen, Pelzmann, Cobbin			4	2
		63.2		4	48
Ht 15:	(awarded) O'Brien, Taylor, Readshaw, Wilcock (f-exc)	no time		1	5
					49

Aggregate bonus point: Rye House 98 Middlesbrough 82



Sheffield v Arena Essex Thursday 20th June 1991 (Sunbrite League Division Two)

Sheffield	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Neil Evitts	2*	1*	3	3				9	2
2. Ian Barney	3	2	3	EF				8	-
3. Louis Carr	3	3	3	3				12	-
4. Richard Musson	1*	2*	1	0				4	2
5. Peter Carr	2	3	3	2*	3			13	1
6. Simon Green	3	1	0	2*	1			7	1
7. Mark Hepworth	2*	0	1	3				6	1

Arena Essex	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Andy Galvin	0	1	R					1	-
2. Troy Pratt	1	0	1*	2	2			6	1
3. Alan Mogridge	2	3	2	1	2	2		12	-
4. Bo Petersen	3	1*	T	2	1	0		7	1
5. Jan Pedersen	0	2	1*	0	1*			4	2
6. Colin White	1	0	0					1	-
7. Tommy Palmer	0	0	0					0	-

Heat details

			Tigers	Hammers	Tigers	Hammers
Ht 1:	Barney, Evitts, Pratt, Galvin	63.4	5	1	5	1
Ht 2:	Green, Hepworth, White, Palmer	64.3	5	1	10	2
Ht 3:	Petersen, P.Carr, Musson, Pedersen	63.0	3	3	13	5
Ht 4:	L.Carr, Mogridge, Green, Palmer	64.6	4	2	17	7
Ht 5:	P.Carr, Musson, Galvin, Pratt	62.5	5	1	22	8
Ht 6:	Mogridge, Barney, Evitts, White	63.1	3	3	25	11
Ht 7:	L.Carr, Pedersen, Petersen, Green	62.9	3	3	28	14
Ht 8:	Barney, Mogridge, Pratt, Hepworth	63.4	3	3	31	17
Ht 9:	P.Carr, Green, Mogridge, White, Petersen (exc-tapes)	64.1	5	1	36	18
Ht 10:	Evitts, Petersen, Pedersen, Barney (ef)	63.6	3	3	39	21
Ht 11:	L.Carr, Pratt, Hepworth, Galvin (ret)	63.6	4	2	43	23
Ht 12:	Evitts, Mogridge, Musson, Pedersen	64.1	4	2	47	25
Ht 13:	L.Carr, P.Carr, Petersen, Palmer	64.0	5	1	52	26
Ht 14:	Hepworth, Pratt, Pedersen, Musson	64.5	3	3	55	29
Ht 15:	P.Carr, Mogridge, Green, Petersen	64.5	4	2	59	31

Peterborough: Smith Motors Vauxhall Spectacular Friday 21st June 1991

Rider	1	2	3	4	5	Pts	Pos
1. Carl Blackbird	R	1	2	2	R	5	9th
2. Mark Lyndon	2	0	2	0	2	6	7th
3. Gary Tagg	1	FX	1	0	0	2	12th
4. Frank Andersen	3	0	0	0	3	6	8th
5. Dennis Lofqvist	2	3	3	2	2	12	3rd
6. Stephen Davies	3	2	3	1	1	10	5th
7. Roger Horspool	0	1	0	1	1	3	11th
8. Scott Norman	1	3	2	2	3	11	4th
9. Mark Blackbird	0	2	1	1	1	5	10th
10. Richard Hellsen	2	FX	3	3	EF	8	6th
11. Craig Hodgson	1	1	1	2	3	8	2nd
12. <b>Mick Poole</b>	3	3	3	3	2	14	<b>1st</b>

Heat details

Ht 1: Andersen, Lyndon, Tagg, C.Blackbird (ret)	65.0
Ht 2: Davies, Lofqvist, Norman, Horspool	64.0
Ht 3: Poole, Hellsen, Hodgson, M.Blackbird	64.1
Ht 4: Lofqvist, Davies, C.Blackbird, Lyndon	64.0
Ht 5: (re-run) Norman, M.Blackbird, Horspool, Tagg (f-exc)	64.1
Ht 6: Lofqvist, C.Blackbird, Hodgson, Hellsen (f)	64.3
Ht 7: Davies, Lyndon, M.Blackbird, Andersen	64.4
Ht 8: Poole, C.Blackbird, Tagg, Horspool	64.2
Ht 9: Hellsen, Norman, Hodgson, Andersen	65.3
Ht 10: Poole, Norman, M.Blackbird, C.Blackbird (ret)	64.7
Ht 11: Hellsen, Lofqvist, Davies, Tagg	65.4
Ht 12: Norman, Hodgson, Horspool, Lyndon	65.0
Ht 13: Poole, Lofqvist, M.Blackbird, Andersen	64.6
Ht 14: Hodgson, Poole, Davies, Tagg	65.4
Ht 15: Andersen, Lyndon, Horspool, Hellsen (ef)	65.4
First Semi-Final: Poole, Norman, Hellsen, Andersen (ret)	65.6
Second Semi-Final: Hodgson, Lofqvist, Davies, Lyndon	65.3
Final: (awarded) Poole, Hodgson, Lofqvist, Norman (f-exc)	no time

**Belle Vue v Swindon Friday 21st June 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One)**

<b>Belle Vue</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>Pts</b>	<b>Bonus</b>
1.	Joe Screen	2*	1	3	3	3			12	1
2.	Shawn Moran	3	3	3	2*				11	1
3.	Neil Collins	3	3	1	3	1			11	-
4.	Kelly Moran	1	2	1	3				7	-
5.	Nigel Leaver	R	0						0	-
6.	Darren Sumner	3	0	0	2	0			5	-
7.	Carl Stonehewer	1	F	1*	0	2*			4	2

<b>Swindon</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>Pts</b>	<b>Bonus</b>
1.	Peter Nahlin	1	3	2*	2	0			8	1
2.	Rod Colquhoun	0	1	1*					2	1
3.	Leigh Adams	2	2	3	3	2	2		14	-
4.	Andy Smith	3	1*	R	1*				5	2
5.	Andrew Silver	2*	2	R	0				4	1
6.	Paul Dugard	0	0	0					0	-
7.	Dean Standing	2	1*	2	1	1			7	1

Heat details

			<b>Aces</b>	<b>Robins</b>	<b>Aces</b>	<b>Robins</b>
Ht 1:	S.Moran, Screen, Nahlin, Colquhoun	61.9	5	1	5	1
Ht 2:	Sumner, Standing, Stonehewer, Dugard	62.0	4	2	9	3
Ht 3:	Smith, Silver, K.Moran, Leaver (ret)	62.2	1	5	10	8
Ht 4:	Collins, Adams, Standing, Sumner	60.9	3	3	13	11
Ht 5:	Nahlin, K.Moran, Colquhoun, Leaver	60.8	2	4	15	15
Ht 6:	S.Moran, Adams, Screen, Dugard	60.7	4	2	19	17
Ht 7:	Collins, Silver, Smith, Sumner	60.7	3	3	22	20
Ht 8:	S.Moran, Standing, Colquhoun, Stonehewer (f)	61.9	3	3	25	23
Ht 9:	Adams, Sumner, Stonehewer, Dugard	61.2	3	3	28	26
Ht 10:	Screen, S.Moran, Standing, Smith (ret)	61.0	5	1	33	27
Ht 11:	Adams, Nahlin, Collins, Stonehewer	62.3	1	5	34	32
Ht 12:	Screen, Adams, K.Moran, Silver (ret)	60.8	4	2	38	34
Ht 13:	Collins, Nahlin, Smith, Sumner	61.8	3	3	41	37
Ht 14:	K.Moran, Stonehewer, Standing, Silver	61.6	5	1	46	38
Ht 15:	Screen, Adams, Collins, Nahlin	61.4	4	2	50	40

Oxford v Wolverhampton Friday 21st June 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One)

Oxford	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Marvyn Cox	3	1	3	3	2	3	3	18	-
2. Mark Carlson	0	1*	0	F				1	1
3. Martin Dugard	1	2	2	EF	1*	1	2*	9	2
4. Hans Nielsen	<i>Rider replacement (MCa 1*, MD 2, MD(TS) 1*, Mco 3) = 7+2</i>							-	-
5. Dean Barker	2	1*	1*	F	0			4	2
6. Darren Grayling	1	0	1	1				3	-
7. Jon Surman	0	0	0					0	-

Wolverhampton	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Ronnie Correy	2	3	3	2*				10	1
2. Andy Phillips	1*	0	1*	2*				4	3
3. Sam Ermolenko	3	3	3	3				12	-
4. Graham Jones	3	3	2	3	1			12	-
5. Wayne Carter	0	0	0	2				2	-
6. Charles Ermolenko	2*	2*	2*	1*	0			7	4
7. Lars Munkedal	3	2*	2	1*				8	2

Heat details

		Cheetahs	Wolves	Cheetahs	Wolves
Ht 1: Cox, Correy, Phillips, Carlson	58.6	3	3	3	3
Ht 2: Munkedal, C.Ermolenko, Grayling, Surman	60.2	1	5	4	8
Ht 3: Jones, Barker, Carlson, Carter	59.6	3	3	7	11
Ht 4: S.Ermolenko, Munkedal, Dugard, Grayling	58.8	1	5	8	16
Ht 5: Correy, Dugard, Barker, Phillips	59.2	3	3	11	19
Ht 6: S.Ermolenko, C.Ermolenko, Cox, Carlson	58.8	1	5	12	24
Ht 7: Jones, Dugard, Barker, Carter	59.1	3	3	15	27
Ht 8: Cox, Munkedal, Phillips, Carlson (f)	59.2	3	3	18	30
Ht 9: S.Ermolenko, C.Ermolenko, Grayling, Barker (f)	60.2	1	5	19	35
Ht 10: Cox, Jones, Munkedal, Surman	58.8	3	3	22	38
Ht 11: Correy, Phillips, Grayling, Dugard (ef)	58.4	1	5	23	43
Ht 12: S.Ermolenko, Cox, Dugard, Carter	58.7	3	3	26	46
Ht 13: Jones, Correy, Dugard, Barker	59.6	1	5	27	51
Ht 14: Cox, Carter, C.Ermolenko, Surman	59.0	3	3	30	54
Ht 15: Cox, Dugard, Jones, C.Ermolenko	59.2	5	1	35	55

Hackney v Edinburgh Friday 21st June 1991 (Sunbrite League Division Two)

Hackney	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Tony Olsson	2	3	3	3	2	1		14	-
2. Roland Pollard	0	0	1					1	-
3. Michael Warren	1	2*	1	T	1			5	1
4. Simon Phillips	0	0	2					2	-
5. Paul Whittaker	3	3	3	3	3			15	-
6. Dave Hamnett	3	0	0	0	3	0		6	-
7. Tim Hunter	0	F	0					0	-

Edinburgh	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Les Collins	1	1*	2	2	0			6	1
2. Brett Saunders	3	2	3	1*	2			11	1
3. Michael Coles	2*	2	2	1				7	1
4. Johnny Jorgensen	1*	0	1*					2	2
5. Frede Schott	2	1	3	1				7	-
6. Nigel Alderton	2	1*	0					3	1
7. Justin Walker	1*	3	2*	2	0	3		11	2

Heat details

		Hawks	Monarchs	Hawks	Monarchs
Ht 1: Saunders, Olsson, Collins, Pollard	63.0	2	4	2	4
Ht 2: (re-run) Hamnett, Alderton, Walker, Hunter	62.7	3	3	5	7
Ht 3: Whittaker, Schott, Jorgensen, Phillips	61.4	3	3	8	10
Ht 4: Walker, Coles, Warren, Hamnett	62.9	1	5	9	15
Ht 5: Whittaker, Saunders, Collins, Hamnett	61.7	3	3	12	18
Ht 6: Olsson, Coles, Alderton, Pollard	63.9	3	3	15	21
Ht 7: Olsson, Warren, Schott, Jorgensen	62.8	5	1	20	22
Ht 8: Saunders, Walker, Pollard, Hunter (f)	63.6	1	5	21	27
Ht 9: Whittaker, Coles, Warren, Alderton	61.8	4	2	25	29
Ht 10: Olsson, Walker, Jorgensen, Hamnett	62.5	3	3	28	32
Ht 11: (re-run) Hamnett, Collins, Saunders, Hunter, Warren (exc-tapes)	62.9	3	3	31	35
Ht 12: Schott, Olsson, Coles, Phillips	62.4	2	4	33	39
Ht 13: Whittaker, Collins, Warren, Walker	62.1	4	2	37	41
Ht 14: Walker, Phillips, Schott, Hamnett	63.4	2	4	39	45
Ht 15: Whittaker, Saunders, Olsson, Collins	62.9	4	2	43	47

Berwick: Golden Chalice Saturday 22nd June 1991

Rider	1	2	3	4	5	Pts	Pos
1. Kevin Little	0	0	0	1	1	2	15th
2. David Bargh	3	2	2	2	2	11	5th
3. Brian Nixon	2	1	0	2	1	6	10th
4. Richard Juul	1	1	1	2	0	5	11th
5. Richard Knight	3	2	3	3	2	13	3rd*
6. Rob Grant	1	0	1	1	0	3	14th
7. Carsten Pelzmann	F	0	2	0	1	3	12th
8. Scott Robson	2	3	1	0	3	9	7th
9. Kenny McKinna	2	3	2	3	3	13	2nd*
10. Martin Dixon	1	1	F			2	16th
11. <b>Kelvin Tatum</b>	3	2	3	3	3	14	<b>1st</b>
12. David Blackburn	0	2	0	2	3	7	9th
13. David Walsh	3	1	3	1	2	10	6th
14. Shawn Moran	1	3	3	3	1	11	4th
15. Mark Thorpe	2	3	1	F	2	8	8th
16. Scott Smith	0	0	2	1	0	3	13th
Res. Michael Lowrie	0					0	
Res. Fraser Smith	0					0	

Ht 1: Bargh, Nixon, Juul, Little	56.1
Ht 2: Knight, Robson, Grant, Pelzmann (f)	56.8
Ht 3: Tatum, McKinna, Dixon, Blackburn	56.3
Ht 4: Walsh, Thorpe, Moran, S.Smith	57.0
Ht 5: McKinna, Knight, Walsh, Little	56.0
Ht 6: Moran, Bargh, Dixon, Grant	56.5
Ht 7: Thorpe, Tatum, Nixon, Pelzmann	56.5
Ht 8: Robson, Blackburn, Juul, S.Smith	56.6
Ht 9: Tatum, S.Smith, Grant, Little	56.8
Ht 10: Knight, Bargh, Thorpe, Blackburn	56.1
Ht 11: Moran, McKinna, Robson, Nixon	57.2
Ht 12: Walsh, Pelzmann, Juul, Dixon (f)	56.7
Ht 13: Moran, Blackburn, Little, Pelzmann	58.3
Ht 14: Tatum, Bargh, Walsh, Robson	56.8
Ht 15: Knight, Nixon, S.Smith, Lowrie	57.3
Ht 16: McKinna, Juul, Grant, Thorpe (f)	56.8
Ht 17: Robson, Thorpe, Little, F.Smith	56.9
Ht 18: McKinna, Bargh, Pelzmann, S.Smith	56.8
Ht 19: Blackburn, Walsh, Nixon, Grant	57.7
Ht 20: Tatum, Knight, Moran, Juul	56.1
*Run Off for second place: McKinna, Knight	57.1

Coventry v Wolverhampton Saturday 22nd June 1991 (Inter-Shires Trophy)

Coventry	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Rick Miller	3	2	3	2	2			12	-
2. Andy Hackett	1	0	2*	0				3	1
3. Chris Louis	M	3	0	3	1*			7	1
4. Shane Parker	3	3	1*	0				7	1
5. Peter Ravn	F	1	0	2*				3	1
6. Andy Meredith	0	1*	0					1	1
7. Carl Stonehewer	3	2	3	2	2	2		14	-

Wolverhampton	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Ronnie Correy	<i>Rider replacement (GJ 2, CE 2, SE 3, LM 0) = 7</i>							-	-
2. Andy Phillips	0	0	0					0	-
3. Sam Ermolenko	3	T	3	3	3	3	3	18	-
4. Graham Jones	2	2	2	2	1	0		9	-
5. Wayne Carter	1*	1*	0					2	2
6. Charles Ermolenko	2	2	3	1	1	1		10	-
7. Lars Munkedal	1*	FX	1	1	1*	0		4	2

Heat details

		Bees	Wolves	Bees	Wolves
Ht 1: Miller, Jones, Hackett, Phillips	63.5	4	2	4	2
Ht 2: Stonehewer, C.Ermolenko, Munkedal, Meredith	63.6	3	3	7	5
Ht 3: Parker, Jones, Carter, Ravn (f)	62.6	3	3	10	8
Ht 4: (re-run) S.Ermolenko, Stonehewer, Meredith, Munkedal (f-exc), Louis (exc-2min)	63.7	3	3	13	11
Ht 5: Parker, C.Ermolenko, Ravn, Phillips	63.0	4	2	17	13
Ht 6: C.Ermolenko, Miller, Munkedal, Hackett, S.Ermolenko (exc-tapes)	63.7	2	4	19	17
Ht 7: Louis, Jones, Carter, Meredith	64.0	3	3	22	20
Ht 8: Stonehewer, Hackett, Munkedal, Phillips	64.2	5	1	27	21
Ht 9: S.Ermolenko, Stonehewer, C.Ermolenko, Ravn	62.0	2	4	29	25
Ht 10: Miller, Jones, Munkedal, Hackett	63.2	3	3	32	28
Ht 11: S.Ermolenko, Stonehewer, C.Ermolenko, Louis	63.2	2	4	34	32
Ht 12: S.Ermolenko, Miller, Parker, Carter	62.3	3	3	37	35
Ht 13: Louis, Ravn, Jones, Munkedal	64.0	5	1	42	36
Ht 14: S.Ermolenko, Stonehewer, C.Ermolenko, Parker	62.4	2	4	44	40
Ht 15: S.Ermolenko, Miller, Louis, Jones	62.8	3	3	47	43

**SWINDON v Poole v Reading v Wimbledon Saturday 22nd June 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One Four Team Tournament Third Leg)**

<b>Swindon</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>Pts</b>
1.	Peter Nahlin	3	3	3	3	<b>12</b>
2.	Leigh Adams	3	3	1	1	8
3.	Andrew Silver	1	2	0	0	3
4.	Andy Smith	0	3	3	2	8

<b>Poole</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>Pts</b>
1.	Marvyn Cox	2	3	3	2	10
2.	Gary Allan	2	1	2	2	7
3.	Steve Schofield	2	1	1	3	7
4.	Alun Rossiter	2	1	2	3	8

<b>Reading</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>Pts</b>
1.	Todd Wiltshire	1	2	2	1	6
2.	Jan Andersson	1	1	0	0	2
3.	Jeremy Doncaster	3	0	2	1	6
4.	Dave Mullett	1	2	1	1	5

<b>Wimbledon</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>Pts</b>
1.	Bobby Ott	0	FX	1	0	1
2.	Andy Grahame	3	2	3	3	11
3.	John Davis	R	0			0
4.	Nathan Simpson	0	0	0	2	2
5.	Neville Tatum	0	0			0

Heat details		<b>Robins</b>	<b>Pirates</b>	<b>Racers</b>	<b>Dons</b>
Ht 1: Grahame, Cox, Mullett, Smith (f-rem)	66.4	0-0	2-2	1-1	3-3
Ht 2: Doncaster, Allan, Silver, Ott	67.6	1-1	2-4	3-4	0-3
Ht 3: Adams, Rossiter, Wiltshire, Davis (ret)	67.2	3-4	2-6	1-5	0-3
Ht 4: Nahlin, Schofield, Andersson, Simpson	67.8	3-7	2-8	1-6	0-3
Ht 5: Smith, Wiltshire, Allan, Simpson	67.8	3-10	1-9	2-8	0-3
Ht 6: Cox, Silver, Andersson, Davis	66.6	2-12	3-12	1-9	0-3
Ht 7: (re-run) Adams, Mullett, Schofield, Ott (f-exc)	67.2	3-15	1-13	2-11	0-3
Ht 8: Nahlin, Grahame, Rossiter, Doncaster	67.4	3-18	1-14	0-11	2-5
Ht 9: Smith, Rossiter, Ott, Andersson	67.8	3-21	2-16	0-11	1-6
Ht 10: Grahame, Wiltshire, Schofield, Silver	68.0	0-21	1-17	2-13	3-9
Ht 11: Cox, Doncaster, Adams, Simpson	68.4	1-22	3-20	2-15	0-9
Ht 12: Nahlin, Allan, Mullett, Tatum	67.6	3-25	2-22	1-16	0-9
Ht 13: Rossiter, Simpson, Mullett, Silver (f-rem)	68.4	0-25	3-25	1-17	2-11
Ht 14: Schofield, Smith, Doncaster, Tatum	67.2	2-27	3-28	1-18	0-11
Ht 15: Grahame, Allan, Adams, Andersson	67.2	1-28	2-30	0-18	3-14
Ht 16: Nahlin, Cox, Wiltshire, Ott	68.1	<b>3-31</b>	<b>2-32</b>	<b>1-19</b>	<b>0-14</b>

**Aggregate scores: Reading 85, Poole 76, Swindon 67, Wimbledon 60**



Arena Essex v Edinburgh Saturday 22nd June 1991 (Sunbrite League Division Two)

Arena Essex	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Andy Galvin	FX	3	3	2*	F			8	1
2. Bo Petersen	<i>Rider replacement (AM 3, JP 1, AG 3, TP 3) = 10</i>							-	-
3. Alan Mogridge	3	3	3	3	2	F		14	-
4. Troy Pratt	0	3	3	3	1	2		12	-
5. Jan Pedersen	3	0	1	3	0			7	-
6. Shaun Nicholls	1	0	0	1				2	-
7. Colin White	0	0	1	3				4	-

Edinburgh	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Les Collins	2	2	2	3	3			12	-
2. Brett Saunders	1*	1*	2	0				4	2
3. Michael Coles	2	2	2	1*	1			8	1
4. Johnny Jorgensen	2	2	X	1				5	-
5. Frede Schott	1*	1*	2	EF				4	2
6. Nigel Alderton	3	0	1*	0	0	2		6	1
7. Justin Walker	2*	1*	1					4	2

Heat details

Heat	Hammers	Monarchs	Hammers	Monarchs
Ht 1: (re-run) Mogridge, Collins, Saunders, Galvin (f-exc)	58.9	3	3	3
Ht 2: Alderton, Walker, Nicholls, White (f-rem)	59.9	1	5	4
Ht 3: Pedersen, Jorgensen, Schott, Pratt	58.7	3	3	7
Ht 4: Mogridge, Coles, Walker, Nicholls	59.4	3	3	10
Ht 5: Pratt, Collins, Saunders, Pedersen	58.2	3	3	13
Ht 6: Galvin, Coles, Pedersen, Alderton	58.6	4	2	17
Ht 7: Mogridge, Jorgensen, Schott, Nicholls	59.3	3	3	20
Ht 8: Galvin, Saunders, Alderton, White	59.6	3	3	23
Ht 9: Pedersen, Coles, Nicholls, Alderton	59.4	4	2	27
Ht 10: Pratt, Galvin, Walker, Alderton, Jorgensen (exc-warming tyre)	60.0	5	1	32
Ht 11: Mogridge, Collins, White, Saunders	59.7	4	2	36
Ht 12: Pratt, Schott, Coles, Galvin (f)	59.8	3	3	39
Ht 13: Collins, Mogridge, Jorgensen, Pedersen	60.1	2	4	41
Ht 14: White, Alderton, Pratt, Schott (ef)	61.3	4	2	45
Ht 15: Collins, Pratt, Coles (f-rem), Mogridge (f)	60.1	2	4	47

Stoke v Hackney Saturday 22nd June 1991 (Sunbrite League Division Two)

Stoke	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. David Clarke	1*	2*	2	T				5	2
2. Gary Chessell	2	3	2*	0				7	1
3. Nigel Crabtree	3	3	3	3	3			15	-
4. Eric Monaghan	2*	3	1	3	2*			11	2
5. Chris Cobby	3	2*	2	1				8	1
6. Darren Standing	3	2*	2*	X	3			10	2
7. Garry Stead	1	3	2*	0				6	1

Hackney	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Tony Olsson	3	0	3	EF	EF			6	-
2. Richard Hellsen	0	1	0	1				2	-
3. Michael Warren	FX	0	2	0				2	-
4. Simon Phillips	0	0						0	-
5. Paul Whittaker	1	1	3	2	1*			8	1
6. Tim Hunter	2	1	1	F				4	-
7. Dave Hamnett	FX	1	1	1	2	1		6	-

Heat details

	Potters	Hawks	Potters	Hawks
Ht 1: Olsson, Chessell, Clarke, Hellsen	64.6	3	3	3
Ht 2: (re-run) Standing, Hunter, Stead, Hamnett (f-exc)	64.8	4	2	7
Ht 3: Cobby, Monaghan, Whittaker, Phillips	63.5	5	1	12
Ht 4: Crabtree, Standing, Hamnett, Warren (f)	64.4	5	1	17
Ht 5: Monaghan, Cobby, Hellsen, Olsson	62.2	5	1	22
Ht 6: Chessell, Clarke, Hunter, Warren	63.2	5	1	27
Ht 7: Crabtree, Standing, Whittaker, Phillips	63.1	5	1	32
Ht 8: Stead, Chessell, Hamnett, Hellsen	63.9	5	1	37
Ht 9: (re-run) Olsson, Cobby, Hunter, Standing (exc-unfair riding)	63.5	2	4	39
Ht 10: Whittaker, Clarke, Hamnett, Chessell	63.4	2	4	41
Ht 11: Crabtree, Stead, Hellsen, Olsson (ef)	63.2	5	1	46
Ht 12: Standing, Whittaker, Monaghan, Hunter (f), Clarke (exc-tapes)	62.9	4	2	50
Ht 13: Crabtree, Hamnett, Cobby, Olsson (ef)	63.4	4	2	54
Ht 14: Monaghan, Warren, Whittaker, Stead	61.9	3	3	57
Ht 15: Crabtree, Monaghan, Hamnett, Warren	63.4	5	1	62

**Bradford: World Championship Overseas Final Sunday 23rd June 1991**

Top nine riders qualify for the World Championship Semi-Finals

Rider	1	2	3	4	5	Pts	Pos
1. Rick Miller	0	0	1	2	1	4	15th
2. Andy Smith	3	2	3	0	3	11	4th
3. Todd Wiltshire	1	3	1	0	1	6	10th
4. Gary Havelock	2	1	0	0	1	4	14th
5. Leigh Adams	0	1	0	1	2	4	13th
6. Sam Ermolenko	3	3	2	2	2	12	2nd*
7. Joe Screen	1	2	1	1	0	5	12th
8. Kelly Moran	2	2	2	1	0	7	9th
9. Glenn Doyle	1	3	0	1	1	6	11th
10. Paul Thorp	0	1	3	3	3	10	5th
11. <b>Kelvin Tatum</b>	3	1	3	3	3	13	1st
12. Jeremy Doncaster	2	EF	2	3	0	7	7th
13. Billy Hamill	3	2	2	2	3	12	3rd*
14. Neil Collins	0	0	3	0	0	3	16th
15. Mitch Shirra	1	0	1	3	2	7	8th
16. Ronnie Correy	2	3	0	2	2	9	6th

Heat details

Ht 1: Smith, Havelock, Wiltshire, Miller	61.2
Ht 2: Ermolenko, Moran, Screen, Adams	61.0
Ht 3: Tatum, Doncaster, Doyle Thorp	60.0
Ht 4: Hamill, Correy, Shirra, Collins	60.6
Ht 5: Doyle, Hamill, Adams, Miller	59.9
Ht 6: Ermolenko, Smith, Thorp, Collins	60.6
Ht 7: Wiltshire, Screen, Tatum, Shirra	60.0
Ht 8: Correy, Moran, Havelock, Doncaster (ef)	60.0
Ht 9: Tatum, Ermolenko, Miller, Correy	59.6
Ht 10: Smith, Doncaster, Shirra, Adams	60.9
Ht 11: Collins, Moran, Wiltshire, Doyle	61.0
Ht 12: Thorp, Hamill, Screen, Havelock	61.1
Ht 13: Doncaster, Miller, Screen, Collins	62.1
Ht 14: Tatum, Hamill, Moran, Smith	61.0
Ht 15: Thorp, Correy, Adams, Wiltshire	60.4
Ht 16: Shirra, Ermolenko, Doyle, Havelock	61.2
Ht 17: Thorp, Shirra, Miller, Moran	60.6
Ht 18: Smith, Correy, Doyle, Screen	61.6
Ht 19: Hamill, Ermolenko, Wiltshire, Doncaster	61.1
Ht 20: Tatum, Adams, Havelock, Collins	60.9
Run-off for reserve: Wiltshire, Doyle	61.7
Run-off for second place: Ermolenko, Hamill	62.5

Edinburgh v Hackney Sunday 23rd June 1991 (Sunbrite League Division Two)

Edinburgh		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Les Collins	3	3	3	0				9	-
2.	Brett Saunders	1	1	3	1				6	-
3.	Michael Coles	2	2	2	1				7	-
4.	Frede Schott	3	1	3	3	2*			12	1
5.	Johnny Jorgensen	1	3	3	3	3			13	-
6.	Nigel Alderton	2	0	T	1				3	-
7.	Justin Walker	1*	0	1	1*	R			3	2

Hackney		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Tony Olsson	2	2	2	3	2	1		12	-
2.	Roland Pollard	0	0	0					0	-
3.	Michael Warren	1	2	0	1*	2			6	1
4.	Richard Hellsen	0	1	0					1	-
5.	Paul Whittaker	2	3	2	2	1*			10	1
6.	Tim Hunter	R	0	0					0	-
7.	Dave Hamnett	3	3	2	0	0			8	-

Heat details

		Monarchs	Hawks	Monarchs	Hawks
Ht 1:	Collins, Olsson, Saunders, Pollard	4	2	4	2
Ht 2:	Hamnett, Alderton, Walker, Hunter (ret)	3	3	7	5
Ht 3:	Schott, Whittaker, Jorgensen, Hellsen	4	2	11	7
Ht 4:	Hamnett, Coles, Warren, Alderton	2	4	13	11
Ht 5:	Jorgensen, Olsson, Schott, Pollard	4	2	17	13
Ht 6:	Collins, Warren, Saunders, Hunter	4	2	21	15
Ht 7:	Whittaker, Coles, Hellsen, Walker, Alderton (exc-tapes)	2	4	23	19
Ht 8:	Saunders, Hamnett, Walker, Pollard	4	2	27	21
Ht 9:	Jorgensen, Whittaker, Alderton, Warren	4	2	31	23
Ht 10:	Collins, Olsson, Saunders, Hamnett	4	2	35	25
Ht 11:	Olsson, Coles, Walker, Hunter	3	3	38	28
Ht 12:	Schott, Whittaker, Warren, Collins	3	3	41	31
Ht 13:	Jorgensen, Olsson, Coles, Hellsen	4	2	45	33
Ht 14:	Schott, Warren, Whittaker, Walker (ret)	3	3	48	36
Ht 15:	Jorgensen, Schott, Olsson, Hamnett	5	1	53	37

Aggregate bonus point: Edinburgh 100 Hackney 80

Reading v Poole Wednesday 26th June 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One Gold Cup South)

Reading	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Todd Wiltshire	1*	3	3	1*				8	2
2. Dave Mullett	2	FX	3	2*	1			8	1
3. Jeremy Doncaster	3	2	3	3	3			14	-
4. Jan Andersson	1	3	2	3				9	-
5. Ray Morton	3	EF	2	1				6	-
6. David Steen	3	1	0	0				4	-
7. Scott Humphries	2*	1	1	2*				6	2

Poole	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Marvyn Cox	3	1*	2	2	2	2		12	1
2. Tom Knudsen	0	2	0					2	-
3. Gary Allan	0	2	1	0				3	-
4. Alun Rossiter	0	1	1	0				2	-
5. Steve Schofield	2	3	3	3	EF	R		11	-
6. Mick Poole	1	1*	1					3	1
7. Tony Langdon	0	2	F	0				2	-

Heat details

	Racers	Pirates	Racers	Pirates
Ht 1: Cox, Mullett, Wiltshire, Knudsen	58.6	3	3	3
Ht 2: Steen, Humphries, Poole, Langdon	62.2	5	1	8
Ht 3: Morton, Schofield, Andersson, Rossiter	60.8	4	2	12
Ht 4: Doncaster, Langdon, Steen, Allan	60.2	4	2	16
Ht 5: Andersson, Knudsen, Cox, Morton (ef)	60.6	3	3	19
Ht 6: (re-run) Wiltshire, Allan, Poole, Mullett (f-exc)	60.6	3	3	22
Ht 7: Schofield, Doncaster, Rossiter, Steen	60.2	2	4	24
Ht 8: Mullett, Cox, Humphries, Langdon (f)	60.4	4	2	28
Ht 9: Schofield, Morton, Allan, Steen	60.5	2	4	30
Ht 10: Wiltshire, Mullett, Rossiter, Langdon	61.0	5	1	35
Ht 11: Doncaster, Cox, Humphries, Knudsen	60.6	4	2	39
Ht 12: Schofield, Andersson, Wiltshire, Allan	60.6	3	3	42
Ht 13: Doncaster, Cox, Morton, Rossiter	60.6	4	2	46
Ht 14: Andersson, Humphries, Poole, Schofield (ef)	61.4	5	1	51
Ht 15: Doncaster, Cox, Mullett, Schofield (ret)	60.8	4	2	55

Aggregate bonus point: Reading 106 Poole 74

Long Eaton v Rye House Wednesday 26th June 1991 (Phonesport Knockout Cup Quarter Final, First Leg)

Long Eaton		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Jan Staechmann	3	3						6	-
2.	Mark Blackbird	1	T	1					2	-
3.	Kai Niemi	3	1						4	-
4.	Carl Blackbird	3	1						4	-
5.	Peter McNamara	1	0	2					3	-
6.	Gary O'Hare	3	2*	2*	0	1*			8	3
7.	Jason Reed	1	0						1	-

Rye House		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Martin Goodwin	2	3	2*					7	1
2.	Martin Cobbin	0							0	-
3.	Melvyn Taylor	1	T	3	3				7	-
4.	Trevor O'Brien	2	2*	2*					6	2
5.	Jens Rasmussen	0	3						3	-
6.	Wayne Baxter	2	1	FX					3	-
7.	Tony Kingsbury	FX	0	0					0	-

Heat details

		Invaders	Rockets	Invaders	Rockets
Ht 1:	Staechmann, Goodwin, M.Blackbird, Cobbin	4	2	4	2
Ht 2:	(re-run) O'Hare, Baxter, Reed, Kingsbury (f-exc)	4	2	8	4
Ht 3:	C.Blackbird, O'Brien, McNamara, Rasmussen	4	2	12	6
Ht 4:	Niemi, O'Hare, Taylor, Kingsbury	5	1	17	7
Ht 5:	Goodwin, O'Brien, C.Blackbird, McNamara	1	5	18	12
Ht 6:	Staechmann, O'Hare, Baxter, Kingsbury, M.Blackbird (exc-tapes), Taylor (exc-tapes)	5	1	23	13
Ht 7:	Rasmussen, O'Brien, Niemi, Reed	1	5	24	18
Ht 8:	Taylor, Goodwin, M.Blackbird, O'Hare	1	5	25	23
Ht 9:	(re-run) Taylor, McNamara, O'Hare, Baxter (f-exc)	3	3	28	26

Abandoned after heat nine - Rain

Middlesbrough: Stadium Silver Helmet Thursday 27th June 1991

Rider	1	2	3	4	5	Pts	Pos
1. Mark Lemon	1	2	2	0	0	5	14th
2. Kenny McKinna	3	1	1	3	0	8	7th
3. Carl Blackbird	2	1	1	2	1	7	12th
4. Steve Regeling	R	2	3	FX	3	8	6th
5. Scott Robson	3	3	FX			6	13th
6. Jan Staechmann	2	3	R	1	2	8	8th
7. Eric Monaghan	1	0	2	2	3	8	9th
8. Carsten Pelzmann	0	0	0	0	1	1	16th
9. Steve Wilcock	1	1	2	3	2	9	4th
10. Les Collins	3	0	1	1	2	7	10th
11. Jens Rasmussen	0	3	1	2	1	7	11th
12. <b>David Bargh</b>	2	3	3	3	3	14	<b>1st</b>
13. Frank Andersen	0	R	R	1	0	1	15th
14. Jamie Luckhurst	2	2	3	1	2	10	3rd
15. Mark Thorpe	3	2	2	2	3	12	2nd
16. Scott Lamb	1	1	3	3	1	9	5th
Res. Chris Readshaw	R					0	
Res. Stuart Swales	0					0	

Heat details

Ht 1: McKinna, Blackbird, Lemon, Regeling (ret)	62.6
Ht 2: Robson, Staechmann, Monaghan, Pelzmann	63.1
Ht 3: Collins, Bargh, Wilcock, Rasmussen	62.5
Ht 4: Thorpe, Luckhurst, Lamb, Andersen	63.0
Ht 5: Robson, Lemon, Wilcock, Andersen (ret)	63.5
Ht 6: Staechmann, Luckhurst, McKinna, Collins	62.7
Ht 7: Rasmussen, Thorpe, Blackbird, Monaghan	63.0
Ht 8: Bargh, Regeling, Lamb, Pelzmann	62.7
Ht 9: Lamb, Lemon, Rasmussen, Staechmann (ret)	64.1
Ht 10: (re-run) Bargh, Thorpe, McKinna, Robson (f-exc)	62.5
Ht 11: Luckhurst, Wilcock, Blackbird, Pelzmann	63.0
Ht 12: Regeling, Monaghan, Collins, Andersen (ret)	63.6
Ht 13: Bargh, Monaghan, Luckhurst, Lemon	63.4
Ht 14: McKinna, Rasmussen, Andersen, Pelzmann	63.9
Ht 15: Lamb, Blackbird, Collins, Readshaw (ret)	64.2
Ht 16: (awarded) Wilcock, Thorpe, Staechmann, Regeling (f-exc)	no time
Ht 17: Thorpe, Collins, Pelzmann, Lemon	65.4
Ht 18: Monaghan, Wilcock, Lamb, McKinna	64.5
Ht 19: Bargh, Staechmann, Blackbird, Andersen	63.2
Ht 20: Regeling, Luckhurst, Rasmussen, Swales	63.7

Edinburgh v Stoke Friday 28th June 1991 (Sunbrite League Division Two Gold Cup North)

Edinburgh	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Les Collins	2*	3	3	3	3	3		17	1
2. Frede Schott	<i>Rider replacement (BS 3, MC 2*, LC 3, JW 0) = 8+1</i>							-	-
3. Brett Saunders	3	3	3	3	3	1		16	-
4. Michael Coles	2	3	2*	1	2			10	1
5. Mike McLuskey	0	0	0					0	-
6. Nigel Alderton	3	0	0	1	1	0		5	-
7. Justin Walker	2*	FX	0	1*				3	2

Stoke	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Darren Standing	1	2	2	2	1*			8	1
2. Gary Chessell	0	1*	2	0				3	1
3. Nigel Crabtree	1*	1	3	2	3	2		12	1
4. Eric Monaghan	3	2	1*	2	0			8	1
5. Chris Cobby	1	1*	0	0				2	1
6. David Clarke	0	0	1*					1	1
7. Garry Stead	1	2	2*					5	1

Heat details

	Monarchs	Potters	Monarchs	Potters
Ht 1: Saunders, Collins, Standing, Chessell	62.8	5	1	5
Ht 2: Alderton, Walker, Stead, Clarke	64.6	5	1	10
Ht 3: Monaghan, Coles, Cobby, McLuskey	63.3	2	4	12
Ht 4: Saunders, Stead, Crabtree, Alderton	63.8	3	3	15
Ht 5: Coles, Standing, Chessell, McLuskey	63.7	3	3	18
Ht 6: Collins, Coles, Crabtree, Clarke	63.1	5	1	23
Ht 7: Saunders, Monaghan, Cobby, Alderton	63.1	3	3	26
Ht 8: (re-run) Collins, Chessell, Clarke, Walker (f-exc)	62.7	3	3	29
Ht 9: Crabtree, Stead, Alderton, McLuskey	64.2	1	5	30
Ht 10: Collins, Standing, Monaghan, Walker	62.6	3	3	33
Ht 11: Saunders, Standing, Alderton, Chessell	63.8	4	2	37
Ht 12: Collins, Crabtree, Coles, Cobby	63.4	4	2	41
Ht 13: Saunders, Monaghan, Standing, Alderton	63.1	3	3	44
Ht 14: Crabtree, Coles, Walker, Cobby	64.4	3	3	47
Ht 15: Collins, Crabtree, Saunders, Monaghan	63.5	4	2	51

Aggregate bonus point: Stoke 91 Edinburgh 89



Peterborough v Arena Essex Friday 28th June 1991 (Phonesport Knockout Cup Quarter Final, First Leg)

Peterborough	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Mikael Blixt	2	3	2	3	3			13	-
2. Gary Tagg	1*	F	M					1	1
3. Stephen Davies	2	3	3	3	2*			13	1
4. Tim Korneliusen	T	1	0					1	-
5. Scott Norman	1*	3	2	1				7	1
6. Roger Horspool	2*	R	1	1	1*	1		6	2
7. Mark Lyndon	3	2	0	1*	0	3		9	1

Arena Essex	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Brian Karger	3	2	3	2	EF			10	-
2. Troy Pratt	0	FX	2*	1*				3	2
3. Alan Mogridge	3	2	3	1*	0			9	1
4. Bo Petersen	3	2	3	2	1			11	-
5. Jan Pedersen	0	0	2	2				4	-
6. Paul Hurry	EF	1*	0	0				1	1
7. Colin White	1	1	FX					2	-

Heat details

		Panthers	Hammers	Panthers	Hammers
Ht 1: Karger, Blixt, Tagg, Pratt	62.8	3	3	3	3
Ht 2: Lyndon, Horspool, White, Hurry (ef)	64.6	5	1	8	4
Ht 3: Petersen, Lyndon, Norman, Pedersen, Korneliusen (exc-tapes)	64.3	3	3	11	7
Ht 4: Mogridge, Davies, White, Horspool (ret)	63.4	2	4	13	11
Ht 5: (re-run, Norman, Karger, Korneliusen, Pratt (f-exc)	64.2	4	2	17	13
Ht 6: Blixt, Mogridge, Hurry, Tagg (f)	63.5	3	3	20	16
Ht 7: Davies, Petersen, Horspool, Pedersen	64.4	4	2	24	18
Ht 8: Karger, Pratt, Horspool, Lyndon, Tagg (exc-2min)	64.7	1	5	25	23
Ht 9: Mogridge, Norman, Horspool, White (f-exc)	no time	3	3	28	26
Ht 10: Petersen, Blixt, Lyndon, Hurry	63.6	3	3	31	29
Ht 11: Davies, Karger, Pratt, Lyndon	64.1	3	3	34	32
Ht 12: Blixt, Pedersen, Mogridge, Korneliusen	63.7	3	3	37	35
Ht 13: Davies, Petersen, Norman, Karger (ef)	64.9	4	2	41	37
Ht 14: Lyndon, Pedersen, Horspool, Hurry	64.7	4	2	45	39
Ht 15: Blixt, Davies, Petersen, Mogridge	63.9	5	1	50	40

**Belle Vue v Reading Friday 28th June 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One)**

<b>Belle Vue</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>Pts</b>	<b>Bonus</b>	
1.	Shawn Moran	3	3	3	3	3	T		15	-	
2.	Joe Screen	<i>Rider replacement (KM 2*, NC 0, SM 3, CS 2*) = 7+2</i>								-	-
3.	Neil Collins	3	0	3	1	1*			8	1	
4.	Frank Andersen	1	0	0	0				1	-	
5.	Kelly Moran	2*	F	2	3	2	3		12	1	
6.	Darren Sumner	2*	1	0	1				4	1	
7.	Carl Stonehewer	3	FX	2*	0	2	2*		9	2	

<b>Reading</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>Pts</b>	<b>Bonus</b>
1.	Todd Wiltshire	1	3	0	3	3	0		10	-
2.	Dave Mullett	R	1	2					3	-
3.	Jeremy Doncaster	2	2	2	1*	1			8	1
4.	Ray Morton	2*	1*	1	0				4	2
5.	Jan Andersson	3	2	2*	2	3	1		13	1
6.	Scott Humphries	1	1*	1*					3	2
7.	David Steen	FX	FX	R					0	-

**Heat details**

		<b>Aces</b>	<b>Racers</b>	<b>Aces</b>	<b>Racers</b>
Ht 1:	S.Moran, K.Moran, Wiltshire, Mullett (ret)	60.2	5	1	5
Ht 2:	(re-run) Stonehewer, Sumner, Humphries, Steen (f-exc)	61.4	5	1	10
Ht 3:	Andersson, Morton, Andersen, K.Moran (f)	61.8	1	5	11
Ht 4:	(re-run) Collins, Doncaster, Sumner, Steen (f-exc)	61.0	4	2	15
Ht 5:	Wiltshire, K.Moran, Mullett, Andersen	61.8	2	4	17
Ht 6:	S.Moran, Doncaster, Humphries, Collins	61.0	3	3	20
Ht 7:	Collins, Andersson, Morton, Sumner	60.1	3	3	23
Ht 8:	(re-run) S.Moran, Mullett, Humphries, Stonehewer (f-exc)	60.6	3	3	26
Ht 9:	K.Moran, Doncaster, Sumner, Steen (ret)	61.6	4	2	30
Ht 10:	S.Moran, Stonehewer, Morton, Wiltshire	60.9	5	1	35
Ht 11:	Wiltshire, Andersson, Collins, Stonehewer	61.6	1	5	36
Ht 12:	S.Moran, Andersson, Doncaster, Andersen	60.6	3	3	39
Ht 13:	Wiltshire, K.Moran, Collins, Morton	60.8	3	3	42
Ht 14:	Andersson, Stonehewer, Doncaster, Andersen	60.8	2	4	44
Ht 15:	K.Moran, Stonehewer, Andersson, Wiltshire, S.Moran (exc-tapes)	61.0	5	1	49

**Berwick v Cradley Heath Friday 28th June 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One)**

Berwick	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Kelvin Tatum	2	2	2	0				6	-
2. David Blackburn	0	1*	3	1*				5	2
3. Jimmy Nilsen	2	2	1	1*	0			6	1
4. David Walsh	F	1	1	1				3	-
5. Richard Knight	2	3	3	2	1			11	-
6. Kevin Little	3	1*	0	0				4	1
7. Scott Robson	2*	2*	0	3				7	2

Cradley Heath	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Jan O. Pedersen	3	2	3	3	3			14	-
2. Gert Handberg	1	0	1	2*				4	1
3. Billy Hamill	3	3	2	3	2*			13	1
4. Alan Grahame	1	1	3	0				5	-
5. Greg Hancock	3	3	2*	2				10	1
6. Wayne Garratt	0	0	F	FX	0			0	-
7. Scott Smith	1	X	1*					2	1

Heat details

	Bandits	Heathens	Bandits	Heathens
Ht 1: Pedersen, Tatum, Handberg, Blackburn	54.8	2	4	2
Ht 2: Little, Robson, Smith, Garratt	59.1	5	1	7
Ht 3: Hancock, Knight, Grahame, Walsh (f)	56.6	2	4	9
Ht 4: (re-run) Hamill, Nilsen, Little, Smith (exc-unfair riding)	56.5	3	3	12
Ht 5: Knight, Pedersen, Walsh, Handberg	55.1	4	2	16
Ht 6: Hamill, Tatum, Blackburn, Garratt	56.0	3	3	19
Ht 7: Hancock, Nilsen, Grahame, Little	56.0	2	4	21
Ht 8: (awarded) Blackburn, Robson, Handberg, Garratt (f)	no time	5	1	26
Ht 9: Knight, Hamill, Smith, Little	55.3	3	3	29
Ht 10: (re-run) Grahame, Tatum, Blackburn, Garratt (f-exc)	56.8	3	3	32
Ht 11: Pedersen, Handberg, Nilsen, Robson	56.4	1	5	33
Ht 12: Hamill, Hancock, Walsh, Tatum	57.4	1	5	34
Ht 13: Pedersen, Knight, Nilsen, Grahame	55.0	3	3	37
Ht 14: Robson, Hancock, Walsh, Garratt	56.4	4	2	41
Ht 15: Pedersen, Hamill, Knight, Nilsen	55.4	1	5	42

Hackney v Sheffield Friday 28th June 1991 (Sunbrite League Division Two)

Hackney		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Tony Olsson	3	2	2	3	FX			10	-
2.	Vladimir Kalina	2*	1*	0	1*	3			7	3
3.	Richard Hellsen	2	1	2	1	1			7	-
4.	Michael Warren	0	R	1	1				2	-
5.	Paul Whittaker	2	2	3	2*	0			9	1
6.	Simon Phillips	2	0	0					2	-
7.	Tim Hunter	0	0	0					0	-

Sheffield		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Neil Evitts	1	1	3	3				8	-
2.	Ian Barney	0	3	3	0	2			8	-
3.	Louis Carr	3	3	1*	2*				9	2
4.	Richard Musson	1	2*	1	2*	F			6	2
5.	Peter Carr	3	3	3	3				12	-
6.	Simon Green	3	0	2	2*				7	1
7.	Mark Hepworth	1	1	1	0				3	-

Heat details

				Hawks	Tigers	Hawks	Tigers
Ht 1:	Olsson, Kalina, Evitts, Barney		63.7	5	1	5	1
Ht 2:	Green, Phillips, Hepworth, Hunter (f-rem)		65.7	2	4	7	5
Ht 3:	P.Carr, Whittaker, Musson, Warren		63.4	2	4	9	9
Ht 4:	L.Carr, Hellsen, Hepworth, Phillips		64.3	2	4	11	13
Ht 5:	Barney, Whittaker, Evitts, Warren (ret)		62.9	2	4	13	17
Ht 6:	L.Carr, Olsson, Kalina, Green		62.9	3	3	16	20
Ht 7:	P.Carr, Musson, Hellsen, Hunter		63.1	1	5	17	25
Ht 8:	Barney, Olsson, Hepworth, Kalina		63.6	2	4	19	29
Ht 9:	Whittaker, Green, L.Carr, Phillips		63.0	3	3	22	32
Ht 10:	Olsson, Whittaker, Musson, Hepworth		63.2	5	1	27	33
Ht 11:	Evitts, Hellsen, Kalina, Barney		63.5	3	3	30	36
Ht 12:	(re-run) P.Carr, L.Carr, Warren, Olsson (f-exc)		62.0	1	5	31	41
Ht 13:	Evitts, Musson, Hellsen, Whittaker		62.7	1	5	32	46
Ht 14:	P.Carr, Green, Warren, Hunter (f-rem)		62.7	1	5	33	51
Ht 15:	Kalina, Barney, Hellsen, Musson (f)		63.4	4	2	37	53

Aggregate bonus point: Sheffield 113 Hackney 67

**Arena Essex v Peterborough Saturday 29th June 1991 (Phonesport Knockout Cup Quarter Final, Second Leg)**

Arena Essex		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Brian Karger	3	3	3	2*	2*			13	2
2.	Troy Pratt	1	2*	3	2*				8	2
3.	Alan Mogridge	3	2	2	2				9	-
4.	Bo Petersen	2*	3	3	3	3			14	1
5.	Jan Pedersen	3	1	3	1*				8	1
6.	Paul Hurry	3	1	1*	2*				7	2
7.	Tommy Palmer	0	1	0	1				2	-

Peterborough		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Mikael Blixt	2	2	3	3	3			13	-
2.	Gary Tagg	0	0	2	1	0			3	-
3.	Stephen Davies	2	EF	R	0				2	-
4.	Tim Korneliussen	0							0	-
5.	Scott Norman	1	0	F	1	2			4	-
6.	Mark Lyndon	2	1	1	1	R			5	-
7.	Roger Horspool	1*	0	0	1				2	1

Heat details

		Hammers	Panthers	Hammers	Panthers
Ht 1:	Karger, Blixt, Pratt, Tagg	58.3	4	2	4
Ht 2:	(re-run) Hurry, Lyndon, Horspool, Palmer	60.4	3	3	7
Ht 3:	Pedersen, Petersen, Norman, Korneliussen	59.7	5	1	12
Ht 4:	Mogridge, Davies, Hurry, Horspool	58.6	4	2	16
Ht 5:	Petersen, Blixt, Pedersen, Tagg	58.4	4	2	20
Ht 6:	Karger, Pratt, Lyndon, Davies (ef)	58.9	5	1	25
Ht 7:	Blixt, Mogridge, Hurry, Norman	58.7	3	3	28
Ht 8:	Pratt, Tagg, Palmer, Horspool	58.5	4	2	32
Ht 9:	Pedersen, Hurry, Lyndon, Davies (ret)	60.0	5	1	37
Ht 10:	Karger, Pratt, Lyndon, Norman (f)	59.4	5	1	42
Ht 11:	(re-run) Blixt, Mogridge, Tagg, Palmer	59.2	2	4	44
Ht 12:	Petersen, Karger, Norman, Davies	59.6	5	1	49
Ht 13:	Blixt, Mogridge, Pedersen, Tagg	59.5	3	3	52
Ht 14:	Petersen, Norman, Palmer, Lyndon (ret)	59.7	4	2	56
Ht 15:	Petersen, Karger, Horspool, (three riders only)	59.4	5	1	61

**Aggregate score: Arena Essex 101 Peterborough 79**

Coventry v Bradford Saturday 29th June 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One)

Coventry		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus	
1.	Tommy Knudsen	0	1	3	1	2			7	-	
2.	Andy Hackett	<i>Rider replacement (RM 1, JJ 3, TK 3, PR 3) = 10</i>								-	-
3.	John Jorgensen	1*	3	3	1	2	EF		10	1	
4.	Rick Miller	1	2*	3	0	1	1		8	1	
5.	Peter Ravn	3	0	1*	3	0			7	1	
6.	Roman Matousek	2	2	2*	2	0			8	1	
7.	Andy Meredith	T	0	0					0	-	

Bradford		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Gary Havelock	3	2	3	3	2*			13	1
2.	Simon Wigg	2*	1*	2	2*				7	3
3.	Paul Thorp	3	2	3	3	3			14	-
4.	Glenn Doyle	0	F	EF					0	-
5.	Sean Wilson	1	1	1	3				6	-
6.	Michael Graves	1	0	0					1	-
7.	Craig Hodgson	3	0	1*	2	1	2*		9	2

Heat details

		Bees	Dukes	Bees	Dukes
Ht 1:	Havelock, Wigg, Miller, Knudsen	1	5	1	5
Ht 2:	Hodgson, Matousek, Graves, Meredith (exc-tapes)	2	4	3	9
Ht 3:	Ravn, Miller, Wilson, Doyle	5	1	8	10
Ht 4:	Thorp, Matousek, Jorgensen, Hodgson	3	3	11	13
Ht 5:	Miller, Havelock, Wigg, Ravn	3	3	14	16
Ht 6:	Jorgensen, Thorp, Knudsen, Graves	4	2	18	18
Ht 7:	Jorgensen, Matousek, Wilson, Doyle (f)	5	1	23	19
Ht 8:	Knudsen, Wigg, Hodgson, Meredith	3	3	26	22
Ht 9:	Thorp, Matousek, Ravn, Graves	3	3	29	25
Ht 10:	Ravn, Hodgson, Knudsen, Doyle (ef)	4	2	33	27
Ht 11:	Havelock, Wigg, Jorgensen, Meredith	1	5	34	32
Ht 12:	Thorp, Knudsen, Wilson, Miller	2	4	36	36
Ht 13:	Havelock, Jorgensen, Hodgson, Ravn	2	4	38	40
Ht 14:	Wilson, Hodgson, Miller, Matousek	1	5	39	45
Ht 15:	Thorp, Havelock, Miller, Jorgensen (ef)	1	5	40	50

**Cradley Heath v Reading Saturday 29th June 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One)**

<b>Cradley Heath</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>Pts</b>	<b>Bonus</b>
1.	Jan O. Pedersen	3	3	3	3				12	-
2.	Greg Hancock	1	1	3	2*	1			8	1
3.	Billy Hamill	3	3	2	1*				9	1
4.	Alan Grahame	2	1	2*	2				7	1
5.	Gert Handberg	1*	3	3	2	3			12	1
6.	Wayne Garratt	2	0	EF	0				2	-
7.	Scott Smith	1*	0	0	1*				2	2

<b>Reading</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>Pts</b>	<b>Bonus</b>
1.	Todd Wiltshire	2	2	0	3	3	2		12	-
2.	Dave Mullett	0	0	2	1				3	-
3.	Jeremy Doncaster	2	2	2	0				6	-
4.	Ray Morton	0	2	1	0				3	-
5.	Jan Andersson	3	1*	1*	1	3			9	2
6.	Scott Humphries	3	1*	1*	0				5	2
7.	David Steen	0	0	0					0	-

**Heat details**

			<b>Heathens</b>	<b>Racers</b>	<b>Heathens</b>	<b>Racers</b>
Ht 1:	Pedersen, Wiltshire, Hancock, Mullett	61.3	4	2	4	2
Ht 2:	Humphries, Garratt, Smith, Steen	63.6	3	3	7	5
Ht 3:	Andersson, Grahame, Handberg, Morton	62.6	3	3	10	8
Ht 4:	Hamill, Doncaster, Humphries, Garratt	62.4	3	3	13	11
Ht 5:	Handberg, Wiltshire, Grahame, Mullett	61.7	4	2	17	13
Ht 6:	Pedersen, Doncaster, Hancock, Steen	61.4	4	2	21	15
Ht 7:	Hamill, Morton, Andersson, Garratt (ef)	62.4	3	3	24	18
Ht 8:	Hancock, Mullett, Humphries, Smith	62.2	3	3	27	21
Ht 9:	Handberg, Doncaster, Andersson, Garratt	62.2	3	3	30	24
Ht 10:	Pedersen, Hancock, Morton, Wiltshire	62.7	5	1	35	25
Ht 11:	Wiltshire, Hamill, Mullett, Smith	62.8	2	4	37	29
Ht 12:	Pedersen, Grahame, Andersson, Doncaster	62.7	5	1	42	30
Ht 13:	Wiltshire, Handberg, Hamill, Morton	62.6	3	3	45	33
Ht 14:	Andersson, Grahame, Smith, Steen	62.8	3	3	48	36
Ht 15:	Handberg, Wiltshire, Hancock, Humphries	63.1	4	2	52	38

**Aggregate bonus point: Cradley Heath 95 Reading 84**

King's Lynn v Ipswich Saturday 29th June 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One)

King's Lynn		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Bohumil Brhel	M	3	1	3				7	-
2.	Armando Dal Chiele	3	0	2	0				5	-
3.	Mark Loram	3	3	2½	2*	0			10½	1
4.	Henrik Gustafsson	2	2	2*	3				9	1
5.	Dennis Lofqvist	1*	1*	3	3	2			10	2
6.	Paul Fry	2*	FX	0	0				2	1
7.	Kevin Brice	2	1	0	1	1			5	-

Ipswich		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus	
1.	Mick Poole	F	3	1	0	1	3		8	-	
2.	Chris Louis	<i>Rider replacement (AS R, TR FX, MP 1, ZT 2½) = 3½</i>								-	-
3.	Alistair Stevens	R	2	1*	2	0			5	1	
4.	Tony Rickardsson	3	FX	1*	2*	0			6	2	
5.	David Norris	EF	2	1	2	1			6	-	
6.	Ben Howe	1	1*	0					2	1	
7.	Zdenek Tesar	3	EF	2	3	3	2½		13½	-	

Heat details

		Stars	Witches	Stars	Witches
Ht 1:	dal Chiele, Fry, Stevens (ret), Poole (f), Brhel (exc-2min)	5	0	5	0
Ht 2:	(re-run) Tesar, Brice, Howe, Fry (f-exc)	2	4	7	4
Ht 3:	Rickardsson, Gustafsson, Lofqvist, Norris (ef)	3	3	10	7
Ht 4:	Loram, Stevens, Brice, Tesar (ef)	4	2	14	9
Ht 5:	(re-run) Poole, Gustafsson, Lofqvist, Rickardsson (f-exc)	3	3	17	12
Ht 6:	Brhel, Tesar, Stevens, dal Chiele	3	3	20	15
Ht 7:	Loram, Norris, Rickardsson, Fry	3	3	23	18
Ht 8:	Tesar, dal Chiele, Poole, Fry	2	4	25	22
Ht 9:	Lofqvist, Stevens, Howe, Brice	3	3	28	25
Ht 10:	Tesar, Rickardsson, Brhel, dal Chiele	1	5	29	30
Ht 11:	Loram and Tesar (dead heat), Brice, Poole	3½	2½	32½	32½
Ht 12:	Brhel, Gustafsson, Norris, Stevens	5	1	37½	33½
Ht 13:	Lofqvist, Loram, Poole, Rickardsson	5	1	42½	34½
Ht 14:	Gustafsson, Norris, Brice, Howe	4	2	46½	36½
Ht 15:	Poole, Lofqvist, Norris, Loram	2	4	48½	40½



**Swindon v Berwick Saturday 29th June 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One)**

Swindon		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Peter Nahlin	3	2	3	3	0	2		13	-
2.	Rod Colquhoun	1	F						1	-
3.	Leigh Adams	2	1	2*	2	1*			8	2
4.	Andrew Silver	0	M	2	2				4	-
5.	Andy Smith	2	2	2*	2	2	0		10	1
6.	Paul Dugard	1*	F	0					1	1
7.	Dean Standing	2	1*	0	0	1*			4	2

Berwick		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Kelvin Tatum	2	3	1	3	3			12	-
2.	David Blackburn	0	0	0					0	-
3.	Jimmy Nilsen	3	3	3	3	1			13	-
4.	Richard Knight	3	2*	1	R				6	1
5.	David Walsh	1	3	1	3				8	-
6.	Scott Robson	3	1	1	1	3	0		9	-
7.	Kevin Little	0	1	0					1	-

Heat details

		Robins	Bandits	Robins	Bandits
Ht 1:	Nahlin, Tatum, Colquhoun, Blackburn	4	2	4	2
Ht 2:	Robson, Standing, Dugard, Little	66.8	3	3	7
Ht 3:	Knight, Smith, Walsh, Silver	66.6	2	4	9
Ht 4:	Nilsen, Adams, Little, Dugard (f)	66.6	2	4	11
Ht 5:	Tatum, Smith, Standing, Blackburn, Silver (exc-2min)	66.8	3	3	14
Ht 6:	Nilsen, Nahlin, Robson, Colquhoun (f)	66.8	2	4	16
Ht 7:	Walsh, Knight, Adams, Dugard	67.8	1	5	17
Ht 8:	Nahlin, Smith, Robson, Blackburn	67.6	5	1	22
Ht 9:	Nilsen, Smith, Robson, Standing	68.0	2	4	24
Ht 10:	Nahlin, Adams, Knight, Little	67.8	5	1	29
Ht 11:	Robson, Adams, Tatum, Standing	67.8	2	4	31
Ht 12:	Nilsen, Silver, Walsh, Nahlin	67.4	2	4	33
Ht 13:	Tatum, Smith, Adams, Knight (ret)	67.8	3	3	36
Ht 14:	Walsh, Silver, Standing, Robson	68.2	3	3	39
Ht 15:	Tatum, Nahlin, Nilsen, Smith	68.0	2	4	41

**Aggregate bonus point: Berwick 103 Swindon 77**

Stoke v Exeter Saturday 29th June 1991 (Sunbrite League Division Two)

Stoke	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Darren Standing	2	1*	1*	2				6	2
2. Gary Chessell	0	2	M	2				4	-
3. Nigel Crabtree	2*	3	3	2	3			13	1
4. Eric Monaghan	3	3	0	3	2*			11	1
5. Chris Cobby	0	0	3	1*				4	1
6. David Clarke	3	3	0	FX	2*			8	1
7. Garry Stead	1	2	0	2*				5	1

Exeter	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Steve Regeling	3	2	3	2	0	1		11	-
2. Richard Green	1	1*	3	1*				6	2
3. David Smart	F	3	1	3	0			7	-
4. Colin Cook	2	2	X	3				7	-
5. Peter Jeffery	1*	1*	1	F				3	2
6. Mark Simmonds	2	0	EF	0	1			3	-
7. Richard Knight	0	1						1	-

Heat details	Potters	Falcons	Potters	Falcons	
Ht 1: Regeling, Standing, Green, Chessell	61.6	2	4	2	4
Ht 2: Clarke, Simmonds, Stead, Knight	61.4	4	2	6	6
Ht 3: Monaghan, Cook, Jeffery, Cobby	61.6	3	3	9	9
Ht 4: (awarded) Clarke, Crabtree, Knight, Smart (f)	no time	5	1	14	10
Ht 5: Monaghan, Regeling, Green, Cobby	61.4	3	3	17	13
Ht 6: Smart, Chessell, Standing, Simmonds	61.8	3	3	20	16
Ht 7: Crabtree, Cook, Jeffery, Clarke	61.9	3	3	23	19
Ht 8: (re-run) Green, Stead, Simmonds (ef), Clarke (f-exc), Knight (f-ns), Chessell (exc-2min)	63.4	2	3	25	22
Ht 9: Cobby, Clarke, Smart, Simmonds	62.6	5	1	30	23
Ht 10: (re-run) Regeling, Chessell, Standing, Cook (exc-unfair riding)	62.1	3	3	33	26
Ht 11: Crabtree, Regeling, Green, Stead	62.0	3	3	36	29
Ht 12: Smart, Standing, Jeffery, Monaghan	62.2	2	4	38	33
Ht 13: Cook, Crabtree, Cobby, Regeling	62.5	3	3	41	36
Ht 14: Monaghan, Stead, Simmonds, Jeffery (f)	62.1	5	1	46	37
Ht 15: Crabtree, Monaghan, Regeling, Smart	62.8	5	1	51	38

Newcastle v Hackney Sunday 30th June 1991 (Phonesport Knockout Cup Quarter Final, First Leg)

Newcastle	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Mark Thorpe	1	3	3	3	2*			12	1
2. Phil Jeffrey	0	2*	2	0				4	1
3. David Bargh	3	3	3	3	3			15	-
4. Martin Dixon	1	1	FX	2				4	-
5. Scott Lamb	3	3	1*	2*				9	2
6. Richard Juul	3	1	1*	0				5	1
7. Jamie Habbin	FX	0	2	1*				3	1

Hackney	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Tony Olsson	3	2	3	2	0			10	-
2. Pavel Karnas	2*	0						2	1
3. Richard Hellsen	2	1	3	2	1			11	-
4. Michael Warren	0	2	1*	1	3	FX		7	1
5. Paul Whittaker	2	0						2	-
6. Roland Pollard	1*	0	0					1	1
7. Vladimir Kalina	2	1*	0	1*	1*	0		5	3

Heat details

		Diamonds	Hawks	Diamonds	Hawks
Ht 1: Olsson, Karnas, Thorpe, Jeffrey	65.3	1	5	1	5
Ht 2: (re-run) Juul, Kaliina, Pollard, Habbin (f-exc)	65.7	3	3	4	8
Ht 3: Lamb, Whittaker, Dixon, Warren	65.5	4	2	8	10
Ht 4: Bargh, Hellsen, Kalina, Habbin	64.3	3	3	11	13
Ht 5: Lamb, Olsson, Dixon, Karnas	65.5	4	2	15	15
Ht 6: Thorpe, Jeffrey, Hellsen, Pollard	65.6	5	1	20	16
Ht 7: Bargh, Warren, Juul, Whittaker	64.3	4	2	24	18
Ht 8: Olsson, Jeffrey, Juul, Kalina	66.5	3	3	27	21
Ht 9: Hellsen, Habbin, Lamb, Pollard	66.8	3	3	30	24
Ht 10: Thorpe, Hellsen, Warren, Jeffrey	66.0	3	3	33	27
Ht 11: Bargh, Olsson, Kalina, Juul	65.6	3	3	36	30
Ht 12: (re-run) Thorpe, Hellsen, Kalina, Dixon (f-exc), Whittaker (f-ns)	66.1	3	3	39	33
Ht 13: Bargh, Lamb, Warren, Olsson	65.6	5	1	44	34
Ht 14: Warren, Dixon, Habbin, Kalina	65.7	3	3	47	37
Ht 15: (re-run) Bargh, Thorpe, Hellsen, Warren (f-exc)	65.6	5	1	52	38

Rye House v Long Eaton Sunday 30th June 1991 (Phonesport Knockout Cup Quarter Final, First Leg)

Rye House		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Martin Goodwin	3	3	2*	2	FX			10	1
2.	Trevor O'Brien	1	2*	0	3				6	1
3.	Melvyn Taylor	2	3	1	2*				8	1
4.	Tony Kingsbury	1	1	0					2	-
5.	Jens Rasmussen	3	3	3	3	3			15	-
6.	Wayne Baxter	3	0	0	0	0	1		4	-
7.	Martin Cobbin	0	1	0					1	-

Long Eaton		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Jan Staechmann	2	2	3	FX	3	1*		11	1
2.	Jason Reed	0	F						0	-
3.	Carl Blackbird	3	1	2*	2	1	2		11	1
4.	Mark Blackbird	2	2	1	2*	FX			7	1
5.	Peter McNamara	F	1*	3	2*				6	2
6.	Gary O'Hare	2	0	1*					3	1
7.	Rob Tilbury	1*	1	3	0				5	1

Heat details

			Rockets	Invaders	Rockets	Invaders
Ht 1:	Goodwin, Staechmann, O'Brien, Reed	59.6	4	2	4	2
Ht 2:	Baxter, O'Hare, Tilbury, Cobbin	61.3	3	3	7	5
Ht 3:	Rasmussen, M.Blackbird, Kingsbury, McNamara (f)	59.6	4	2	11	7
Ht 4:	C.Blackbird, Taylor, Tilbury, Baxter	59.3	2	4	13	11
Ht 5:	Rasmussen, Staechmann, Kingsbury, Reed (f)	58.7	4	2	17	13
Ht 6:	Goodwin, O'Brien, C.Blackbird, O'Hare	59.4	5	1	22	14
Ht 7:	Taylor, M.Blackbird, McNamara, Baxter	60.0	3	3	25	17
Ht 8:	Tilbury, C.Blackbird, Cobbin, O'Brien (f-rem)	61.0	1	5	26	22
Ht 9:	Rasmussen, C.Blackbird, O'Hare, Baxter	60.5	3	3	29	25
Ht 10:	O'Brien, Goodwin, M.Blackbird, Tilbury	60.8	5	1	34	26
Ht 11:	Staechmann, M.Blackbird, Taylor, Cobbin	60.7	1	5	35	31
Ht 12:	McNamara, Goodwin, C.Blackbird, Baxter	60.3	2	4	37	35
Ht 13:	(re-run) Rasmussen, Taylor, M.Blackbird (f-exc), Staechmann (f-exc)	61.1	5	0	42	35
Ht 14:	Staechmann, McNamara, Baxter, Kingsbury	61.1	1	5	43	40
Ht 15:	(re-run) Rasmussen, C.Blackbird, Staechmann, Goodwin (f-exc)	60.9	3	3	46	43

Eastbourne v Berwick Sunday 30th June 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One)

Eastbourne	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Bobby Ott	2	3	3	1*	FX			9	1
2. Nathan Simpson	1*	1	1*	1				4	2
3. John Davis	1	3	0	2				6	-
4. Andy Grahame	3	1*	2	3	1			10	1
5. Neville Tatum	1	2	2	1*				6	1
6. Jesper Olsen	2	F						2	-
7. Deon Prinsloo	1*	0	2	FX	1	1		5	1

Berwick	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Kelvin Tatum	3	3	3	3	3			15	-
2. David Blackburn	0	0	R	3				0	-
3. Jimmy Nilsen	3	2	3	3	2*			13	1
4. Richard Knight	2	2	2	F				6	-
5. David Walsh	0	1*	0	2				3	1
6. Scott Robson	3	2*	F	3	2*	0		10	2
7. Kevin Little	0	1	F					1	-

Heat details

		Dons	Bandits	Dons	Bandits
Ht 1: (re-run) K.Tatum, Ott, Simpson, Blackburn	58.2	3	3	3	3
Ht 2: Robson, Olsen, Prinsloo, Little (f-rem)	58.6	3	3	6	6
Ht 3: Grahame, Knight, N.Tatum, Walsh	57.6	4	2	10	8
Ht 4: Nilsen, Robson, Davis, Olsen (f)	58.8	1	5	11	13
Ht 5: K.Tatum, N.Tatum, Grahame, Blackburn	57.9	3	3	14	16
Ht 6: Ott, Nilsen, Simpson, Robson (f)	57.2	4	2	18	18
Ht 7: Davis, Knight, Walsh, Prinsloo	57.8	3	3	21	21
Ht 8: Robson, Prinsloo, Simpson, Blackburn (ret)	59.5	3	3	24	24
Ht 9: (re-run) Nilsen, N.Tatum, Little, Prinsloo (f-exc)	57.2	2	4	26	28
Ht 10: Ott, Knight, Simpson, Little (f)	57.6	4	2	30	30
Ht 11: K.Tatum, Robson, Prinsloo, Davis	57.8	1	5	31	35
Ht 12: Nilsen, Grahame, Ott, Walsh	57.5	3	3	34	38
Ht 13: K.Tatum, Davis, N.Tatum, Knight (f)	57.7	3	3	37	41
Ht 14: Grahame, Walsh, Prinsloo, Robson (f-rem)	59.0	4	2	41	43
Ht 15: (re-run) K.Tatum, Nilsen, Grahame, Ott (f-exc)	58.0	1	5	42	48

Glasgow v Exeter Sunday 30th June 1991 (Sunbrite League Division Two)

Glasgow		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Steve Lawson	T	3	3	3	1*			10	1
2.	Phil Disney	0	1	1					2	-
3.	Shane Bowes	1	3	3	1				8	-
4.	Sean Courtney	2*	2	2*	2				8	2
5.	Mark Courtney	3	1*	2	3	2			11	1
6.	Mick Powell	3	3	1	1*	1*			9	2
7.	Brian Nixon	1	2*	0	1	1			5	1

Exeter		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Steve Regeling	3	3	3	FX	2	3		14	-
2.	Richard Green	2*	X	2*	2				6	2
3.	David Smart	2	2	3	0	1	0		8	-
4.	Colin Cook	0	FX	0					0	-
5.	Peter Jeffery	1	2	2	F	3			8	-
6.	Mark Simmonds	1	0	0					1	-
7.	Richard Knight	EF	0	0					0	-

Heat details

		Tigers	Falcons	Tigers	Falcons
Ht 1:	Regeling, Green, Nixon (f-rem), Disney (f-rem), Lawson (exc-tapes)	66.6	1	5	1 5
Ht 2:	Powell, Nixon, Simmonds, Knight (ef)	68.4	5	1	6 6
Ht 3:	M.Courtney, S.Courtney, Jeffery, Cook	66.6	5	1	11 7
Ht 4:	Powell, Smart, Bowes, Knight	67.2	4	2	15 9
Ht 5:	(re-run) Regeling, S.Courtney, M.Courtney, Green (exc-unfair riding)	65.4	3	3	18 12
Ht 6:	Lawson, Smart, Disney, Simmonds	66.8	4	2	22 14
Ht 7:	(awarded) Bowes, Jeffery, Powell, Cook (f-exc)	no time	4	2	26 16
Ht 8:	Smart, Green, Disney, Nixon	67.2	1	5	27 21
Ht 9:	Regeling, M.Courtney, Powell, Smart	66.4	3	3	30 24
Ht 10:	Lawson, Jeffery, Nixon, Knight	67.2	4	2	34 26
Ht 11:	(re-run) Bowes, Green, Nixon, Regeling (f-exc)	67.0	4	2	38 28
Ht 12:	Lawson, S.Courtney, Smart, Jeffery (f)	67.0	5	1	43 29
Ht 13:	M.Courtney, Regeling, Bowes, Cook	67.4	4	2	47 31
Ht 14:	Jeffery, S.Courtney, Powell, Simmonds	67.2	3	3	50 34
Ht 15:	Regeling, M.Courtney, Lawson, Smart (f-rem)	68.6	3	3	53 37

Reading v Eastbourne Monday 1st July 1991 (Speedway Star Knockout Cup Quarter Final, First Leg)

Reading	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Todd Wiltshire	2	3	3	3	3			14	-
2. Dave Mullett	0	2*	3	2*				7	2
3. Jeremy Doncaster	3	3	2	3				11	-
4. Jan Andersson	1	2*	2*	2				7	2
5. Ray Morton	3	3	3	2*	FX			11	1
6. David Steen	0	1	1					2	-
7. Scott Humphries	3	1	0	0	0			4	-

Eastbourne	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Bobby Ott	3	0	2	3	1	2		11	-
2. Nathan Simpson	1	1	0	1				3	-
3. John Davis	2	1	2	1				6	-
4. Neville Tatum	0	2	1	0				3	-
5. Andy Grahame	2	0	M	0	3	1*		6	1
6. Jesper Olsen	2	0	1*	1				4	1
7. Deon Prinsloo	1*	0	0					1	1

Heat details

		Racers	Dons	Racers	Dons
Ht 1: Ott, Wiltshire, Simpson, Mullett	60.0	2	4	2	4
Ht 2: Humphries, Olsen, Prinsloo, Steen	61.6	3	3	5	7
Ht 3: Morton, Grahame, Andersson, Tatum	61.0	4	2	9	9
Ht 4: Doncaster, Davis, Steen, Prinsloo	60.8	4	2	13	11
Ht 5: Morton, Andersson, Simpson, Ott	61.4	5	1	18	12
Ht 6: Wiltshire, Mullett, Davis, Grahame	61.2	5	1	23	13
Ht 7: Doncaster, Tatum, Steen, Olsen, Grahame (exc-2min)	61.4	4	2	27	15
Ht 8: Mullett, Ott, Humphries, Simpson	61.4	4	2	31	17
Ht 9: Morton, Davis, Olsen, Humphries	61.8	3	3	34	20
Ht 10: Wiltshire, Mullett, Tatum, Prinsloo	61.6	5	1	39	21
Ht 11: Ott, Doncaster, Simpson, Humphries	61.8	2	4	41	25
Ht 12: Wiltshire, Andersson, Davis, Grahame	62.2	5	1	46	26
Ht 13: Doncaster, Morton, Ott, Tatum	62.2	5	1	51	27
Ht 14: Grahame, Andersson, Olsen, Humphries	61.8	2	4	53	31
Ht 15: (re-run) Wiltshire, Ott, Grahame, Morton (f-exc)	61.6	3	3	56	34

Wolverhampton v Coventry Monday 1st July 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One)

Wolverhampton	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Ronnie Correy	3	3	3	3	3			15	-
2. Andy Phillips	2*	2*	3	1				8	2
3. Sam Ermolenko	3	3	3	3	2*			14	1
4. Lars Munkedal	0	1*	0	3				4	1
5. Graham Jones	3	2	3	0				8	-
6. Charles Ermolenko	2	0	1	1				4	-
7. Scott Norman	1*	F	1	1				3	1

Coventry	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Tommy Knudsen	0	3	2	2	1*	0		8	1
2. Andy Hackett	1	0	0	2				1	-
3. John Jorgensen	1*	1	0	2				4	1
4. Rick Miller	1*	2	2	2	2	1		10	1
5. Peter Ravn	2	0	1*	2				5	1
6. Andy Meredith	F	0	F					0	-
7. Roman Matousek	3	2	1*	0				6	1

Heat details

		Wolves	Bees	Wolves	Bees
Ht 1: Correy, Phillips, Hackett, Knudsen	58.6	5	1	5	1
Ht 2: Matousek, C.Ermolenko, Norman, Meredith (f)	60.2	3	3	8	4
Ht 3: Jones, Ravn, Miller, Munkedal	60.4	3	3	11	7
Ht 4: S.Ermolenko, Matousek, Jorgensen, C.Ermolenko	59.5	3	3	14	10
Ht 5: Knudsen, Jones, Munkedal, Hackett	60.3	3	3	17	13
Ht 6: Correy, Phillips, Jorgensen, Meredith	58.9	5	1	22	14
Ht 7: S.Ermolenko, Miller, C.Ermolenko, Ravn (f-rem)	59.3	4	2	26	16
Ht 8: Phillips, Knudsen, Matousek, Norman (f)	60.2	3	3	29	19
Ht 9: Jones, Miller, C.Ermolenko, Jorgensen	59.9	4	2	33	21
Ht 10: Correy, Miller, Phillips, Matousek	59.0	4	2	37	23
Ht 11: S.Ermolenko, Knudsen, Norman, Hackett	59.6	4	2	41	25
Ht 12: Correy, Jorgensen, Ravn, Munkedal	59.4	3	3	44	28
Ht 13: S.Ermolenko, Miller, Knudsen, Jones	60.0	3	3	47	31
Ht 14: Munkedal, Ravn, Norman (f-rem), Meredith (f)	61.3	4	2	51	33
Ht 15: Correy, S.Ermolenko, Miller, Knudsen	60.0	5	1	56	34

Aggregate bonus point: Wolverhampton 105 Coventry 75



Exeter v Middlesbrough Monday 1st July 1991 (Sunbrite League Division Two)

Exeter	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Steve Regeling	3	3	3	3				12	-
2. Richard Green	2*	1	3	2*	3			11	2
3. David Smart	2	3	3	3	2*			13	1
4. Peter Jeffery	3	FX						3	-
5. Colin Cook	1	3	0	R				4	-
6. Richard Knight	3	1*	1	2	1			8	1
7. Mark Simmonds	1	2*	1	1	3			8	1

Middlesbrough	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Jamie Luckhurst	1	1*						2	1
2. Mark Lemon	0	2	2	F	2	1*	0	7	1
3. Kenny McKinna	3	2	2	3	2	1		13	-
4. <i>David Cheshire</i>	<i>Rider replacement (ML 2, KM 2, WC 0, ML(TS) 1*) = 5+1</i>							-	-
5. Wayne Carter	0	0	0	0	2			2	-
6. Carsten Pelzmann	2	0	1	0	2	R		5	-
7. Duncan Chapman	0	0	1	1				2	-

Heat details

		Falcons	Bears	Falcons	Bears
Ht 1: Regeling, Green, Luckhurst, Lemon	67.5	5	1	5	1
Ht 2: Knight, Pelzmann, Simmonds, Chapman	69.3	4	2	9	3
Ht 3: Jeffery, Lemon, Cook, Carter	68.7	4	2	13	5
Ht 4: McKinna, Smart, Knight, Chapman	68.1	3	3	16	8
Ht 5: (re-run) Cook, Lemon, Luckhurst, Jeffery (f-exc)	70.1	3	3	19	11
Ht 6: Regeling, McKinna, Green, Pelzmann	69.0	4	2	23	13
Ht 7: Smart, McKinna, Knight, Carter	68.4	4	2	27	15
Ht 8: Green, Simmonds, Chapman, Lemon (f)	68.8	5	1	32	16
Ht 9: McKinna, Knight, Pelzmann, Cook	69.0	2	4	34	20
Ht 10: Regeling, Green, Chapman, Carter	68.2	5	1	39	21
Ht 11: Smart, Lemon, Simmonds, Pelzmann	69.7	4	2	43	23
Ht 12: Regeling, McKinna, Simmonds, Carter	68.7	4	2	47	25
Ht 13: Smart, Pelzmann, Lemon, Cook (ret)	70.0	3	3	50	28
Ht 14: Simmonds, Carter, Knight, Pelzmann (ret)	70.4	4	2	54	30
Ht 15: Green, Smart, McKinna, Lemon	68.9	5	1	59	31

Poole v Wolverhampton Tuesday 2nd July 1991 (B.S.P.A. Cup Second Round)

Poole	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Marvyn Cox	2	2	0	0				4	-
2. Tom Knudsen	1*	1*	0	3				5	2
3. Gary Allan	2	3	0	EF				5	-
4. Steve Schofield	1	3	1	M	2*			7	1
5. Mick Poole	3	1	3	2	3			12	-
6. Tony Langdon	3	1*	2*	0	1	2		9	2
7. Alun Rossiter	0	3	M	X				3	-

Wolverhampton	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Ronnie Correy	3	2	2	3	3	EF		13	-
2. Andy Phillips	0	0						0	-
3. Sam Ermolenko	3	3	2	2*	2*	1		13	2
4. Graham Jones	2	1	1*	1				5	1
5. Lars Munkedal	0	0						0	-
6. Charles Ermolenko	2	0	1*	3				6	1
7. Scott Norman	1*	0	1*	2	3	F		7	2

Heat details		Pirates	Wolves	Pirates	Wolves
Ht 1: Correy, Cox, Knudsen, Phillips	65.1	3	3	3	3
Ht 2: Langdon, C.Ermolenko, Norman, Rossiter	66.0	3	3	6	6
Ht 3: Poole, Jones, Schofield, Munkedal	65.8	4	2	10	8
Ht 4: S.Ermolenko, Allan, Langdon, Norman (f-rem)	66.1	3	3	13	11
Ht 5: Schofield, Correy, Poole, Phillips	65.4	4	2	17	13
Ht 6: S.Ermolenko, Cox, Knudsen, C.Ermolenko	64.6	3	3	20	16
Ht 7: Allan, Langdon, Jones, Munkedal	65.7	5	1	25	17
Ht 8: Rossiter, Correy, Norman, Knudsen	65.7	3	3	28	20
Ht 9: Poole, S.Ermolenko, C.Ermolenko, Langdon	65.3	3	3	31	23
Ht 10: Knudsen, Norman, Jones, Cox	65.9	3	3	34	26
Ht 11: Correy, S.Ermolenko, Langdon, Allan, Rossiter (ex-2min)	65.8	1	5	35	31
Ht 12: Norman, S.Ermolenko, Schofield, Cox	66.2	1	5	36	36
Ht 13: Correy, Poole, Jones, Allan (ef)	66.1	2	4	38	40
Ht 14: (re-run) C.Ermolenko, Langdon, Norman (f), Rossiter (exc-unfair riding), Schofield (exc-2min)	66.3	2	3	40	43
Ht 15: Poole, Schofield, S.Ermolenko, Correy (ef)	65.9	5	1	45	44

Cradley Heath v Belle Vue Wednesday 3rd July 1991 (B.S.P.A. Cup Second Round)

Cradley Heath		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Jan O. Pedersen	3	3	2*	EF	2			10	1
2.	Greg Hancock	0	2*	3	3				8	1
3.	Billy Hamill	3	3	3	3	0			12	-
4.	Alan Grahame	1*	1*	3	3				8	2
5.	Gert Handberg	2	2	3	2*				9	1
6.	Mark Robinson	1*	1	0	1				3	1
7.	Scott Smith	2	1	0	2*				5	1

Belle Vue		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Shawn Moran	1*	3	2	1*	1			8	2
2.	Joe Screen	2	0	2	2	1			7	-
3.	Neil Collins	X	1	2	2				5	-
4.	Kelly Moran	3	1*	0	R	R			4	1
5.	Frank Andersen	0	1*	0					1	1
6.	Darren Sumner	0	0	1					1	-
7.	Carl Stonehewer	3	2	0	1	3			9	-

Heat details

		Heathens	Aces	Heathens	Aces
Ht 1:	Pedersen, Screen, S.Moran, Hancock	60.8	3	3	3
Ht 2:	Stonehewer, Smith, Robinson, Sumner	63.2	3	3	6
Ht 3:	K.Moran, Handberg, Grahame, Andersen	63.3	3	3	9
Ht 4:	(re-run) Hamill, Stonehewer, Robinson, Collins (exc-unfair riding)	63.2	4	2	13
Ht 5:	S.Moran, Handberg, Grahame, Screen	62.3	3	3	16
Ht 6:	Pedersen, Hancock, Collins, Sumner	63.0	5	1	21
Ht 7:	Hamill, S.Moran, K.Moran, Robinson	62.4	3	3	24
Ht 8:	(re-run) Hancock, Screen, Smith, Stonehewer	62.6	4	2	28
Ht 9:	(re-run) Handberg, Collins, Robinson, K.Moran	62.1	4	2	32
Ht 10:	Hancock, Pedersen, Stonehewer, K.Moran (ret)	62.8	5	1	37
Ht 11:	Hamill, Screen, S.Moran, Smith	62.2	3	3	40
Ht 12:	Grahame, Collins, Andersen, Pedersen (ef)	62.8	3	3	43
Ht 13:	Hamill, Handberg, S.Moran, K.Moran (ret)	62.6	5	1	48
Ht 14:	Grahame, Smith, Sumner, Andersen	62.7	5	1	53
Ht 15:	Stonehewer, Pedersen, Screen, Hamill	63.4	2	4	55

Long Eaton v Rye House Wednesday 3rd July 1991 (Phonesport Knockout Cup Quarter Final, Second Leg)

Long Eaton	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Jan Staechmann	3	3	3	2*	2			13	1
2. Mark Blackbird	1	1	3	2*				7	1
3. Kai Niemi	1*	2	2	3	1*			9	2
4. Carl Blackbird	EF	2	3	3				8	-
5. Rob Tilbury	1	1*	0	0				2	1
6. Peter McNamara	1	2	1*	1				5	1
7. Gary O'Hare	3	2*	1*	0				6	2

Rye House	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Martin Goodwin	2	3	3	EF	1*	3		12	1
2. Martin Cobbin	0	0						0	-
3. Melvyn Taylor	3	EF	2*	3	0			8	1
4. Trevor O'Brien	3	3	1	2	1*	0		10	1
5. Jens Rasmussen	2*	0	1	2				5	1
6. Wayne Baxter	2	2	0	0				4	-
7. Tony Kingsbury	0	0	1					1	-

Heat details

		Invaders	Rockets	Invaders	Rockets
Ht 1: Staechmann, Goodwin, M.Blackbird, Cobbin	62.5	4	2	4	2
Ht 2: O'Hare, Baxter, McNamara, Kingsbury	64.7	4	2	8	4
Ht 3: O'Brien, Rasmussen, Tilbury, C.Blackbird (ef)	64.3	1	5	9	9
Ht 4: Taylor, McNamara, Niemi, Kingsbury	64.6	3	3	12	12
Ht 5: Goodwin, C.Blackbird, Tilbury, Cobbin	63.9	3	3	15	15
Ht 6: Staechmann, Baxter, M.Blackbird, Taylor (ef)	64.9	4	2	19	17
Ht 7: O'Brien, Niemi, McNamara, Rasmussen	64.1	3	3	22	20
Ht 8: M.Blackbird, O'Hare, Kingsbury, Baxter	64.2	5	1	27	21
Ht 9: Goodwin, Taylor, McNamara, Tilbury	64.3	1	5	28	26
Ht 10: Staechmann, M.Blackbird, O'Brien, Baxter	65.4	5	1	33	27
Ht 11: Taylor, Niemi, O'Hare, Goodwin (ef)	65.8	3	3	36	30
Ht 12: C.Blackbird, Staechmann, Rasmussen, Taylor	64.6	5	1	41	31
Ht 13: Niemi, O'Brien, Goodwin, Tilbury	65.1	3	3	44	34
Ht 14: C.Blackbird, Rasmussen, O'Brien, O'Hare	65.3	3	3	47	37
Ht 15: Goodwin, Staechmann, Niemi, O'Brien	65.2	3	3	50	40

Aggregate score: Long Eaton 93 Rye House 86

Middlesbrough v Hackney Thursday 4th July 1991 (Sunbrite League Division Two)

Middlesbrough		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Kenny McKinna	3	2*	2	3	3			13	1
2.	Wayne Carter	0	3	1*	0				4	1
3.	Mark Lemon	1	3	3	0				7	-
4.	Chris Readshaw	1	FX						1	-
5.	Steve Wilcock	3	3	3	3	2*			14	1
6.	Carsten Pelzmann	1	R	1	1	1*			4	1
7.	Duncan Chapman	0	2	1	F	2			5	-

Hackney		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Tony Olsson	2	2	2	1*				7	1
2.	Vladimir Kalina	1*	1*	0	R				2	2
3.	Richard Hellsen	2*	1	2	2	R			7	1
4.	Dave Hamnett	2	2	3	2	1			10	-
5.	Ricky Sandford	0	0						0	-
6.	Pavel Karnas	2*	0	0	1*	3			6	2
7.	Michael Warren	3	3	3	1	M			10	-

Heat details

			Bears	Hawks	Bears	Hawks
Ht 1:	McKinna, Olsson, Kalina, Carter	64.4	3	3	3	3
Ht 2:	Warren, Karnas, Pelzmann, Chapman	64.9	1	5	4	8
Ht 3:	Wilcock, Hamnett, Readshaw, Sandford	64.3	4	2	8	10
Ht 4:	Warren, Hellsen, Lemon, Pelzmann (ret)	64.8	1	5	9	15
Ht 5:	(re-run) Wilcock, Olsson, Kalina, Readshaw (f-exc)	63.0	3	3	12	18
Ht 6:	Carter, McKinna, Hellsen, Karnas	64.5	5	1	17	19
Ht 7:	(re-run) Lemon, Hamnett, Pelzmann, Sandford	63.9	4	2	21	21
Ht 8:	Warren, Chapman, Carter, Kalina	64.0	3	3	24	24
Ht 9:	Wilcock, Hellsen, Pelzmann, Karnas	63.8	4	2	28	26
Ht 10:	Hamnett, McKinna, Warren, Carter	63.8	2	4	30	30
Ht 11:	Lemon, Olsson, Chapman, Kalina (ret)	63.9	4	2	34	32
Ht 12:	McKinna, Hellsen, Karnas, Chapman (f)	63.9	3	3	37	35
Ht 13:	Wilcock, Hamnett, Olsson, Lemon	63.6	3	3	40	38
Ht 14:	(re-run) Karnas, Chapman, Pelzmann, Warren (exc-2min)	64.1	3	3	43	41
Ht 15:	McKinna, Wilcock, Hamnett, Hellsen (ret)	63.9	5	1	48	42

Sheffield v Long Eaton Thursday 4th July 1991 (Sunbrite League Division Two)

Sheffield	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Neil Evitts	2	3	3	3	2*			13	1
2. Richard Musson	1*	2*	2	1				6	2
3. Louis Carr	1	2*	0	1				4	1
4. Simon Green	2*	0						2	1
5. Peter Carr	3	3	2*	3	3			14	1
6. Ian Barney	3	3	3	3	1	3		16	-
7. Mark Hepworth	EF	0	2	EF				2	-

Long Eaton	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Jan Staechmann	3	2	3	3	2	1		14	-
2. Mark Blackbird	EF	1	1	2	0			4	-
3. Kai Niemi	2	1	1	2	2			8	-
4. Carl Blackbird	1	1*						2	1
5. Rob Tilbury	0	0						0	-
6. Peter McNamara	1*	0	1	0	0	1*		3	2
7. Gary O'Hare	2	0	0	X				2	-

Heat details

				Tigers	Invaders	Tigers	Invaders
Ht 1:	Staechmann, Evitts, Musson, M.Blackbird (ef)		62.6	3	3	3	3
Ht 2:	Barney, O'Hare, McNamara, Hepworth (ef)		63.2	3	3	6	6
Ht 3:	P.Carr, Green, C.Blackbird, Tilbury		64.6	5	1	11	7
Ht 4:	Barney, Niemi, L.Carr, McNamara		62.3	4	2	15	9
Ht 5:	P.Carr, Staechmann, C.Blackbird, Green *	new TR	61.5	3	3	18	12
Ht 6:	Evitts, Musson, Niemi, O'Hare		62.9	5	1	23	13
Ht 7:	Barney, L.Carr, McNamara, Tilbury		63.2	5	1	28	14
Ht 8:	Staechmann, Musson, M.Blackbird, Hepworth		62.9	2	4	30	18
Ht 9:	Barney, P.Carr, Niemi, McNamara		62.7	5	1	35	19
Ht 10:	Evitts, Niemi, Musson, O'Hare		62.9	4	2	39	21
Ht 11:	Staechmann, Hepworth, M.Blackbird, L.Carr		63.1	2	4	41	25
Ht 12:	Evitts, Niemi, Barney, McNamara		62.9	4	2	45	27
Ht 13:	(re-run) P.Carr, Staechmann, L.Carr, O'Hare (exc-unfair riding)		62.5	4	2	49	29
Ht 14:	Barney, M.Blackbird, McNamara, Hepworth (ef)		62.5	3	3	52	32
Ht 15:	P.Carr, Evitts, Staechmann, M.Blackbird		62.5	5	1	57	33

Oxford v Berwick Friday 5th July 1991 (B.S.P.A. Cup Second Round)

Oxford		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus	
1.	Hans Nielsen	3	3	2	3	3	0		14	-	
2.	Kieran McCullagh	0	0						0	-	
3.	Martin Dugard	3	3	3	3	1	1		14	-	
4.	Craig Boyce	<i>Rider replacement (HN 3, MD 3, DG 0, DB 2) = 8</i>								-	-
5.	Dean Barker	2*	1	2	FX	2			7	1	
6.	Darren Grayling	M	1	0	2	1	0		4	-	
7.	Jon Surman	1	1*	0	0	1*			3	2	

Berwick		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Jimmy Nilsen	2	2	2	2*	2*			10	2
2.	David Blackburn	1*	0	3	1*				5	2
3.	Kelvin Tatum	2	3	3	2	3			13	-
4.	Richard Knight	0	2	2	3				7	-
5.	David Walsh	1	1*	1*	3				6	2
6.	Scott Robson	3	1	FX	1	EF			5	-
7.	Kevin Little	2*	0	0					2	1

Heat details

Heat	Riders	Time	Cheetahs	Bandits	Cheetahs	Bandits
Ht 1:	Nilsen, Nilsen, Blackbird, McCullagh	58.8	3	3	3	3
Ht 2:	Robson, Little, Surman, Grayling (exc-2min)	59.8	1	5	4	8
Ht 3:	Nilsen, Barker, Walsh, Knight	58.8	5	1	9	9
Ht 4:	Dugard, Tatum, Grayling, Little	58.0	4	2	13	11
Ht 5:	Dugard, Nilsen, Barker, Blackburn	57.4	4	2	17	13
Ht 6:	Tatum, Nilsen, Robson, McCullagh	58.0	2	4	19	17
Ht 7:	Dugard, Knight, Walsh, Grayling	58.1	3	3	22	20
Ht 8:	(re-run) Blackburn, Grayling, Surman, Robson (f-exc)	58.8	3	3	25	23
Ht 9:	Tatum, Barker, Robson, Surman	58.7	2	4	27	27
Ht 10:	Nilsen, Knight, Grayling, Little	58.3	4	2	31	29
Ht 11:	Dugard, Nilsen, Blackbird, Surman	58.6	3	3	34	32
Ht 12:	Nilsen, Tatum, Walsh, Grayling	59.0	3	3	37	35
Ht 13:	(re-run) Knight, Nilsen, Dugard, Barker (f-exc)	58.8	1	5	38	40
Ht 14:	Walsh, Barker, Surman, Robson (ef)	60.0	3	3	41	43
Ht 15:	Tatum, Nilsen, Dugard, Nilsen	58.6	1	5	42	48

**EASTBOURNE v Poole v Reading v Swindon Friday 5th July 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One Four Team Tournament Fourth Leg)**

<b>Eastbourne</b>					<b>Pts</b>
1.	Bobby Ott	0	0	2	2
2.	Andy Grahame	2	2	3	3
3.	John Davis	2	1	0	2
4.	Nathan Simpson	1	0	1	1
<b>Poole</b>					<b>Pts</b>
1.	Marvyn Cox	2	3	1	1
2.	Gary Allan	0	1	1	1
3.	Steve Schofield	3	3	1	2
4.	Alun Rossiter	0	1	0	0
5.	Tony Langdon	0	0		0
<b>Reading</b>					<b>Pts</b>
1.	Todd Wiltshire	1	3	2	3
2.	Dave Mullett	1	2	2	1
3.	Jeremy Doncaster	3	2	2	3
4.	Ray Morton	FX	0	3	1
<b>Swindon</b>					<b>Pts</b>
1.	Andrew Silver	1	1	3	0
2.	Peter Nahlin	3	3	3	2
3.	Andy Smith	3	0	R	0
4.	Leigh Adams	2	2	0	3

Heat details

		<b>Dons</b>	<b>Pirates</b>	<b>Racers</b>	<b>Robins</b>	
Ht 1:	(re-run) Nahlin, Cox, Simpson, Morton (f-exc)	66.2	1-1	2-2	0-0	3-3
Ht 2:	Doncaster, Davis, Silver, Allan	58.1	2-3	0-2	3-3	1-4
Ht 3:	Smith, Grahame, Wiltshire, Rossiter	58.5	2-5	0-2	1-4	3-7
Ht 4:	Schofield, Adams, Mullett, Ott	57.6	0-5	3-5	1-5	2-9
Ht 5:	Wiltshire, Adams, Allan, Simpson	57.3	0-5	1-6	3-8	2-11
Ht 6:	Cox, Mullett, Davis, Smith	57.6	1-6	3-9	2-10	0-11
Ht 7:	Schofield, Grahame, Silver, Morton	57.2	2-8	3-12	0-10	1-12
Ht 8:	Nahlin, Doncaster, Rossiter, Ott	57.6	0-8	1-13	2-12	3-15
Ht 9:	Silver, Mullett, Simpson, Rossiter	58.2	1-9	0-13	2-14	3-18
Ht 10:	Nahlin, Wiltshire, Schofield, Davis	58.2	0-9	1-14	2-16	3-21
Ht 11:	Grahame, Doncaster, Cox, Adams	57.6	3-12	1-15	2-18	0-21
Ht 12:	Morton, Ott, Allan, Smith (ret)	57.9	2-14	1-16	3-21	0-21
Ht 13:	Adams, Davis, Morton, Langdon (f-rem)	57.6	2-16	0-16	1-22	3-24
Ht 14:	Doncaster, Schofield, Simpson, Smith	57.6	1-17	2-18	3-25	0-24
Ht 15:	Grahame, Nahlin, Mullett, Langdon	57.7	3-20	0-18	1-26	2-26
Ht 16:	Wiltshire, Ott, Cox, Silver	57.6	2-22	1-19	3-29	0-26

**Final aggregate scores: Reading 114, Poole 95, Swindon 93, Eastbourne 82**



Hackney v Newcastle Fridy 5th July 1991 (Phonesport Knockout Cup Quarter Final, Second Leg)

Hackney	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Tony Olsson	3	2*	2	1	1	3		12	1
2. Vladimir Kalina	1	1*	1	T	EF			3	1
3. Richard Hellsen	1	1	3	1				6	-
4. Dave Hamnett	3	2	3	0	3	2*		13	1
5. Paul Whittaker	<i>Rider replacement (TO 2*, MW 1*, DH 3, VK EF) = 6+2</i>							-	-
6. Pavel Karnas	2*	FX	0	0				2	1
7. Michael Warren	3	1*	3	1	1	1		10	1

Newcastle	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Mark Thorpe	2	3	3	2	3			13	-
2. Jamie Habbins	0	0	2	0				2	-
3. David Bargh	3	3	2	3	T			11	-
4. Scott Lamb	0	2*	2*	2*	FX			6	3
5. Martin Dixon	1	3	2*	0				6	1
6. Richard Juul	0	0	0	2	1			3	-
7. Phil Jeffrey	1	2*	0					3	1

Heat details

		Hawks	Diamonds	Hawks	Diamonds
Ht 1: Olsson, Thorpe, Kalina, Habbins	61.9	4	2	4	2
Ht 2: Warren, Karnas, Jeffrey, Juul	61.4	5	1	9	3
Ht 3: Hamnett, Olsson, Dixon, Lamb	61.7	5	1	14	4
Ht 4: (re-run) Bargh, Jeffrey, Hellsen, Karnas (f-exc)	61.0	1	5	15	9
Ht 5: Thorpe, Hamnett, Warren, Habbins	61.3	3	3	18	12
Ht 6: Bargh, Olsson, Kalina, Juul	60.8	3	3	21	15
Ht 7: Dixon, Lamb, Hellsen, Karnas	62.1	1	5	22	20
Ht 8: Warren, Habbins, Kalina, Jeffrey	61.5	4	2	26	22
Ht 9: Hamnett, Bargh, Warren, Juul	61.6	4	2	30	24
Ht 10: Thorpe, Lamb, Olsson, Karnas, Kalina (exc-tapes)	61.7	1	5	31	29
Ht 11: Hellsen, Thorpe, Warren, Habbins	62.5	4	2	35	31
Ht 12: Bargh, Dixon, Olsson, Hamnett	61.4	1	5	36	36
Ht 13: Thorpe, Lamb, Hellsen, Kalina (ef)	62.2	1	5	37	41
Ht 14: Hamnett, Juul, Warren, Dixon	62.0	4	2	41	43
Ht 15: (re-run) Olsson, Hamnett, Juul, Lamb (f-exc), Bargh (exc-tapes)	61.8	5	1	46	44

Aggregate score: Newcastle 96 Hackney 84

**Belle Vue v Bradford Friday 5th July 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One)**

<b>Belle Vue</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>Pts</b>	<b>Bonus</b>
1.	Shawn Moran	2	1*	2*	2*	0			7	3
2.	Joe Screen	1*	2	2	3	2			10	1
3.	Neil Collins	1	3	1*	1				6	1
4.	Kelly Moran	3	3	3	3				12	-
5.	Frank Andersen	0	0						0	-
6.	Darren Sumner	3	0	1	FX				4	-
7.	Carl Stonehewer	1	1*	1	2	0	1		6	1

<b>Bradford</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>Pts</b>	<b>Bonus</b>
1.	Gary Havelock	3	1*	3	2*	1			10	2
2.	Craig Hodgson	0	2	0	0				2	-
3.	Paul Thorp	3	3	2*	0	3			11	1
4.	Glenn Doyle	1*	F						1	1
5.	Sean Wilson	2	2	1	2				7	-
6.	Michael Graves	0	0	0	X				0	-
7.	Simon Wigg	2	2*	3	3	1	3		14	1

Heat details

		<b>Aces</b>	<b>Dukes</b>	<b>Aces</b>	<b>Dukes</b>
Ht 1:	Havelock, S.Moran, Screen, Hodgson	3	3	3	3
Ht 2:	Sumner, Wigg, Stonehewer, Graves	4	2	7	5
Ht 3:	K.Moran, Wilson, Doyle, Andersen	3	3	10	8
Ht 4:	Thorp, Wigg, Collins, Sumner	1	5	11	13
Ht 5:	K.Moran, Hodgson, Havelock, Andersen	3	3	14	16
Ht 6:	Thorp, Screen, S.Moran, Graves	3	3	17	19
Ht 7:	Collins, Wilson, Sumner, Doyle (f)	4	2	21	21
Ht 8:	Wigg, Screen, Stonehewer, Hodgson	3	3	24	24
Ht 9:	(re-run) Wigg, Thorp, Stonehewer, Sumner (f-exc)	1	5	25	29
Ht 10:	Screen, S.Moran, Wigg, Graves	5	1	30	30
Ht 11:	Havelock, Stonehewer, Collins, Hodgson	3	3	33	33
Ht 12:	K.Moran, S.Moran, Wilson, Thorp	5	1	38	34
Ht 13:	Wigg, Havelock, Collins, Stonehewer	1	5	39	39
Ht 14:	(re-run) K.Moran, Wilson, Stonehewer, Graves (f-exc)	4	2	43	41
Ht 15:	Thorp, Screen, Havelock, S.Moran	2	4	45	45

Edinburgh v Sheffield Friday 5th July 1991 (Sunbrite League Division Two)

Edinburgh		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Les Collins	1*	2*	3	3	2*			11	3
2.	Brett Saunders	2	3	2	2*				9	1
3.	Michael Coles	3	3	1	2*				9	1
4.	Johnny Jorgensen	2*	1*	0	0				3	2
5.	Frede Schott	3	2	T	3	3			11	-
6.	Nigel Alderton	2	1	1	0	1			5	-
7.	Justin Walker	0	F	1	0				1	-

Sheffield		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Neil Evitts	3	3	3	3	F	1		13	-
2.	Richard Musson	F	0	1					1	-
3.	Louis Carr	2	1	3	1*	2*			9	2
4.	Ade Hoole	0	0						0	-
5.	Peter Carr	1	2	2*	2	3	F		10	1
6.	Ian Barney	3	0	2*	1	1			7	1
7.	Mark Hepworth	1	F	F					1	-

Heat details

		Monarchs	Tigers	Monarchs	Tigers
Ht 1:	Evitts, Saunders, Collins, Musson (f)	3	3	3	3
Ht 2:	Barney, Alderton, Hepworth, Walker	2	4	5	7
Ht 3:	Schott, Jorgensen, P.Carr, Hoole	5	1	10	8
Ht 4:	Coles, L.Carr, Alderton, Hepworth (f)	4	2	14	10
Ht 5:	Evitts, Schott, Jorgensen, Musson	3	3	17	13
Ht 6:	Saunders, Collins, L.Carr, Barney	5	1	22	14
Ht 7:	Coles, P.Carr, Alderton, Hoole	4	2	26	16
Ht 8:	Evitts, Saunders, Musson, Walker (f)	no time	2	4	28
Ht 9:	L.Carr, Barney, Walker, Alderton, Schott (exc-tapes)	63.9	1	5	29
Ht 10:	Collins, Saunders, Barney, Hepworth (f)	no time	5	1	34
Ht 11:	Evitts, P.Carr, Coles, Walker	63.5	1	5	35
Ht 12:	Collins, P.Carr, L.Carr, Jorgensen	62.5	3	3	38
Ht 13:	Schott, Coles, Barney, Evitts (f)	63.7	5	1	43
Ht 14:	P.Carr, L.Carr, Alderton, Jorgensen (f-rem)	63.8	1	5	44
Ht 15:	Schott, Collins, Evitts, P.Carr (f)	63.4	5	1	49

Peterborough v Glasgow Friday 5th July 1991 (Sunbrite League Division Two)

Peterborough	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Mikael Blixt	T	3	3	3	EF			9	-
2. Gary Tagg	1	0	1	FX				2	-
3. Stephen Davies	3	2	2	3	3	0		13	-
4. Robbie Fuller	2	0	0					2	-
5. Mark Lyndon	1*	1	0	2	1	2		7	1
6. Wayne Bridgeford	0	0	0					0	-
7. Roger Horspool	3	1*	1	1				6	1

Glasgow	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Steve Lawson	3	3	2	0				8	-
2. Sean Courtney	2*	2*	2	0	1			7	2
3. Shane Bowes	2	2	3	3	3			13	-
4. Jason Lyons	0	0	2	2				4	-
5. Mark Courtney	3	3	1	3				10	-
6. Mick Powell	2	1*	1	1*	2*			7	3
7. Brian Nixon	1*	1*	0	M				2	2

Heat details

		Panthers	Tigers	Panthers	Tigers
Ht 1: Lawson, S.Courtney, Tagg, Bridgeford, Blixt (exc-tapes)	65.6	1	5	1	5
Ht 2: Horspool, Powell, Nixon, Bridgeford	65.9	3	3	4	8
Ht 3: M.Courtney, Fuller, Lyndon, Lyons	65.7	3	3	7	11
Ht 4: Davies, Bowes, Nixon, Bridgeford	65.2	3	3	10	14
Ht 5: Lawson, S.Courtney, Lyndon, Fuller	65.5	1	5	11	19
Ht 6: Blixt, Bowes, Powell, Tagg	64.9	3	3	14	22
Ht 7: M.Courtney, Davies, Horspool, Lyons	64.4	3	3	17	25
Ht 8: Blixt, S.Courtney, Tagg, Nixon	65.1	4	2	21	27
Ht 9: Bowes, Davies, Powell, Lyndon	65.2	2	4	23	31
Ht 10: (re-run) Blixt, Lyons, Powell, Tagg (f-exc), Nixon (exc-2min)	65.8	3	3	26	34
Ht 11: Davies, Lawson, Horspool, S.Courtney	65.9	4	2	30	36
Ht 12: Bowes, Lyndon, M.Courtney, Blixt (ef)	65.7	2	4	32	40
Ht 13: Davies, Lyons, Lyndon, Lawson	66.0	4	2	36	42
Ht 14: M.Courtney, Powell, Horspool, Fuller	66.2	1	5	37	47
Ht 15: Bowes, Lyndon, S.Courtney, Davies	66.3	2	4	39	51

Stoke v Middlesbrough Saturday 6th July 1991 (Sunbrite League Division Two Gold Cup North)

Stoke	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Darren Standing	1	2	3	1*				7	1
2. Gary Chessell	3	0	0	2*				5	1
3. Nigel Crabtree	3	3	3	3	1*			13	1
4. Eric Monaghan	2	FX	2	F				4	-
5. Chris Cobby	1*	3	2*	0				6	2
6. David Clarke	3	2*	2*	3	2			12	2
7. Garry Stead	2*	2	0	2				6	1

Middlesbrough	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Kenny McKinna	FX							0	-
2. Wayne Carter	2	1*	3	1*	2	0		9	2
3. Mark Lemon	0	3	1	2	0			6	-
4. <i>David Cheshire</i>	<i>Rider replacement (CR 0, CR F, CR 1, CR 1*) = 2+1</i>							-	-
5. Steve Wilcock	3	2	1	3	3	3		15	-
6. Carsten Pelzmann	1	1	FX	1				3	-
7. Duncan Chapman	EF	1	1	0				2	-
8. Chris Readshaw	0	0	1	1*				2	1

Heat details	Potters	Bears	Potters	Bears
Ht 1: (re-run) Chessell, Carter, Standing, McKinna (f-exc)	63.3	4	2	4
Ht 2: Clarke, Stead, Pelzmann, Chapman (ef)	62.2	5	1	9
Ht 3: Wilcock, Monaghan, Cobby, Readshaw	62.4	3	3	12
Ht 4: Crabtree, Clarke, Chapman, Lemon	62.6	5	1	17
Ht 5: (re-run) Cobby, Wilcock, Carter, Monaghan (f-exc)	62.6	3	3	20
Ht 6: Lemon, Standing, Pelzmann, Chessell	62.6	2	4	22
Ht 7: Crabtree, Clarke, Wilcock, Readshaw (f)	62.3	5	1	27
Ht 8: Carter, Stead, Chapman, Chessell	63.2	2	4	29
Ht 9: (awarded) Clarke, Cobby, Lemon, Pelzmann (f-exc)		5	1	34
Ht 10: Standing, Chessell, Readshaw, Chapman	63.3	5	1	39
Ht 11: Crabtree, Lemon, Carter, Stead	63.0	3	3	42
Ht 12: Wilcock, Monaghan, Standing, Lemon	62.4	3	3	45
Ht 13: Crabtree, Carter, Readshaw, Cobby	62.8	3	3	48
Ht 14: Wilcock, Stead, Pelzmann, Monaghan (f)	62.6	2	4	50
Ht 15: Wilcock, Clarke, Crabtree, Carter	61.9	3	3	53

Aggregate bonus point: Middlesbrough 94 Stoke 86

**Berwick v Coventry Saturday 6th July 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One)**

<b>Berwick</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>Pts</b>	<b>Bonus</b>
1.	Jimmy Nilsen	3	3	2	3	2*			13	1
2.	David Blackburn	2*	1	3	1*				7	2
3.	Kelvin Tatum	3	1	3	0	3			10	-
4.	David Walsh	1	2*	0	X				3	1
5.	Richard Knight	3	3	3	1				10	-
6.	Kevin Little	EF	0	0					0	-
7.	Scott Robson	T	2*	1	0	1			4	1

<b>Coventry</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>Pts</b>	<b>Bonus</b>
1.	Tommy Knudsen	FX	1	2	3				6	-
2.	Andy Hackett	1	0	0					1	-
3.	John Jorgensen	2	2	2	1*	1*	0		8	2
4.	Rick Miller	2	3	FX	3	2*	1		11	1
5.	Peter Ravn	0	2*	2	3				7	1
6.	Andy Meredith	2*	0	2*					4	2
7.	Roman Matousek	3	1*	1	FX				5	1

Heat details

		<b>Bandits</b>	<b>Bees</b>	<b>Bandits</b>	<b>Bees</b>
Ht 1:	(re-run) Nilsen, Blackburn, Hackett, Knudsen (f-exc)	5	1	5	1
Ht 2:	Matousek, Meredith, Little (ef), Robson (exc-tapes)	0	5	5	6
Ht 3:	Knight, Miller, Walsh, Ravn	4	2	9	8
Ht 4:	Tatum, Jorgensen, Matousek, Little	3	3	12	11
Ht 5:	Knight, Walsh, Knudsen, Hackett	5	1	17	12
Ht 6:	Nilsen, Jorgensen, Blackburn, Meredith	4	2	21	14
Ht 7:	Miller, Ravn, Tatum, Little	1	5	22	19
Ht 8:	Blackburn, Robson, Matousek, Hackett	5	1	27	20
Ht 9:	(re-run) Knight, Jorgensen, Robson, Miller (f-exc)	4	2	31	22
Ht 10:	Miller, Nilsen, Blackburn, Matousek (f-exc)	3	3	34	25
Ht 11:	Tatum, Knudsen, Jorgensen, Robson	3	3	37	28
Ht 12:	Nilsen, Ravn, Jorgensen, Walsh	3	3	40	31
Ht 13:	Knudsen, Miller, Knight, Tatum	1	5	41	36
Ht 14:	(awarded) Ravn, Meredith, Robson, Walsh (exc- unfair riding)	1	5	42	41
Ht 15:	Tatum, Nilsen, Miller, Jorgensen	5	1	47	42

**Bradford v Belle Vue Saturday 6th July 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One)**

Bradford		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Gary Havelock	0	3	3	3	2*			11	1
2.	Craig Hodgson	3	2*	3	EF				8	1
3.	Paul Thorp	3	3	2*	0	3			11	1
4.	Glenn Doyle	1	R	1	0				2	-
5.	Sean Wilson	F	3	1	3				7	-
6.	Michael Graves	1	2*	1					4	1
7.	Simon Wigg	3	2*	3	3	3			14	1

Belle Vue		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Shawn Moran	2	1*	2	0	1*			6	2
2.	Joe Screen	1*	2	1	1	1*			6	2
3.	Neil Collins	0	1	2					3	-
4.	Kelly Moran	2*	2	2	2				8	1
5.	Frank Andersen	3	0	0	2	0			5	-
6.	Darren Sumner	2	0	EF					2	-
7.	Carl Stonehewer	0	1	0	1*	1			3	1

Heat details

Heat	Participants	Time	Dukes	Aces	Dukes	Aces
Ht 1:	Hodgson, S.Moran, Screen, Havelock	60.7	3	3	3	3
Ht 2:	Wigg, Sumner, Graves, Stonehewer	60.9	4	2	7	5
Ht 3:	Andersen, K.Moran, Doyle, Wilson (f)	61.6	1	5	8	10
Ht 4:	Thorp, Graves, Stonehewer, Collins	59.8	5	1	13	11
Ht 5:	Wilson, Screen, S.Moran, Doyle (ret)	59.9	3	3	16	14
Ht 6:	Havelock, Hodgson, Collins, Sumner	59.6	5	1	21	15
Ht 7:	Thorp, K.Moran, Graves, Andersen	59.4	4	2	25	17
Ht 8:	Hodgson, Wigg, Screen, Stonehewer	60.1	5	1	30	18
Ht 9:	Wigg, S.Moran, Wilson, Sumner (ef)	59.8	4	2	34	20
Ht 10:	Havelock, K.Moran, Stonehewer, Hodgson (ef)	59.3	3	3	37	23
Ht 11:	Wigg, Thorp, Screen, S.Moran	60.1	5	1	42	24
Ht 12:	Havelock, Collins, Doyle, Andersen	60.1	4	2	46	26
Ht 13:	Wilson, K.Moran, S.Moran, Thorp	60.7	3	3	49	29
Ht 14:	Wigg, Andersen, Screen, Doyle	60.4	3	3	52	32
Ht 15:	Thorp, Havelock, Stonehewer, Andersen	60.9	5	1	57	33

**Aggregate bonus point: Bradford 102 Belle Vue 78**

**Cradley Heath v Oxford Saturday 6th July 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One)**

<b>Cradley Heath</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>Pts</b>	<b>Bonus</b>
1.	Jan O. Pedersen	<i>Rider replacement (GHb 1*, BH 3, AG 3, GHc 0) = 7+1</i>							-	-
2.	Greg Hancock	2	1	1	2*	0			6	1
3.	Billy Hamill	3	3	3	3	1*	2		15	1
4.	Alan Grahame	1	0	3	1	3			8	-
5.	Gert Handberg	1*	3	1	3	2	1*		11	2
6.	Mark Robinson	3	1	F					4	-
7.	Scott Smith	FX	0	1	0	1			2	-

<b>Oxford</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>Pts</b>	<b>Bonus</b>
1.	Hans Nielsen	3	3	3	2	3			17	-
2.	Craig Boyce	<i>Rider replacement (LS 0, DB 2*, HN 3, MD 1*) = 6+2</i>							-	-
3.	Martin Dugard	2	2	2*	2	1*	3	EF	12	2
4.	Lance Sealey	0	0	X	0				0	-
5.	Dean Barker	2	2*	EF	2*	2			8	2
6.	Darren Grayling	2	0	0	0				2	-
7.	Spencer Timmo	T	0	1	0				1	-

**Heat details**

Ht 1:	Nielsen, Hancock, Handberg, Sealey	61.1
Ht 2:	(awarded) Robinson, Grayling, Smith (f-exc), Timmo (exc-tapes)	no time
Ht 3:	Handberg, Barker, Grahame, Sealey	61.1
Ht 4:	Hamill, Dugard, Robinson, Timmo	61.9
Ht 5:	Nielsen, Barker, Handberg, Grahame	62.1
Ht 6:	Hamill, Dugard, Hancock, Grayling	61.3
Ht 7:	Hamill, Robinson (f), Barker (ef), Sealey (exc)	67.5
Ht 8:	Nielsen, Dugard, Hancock, Smith	62.4
Ht 9:	Handberg, Dugard, Smith, Grayling	61.5
Ht 10:	Grahame, Hancock, Timmo, Sealey	63.2
Ht 11:	Hamill, Nielsen, Dugard, Smith	61.7
Ht 12:	Dugard, Barker, Grahame, Hancock	62.8
Ht 13:	Nielsen, Handberg, Hamill, Grayling	62.1
Ht 14:	Grahame, Barker, Smith, Timmo	62.5
Ht 15:	Nielsen, Hamill, Handberg, Dugard (ef)	62.4

**Heathens Cheetahs Heathens Cheetahs**

3	3	3	3
3	2	6	5
4	2	10	7
4	2	14	9
1	5	15	14
4	2	19	16
3	0	22	16
1	5	23	21
4	2	27	23
5	1	32	24
3	3	35	27
1	5	36	32
3	3	39	35
4	2	43	37
3	3	46	40



King's Lynn v Eastbourne Saturday 6th July 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One)

King's Lynn	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Bohumil Brhel	2	3	2	2				9	-
2. Nigel Leaver	0	0	1					1	-
3. Mark Loram	3	2	3	3	2*			13	1
4. Dennis Lofqvist	0	1	0	1*				2	1
5. Henrik Gustafsson	3	3	3	2*	3			14	1
6. Kevin Brice	3	0	1*	0				4	1
7. Paul Fry	2*	3	1*	0	2			8	2

Eastbourne	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Bobby Ott	3	2	3	2	1	0		11	-
2. Nathan Simpson	1	F	2	1*				4	1
3. John Davis	2	2	1*	M	0			5	1
4. Neville Tatum	1*	0	0					1	1
5. Andy Grahame	2	3	2	3	3	1		14	-
6. Jesper Olsen	1	1*	1	0				3	1
7. Deon Prinsloo	0	1*	0					1	1

Heat details		Stars	Dons	Stars	Dons
Ht 1: Ott, Brhel, Simpson, Leaver	63.2	2	4	2	4
Ht 2: Brice, Fry, Olsen, Prinsloo	63.8	5	1	7	5
Ht 3: Gustafsson, Grahame, Tatum, Lofqvist	62.2	3	3	10	8
Ht 4: Loram, Davis, Prinsloo, Brice	62.4	3	3	13	11
Ht 5: Gustafsson, Ott, Lofqvist, Simpson (f)	no time	4	2	17	13
Ht 6: Brhel, Davis, Olsen, Leaver	63.0	3	3	20	16
Ht 7: Grahame, Loram, Brice, Tatum	62.6	3	3	23	19
Ht 8: Fry, Simpson, Leaver, Prinsloo	63.6	4	2	27	21
Ht 9: Gustafsson, Grahame, Davis, Brice	62.6	3	3	30	24
Ht 10: Ott, Brhel, Fry, Tatum	63.2	3	3	33	27
Ht 11: Loram, Ott, Simpson, Fry	63.0	3	3	36	30
Ht 12: Grahame, Brhel, Olsen, Lofqvist, Davis (exc-2min)	63.0	2	4	38	34
Ht 13: Loram, Gustafsson, Ott, Olsen	63.4	5	1	43	35
Ht 14: Grahame, Fry, Lofqvist, Davis	64.2	3	3	46	38
Ht 15: Gustafsson, Loram, Grahame, Ott	63.4	5	1	51	39

**Swindon v Wolverhampton Saturday 6th July 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One)**

<b>Swindon</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>Pts</b>	<b>Bonus</b>
1.	Peter Nahlin	2	2	1	1*	0			6	1
2.	Rod Colquhoun	0	0	3	0				3	-
3.	Leigh Adams	3	3	2	3	1			12	-
4.	Andrew Silver	2*	1	2	3				8	1
5.	Andy Smith	3	3	1	X				7	-
6.	Dean Standing	2*	1	0	0	0			3	1
7.	Matthew Cross	3	1	0					4	-

<b>Wolverhampton</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>Pts</b>	<b>Bonus</b>
1.	Ronnie Correy	1	2	3	3	2	2*		13	1
2.	Andy Phillips	3	0	2	1				6	-
3.	Sam Ermolenko	EF	3	2*	2*	3	3		13	2
4.	Graham Jones	1	2	3	1*				7	1
5.	Lars Munkedal	0	1*	0					1	1
6.	Charles Ermolenko	0	1	1*					2	1
7.	Scott Norman	1	2	FX	2				5	-

Heat details

				<b>Robins</b>	<b>Wolves</b>	<b>Robins</b>	<b>Wolves</b>
Ht 1:	Phillips, Nahlin, Correy, Colquhoun		66.4	2	4	2	4
Ht 2:	Cross, Standing, Norman, C.Ermolenko		68.4	5	1	7	5
Ht 3:	Smith, Silver, Jones, Munkedal		66.2	5	1	12	6
Ht 4:	Adams, Norman, Standing, S.Ermolenko (ef)		66.6	4	2	16	8
Ht 5:	Smith, Correy, Silver, Phillips		66.0	4	2	20	10
Ht 6:	S.Ermolenko, Nahlin, C.Ermolenko, Colquhoun		66.8	2	4	22	14
Ht 7:	Adams, Jones, Munkedal, Standing		67.0	3	3	25	17
Ht 8:	(re-run) Colquhoun, Phillips, Cross, Norman (f-exc)		68.0	4	2	29	19
Ht 9:	Correy, S.Ermolenko, Smith, Standing		66.8	1	5	30	24
Ht 10:	Jones, S.Ermolenko, Nahlin, Colquhoun		68.2	1	5	31	29
Ht 11:	Correy, Adams, Phillips, Cross		66.8	2	4	33	33
Ht 12:	S.Ermolenko, Silver, Nahlin, Munkedal		67.6	3	3	36	36
Ht 13:	(re-run) Adams, Correy, Jones, Smith (exc-unfair riding)		67.4	3	3	39	39
Ht 14:	Silver, Norman, C.Ermolenko, Standing		68.4	3	3	42	42
Ht 15:	S.Ermolenko, Correy, Adams, Nahlin		68.2	1	5	43	47

Arena Essex v Rye House Saturday 6th July 1991 (Sunbrite League Division Two)

Arena Essex	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Brian Karger	3	3	0	3				9	-
2. Troy Pratt	EF	1	2*	3				6	1
3. Alan Mogridge	3	2*	2	2*	FX			9	2
4. Bo Petersen	2	3	2*	3	3			13	1
5. Jan Pedersen	1*	0	3	3				7	1
6. Paul Hurry	2*	1	3	1				7	1
7. Colin White	3	3	0	0				6	-

Rye House	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. <i>Martin Goodwin</i>	<i>Rider replacement (JR 2, TO 2, TO(TS) 3, MT 0) = 7</i>							-	-
2. Rob Tilbury	1*	1*	0	1*	1			4	3
3. Melvyn Taylor	2	2	1	2	0	0	1*	8	1
4. Trevor O'Brien	0	2	1	2	3	1	2	11	-
5. Jens Rasmussen	2	3	FX	0	1	2		8	-
6. John Wainwright	0	0	1*					1	1
7. Roger Johns	1	R						1	-

Heat details

		Hammers	Rockets	Hammers	Rockets
Ht 1: Karger, Rasmussen, Tilbury, Pratt (ef)	56.9	new TR	3	3	3
Ht 2: White, Hurry, Johns, Wainwright	58.6		5	1	8
Ht 3: Rasmussen, Petersen, Pedersen, O'Brien	58.1		3	3	11
Ht 4: Mogridge, Taylor, Hurry, Johns (f-rem, ret)	57.2		4	2	15
Ht 5: Petersen, O'Brien, Tilbury, Pedersen	57.6		3	3	18
Ht 6: Karger, Taylor, Pratt, Wainwright	57.9		4	2	22
Ht 7: (re-run) Hurry, Mogridge, O'Brien, Rasmussen (f-exc)	60.4		5	1	27
Ht 8: White, Pratt, Taylor, Tilbury	59.6		5	1	32
Ht 9: Pedersen, Taylor, Hurry, Rasmussen	59.2		4	2	36
Ht 10: Pratt, O'Brien, Tilbury, Karger	59.7		3	3	39
Ht 11: O'Brien, Mogridge, Tilbury, White	59.0		2	4	41
Ht 12: Karger, Petersen, Rasmussen, Taylor	58.8		5	1	46
Ht 13: Pedersen, Mogridge, O'Brien, Taylor	59.2		5	1	51
Ht 14: Petersen, Rasmussen, Wainwright, White	59.7		3	3	54
Ht 15: (re-run) Petersen, O'Brien, Taylor, Mogridge (f-exc)	58.8		3	3	57

Long Eaton v Newcastle Saturday 6th July 1991 (Sunbrite League Division Two)

Long Eaton		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Jan Staechmann	3	2	2*	3	EF			10	1
2.	Mark Blackbird	1	EF	3	3	2			9	-
3.	Kai Niemi	2	1	0	3				6	-
4.	Carl Blackbird	2	2	2*	2*				8	2
5.	Jason Reed	0	0						0	-
6.	Peter McNamara	2*	0	EF	0				2	1
7.	Gary O'Hare	3	1	2	2	0	3		11	-

Newcastle		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Mark Thorpe	2	3	3	2	3			13	-
2.	Jamie Habbins	0	1	0					1	-
3.	David Bargh	3	EF	3	1				7	-
4.	Scott Lamb	3	3	1	1*	1			9	1
5.	Martin Dixon	1	2*	0	1				4	1
6.	Richard Juul	1	3	1	1	F			6	-
7.	Phil Jeffrey	0	1	2	0				3	-

Heat details

Ht 1:	Staechmann, Thorpe, M.Blackbird, Habbins	62.5
Ht 2:	O'Hare, McNamara, Juul, Jeffrey	63.2
Ht 3:	Lamb, C.Blackbird, Dixon, Reed	63.8
Ht 4:	Bargh, Niemi, Jeffrey, McNamara	62.5
Ht 5:	Thorpe, C.Blackbird, Habbins, Reed	63.0
Ht 6:	Juul, Staechmann, M.Blackbird (ef), Bargh (ef)	65.0
Ht 7:	Lamb, Dixon, Niemi, McNamara (ef)	64.8
Ht 8:	M.Blackbird, Jeffrey, O'Hare, Habbins	63.4
Ht 9:	Bargh, O'Hare, Juul, McNamara	63.0
Ht 10:	M.Blackbird, Staechmann, Lamb, Jeffrey	64.1
Ht 11:	Thorpe, O'Hare, Juul, Niemi	63.7
Ht 12:	Staechmann, C.Blackbird, Bargh, Dixon	63.8
Ht 13:	Niemi, Thorpe, Lamb, O'Hare	64.5
Ht 14:	O'Hare, C.Blackbird, Dixon, Juul (f)	65.0
Ht 15:	Thorpe, M.Blackbird, Lamb, Staechmann (ef)	64.2

Invaders Diamonds Invaders Diamonds

4	2	4	2
5	1	9	3
2	4	11	7
2	4	13	11
2	4	15	15
2	3	17	18
1	5	18	23
4	2	22	25
2	4	24	29
5	1	29	30
2	4	31	34
5	1	36	35
3	3	39	38
5	1	44	39
2	4	46	43

Glasgow: Great Britain v Sweden v Australia Sunday 7th July 1991 (Sunbrite Inter-Nations Championship, 1st Leg)

Great Britain		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Kelvin Tatum	0							0	-
2.	Joe Screen	2							2	-
3.	Gary Havelock	FX							0	-
4.	Mark Loram	3							3	-
5.	Paul Thorp	F							0	-
6.	Chris Louis	1							1	-
7.	Sean Wilson (res)									

Sweden		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Per Jonsson	3	R						3	-
2.	Tony Rickardsson	1	2						3	-
3.	Henrik Gustafsson	3							3	-
4.	Mikael Blixt	1							1	-
5.	Jimmy Nilsen	2*							2	1
6.	Peter Nahlin	3							3	-
7.	Tony Olsson (res)									

Australia		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Todd Wiltshire	2							2	-
2.	Jason Lyons	1*							1	1
3.	Leigh Adams	2							2	-
4.	Craig Hodgson	FX							0	-
5.	Glenn Doyle	F							0	-
6.	Steve Regeling	3							3	-
7.	Shane Bowes (res)									

Heat details		GB	Swe	Aus	GB	Swe	Aus
Ht 1:	Jonsson, Screen, Rickardsson, Tatum	68.4	2	4	-	2	4
Ht 2:	(re-run) Gustafsson, Adams, Blixt, Hodgson (f-exc)	68.8	-	4	2	2	8
Ht 3:	(re-run) Loram, Wiltshire, Lyons, Havelock (f-exc)	72.6	3	-	3	5	8
Ht 4:	Nahlin, Nilsen, Louis, Thorp (f)	71.8	1	5	-	6	13
Ht 5:	(re-run) Regeling, Rickardsson, Jonsson (ret), Doyle (f)	76.8	-	2	3	6	15

Abandoned after heat five - Rain

Newcastle v Long Eaton Sunday 7th July 1991 (Sunbrite League Division Two)

Newcastle		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Mark Thorpe	2	FX						2	-
2.	Jamie Habbin	0	2	1*	1*				4	2
3.	David Bargh	3	2	2	3	1			11	-
4.	Martin Dixon	FX	1	1	3				5	-
5.	Scott Lamb	3	3	3	2*	0			11	1
6.	Richard Juul	0	2*	1*	2*	2			7	3
7.	Phil Jeffrey	3	2	1*	3	1			10	1

Long Eaton		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Jan Staechmann	3	2	3	3	1	2*		14	1
2.	Mark Blackbird	1	0	3	EF	0			4	-
3.	Kai Niemi	1	3						4	-
4.	Gary O'Hare	1*	0	0	0				1	1
5.	Carl Blackbird	2	3	2	2	3			12	-
6.	Stuart Parnaby	2	1	1	0				4	-
7.	Jason Reed	1*	0	0	0				1	1

Heat details

Ht 1:	Staechmann, Thorpe, M.Blackbird, Habbin	64.4
Ht 2:	Jeffrey, Parnaby, Reed, Juul (f-rem)	65.9
Ht 3:	(awarded) Lamb, C.Blackbird, O'Hare, Dixon (f-exc)	no time
Ht 4:	Bargh, Juul, Niemi, Reed	64.9
Ht 5:	Lamb, Staechmann, Dixon, M.Blackbird	65.8
Ht 6:	(awarded) Niemi, Habbin, Parnaby, Thorpe (f-exc)	no time
Ht 7:	C.Blackbird, Bargh, Juul, O'Hare	66.4
Ht 8:	M.Blackbird, Jeffrey, Habbin, Reed	65.7
Ht 9:	Lamb, Juul, Parnaby, Reed	67.0
Ht 10:	Staechmann, Juul, Habbin, O'Hare	65.6
Ht 11:	(re-run) Staechmann, Bargh, Jeffrey, M.Blackbird (ef)	65.5
Ht 12:	Jeffrey, C.Blackbird, Dixon, O'Hare	66.1
Ht 13:	Bargh, Lamb, Staechmann, M.Blackbird	66.4
Ht 14:	Dixon, C.Blackbird, Jeffrey, Parnaby	65.7
Ht 15:	C.Blackbird, Staechmann, Bargh, Lamb	65.5

Diamonds Invaders Diamonds Invaders

2	4	2	4
3	3	5	7
3	3	8	10
5	1	13	11
4	2	17	13
2	4	19	17
3	3	22	20
3	3	25	23
5	1	30	24
3	3	33	27
3	3	36	30
4	2	40	32
5	1	45	33
4	2	49	35
1	5	50	40

Aggregate bonus point: Newcastle 93 Long Eaton 86

Rye House v Stoke Sunday 7th July 1991 (Sunbrite League Division Two)

Rye House		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Martin Goodwin	<i>Rider replacement (JR FX, MT 2, RT 0, TO 2) = 4</i>							-	-
2.	Trevor O'Brien	3	X	3	3	2	3		14	-
3.	Melvyn Taylor	2	2	2	3	0			9	-
4.	Rob Tilbury	1	EF	0	2				3	-
5.	Jens Rasmussen	FX	3	FX	3	3	0		9	-
6.	Wayne Baxter	2	1*	1*	2*	0	1*		7	4
7.	John Wainwright	1*	2*	2*					5	3

Stoke		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Darren Standing	2	2*	0	FX				4	1
2.	Gary Chessell	1*	3	EF	1				5	1
3.	Nigel Crabtree	3	3	0	3	2	2		13	-
4.	Eric Monaghan	2	3	1*	1	1*	1*		9	3
5.	Jon Hughes	0	0						0	-
6.	David Clarke	F	1	1	3				5	-
7.	Garry Stead	3	0	X	2				5	-

Heat details

		Rockets	Potters	Rockets	Potters
Ht 1:	(re-run) O'Brien, Standing, Chessell, Rasmussen (f-exc)	62.1	3	3	3
Ht 2:	Stead, Baxter, Wainwright, Clarke (f)	64.5	3	3	6
Ht 3:	Rasmussen, Monaghan, Tilbury, Hughes (f-rem)	60.9	4	2	10
Ht 4:	Crabtree, Taylor, Baxter, Stead	61.3	3	3	13
Ht 5:	(re-run) Chessell, Standing, Tilbury (ef), Rasmussen (f-exc)	60.5	0	5	13
Ht 6:	(re-run) Crabtree, Taylor, Clarke, O'Brien, (exc-unfair riding)	60.3	2	4	15
Ht 7:	Monaghan, Taylor, Baxter, Hughes	60.4	3	3	18
Ht 8:	(awarded) O'Brien, Wainwright, Chessell (ef), Stead (exc-unfair riding)	no time	5	0	23
Ht 9:	Rasmussen, Baxter, Clarke, Crabtree	59.5	5	1	28
Ht 10:	O'Brien, Stead, Monaghan, Tilbury	59.4	3	3	31
Ht 11:	Taylor, Wainwright, Chessell, Standing	60.4	5	1	36
Ht 12:	Crabtree, O'Brien, Monaghan, Baxter	59.9	2	4	38
Ht 13:	Rasmussen, Crabtree, Monaghan, Taylor	60.0	3	3	41
Ht 14:	(re-run) Clarke, Tilbury, Baxter, Wainwright (f-ns), Standing (f-exc)	61.6	3	3	44
Ht 15:	O'Brien, Crabtree, Monaghan, Rasmussen	59.8	3	3	47

Aggregate bonus point: Rye House 93 Stoke 85

Reading v Poole Monday 8th July 1991 (Premiership Replay, Second Leg)

Reading		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Todd Wiltshire	0	2*	3	3	2*			10	2
2.	Dave Mullett	3	3	3	0				9	-
3.	Jeremy Doncaster	3	2	2	3	3			13	-
4.	Jan Andersson	2*	1	1	3				7	1
5.	Ray Morton	3	3	3	2*				11	1
6.	David Steen	1	0	0					1	-
7.	Scott Humphries	EF	0	1	1*	1			3	1

Poole		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Marvyn Cox	2	2	2	3	1	0		10	-
2.	Tom Knudsen	1*	0	2	0				3	1
3.	Gary Allan	2	1	2	0				5	-
4.	Mick Poole	0	1						1	-
5.	Steve Schofield	1	3	2	0	2			8	-
6.	Tony Langdon	2*	0	0	FX				2	1
7.	Alun Rossiter	3	1*	1*	1*	1			7	3

Heat details

			Racers	Pirates	Racers	Pirates
Ht 1:	Mullett, Cox, Knudsen, Wiltshire	60.8	3	3	3	3
Ht 2:	Rossiter, Langdon, Steen, Humphries (ef)	62.2	1	5	4	8
Ht 3:	Morton, Andersson, Schofield, Poole	61.6	5	1	9	9
Ht 4:	Doncaster, Allan, Rossiter, Steen	61.0	3	3	12	12
Ht 5:	Morton, Cox, Andersson, Knudsen	61.2	4	2	16	14
Ht 6:	Mullett, Wiltshire, Allan, Langdon	62.4	5	1	21	15
Ht 7:	Schofield, Doncaster, Poole, Steen	61.4	2	4	23	19
Ht 8:	Mullett, Knudsen, Rossiter, Humphries	62.2	3	3	26	22
Ht 9:	Morton, Allan, Humphries, Langdon	62.2	4	2	30	24
Ht 10:	Wiltshire, Cox, Rossiter, Mullett	61.2	3	3	33	27
Ht 11:	Cox, Doncaster, Humphries, Knudsen	62.0	3	3	36	30
Ht 12:	Wiltshire, Schofield, Andersson, Allan	62.0	4	2	40	32
Ht 13:	Doncaster, Morton, Cox, Schofield	62.4	5	1	45	33
Ht 14:	(re-run) Andersson, Schofield, Humphries, Langdon (f-exc)	62.3	4	2	49	35
Ht 15:	Doncaster, Wiltshire, Rossiter, Cox	62.6	5	1	54	36

Aggregate score: Reading 95 Poole 85



Wolverhampton v Swindon Monday 8th July 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One)

Wolverhampton		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Ronnie Correy	3	3	3	3	EF			12	-
2.	Andy Phillips	2*	1	1*	0				4	2
3.	Sam Ermolenko	3	3	3	3	3			15	-
4.	Lars Munkedal	0	2*	0	0				2	1
5.	Graham Jones	1	3	2					6	-
6.	Charles Ermolenko	2	1	0	1*				4	1
7.	Scott Norman	EF	2	1	1	1			5	-

Swindon		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Peter Nahlin	T	X	0	2	0			2	-
2.	Rod Colquhoun	0	1	0					1	-
3.	Leigh Adams	2	2	3	3	2	2		14	-
4.	Andy Smith	2*	1*	2	2	3	1*		11	3
5.	Andrew Silver	3	2	1*	1*	2*			9	3
6.	Paul Dugard	1	0						1	-
7.	Dean Standing	1	3	0	0				4	-

Heat details

		Wolves	Robins	Wolves	Robins
Ht 1:	Correy, Phillips, Standing, Colquhoun, Nahlin (exc-tapes)	5	1	5	1
Ht 2:	Standing, C.Ermolenko, Dugard, Norman (ef)	2	4	7	5
Ht 3:	Silver, Smith, Jones, Munkedal	1	5	8	10
Ht 4:	S.Ermolenko, Adams, C.Ermolenko, Dugard	4	2	12	12
Ht 5:	(re-run) Jones, Munkedal, Colquhoun, Nahlin (exc-unfair riding)	5	1	17	13
Ht 6:	Correy, Adams, Phillips, Standing	4	2	21	15
Ht 7:	S.Ermolenko, Silver, Smith, C.Ermolenko	3	3	24	18
Ht 8:	Adams, Norman, Phillips, Standing	3	3	27	21
Ht 9:	Adams, Jones, C.Ermolenko, Nahlin	3	3	30	24
Ht 10:	Correy, Smith, Silver, Phillips	3	3	33	27
Ht 11:	S.Ermolenko, Nahlin, Norman, Colquhoun	4	2	37	29
Ht 12:	Correy, Adams, Silver, Munkedal	3	3	40	32
Ht 13:	S.Ermolenko, Smith, Norman, Nahlin	4	2	44	34
Ht 14:	Smith, Silver, Norman, Munkedal	1	5	45	39
Ht 15:	S.Ermolenko, Adams, Smith (f-rem), Correy (ef)	3	3	48	42

Aggregate bonus point: Wolverhampton 95 Swindon 85

Exeter v Sheffield Monday 8th July 1991 (Sunbrite League Division Two)

Exeter	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Steve Regeling	1*	3	2*	3	3			12	2
2. Richard Green	2	2*	3	3				10	1
3. David Smart	3	1	3	1				8	-
4. Peter Jeffery	3	3	1	3				10	-
5. Colin Cook	2*	2*	3	3	F			10	2
6. Richard Knight	2	1	0	1				4	-
7. Mark Simmonds	0	1	1	1				3	-

Sheffield	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Neil Evitts	3	1	3	2	2	1*		12	1
2. Richard Musson	0	0	0	R				0	-
3. Louis Carr	2	0	0	0				2	-
4. Ade Hoole	0	0						0	-
5. Peter Carr	1	2*	2	2	2	2		11	1
6. Ian Barney	3	1	2	1	0			7	-
7. Mark Hepworth	1	0	0					1	-

Heat details

	Falcons	Tigers	Falcons	Tigers
Ht 1: Evitts, Green, Regeling, Musson	68.0	3	3	3
Ht 2: Barney, Knight, Hepworth, Simmonds	68.2	2	4	5
Ht 3: Jeffery, Cook, P.Carr, Hoole	69.4	5	1	10
Ht 4: Smart, L.Carr, Knight, Hepworth	68.2	4	2	14
Ht 5: Jeffery, Cook, Evitts, Musson	69.5	5	1	19
Ht 6: Regeling, Green, Barney, L.Carr	67.3	5	1	24
Ht 7: Evitts, P.Carr, Smart, Knight	69.5	1	5	25
Ht 8: Green, P.Carr, Simmonds, Musson	68.1	4	2	29
Ht 9: Cook, Barney, Knight, L.Carr	69.2	4	2	33
Ht 10: Green, Regeling, Barney, Hepworth	68.5	5	1	38
Ht 11: Smart, Evitts, Simmonds, Musson (ret)	69.2	4	2	42
Ht 12: Regeling, P.Carr, Jeffery, L.Carr	68.7	4	2	46
Ht 13: Cook, Evitts, Smart, Hoole	68.3	4	2	50
Ht 14: Jeffery, P.Carr, Simmonds, Barney	69.0	4	2	54
Ht 15: Regeling, P.Carr, Evitts, Cook (f)	69.4	3	3	57

Poole: Great Britain v Sweden v Australia Sunday 7th July 1991 (Sunbrite Inter-Nations Championship, 1st Leg)

Great Britain		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Kelvin Tatum	3	3	3	3				12	-
2.	Martin Dugard	1	1	2*	2*				6	2
3.	Gary Havelock	2*	1	3	1				7	1
4.	Chris Louis	3	3	0	FX				6	-
5.	Marvyn Cox	1*	1*	3	2*				7	3
6.	Jeremy Doncaster	2	2	1	3				8	-
7.	Paul Thorp (res)									

Sweden		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Per Jonsson	2	2*	3	2*				9	2
2.	Tony Rickardsson	0	3	2*	3				8	1
3.	Henrik Gustafsson	3	3	2	3				11	-
4.	Mikael Blixt	0	0	1*	2*				3	2
5.	Jimmy Nilsen	3	2*	1	2*				8	2
6.	Peter Nahlin	EF	3	0	3				6	-
7.	Tony Olsson (res)									

Australia		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Todd Wiltshire	1	0	1	F				2	-
2.	Steve Regeling	0	2	0					2	-
3.	Leigh Adams	1*	2	0	1				4	1
4.	Craig Hodgson	2	0	0					2	-
5.	Glenn Doyle	0	F	0					0	-
6.	Shane Bowes	1	1	0					2	-
7.	Mick Poole (res)	2	1	1	EF				4	-

Heat details				GB	Swe	Aus	GB	Swe	Aus
Ht 1:	Tatum, Jonsson, Dugard, Rickardsson	64.6		4	2	-	4	2	0
Ht 2:	Gustafsson, Hodgson, Adams, Blixt	64.9		-	3	3	4	5	3
Ht 3:	Louis, Havelock, Wiltshire, Regeling	64.4	equal TR	5	-	1	9	5	4
Ht 4:	Nilsen, Doncaster, Cox, Nahlin (ef)	-		3	3	-	12	8	4
Ht 5:	Rickardsson, Jonsson, Bowes, Doyle	64.8		-	5	1	12	13	5
Ht 6:	Tatum, Regeling, Dugard, Wiltshire	64.9		4	-	2	16	13	7
Ht 7:	Gustafsson, Doncaster, Cox, Blixt	64.7		3	3	-	19	16	7
Ht 8:	Nahlin, Nilsen, Bowes, Doyle (f)	65.1		-	5	1	19	21	8
Ht 9:	Louis, Adams, Havelock, Hodgson	65.5		4	-	2	23	21	10
Ht 10:	Tatum, Dugard, Nilsen, Nahlin	65.5		5	1	-	28	22	10
Ht 11:	Jonsson, Rickardsson, Wiltshire, Regeling	64.9		-	5	1	28	27	11
Ht 12:	Cox, Poole, Doncaster, Bowes	64.9		4	-	2	32	27	13
Ht 13:	Havelock, Gustafsson, Blixt, Louis	65.4		3	3	-	35	30	13
Ht 14:	Nahlin, Nilsen, Poole, Adams	66.1		-	5	1	35	35	14
Ht 15:	Tatum, Dugard, Poole, Doyle	66.1		5	-	1	40	35	15
Ht 16:	(re-run) Rickardsson, Jonsson, Havelock, Louis (f-exc)	65.7		1	5	-	41	40	15
Ht 17:	Gustafsson, Blixt, Wiltshire (f), Poole (ef)	66.4		-	5	0	41	45	15
Ht 18:	Doncaster, Cox, Adams, Hodgson	65.6		5	-	1	46	45	16

COVENTRY v Oxford v Ipswich v King's Lynn Wednesday 10th July 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One Four Team Tournament Fourth Leg)

Coventry	1	2	3	4	Pts
1. John Jorgensen	2	1	3	2	8
2. Peter Ravn	1	2			3
3. Rick Miller	3	0	1	3	7
4. Tommy Knudsen	3	3	2	3	11
5. Roman Matousek	2	2			4

Oxford	1	2	3	4	Pts
1. Hans Nielsen	2	3	3	3	11
2. Dean Barker	2	1	1	0	4
3. Darren Grayling	0	0	0	0	0
4. Mark Carlson	0	0	0	1	1

Ipswich	1	2	3	4	Pts
1. Chris Louis	2	2	3	0	7
2. Tony Rickardsson	3	2	3	3	11
3. Shane Parker	1	2	1	1	5
4. Alistair Stevens	0	1	2		3
5. David Norris	0				0

King's Lynn	1	2	3	4	Pts
1. Bohumil Brhel	FX	3	1	1	5
2. Mark Loram	1	3	2	1	7
3. Henrik Gustafsson	3	1	2	2	8
4. Dennis Lofqvist	1	0	0	0	1

Heat details	Bees	Cheetahs	Witches	Stars	
Ht 1: Knudsen, Nielsen, Loram, Stevens	63.0	3-3	2-2	0-0	1-1
Ht 2: (re-run) Miller, Barker, Parker (f-rem), Brhel (f-exc)	62.4	3-6	2-4	1-1	0-1
Ht 3: Gustafsson, Louis, Ravn, Carlson	62.0	1-7	0-4	2-3	3-4
Ht 4: Rickardsson, Jorgensen, Lofqvist, Grayling	61.3	2-9	0-4	3-6	1-5
Ht 5: Knudsen, Louis, Barker, Lofqvist	62.7	3-12	1-5	2-8	0-5
Ht 6: Nielsen, Rickardsson, Gustafsson, Miller	62.0	0-12	3-8	2-10	1-6
Ht 7: Brhel, Ravn, Stevens, Grayling	63.0	2-14	0-8	1-11	3-9
Ht 8: Loram, Parker, Jorgensen, Carlson	63.0	1-15	0-8	2-13	3-12
Ht 9: Rickardsson, Knudsen, Brhel, Carlson	62.0	2-17	0-8	3-16	1-13
Ht 10: Louis, Loram, Miller, Grayling	63.0	1-18	0-8	3-19	2-15
Ht 11: Nielsen, Matousek, Parker, Lofqvist	62.5	2-20	3-11	1-20	0-15
Ht 12: Jorgensen, Gustafsson, Barker, Norris	62.4	3-23	1-12	0-20	2-17
Ht 13: Miller, Stevens, Carlson, Lofqvist	63.8	3-26	1-13	2-22	0-17
Ht 14: Knudsen, Gustafsson, Parker, Grayling	62.8	3-29	0-13	1-23	2-19
Ht 15: Rickardsson, Matousek, Loram, Barker	63.8	2-31	0-13	3-26	1-20
Ht 16: Nielsen, Jorgensen, Brhel, Louis	63.1	2-33	3-16	0-26	1-21

Final aggregate scores: Coventry 107, Ipswich 104, King's Lynn 99, Oxford 73

Glasgow v Arena Essex Wednesday 10th July 1991 (Sunbrite League Division Two)

Glasgow		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Steve Lawson	2	1	2	3				8	-
2.	Sean Courtney	1*	FX						1	1
3.	Shane Bowes	2	3	3	0	FX			8	-
4.	Jason Lyons	1*	3	2*	3	1			10	2
5.	Mark Courtney	2	0	3	1				6	-
6.	Mick Powell	2*	0	1	1	1	1		6	1
7.	Brian Nixon	3	EF	1*	0				4	1

Arena Essex		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Brian Karger	3	2	1*	2*	2*			10	3
2.	Troy Pratt	0	1*	3	2				6	1
3.	Alan Mogridge	3	3	2	1				9	-
4.	Bo Petersen	3	2	3	3	3			14	-
5.	Jan Pedersen	0	0	0	0				0	-
6.	Paul Hurry	1	2	0	2				5	-
7.	Colin White	0	1	2*	0				3	1

Heat details

		Tigers	Hammers	Tigers	Hammers
Ht 1:	Karger, Lawson, S.Courtney, Pratt	3	3	3	3
Ht 2:	Nixon, Powell, Hurry, White	69.6	5	1	8
Ht 3:	Petersen, M.Courtney, Lyons, Pedersen	66.6	3	3	11
Ht 4:	Mogridge, Bowes, White, Powell	68.0	2	4	13
Ht 5:	Lyons, Karger, Pratt, M.Courtney	66.2	3	3	16
Ht 6:	(awarded) Mogridge, Hurry, Lawson, S.Courtney (f-exc)	no time	1	5	17
Ht 7:	Bowes, Petersen, Powell, Pedersen	67.2	4	2	21
Ht 8:	Pratt, White, Powell, Nixon (ef)	67.8	1	5	22
Ht 9:	M.Courtney, Mogridge, Powell, Hurry	67.2	4	2	26
Ht 10:	Petersen, Lawson, Nixon, White	67.4	3	3	29
Ht 11:	Bowes, Pratt, Karger, Nixon	68.0	3	3	32
Ht 12:	Lawson, Lyons, Mogridge, Pedersen	67.4	5	1	37
Ht 13:	Petersen, Karger, M.Courtney, Bowes	67.4	1	5	38
Ht 14:	Lyons, Hurry, Powell, Pedersen	67.6	4	2	42
Ht 15:	(re-run) Petersen, Karger, Lyons, Bowes (f-exc)	67.4	1	5	43

Long Eaton v Peterborough Wednesday 10th July 1991 (Sunbrite League Division Two)

Long Eaton		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus	
1.	Jan Staechmann	2*	1*	2*	2*				7	4	
2.	Mark Blackbird	3	3	2	2*	3	3		16	1	
3.	Kai Niemi	<i>Rider replacement (MB 3, GO 1*, PM 3, SP 2*) = 9+2</i>								-	-
4.	Carl Blackbird	2*	2*	3	3				10	2	
5.	Gary O'Hare	3	3	1*	1	3			11	1	
6.	Peter McNamara	EF	1	2	3	3	1		10	-	
7.	Stuart Parnaby	1	3	1	2*	2*			9	2	

Peterborough		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Mikael Blixt	1	2						3	-
2.	Gary Tagg	EF	0	2					2	-
3.	Stephen Davies	2	3	2	M				7	-
4.	Robbie Fuller	0	0	1	1	0			2	-
5.	Mark Lyndon	1	3						4	-
6.	Roger Horspool	1	2*	0	M	0	0		3	1
7.	Wayne Bridgeford	3	0	1	0	1	1		6	-

Heat details

		Invaders	Panthers	Invaders	Panthers
Ht 1:	M.Blackbird, Staechmann, Horspool, Tagg (ef)	63.4	5	1	5
Ht 2:	Bridgeford, Horspool, Parnaby, McNamara (ef)	66.3	1	5	6
Ht 3:	O'Hare, C.Blackbird, Lyndon, Fuller	64.2	5	1	11
Ht 4:	M.Blackbird, Davies, McNamara, Bridgeford	63.8	4	2	15
Ht 5:	O'Hare, C.Blackbird, Blixt, Tagg	63.9	5	1	20
Ht 6:	Davies, M.Blackbird, Staechmann, Horspool	64.3	3	3	23
Ht 7:	Lyndon, McNamara, O'Hare, Fuller	64.1	3	3	26
Ht 8:	Parnaby, M.Blackbird, Bridgeford, Horspool (exc-2min)	65.7	5	1	31
Ht 9:	McNamara, Davies, O'Hare, Horspool	65.0	4	2	35
Ht 10:	M.Blackbird, Staechmann, Fuller, Bridgeford	65.1	5	1	40
Ht 11:	McNamara, Blixt, Parnaby, Horspool	65.0	4	2	44
Ht 12:	C.Blackbird, Staechmann, Bridgeford, Davies (exc-2min)	65.6	5	1	49
Ht 13:	O'Hare, Parnaby, Fuller, (three riders only)	65.9	5	1	54
Ht 14:	C.Blackbird, Parnaby, Bridgeford, (three riders only)	65.7	5	1	59
Ht 15:	M.Blackbird, Tagg, McNamara, Fuller	65.3	4	2	63

Aggregate bonus point: Long Eaton 110 Peterborough 69

Ipswich v Oxford Thursday 11th July 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One)

Ipswich		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Chris Louis	F	3	2	3	2*			10	1
2.	Alistair Stevens	1	1	0	1*				3	1
3.	Shane Parker	3	2	0	1*				6	1
4.	David Norris	0	2*	2*	3				7	2
5.	Tony Rickardsson	2	3	3	2	3			13	-
6.	Ben Howe	2*	2*	0	1				5	2
7.	Zdenek Tesar	3	3	1	2*				9	1

Oxford		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus	
1.	Hans Nielsen	3	1	2	3	3	3	T	15	-	
2.	Craig Boyce	<i>Rider replacement (MC 2*, DB 0, HN 2, MD 2*) = 6+2</i>								-	-
3.	Martin Dugard	EF	2	1*	2	2*	EF		7	2	
4.	Mark Carlson	2*	1	1	0	0			4	1	
5.	Dean Barker	3	0	3	1	1	FX		8	-	
6.	Darren Grayling	0	0	0					0	-	
7.	Spencer Timmo	1	1	0	1				3	-	

Heat details

Heat	Riders	Time	Witches	Cheetahs	Witches	Cheetahs
Ht 1:	Nielsen, Carlson, Stevens, Louis (f)	60.4	1	5	1	5
Ht 2:	Tesar, Howe, Timmo, Grayling	61.5	5	1	6	6
Ht 3:	Barker, Rickardsson, Carlson, Norris	60.3	2	4	8	10
Ht 4:	(re-run) Parker, Howe, Timmo, Dugard (ef)	59.6	5	1	13	11
Ht 5:	Rickardsson, Norris, Nielsen, Barker	59.9	5	1	18	12
Ht 6:	Louis, Dugard, Stevens, Grayling	60.6	4	2	22	14
Ht 7:	Barker, Parker, Carlson, Howe	60.7	2	4	24	18
Ht 8:	Tesar, Nielsen, Dugard, Stevens	60.3	3	3	27	21
Ht 9:	Rickardsson, Dugard, Howe, Grayling	60.4	4	2	31	23
Ht 10:	Nielsen, Louis, Stevens, Carlson	60.3	3	3	34	26
Ht 11:	Nielsen, Dugard, Tesar, Parker	61.4	1	5	35	31
Ht 12:	Louis, Norris, Barker, Dugard (ef)	61.4	5	1	40	32
Ht 13:	Nielsen, Rickardsson, Parker, Carlson	60.8	3	3	43	35
Ht 14:	Norris, Tesar, Barker, Timmo	61.4	5	1	48	36
Ht 15:	(re-run) Rickardsson, Louis, Timmo, Barker (f-exc), Nielsen (exc-tapes)	61.6	5	1	53	37

Middlesbrough v Arena Essex Thursday 11th July 1991 (Sunbrite League Division Two)

Middlesbrough		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Kenny McKinna	2	3	1*	3	2	3	2	16	1
2.	Wayne Carter	F	0	1*					1	1
3.	Paul Bentley	1	0	1	0				2	-
4.	David Cheshire	<i>Rider replacement (KM 3, WC 0, SW 0, ML 0) = 3</i>								
5.	Steve Wilcock	0	2	1	0	1	3	1*	8	1
6.	Mark Lemon	1*	3	2	1	FX	0		7	1
7.	Duncan Chapman	2	1	0					3	-

Arena Essex		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Brian Karger	3	3	3	2*	0			11	1
2.	Troy Pratt	1	1	0					2	-
3.	Alan Mogridge	2	3	3	2				10	-
4.	Bo Petersen	2	3	3	3	3			14	-
5.	Jan Pedersen	1*	2*	1*	1*				5	4
6.	Paul Hurry	3	0	2	2*	2*	2		11	2
7.	Colin White	0	0	0					0	-

Heat details

Heat	Riders	Time	Bears	Hammers	Bears	Hammers
Ht 1:	Karger, McKinna, Pratt, Carter (f)	64.3	2	4	2	4
Ht 2:	Hurry, Chapman, Lemon, White	66.4	3	3	5	7
Ht 3:	McKinna, Petersen, Pedersen, Wilcock	64.5	3	3	8	10
Ht 4:	Lemon, Mogridge, Bentley, White	64.4	4	2	12	12
Ht 5:	Karger, Wilcock, Pratt, Carter	63.6	2	4	14	16
Ht 6:	Mogridge, Lemon, McKinna, Hurry	64.5	3	3	17	19
Ht 7:	Petersen, Pedersen, Lemon, Bentley	65.5	1	5	18	24
Ht 8:	McKinna, Hurry, Chapman, Pratt	69.0	4	2	22	26
Ht 9:	(re-run) Mogridge, Hurry, Wilcock, Lemon (f-exc)	65.5	1	5	23	31
Ht 10:	Petersen, McKinna, Carter, White	63.9	3	3	26	34
Ht 11:	Karger, Hurry, Bentley, Chapman	63.2	1	5	27	39
Ht 12:	McKinna, Mogridge, Pedersen, Wilcock	63.7	3	3	30	42
Ht 13:	Petersen, Karger, Wilcock, Bentley	63.5	1	5	31	47
Ht 14:	Wilcock, Hurry, Pedersen, Lemon	64.0	3	3	34	50
Ht 15:	Petersen, McKinna, Wilcock, Karger	63.9	3	3	37	53



Oxford: Great Britain v Sweden v Australia Friday 12th July 1991 (Sunbrite Inter-Nations Championship, 2nd Leg)

Great Britain		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Kelvin Tatum	3	1	3	2				9	-
2.	Richard Knight	1	F						1	-
3.	Martin Dugard	3	3	3	3				12	-
4.	Gary Havelock	1	1	0	0				2	-
5.	Marvyn Cox	3	2*	EF	0				5	1
6.	Dean Barker	1	3	FX					4	-
7.	Sean Wilson (res)	0	1*	2					3	1

Australia		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Stephen Davies	2	1*	3	2				8	1
2.	Troy Butler	FX	2	0	1*				3	1
3.	Leigh Adams	1	1	1*	2				5	1
4.	Craig Hodgson	3	0	2	1*				6	1
5.	Glenn Doyle	2	X	2	2				6	-
6.	Steve Regeling	0	1	1*	1*				3	2
7.	Shane Bowes (res)	F							0	

Sweden		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Per Jonsson	2	M	2	3				7	-
2.	Tony Rickardsson	FX	2*	1*	0				3	2
3.	Henrik Gustafsson	0	0	3	3				6	-
4.	Mikael Blixt	2							2	-
5.	Jimmy Nilsson	3	3	2*	3				11	1
6.	Peter Nahlin	F	2*	3	F				5	1
7.	Dennis Lofqvist (res)	3	2	0	1				6	-

Heat details			GB	Aus	Swe	GB	Aus	Swe
Ht 1:	(re-run) Tatum, Davies, Knight, Butler (f-exc)	67.0	4	2	-	4	2	0
Ht 2:	Hodgson, Blixt, Adams, Gustafsson	63.4	-	4	2	4	6	2
Ht 3:	(re-run) Dugard, Jonsson, Havelock, Rickardsson (f-exc)	61.2	4	-	2	8	6	4
Ht 4:	Cox, Doyle, Barker, Regeling	60.4	4	2	-	12	8	4
Ht 5:	Nilsson, Butler, Davies, Nahlin (f)	61.6	-	3	3	12	11	7
Ht 6:	Lofqvist, Rickardsson, Tatum, Knight (f), Jonsson (exc-2min)	61.8	1	-	5	13	11	12
Ht 7:	Barker, Cox, Adams, Hodgson	61.4	5	1	-	18	12	12
Ht 8:	Nilsson, Nahlin, Regeling, Bowes (f), Doyle (exc-delaying start)	61.4	-	1	5	18	13	17
Ht 9:	Dugard, Lofqvist, Havelock, Gustafsson	60.6	4	-	2	22	13	19
Ht 10:	Tatum, Doyle, Regeling, Wilson	61.4	3	3	-	25	16	19
Ht 11:	Davies, Jonsson, Rickardsson, Butler	61.6	-	3	3	25	19	22
Ht 12:	(re-run) Nahlin, Nilsson, Cox (ef), Barker (f-exc)	62.0	0	-	5	25	19	27
Ht 13:	Dugard, Hodgson, Adams, Havelock	59.3	3	3	-	28	22	27
Ht 14:	Gustafsson, Doyle, Regeling, Lofqvist	61.0	-	3	3	28	25	30
Ht 15:	Nilsson, Tatum, Wilson, Nahlin (f)	61.2	3	-	3	31	25	33
Ht 16:	Dugard, Davies, Butler, Havelock	59.8	3	3	-	34	28	33
Ht 17:	Jonsson, Adams, Hodgson, Rickardsson	61.2	-	3	3	34	31	36
Ht 18:	(re-run) Gustafsson, Wilson, Lofqvist, Cox	61.0	2	-	4	36	31	40

Aggregate scores: Sweden 85 Great Britain 82 Australia 47

**Belle Vue v Ipswich Friday 12th July 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One)**

<b>Belle Vue</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>Pts</b>	<b>Bonus</b>
1.	Frank Andersen	1*	1	1	1				4	1
2.	Shawn Moran	2	3	EF	3				8	-
3.	Neil Collins	3	2	3	2*	3			13	1
4.	Joe Screen	R	1	FX	1				2	-
5.	Kelly Moran	3	3	3	3	2*			14	1
6.	Darren Sumner	2*	1	1*	2*				6	3
7.	Carl Stonehewer	3	2	2*	0				7	1

<b>Ipswich</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>Pts</b>	<b>Bonus</b>
1.	Chris Louis	3	0	2	3	1	1		10	-
2.	Tony Rickardsson	<i>Rider replacement (AS 0, DN 2, CL 3, SP 0) = 5</i>								
3.	Shane Parker	2	0	1	0	3	3		9	-
4.	Alistair Stevens	0	1*	EF	0	0			1	1
5.	David Norris	2	2	3	2	2*	2*		13	2
6.	Ben Howe	0	0	T	1	0	1		2	-
7.	Zdenek Tesar	1							1	-
8.	Darren Fitch	0							0	-

Heat details			<b>Aces</b>	<b>Witches</b>	<b>Aces</b>	<b>Witches</b>
Ht 1:	Louis, S.Moran, Andersen, Stevens	60.9	3	3	3	3
Ht 2:	Stonehewer, Sumner, Tesar, Howe	63.1	5	1	8	4
Ht 3:	K.Moran, Norris, Stevens, Screen (ret)	62.6	3	3	11	7
Ht 4:	(re-run) Collins, Parker, Sumner, Howe, Tesar (f-inj)	60.7	4	2	15	9
Ht 5:	K.Moran, Norris, Screen, Louis	61.4	4	2	19	11
Ht 6:	S.Moran, Louis, Andersen, Parker, Howe (exc-tapes)	61.6	4	2	23	13
Ht 7:	Norris, Collins, Sumner, Stevens (ef)	61.1	3	3	26	16
Ht 8:	Louis, Stonehewer, Howe, S.Moran (ef)	61.7	2	4	28	20
Ht 9:	K.Moran, Sumner, Parker, Howe	61.6	5	1	33	21
Ht 10:	S.Moran, Norris, Andersen, Stevens	62.5	4	2	37	23
Ht 11:	Collins, Stonehewer, Louis, Parker	61.6	5	1	42	24
Ht 12:	(re-run) Parker, Norris, Andersen, Screen (f-exc)	61.5	1	5	43	29
Ht 13:	K.Moran, Collins, Louis, Stevens	62.0	5	1	48	30
Ht 14:	Parker, Norris, Screen, Stonehewer	61.6	1	5	49	35
Ht 15:	Collins, K.Moran, Howe, Fitch (f)	62.1	5	1	54	36

**Aggregate bonus point: Belle Vue 103 Ipswich 77**

Eastbourne v Wolverhampton Friday 12th July 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One)

Eastbourne	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Bobby Ott	2	2	3	2	0	1		10	-
2. Nathan Simpson	1*	1*	1	2	0	0		5	2
3. John Davis	FX							0	-
4. Andy Grahame	0	2	3	1	3			9	-
5. Neville Tatum	2	1*	1	1*	0			5	2
6. Jesper Olsen	0	1	FX					1	-
7. Deon Prinsloo	1	2	2	2*				7	1

Wolverhampton	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Ronnie Correy	3	3	1	3	2*			12	1
2. Andy Phillips	0	0	2	3				5	-
3. Sam Ermolenko	2*	3	3	3	3			14	1
4. Graham Jones	3	2	3	1				9	-
5. Lars Munkedal	1	0	2*	FX				3	1
6. Charles Ermolenko	2*	0	FX	1				3	1
7. Scott Norman	3	3	0	1				7	-

Heat details

		Dons	Wolves	Dons	Wolves
Ht 1: Correy, Ott, Simpson, Phillips	57.8	3	3	3	3
Ht 2: (re-run) Norman, C.Ermolenko, Prinsloo, Olsen (f-rem)	58.9	1	5	4	8
Ht 3: Jones, Tatum, Munkedal, Grahame	58.5	2	4	6	12
Ht 4: (re-run) Norman, S.Ermolenko, Olsen, Davis (f-exc)	58.7	1	5	7	17
Ht 5: Correy, Grahame, Tatum, Phillips	57.7	3	3	10	20
Ht 6: S.Ermolenko, Ott, Simpson, C.Ermolenko	57.3	3	3	13	23
Ht 7: Grahame, Jones, Tatum, Munkedal	58.0	4	2	17	25
Ht 8: Ott, Phillips, Simpson, Norman	57.7	4	2	21	27
Ht 9: (re-run) S.Ermolenko, Simpson, Tatum, C.Ermolenko (f-exc)	57.4	3	3	24	30
Ht 10: Jones, Ott, Norman, Simpson	58.6	2	4	26	34
Ht 11: (re-run) Phillips, Prinsloo, Correy, Olsen (f-exc)	59.1	2	4	28	38
Ht 12: S.Ermolenko, Munkedal, Grahame, Ott	58.4	1	5	29	43
Ht 13: Correy, Prinsloo, Jones, Tatum	58.7	2	4	31	47
Ht 14: (re-run) Grahame, Prinsloo, C.Ermolenko, Munkedal (f-exc)	59.9	5	1	36	48
Ht 15: S.Ermolenko, Correy, Ott, Simpson	58.8	1	5	37	53

Edinburgh v Arena Essex Friday 12th July 1991 (Sunbrite League Division Two)

Edinburgh	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Les Collins	0	2	2	0	0			4	-
2. Brett Saunders	1	1*	EF	2				4	1
3. Michael Coles	2	EF	1	3	FX	1		7	-
4. Johnny Jorgensen	1	0	R	3	FX			4	-
5. Frede Schott	0	1	EF	2				3	-
6. Nigel Alderton	3	1*	1*					5	2
7. Justin Walker	2*	1	2*					5	2

Arena Essex	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Brian Karger	3	3	3	2*	3			14	1
2. Troy Pratt	2*	2*	3	2*				9	3
3. Alan Mogridge	FX	3	3	2				8	-
4. Bo Petersen	3	3	3	3	2*			14	1
5. Jan Pedersen	2*	2*	1*	1				6	3
6. Paul Hurry	0	0	FX					0	-
7. Colin White	1	3	1	1	FX			6	-

Heat details

Heat	Time	Monarchs	Hammers	Monarchs	Hammers
Ht 1: Karger, Pratt, Saunders, Collins	62.2	1	5	1	5
Ht 2: Alderton, Walker, White, Hurry	64.8	5	1	6	6
Ht 3: Petersen, Pedersen, Jorgensen, Schott	62.9	1	5	7	11
Ht 4: (re-run) White, Coles, Alderton, Mogridge (f-exc)	63.8	3	3	10	14
Ht 5: Karger, Pratt, Schott, Jorgensen	62.7	1	5	11	19
Ht 6: Mogridge, Collins, Saunders, Hurry	62.9	3	3	14	22
Ht 7: (re-run) Petersen, Pedersen, Coles (ef), Schott (ef)	63.8	0	5	14	27
Ht 8: Pratt, Collins, White, Saunders (ret)	63.6	2	4	16	31
Ht 9: (re-run) Mogridge, Schott, Alderton, Hurry (f-exc)	63.1	3	3	19	34
Ht 10: Petersen, Saunders, White, Collins	63.1	2	4	21	38
Ht 11: Karger, Pratt, Coles, Jorgensen (f-rem, ret)	62.8	1	5	22	43
Ht 12: Coles, Mogridge, Pedersen, Collins	63.2	3	3	25	46
Ht 13: (re-run) Petersen, Karger, Walker, Coles (f-exc)	63.5	1	5	26	51
Ht 14: (re-run) Jorgensen, Walker, Pedersen, White (f-exc)	64.4	5	1	31	52
Ht 15: (awarded) Karger, Petersen, Coles, Jorgensen (f-exc)	no time	1	5	32	57

Aggregate bonus point: Arena Essex 104 Edinburgh 75

**Bradford v Reading Saturday 13th July 1991 (B.S.P.A. Cup Quarter Final)**

Bradford	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Gary Havelock	3	3	3	2				11	-
2. Craig Hodgson	0	1	1	1				3	-
3. Paul Thorp	3	3	3	3				12	-
4. Glenn Doyle	F	1	1*	2*				4	2
5. Sean Wilson	3	3	2	2*	2*			12	2
6. Michael Graves	2*	1	0	0				3	1
7. Simon Wigg	3	3	2*	3	3			14	1

Reading	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Todd Wiltshire								-	-
2. Dave Mullett	1*	2	2	2	1	1		9	1
3. Jeremy Doncaster	2	2	2	3	R	3	1	13	-
4. Ray Morton	2	2	0	0	0			4	-
5. Jan Andersson	1*	0	1*	0	1			3	2
6. Scott Humphries	1	0	1	0	0			2	-
7. David Steen	0	0						0	-

Heat details		Dukes	Racers	Dukes	Racers
Ht 1: Havelock, Doncaster, Mullett, Hodgson	59.4	3	3	3	3
Ht 2: Wigg, Graves, Humphries, Steen	61.5	5	1	8	4
Ht 3: Wilson, Morton, Andersson, Doyle (f)	60.8	3	3	11	7
Ht 4: Thorp, Doncaster, Graves, Steen	61.2	4	2	15	9
Ht 5: Wilson, Mullett, Doyle, Andersson	60.8	4	2	19	11
Ht 6: Havelock, Doncaster, Hodgson, Humphries	59.5	4	2	23	13
Ht 7: Thorp, Morton, Andersson, Graves	60.5	3	3	26	16
Ht 8: Wigg, Mullett, Hodgson, Morton	60.6	4	2	30	18
Ht 9: Doncaster, Wilson, Humphries, Graves	61.1	2	4	32	22
Ht 10: Havelock, Mullett, Hodgson, Morton	60.7	4	2	36	24
Ht 11: Thorp, Wigg, Mullett, Doncaster (ret)	60.8	5	1	41	25
Ht 12: Doncaster, Havelock, Doyle, Andersson	61.4	3	3	44	28
Ht 13: Thorp, Wilson, Mullett, Morton	60.8	5	1	49	29
Ht 14: Wigg, Doyle, Andersson, Humphries	61.4	5	1	54	30
Ht 15: Wigg, Wilson, Doncaster, Humphries	61.2	5	1	59	31

**Arena Essex: Supernational Marathon Saturday 13th July 1991**

Top eight scorers qualify for 12-Lap final

Rider	1	2	3	4	5	Pts	Pos
1. Melvyn Taylor	EF	0	3	1	1	5	12th
2. Stephen Davies	1	1	0	2	1	5	11th
3. Rob Tilbury	2	0	0	0	1	3	15th
4. Bo Petersen	3	3	3	3	0	12	8th*
5. Alan Mogridge	2	1	1	3	2	9	3rd*
6. Dave Hamnett	0	3	0	0	0	3	16th
7. Steve Regeling	3	3	F	0	3	9	5th*
8. Jan Pedersen	1	2	1	1	0	5	13th
9. Tony Olsson	1	2	3	2	2	10	4th*
10. Troy Pratt	2	0	1	1	2	6	10th
11. Gordon Kennett	3	2	1	0	1	7	9th
12. <b>Brian Karger</b>	0	1	3	3	3	10	<b>1st*</b>
13. Andy Galvin	0	3	2	3	2	10	2nd*
14. Jens Rasmussen	3	2	2	2	3	12	6th*
15. Carl Blackbird	2	1	2	1	3	9	7th*
16. Jan Staechmann	1	0	2	2	0	5	14th

Heat details

Ht 1: Petersen, Tilbury, Davies, Taylor (ef)	59.1
Ht 2: Regeling, Mogridge, Pedersen, Hamnett	57.5
Ht 3: Kennett, Pratt, Olsson, Karger	58.6
Ht 4: Rasmussen, Blackbird, Staechmann, Galvin	58.2
Ht 5: Galvin, Olsson, Mogridge, Taylor	58.3
Ht 6: Hamnett, Rasmussen, Davies, Pratt	58.5
Ht 7: Regeling, Kennett, Blackbird, Tilbury	58.1
Ht 8: Petersen, Pedersen, Karger, Staechmann	57.5
Ht 9: Taylor, Staechmann, Kennett, Hamnett	58.9
Ht 10: Karger, Blackbird, Mogridge, Davies	58.0
Ht 11: Olsson, Rasmussen, Pedersen, Tilbury	58.8
Ht 12: Petersen, Galvin, Pratt, Regeling (f)	58.2
Ht 13: Karger, Rasmussen, Taylor, Regeling (f-rem)	58.7
Ht 14: Galvin, Davies, Pedersen, Kennett	59.2
Ht 15: Mogridge, Staechmann, Pratt, Tilbury	59.0
Ht 16: Petersen, Olsson, Blackbird, Hamnett	58.6
Ht 17: Blackbird, Pratt, Taylor, Pedersen	59.4
Ht 18: Regeling, Olsson, Davies, Staechmann	59.5
Ht 19: Karger, Galvin, Tilbury, Hamnett	58.5
Ht 20: Rasmussen, Mogridge, Kennett, Petersen	59.1
* 12-Lap Final: Karger, Galvin, Mogridge, Olsson, Regeling, Rasmussen, Blackbird, Petersen (ef)	2min 55.7

Stoke v Sheffield Saturday 13th July 1991 (Sunbrite League Division Two Gold Cup North)

Stoke	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Darren Standing	2	2	FX	2*				6	1
2. Gary Chessell	1*	1*	1*	2				5	3
3. Nigel Crabtree	3	3	EF	3	2*			11	1
4. Eric Monaghan	3	3	3	3	3			15	-
5. Jon Hughes	0	1	0					1	-
6. David Clarke	3	2*	0	1				6	1
7. Garry Stead	2*	2	2	1	2*			9	2

Sheffield	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Neil Evitts	3	2	3	3	2	1		14	-
2. Ade Hoole	0	0						0	-
3. Louis Carr	1	3	2	3	FX			9	-
4. David Wolstenholme	1*	1	0					2	1
5. Peter Carr	2	1*	3	1	F			7	1
6. Ian Barney	1	0	2*	1	0	1		5	1
7. Mark Hepworth	F	0	EF					0	-

Heat details

		Potters	Tigers	Potters	Tigers
Ht 1: Evitts, Standing, Chessell, Hoole	63.6	3	3	3	3
Ht 2: Clarke, Stead, Barney, Hepworth (f)	63.3	5	1	8	4
Ht 3: Monaghan, P.Carr, Wolstenholme, Hughes	62.3	3	3	11	7
Ht 4: Crabtree, Clarke, L.Carr, Hepworth	62.5	5	1	16	8
Ht 5: Monaghan, Evitts, Hughes, Hoole	62.4	4	2	20	10
Ht 6: L.Carr, Standing, Chessell, Barney	62.7	3	3	23	13
Ht 7: Crabtree, L.Carr, P.Carr, Clarke	62.3	3	3	26	16
Ht 8: Evitts, Stead, Chessell, Hepworth (ef)	62.5	3	3	29	19
Ht 9: L.Carr, Barney, Clarke, Hughes	63.9	1	5	30	24
Ht 10: (awarded) P.Carr, Chessell, Wolstenholme, Standing (f-exc)	no time	2	4	32	28
Ht 11: Evitts, Stead, Barney, Crabtree (ef)	63.2	2	4	34	32
Ht 12: (awarded) Monaghan, Standing, P.Carr, L.Carr (f-exc)	no time	5	1	39	33
Ht 13: Crabtree, Evitts, Stead, Barney	62.6	4	2	43	35
Ht 14: Monaghan, Stead, Barney, P.Carr (f)	62.1	5	1	48	36
Ht 15: Monaghan, Crabtree, Evitts, Wolstenholme	63.6	5	1	53	37

Aggregate bonus point: Stoke 96 Sheffield 84

**Berwick v Eastbourne Saturday 13th July 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One)**

Berwick		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Jimmy Nilsen	FX	3	3	3				9	-
2.	David Blackburn	1	0	3	1				5	-
3.	Kelvin Tatum	2	3	2	2				9	-
4.	David Walsh	2	2*	2*	2*	0			8	3
5.	Richard Knight	R	3	3	1*	3			10	1
6.	Kevin Little	2*	1*	0	1				4	2
7.	Scott Robson	3	2*	F	3				8	1

Eastbourne		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus	
1.	Bobby Ott	3	FX	2	2	3	3	2	15	-	
2.	Nathan Simpson	2*	1	1	1	1*			6	2	
3.	John Davis	<i>Rider replacement (NT 3, BO 2, AG(TS) 2, AG 1) = 8</i>								-	-
4.	Andy Grahame	3	1*	2	0	1	0		7	1	
5.	Neville Tatum	FX	3	2	EF	0	1		6	-	
6.	Jesper Olsen	FX	0	1*					1	1	
7.	Deon Prinsloo	FX	0	0					0	-	

Heat details			Bandits	Dons	Bandits	Dons
Ht 1:	(re-run) Ott, Simpson, Blackburn, Nilsen (f-exc)	57.7	1	5	1	5
Ht 2:	(re-run) Robson, Little, Olsen (f-exc), Prinsloo (f-exc)	58.6	5	0	6	5
Ht 3:	(re-run) Grahame, Walsh, N.Tatum (f-exc), Knight (ret)	57.9	2	3	8	8
Ht 4:	N.Tatum, K.Tatum, Little, Olsen	56.8	3	3	11	11
Ht 5:	(re-run) Knight, Walsh, Simpson, Ott (f-exc)	57.1	5	1	16	12
Ht 6:	Nilsen, Ott, Olsen, Blackburn	57.5	3	3	19	15
Ht 7:	K.Tatum, N.Tatum, Grahame, Little	55.9	3	3	22	18
Ht 8:	Blackburn, Robson, Simpson, Prinsloo	56.9	5	1	27	19
Ht 9:	Knight, Grahame, Little, N.Tatum (ef)	56.6	4	2	31	21
Ht 10:	Nilsen, Ott, Blackburn, Grahame	56.5	4	2	35	23
Ht 11:	Ott, K.Tatum, Simpson, Robson (f)	56.9	2	4	37	27
Ht 12:	Nilsen, Walsh, Grahame, N.Tatum	57.0	5	1	42	28
Ht 13:	Ott, K.Tatum, Knight, Grahame	56.3	3	3	45	31
Ht 14:	Robson, Walsh, N.Tatum, Prinsloo	57.4	5	1	50	32
Ht 15:	Knight, Ott, Simpson, Walsh	56.4	3	3	53	35

**Aggregate bonus point: Berwick 101 Eastbourne 77**



Coventry v Belle Vue Saturday 13th July 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One)

Coventry		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Tommy Knudsen	2	3	3	3	3			14	-
2.	Andy Hackett	1*	0	0					1	1
3.	John Jorgensen	1	2	3	3	1			10	-
4.	Rick Miller	0	2	0	2				4	-
5.	Peter Ravn	2	0	2*	2*				6	2
6.	Roman Matousek	3	3	3	3	FX	1*		13	1
7.	David Haynes	1	0	0					1	-

Belle Vue		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Frank Andersen	0	1	1*	0				2	1
2.	Shawn Moran	3	3	2	2	3	0		13	-
3.	Neil Collins	2	2	1	1*				6	1
4.	Kelly Moran	3	3	2	1	2			11	-
5.	Joe Screen	1	1	2	X				4	-
6.	Darren Sumner	EF	1*	0					1	1
7.	Carl Stonehewer	2	0	1*	1*				4	2

Heat details

		Bees	Aces	Bees	Aces
Ht 1:	S.Moran, Knudsen, Hackett, Andersen	3	3	3	3
Ht 2:	Matousek, Stonehewer, Haynes (f-rem), Sumner (ef)	4	2	7	5
Ht 3:	K.Moran, Ravn, Screen, Miller	2	4	9	9
Ht 4:	Matousek, Collins, Jorgensen, Stonehewer	4	2	13	11
Ht 5:	S.Moran, Miller, Andersen, Ravn	2	4	15	15
Ht 6:	Knudsen, Collins, Sumner, Hackett	3	3	18	18
Ht 7:	K.Moran, Jorgensen, Screen, Haynes	2	4	20	22
Ht 8:	Matousek, S.Moran, Stonehewer, Hackett	3	3	23	25
Ht 9:	Matousek, Ravn, Collins, Sumner	5	1	28	26
Ht 10:	(re-run) Knudsen, K.Moran, Stonehewer, Matousek (f-exc)	3	3	31	29
Ht 11:	Jorgensen, S.Moran, Andersen, Haynes	3	3	34	32
Ht 12:	Knudsen, Screen, Collins, Miller	3	3	37	35
Ht 13:	Jorgensen, Ravn, K.Moran, Andersen	5	1	42	36
Ht 14:	(re-run) S.Moran, Miller, Matousek, Screen (exc-unfair riding)	3	3	45	39
Ht 15:	Knudsen, K.Moran, Jorgensen, S.Moran	4	2	49	41

**Cradley Heath v Wolverhampton Saturday 13th July 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One)**

<b>Cradley Heath</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>Pts</b>	<b>Bonus</b>
1.	Jan O. Pedersen	3	1	2*	2	1			9	1
2.	Greg Hancock	2*	0	2	3				7	1
3.	Billy Hamill	2	3	3	3	0			11	-
4.	Alan Grahame	3	1	1*	3				8	1
5.	Gert Handberg	2*	3	2	1				8	1
6.	Mark Robinson	3	1*	1	1*				6	2
7.	Scott Smith	1	EF	2*	1				4	1

<b>Wolverhampton</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>Pts</b>	<b>Bonus</b>
1.	Ronnie Correy	1	2	3	0	2	2*		10	1
2.	Andy Phillips	0	0						0	-
3.	Sam Ermolenko	3	3	3	F	3	3		15	-
4.	Graham Jones	1	2	1	0	F			4	-
5.	Lars Munkedal	0	0	0					0	-
6.	Charles Ermolenko	2	2*	1	2				7	1
7.	Scott Norman	FX	0	1	0				1	-

Heat details

		<b>Heathens</b>	<b>Wolves</b>	<b>Heathens</b>	<b>Wolves</b>
Ht 1:	Pedersen, Hancock, Correy, Phillips	5	1	5	1
Ht 2:	(re-run) Robinson, C.Ermolenko, Smith, Norman (f-exc)	4	2	9	3
Ht 3:	Grahame, Handberg, Jones, Munkedal	5	1	14	4
Ht 4:	S.Ermolenko, Hamill, Robinson, Norman (f-rem)	3	3	17	7
Ht 5:	Handberg, Correy, Grahame, Phillips	4	2	21	9
Ht 6:	S.Ermolenko, C.Ermolenko, Pedersen, Hancock	1	5	22	14
Ht 7:	Hamill, Jones, Robinson, Munkedal	4	2	26	16
Ht 8:	S.Ermolenko, Hancock, Norman, Smith (ef)	2	4	28	20
Ht 9:	Correy, Handberg, Robinson, S.Ermolenko (f)	3	3	31	23
Ht 10:	Hancock, Pedersen, Jones, Norman	5	1	36	24
Ht 11:	Hamill, Smith, C.Ermolenko, Correy	5	1	41	25
Ht 12:	S.Ermolenko, Pedersen, Grahame, Jones	3	3	44	28
Ht 13:	(awarded) Hamill, Correy, Handberg, Jones (f)	4	2	48	30
Ht 14:	Grahame, C.Ermolenko, Smith, Munkedal	4	2	52	32
Ht 15:	S.Ermolenko, Correy, Pedersen, Hamill	1	5	53	37

Glasgow v McKinna Select Sunday 14th July 1991 (Martin McKinna Testimonial)

Glasgow		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Steve Lawson	2	2	2	3				9	-
2.	Michael Irving	0	1*	2*	0				3	2
3.	Shane Bowes	3	2	2	3				10	-
4.	David Blackburn	0	1	0	0				1	-
5.	Mark Courtney	3	3	3					9	-
6.	Brian Nixon	3	1	0					4	-
7.	Mick Powell	2*	3	1*	1				7	2

McKinna Select		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Peter Carr	3	2	1*	3	2			11	1
2.	Charlie McKinna	1	0	EF	0				1	-
3.	Kenny McKinna	2	3	2	2				9	-
4.	Scott Robson	2	1	1	0				4	-
5.	Les Collins	1*	3	3	1*				8	2
6.	Martin McKinna	0	EF						0	-
7.	Geoff Powell	1	0	R					1	-

Heat details

				Tigers	Select	Tigers	Select
Ht 1:	Carr, Lawson, C.McKinna, Irving		68.2	2	4	2	4
Ht 2:	Nixon, M.Powell, G.Powell, M.McKinna		70.2	5	1	7	5
Ht 3:	Courtney, Robson, Collins, Blackburn		68.0	3	3	10	8
Ht 4:	Bowes, K.McKinna, Nixon, G.Powell (f-rem)		69.2	4	2	14	10
Ht 5:	Courtney, Carr, Blackburn, C.McKinna		67.4	4	2	18	12
Ht 6:	K.McKinna, Lawson, Irving, M.McKinna (ef)		68.2	3	3	21	15
Ht 7:	Collins, Bowes, Robson, Nixon		69.2	2	4	23	19
Ht 8:	M.Powell, Irving, C.McKinna (ef), G.Powell (ret)		72.4	5	0	28	19
Ht 9:	Courtney, K.McKinna, Carr, Blackburn		70.2	3	3	31	22
Ht 10:	Collins, Lawson, Robson, Irving		71.0	2	4	33	26
Ht 11:	Carr, Bowes, M.Powell, C.McKinna		70.6	3	3	36	29
Ht 12:	Lawson, K.McKinna, Collins, Blackburn		69.2	3	3	39	32
Ht 13:	Bowes, Carr, M.Powell, Robson		69.4	4	2	43	34

Newcastle v Stoke Sunday 14th July 1991 (Sunbrite League Division Two)

Newcastle		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Mark Thorpe	3	3	3	2				11	-
2.	Jamie Habbin	2*	0	M	1				3	1
3.	David Bargh	3	3	3	2	1			12	-
4.	Martin Dixon	3	3	1*	3	3			13	1
5.	Scott Lamb	1	2*	3	0				6	1
6.	Richard Juul	F	FX	F	1				1	-
7.	Phil Jeffrey	3	2*	2	2*	0			9	2

Stoke		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Darren Standing	1	1	0					2	-
2.	Gary Chessell	0	0	3	1				4	-
3.	Nigel Crabtree	2	1*	2	3	M			10	1
4.	Eric Monaghan	2	FX	2	FX	3	0		7	-
5.	Jon Hughes	0	1						1	-
6.	David Clarke	2	2	0	1	1*			6	1
7.	Garry Stead	1*	1*	1	0	2			5	2

Heat details

			Diamonds	Potters	Diamonds	Potters
Ht 1:	Thorpe, Habbin, Standing, Chessell	65.2	5	1	5	1
Ht 2:	Jeffrey, Clarke, Stead, Juul (f)	65.7	3	3	8	4
Ht 3:	Dixon, Monaghan, Lamb, Hughes	65.4	4	2	12	6
Ht 4:	(re-run) Bargh, Crabtree, Stead, Juul (f-exc)	64.5	3	3	15	9
Ht 5:	(re-run) Dixon, Lamb, Standing, Chessell	66.1	5	1	20	10
Ht 6:	Thorpe, Clarke, Crabtree, Habbin	65.9	3	3	23	13
Ht 7:	(re-run) Bargh, Jeffrey, Hughes, Monaghan (f-exc)	64.8	5	1	28	14
Ht 8:	Chessell, Jeffrey, Stead, Juul (f), Habbin (exc-2min)	66.0	2	4	30	18
Ht 9:	Lamb, Crabtree, Juul, Clarke	65.6	4	2	34	20
Ht 10:	Thorpe, Monaghan, Habbin, Stead	66.0	4	2	38	22
Ht 11:	Bargh, Jeffrey, Chessell, Standing	65.0	5	1	43	23
Ht 12:	(re-run) Crabtree, Thorpe, Dixon, Monaghan (f-exc)	65.9	3	3	46	26
Ht 13:	Monaghan, Bargh, Clarke, Lamb	65.1	2	4	48	30
Ht 14:	Dixon, Stead, Clarke, Jeffrey, Crabtree (exc-2min)	66.1	3	3	51	33
Ht 15:	Dixon, Crabtree, Bargh, Monaghan	65.9	4	2	55	35

Rye House v Hackney Sunday 14th July 1991 (Sunbrite League Division Two)

Rye House	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Trevor O'Brien	2	2	1*	FX				5	1
2. Martin Cobbin	1*	0						1	1
3. Melvyn Taylor	3	2	2*	2	1			10	1
4. Rob Tilbury	2*	2	1	3				8	1
5. Jens Rasmussen	3	1*	3	0	3			10	1
6. Wayne Baxter	1*	1	1*	3	1			7	2
7. John Wainwright	2	1	2	3	2*			10	1

Hackney	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Tony Olsson	3	3	3	0	1	2		12	-
2. Roland Pollard	0	FX	1					1	-
3. Richard Hellsen	EF	1	2	3	FX			6	-
4. Dave Hamnett	1	3	R	3	3	0		10	-
5. Julian Hardy	0	0						0	-
6. Simon Phillips	F	R	1					1	-
7. Michael Warren	3	2	2	0	2*			9	1

Heat details

		Rockets	Hawks	Rockets	Hawks
Ht 1: Olsson, O'Brien, Cobbin, Pollard	60.1	3	3	3	3
Ht 2: Warren, Wainwright, Baxter, Phillips (f)	60.9	3	3	6	6
Ht 3: Rasmussen, Tilbury, Hamnett, Hardy	60.8	5	1	11	7
Ht 4: Taylor, Warren, Baxter (f-rem), Hellsen (ef)	60.8	4	2	15	9
Ht 5: (re-run) Olsson, Tilbury, Rasmussen, Pollard (f-exc)	60.8	3	3	18	12
Ht 6: Olsson, O'Brien, Hellsen, Cobbin	61.1	2	4	20	16
Ht 7: Hamnett, Taylor, Baxter, Hardy	60.6	3	3	23	19
Ht 8: Baxter, Warren, Wainwright, Phillips (ret)	61.8	4	2	27	21
Ht 9: Rasmussen, Hellsen, Baxter, Hamnett (ret)	61.2	4	2	31	23
Ht 10: Hamnett, Wainwright, O'Brien, Warren	61.2	3	3	34	26
Ht 11: Wainwright, Taylor, Pollard, Olsson	62.3	5	1	39	27
Ht 12: (re-run) Hellsen, Warren, Tilbury, O'Brien (f-exc)	62.2	1	5	40	32
Ht 13: Hamnett, Taylor, Olsson, Rasmussen	60.9	2	4	42	36
Ht 14: (re-run) Tilbury, Wainwright, Phillips, Hellsen (f-exc)	62.7	5	1	47	37
Ht 15: Rasmussen, Olsson, Taylor, Hamnett	60.8	4	2	51	39

Reading v Bradford Monday 15th July 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One)

Reading	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Todd Wiltshire								-	-
<i>Rider replacement (JD 3, RM 2, JA 1*, DM F) = 6+1</i>									
2. Dave Mullett	0	1*	3	2	F			6	1
3. Jeremy Doncaster	3	2	3	3	3	3		17	-
4. Jan Andersson	3	3	1*	3	2	0		12	1
5. Ray Morton	2*	1	2	2	0			7	1
6. David Steen	0	1*	0					1	1
7. Scott Humphries	3	FX	0	0	1*			4	1

Bradford	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Gary Havelock	2	2	2	2	1*	2		11	1
2. Craig Hodgson	1*	0	1*					2	2
3. Paul Thorp	3	3	3	2	1*			12	1
4. Glenn Doyle	0	1*	F					1	1
5. Sean Wilson	1	2	1	0				4	-
6. Michael Graves	1*	0	M	1*				2	2
7. Simon Wigg	2	FX	1*	3	2	3		11	1

Heat details	Racers	Dukes	Racers	Dukes
Ht 1: Doncaster, Havelock, Hodgson, Mullett	60.5	3	3	3
Ht 2: Humphries, Wigg, Graves, Steen	61.0	3	3	6
Ht 3: Andersson, Morton, Wilson, Doyle	61.2	5	1	7
Ht 4: (re-run) Thorp, Doncaster, Steen, Wigg (f-exc)	60.6	3	3	14
Ht 5: Andersson, Havelock, Morton, Hodgson	61.4	4	2	18
Ht 6: Thorp, Morton, Mullett, Graves	61.2	3	3	21
Ht 7: (re-run) Doncaster, Wilson, Doyle, Humphries (f-exc)	61.8	3	3	24
Ht 8: Mullett, Havelock, Wigg, Humphries	61.6	3	3	27
Ht 9: Thorp, Morton, Wilson, Steen, Graves (exc-2min)	61.5	2	4	29
Ht 10: Wigg, Mullett, Andersson, Doyle (f)	61.6	3	3	32
Ht 11: Doncaster, Havelock, Hodgson, Humphries	61.4	3	3	35
Ht 12: Andersson, Thorp, Graves, Mullett (f)	61.8	3	3	38
Ht 13: Doncaster, Wigg, Havelock, Morton	61.8	3	3	41
Ht 14: Wigg, Andersson, Humphries, Wilson	62.2	3	3	44
Ht 15: Doncaster, Havelock, Thorp, Andersson	61.8	3	3	47

Wolverhampton v Eastbourne Monday 15th July 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One)

Wolverhampton	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Ronnie Correy	EF	1	3	2	1			7	-
2. Andy Phillips	3	FX	3	2*				8	1
3. Sam Ermolenko	1	3	2*	3	3			12	1
4. Lars Munkedal	1*	1	1*	R				3	2
5. Graham Jones	2	3	1	0				6	-
6. Charles Ermolenko	2*	0	1	3				6	1
7. Scott Norman	3	0	3	1				7	-

Eastbourne	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Bobby Ott	2	2	3	1	1*	2*	0	11	2
2. Nathan Simpson	1*	3	0	2	0	2		8	1
3. John Davis	<i>Rider replacement (NS 3, BO 3, AG 2, DP 0) = 8</i>							-	-
4. Neville Tatum	0	0	0					0	-
5. Andy Grahame	3	2	2	3	3	2		15	-
6. Jesper Olsen	1	2*	0					3	1
7. Deon Prinsloo	0	2*	1*	1	0			4	2

Heat details

		Wolves	Dons	Wolves	Dons
Ht 1: Phillips, Ott, Simpson, Correy (ef)	60.1	3	3	3	3
Ht 2: Norman, C.Ermolenko, Olsen, Prinsloo	60.8	5	1	8	4
Ht 3: Grahame, Jones, Munkedal, Tatum	60.0	3	3	11	7
Ht 4: Simpson, Prinsloo, S.Ermolenko (f-rem), C.Ermolenko (f)	60.9	1	5	12	12
Ht 5: Jones, Ott, Munkedal, Simpson	60.2	4	2	16	14
Ht 6: (re-run) Ott, Olsen, Correy, Phillips (f-exc)	61.4	1	5	17	19
Ht 7: S.Ermolenko, Grahame, C.Ermolenko, Tatum	59.7	4	2	21	21
Ht 8: Phillips, Simpson, Prinsloo, Norman	60.2	3	3	24	24
Ht 9: C.Ermolenko, Grahame, Jones, Olsen	60.5	4	2	28	26
Ht 10: Correy, Phillips, Prinsloo, Tatum	59.6	5	1	33	27
Ht 11: Norman, S.Ermolenko, Ott, Simpson	60.4	5	1	38	28
Ht 12: Grahame, Correy, Munkedal, Prinsloo	60.2	3	3	41	31
Ht 13: S.Ermolenko, Simpson, Ott, Jones	60.5	3	3	44	34
Ht 14: Grahame, Ott, Norman, Munkedal (ret)	60.5	1	5	45	39
Ht 15: S.Ermolenko, Grahame, Correy, Ott	60.6	4	2	49	41

Aggregate bonus point: Wolverhampton 102 Eastbourne 78

Exeter v Edinburgh Monday 15th July 1991 (Sunbrite League Division Two)

Exeter	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Steve Regeling	0	3						3	-
2. Richard Green	1	2*	3	FX	3			9	1
3. David Smart	1*	2	1	2				6	1
4. Peter Jeffery	3	2*	1*	3	0			9	2
5. Colin Cook	2*	3	1	0				6	1
6. Richard Knight	2*	2	1*	0	3			8	2
7. Mark Simmonds	3	1	3	2	1			10	-

Edinburgh	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Les Collins	2*	1	1*	0	3			7	2
2. Brett Saunders	3	0	0	2	2			7	-
3. Michael Coles	3	1	2	3	3			14	-
4. Frede Schott	1	3	2*	2	1	1*		10	2
5. Johnny Jorgensen	0	0						0	-
6. Nigel Alderton	0	0	0					0	-
7. Justin Walker	1	0	0					1	-

Heat details

		Falcons	Monarchs	Falcons	Monarchs
Ht 1: Saunders, Collins, Green, Regeling	68.2	1	5	1	5
Ht 2: Simmonds, Knight, Walker, Alderton	70.0	5	1	6	6
Ht 3: Jeffery, Cook, Schott, Jorgensen	68.8	5	1	11	7
Ht 4: Coles, Knight, Smart, Walker	68.3	3	3	14	10
Ht 5: Cook, Jeffery, Collins, Saunders	69.4	5	1	19	11
Ht 6: Regeling, Green, Coles, Alderton	67.7	5	1	24	12
Ht 7: Schott, Smart, Knight, Jorgensen	68.9	3	3	27	15
Ht 8: Green, Coles, Simmonds, Saunders	67.8	4	2	31	17
Ht 9: Coles, Schott, Cook, Knight	70.2	1	5	32	22
Ht 10: (re-run) Knight, Schott, Collins, Green (f-exc), Regeling (f-inj)	69.0	3	3	35	25
Ht 11: Simmonds, Saunders, Smart, Collins	70.1	4	2	39	27
Ht 12: Coles, Simmonds, Jeffery, Walker	69.5	3	3	42	30
Ht 13: Collins, Smart, Schott, Cook	69.0	2	4	44	34
Ht 14: Jeffery, Saunders, Simmonds, Alderton	69.6	4	2	48	36
Ht 15: Green, Coles, Schott, Jeffery	68.7	3	3	51	39



**Bradford v Berwick Tuesday 16th July 1991 (Speedway Star Knockout Cup Quarter Final, First Leg)**

Bradford		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Gary Havelock	2	2	3	3	2			12	-
2.	Craig Hodgson	0	1*	3	2*				6	2
3.	Paul Thorp	2	2	2	2	1*			9	1
4.	Glenn Doyle	1	1*	0	2*				4	2
5.	Sean Wilson	3	2	0	R				5	-
6.	Michael Graves	2*	1*	1*					4	3
7.	Simon Wigg	3	2*	1	1*	3			10	2

Berwick		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Jimmy Nilsen	3	3	2*	3	3	0		14	1
2.	David Blackburn	1	0	1					2	-
3.	Kelvin Tatum	3	3	3	R	2	3		14	-
4.	Richard Knight	0	3	EF	1	1			5	-
5.	David Walsh	2	0	1*	0				3	1
6.	Scott Robson	1	0	1					2	-
7.	Kevin Little	0	0	0					0	-

Heat details

		Dukes	Bandits	Dukes	Bandits
Ht 1:	Nilsen, Havelock, Blackburn, Hodgson	2	4	2	4
Ht 2:	Wigg, Graves, Robson, Little	5	1	7	5
Ht 3:	Wilson, Walsh, Doyle, Knight	4	2	11	7
Ht 4:	Tatum, Thorp, Graves, Little	3	3	14	10
Ht 5:	Nilsen, Wilson, Doyle, Blackburn	3	3	17	13
Ht 6:	Tatum, Havelock, Hodgson, Robson	3	3	20	16
Ht 7:	Knight, Thorp, Graves, Walsh	3	3	23	19
Ht 8:	Hodgson, Wigg, Blackburn, Little	5	1	28	20
Ht 9:	Tatum, Nilsen, Wigg, Wilson	1	5	29	25
Ht 10:	Havelock, Hodgson, Robson, Knight (ef)	5	1	34	26
Ht 11:	Nilsen, Thorp, Wigg, Tatum (ret)	3	3	37	29
Ht 12:	Havelock, Tatum, Walsh, Doyle	3	3	40	32
Ht 13:	Nilsen, Thorp, Knight, Wilson (ret)	2	4	42	36
Ht 14:	Wigg, Doyle, Knight, Walsh	5	1	47	37
Ht 15:	Tatum, Havelock, Thorp, Nilsen	3	3	50	40

Poole v Belle Vue Tuesday 16th July 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One)

Poole		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Marvyn Cox	1	3	3	3	3			13	-
2.	Tom Knudsen	3	1	2	0				6	-
3.	Gary Allan	1	3	1	1				6	-
4.	Steve Schofield	1	1*	1	3	2*			8	2
5.	Mick Poole	3	2	2*	0				7	1
6.	Tony Langdon	1	3	0	3				7	-
7.	Alun Rossiter	3	EF	EF	1				4	-

Belle Vue		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Frank Andersen	2	0						2	-
2.	Shawn Moran	0	3	3	3	3	0		12	-
3.	Neil Collins	2	2	1	0				5	-
4.	Joe Screen	2	0	1*	1*	2*	1		7	3
5.	Kelly Moran	0	2	2*	2	2			8	1
6.	Darren Sumner	EF	0	0					0	-
7.	Carl Stonehewer	2	0	1	2				5	-

Heat details

		Pirates	Aces	Pirates	Aces
Ht 1:	Knudsen, Andersen, Cox, S.Moran	4	2	4	2
Ht 2:	Rossiter, Stonehewer, Langdon, Sumner (ef)	4	2	8	4
Ht 3:	Poole, Screen, Schofield, K.Moran	4	2	12	6
Ht 4:	Langdon, Collins, Allan, Stonehewer	4	2	16	8
Ht 5:	S.Moran, Poole, Schofield, Andersen	3	3	19	11
Ht 6:	Cox, Collins, Knudsen, Screen	4	2	23	13
Ht 7:	Allan, K.Moran, Screen, Langdon	3	3	26	16
Ht 8:	S.Moran, Knudsen, Stonehewer, Rossiter (ef)	2	4	28	20
Ht 9:	Langdon, Poole, Collins, Sumner	5	1	33	21
Ht 10:	Cox, Stonehewer, Screen, Knudsen	3	3	36	24
Ht 11:	S.Moran, K.Moran, Allan, Rossiter (ef)	1	5	37	29
Ht 12:	Cox, K.Moran, Schofield, Collins	4	2	41	31
Ht 13:	S.Moran, Screen, Allan, Poole	1	5	42	36
Ht 14:	Schofield, K.Moran, Rossiter, Sumner	4	2	46	38
Ht 15:	Cox, Schofield, Screen, S.Moran	5	1	51	39

Aggregate bonus point: Poole 90 BelleVue 89

Oxford v King's Lynn Wednesday 17th July 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One)

Oxford		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Hans Nielsen	3	3	3	2*	3	1		15	1
2.	Craig Boyce	<i>Rider replacement (MC 0, DB 1, HN 3, MD 3) = 7</i>								
3.	Martin Dugard	3	3	3	3	3	3		18	
4.	Mark Carlson	0	M	1*	0	R			1	1
5.	Dean Barker	2	2	1	2	1			8	-
6.	Darren Grayling	EF	EF	0					0	-
7.	Spencer Timmo	1	0	0	0	0	1		2	-

King's Lynn		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Bohumil Brhel	2	3	2	2	0			9	-
2.	Nigel Leaver	1*	0	2	1*				4	2
3.	Mark Loram	2	2	3	1*				8	1
4.	Dennis Lofqvist	1	1*	0	0				2	1
5.	Henrik Gustafsson	3	2	2	2*	2			11	1
6.	Paul Fry	3	0	1	3				7	-
7.	Kevin Brice	2*	1*	1*	1				5	3

Heat details

Heat	Riders	Time	Cheetahs	Stars	Cheetahs	Stars
Ht 1:	Nielsen, Brhel, Leaver, Carlson	59.6	3	3	3	3
Ht 2:	Fry, Brice, Timmo, Grayling (ef)	62.4	1	5	4	8
Ht 3:	Gustafsson, Barker, Lofqvist, Timmo, Carlson (exc-2min)	59.8	2	4	6	12
Ht 4:	Dugard, Loram, Brice, Grayling (ef)	59.8	3	3	9	15
Ht 5:	Brhel, Barker, Carlson, Leaver	60.0	3	3	12	18
Ht 6:	Nielsen, Loram, Barker, Fry	59.2	4	2	16	20
Ht 7:	Dugard, Gustafsson, Lofqvist, Timmo	59.0	3	3	19	23
Ht 8:	Nielsen, Leaver, Brice, Grayling	60.8	3	3	22	26
Ht 9:	Loram, Barker, Fry, Timmo	59.4	2	4	24	30
Ht 10:	Dugard, Nielsen, Brice, Lofqvist	59.0	5	1	29	31
Ht 11:	Dugard, Brhel, Leaver, Timmo	58.8	3	3	32	34
Ht 12:	Nielsen, Gustafsson, Loram, Carlson	58.6	3	3	35	37
Ht 13:	Dugard, Brhel, Barker, Lofqvist	58.7	4	2	39	39
Ht 14:	Fry, Gustafsson, Timmo, Carlson (ret)	61.3	1	5	40	44
Ht 15:	Dugard, Gustafsson, Nielsen, Brhel	59.0	4	2	44	46

Long Eaton v Edinburgh Wednesday 17th July 1991 (Sunbrite League Division Two)

Long Eaton	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Jan Staechmann	3	3	3	3	3	3		18	-
2. Mark Blackbird	1	EF	3	2*	EF			6	1
3. Kai Niemi	<i>Rider replacement (JS 3, GO 1, CB 2, MB EF) = 6</i>								
4. Carl Blackbird	1	1*	2	0	3	2*		9	2
5. Gary O'Hare	3	2	1	3	2			11	-
6. Peter McNamara	2	1	0	1				4	-
7. Stuart Parnaby	1*	0	0	1				2	1

Edinburgh	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Les Collins	2	3	2	3	3	0		13	-
2. Brett Saunders	R	EF						0	-
3. Michael Coles	2	1*	2	2				7	1
4. Frede Schott	2	3	1	1	1	1		9	-
5. Johnny Jorgensen	0	2*	1*	2				5	2
6. Nigel Alderton	0	1*	0					1	1
7. Justin Walker	3	EF	2	EF	EF			5	-

Heat details

		Invaders	Monarchs	Invaders	Monarchs
Ht 1: Staechmann, Collins, M.Blackbird, Saunders (ret)	62.3	4	2	4	2
Ht 2: Walker, McNamara, Parnaby, Alderton	64.8	3	3	7	5
Ht 3: O'Hare, Schott, C.Blackbird, Jorgensen	63.4	4	2	11	7
Ht 4: Staechmann, Coles, McNamara, Walker (ef)	62.3	4	2	15	9
Ht 5: Collins, O'Hare, C.Blackbird, Saunders (ef)	63.7	3	3	18	12
Ht 6: Staechmann, Collins, Coles (f-rem), M.Blackbird (ef)	62.5	3	3	21	15
Ht 7: Schott, Jorgensen, O'Hare, McNamara	63.4	1	5	22	20
Ht 8: M.Blackbird, Walker, Alderton, Parnaby	63.1	3	3	25	23
Ht 9: O'Hare, Coles, McNamara, Walker (ef)	63.8	4	2	29	25
Ht 10: Staechmann, M.Blackbird, Schott, Alderton	63.1	5	1	34	26
Ht 11: Collins, C.Blackbird, Schott, Parnaby	63.1	2	4	36	30
Ht 12: Staechmann, Coles, Jorgensen, C.Blackbird	63.3	3	3	39	33
Ht 13: Collins, O'Hare, Schott, M.Blackbird (ef)	63.7	2	4	41	37
Ht 14: C.Blackbird, Jorgensen, Parnaby, Walker (ef)	63.8	4	2	45	39
Ht 15: Staechmann, C.Blackbird, Schott, Collins	64.0	5	1	50	40

Sheffield v Bradford Thursday 18th July 1991 (Inter-League Challenge)

Sheffield	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Neil Evitts	2	3	1*	1	1	0		8	1
2. Peter Carr	<i>Rider replacement (LCa 0, MH 1, NE 1*, LCo 1) = 3+1</i>							-	-
3. Louis Carr	0	1	1	1	0			3	-
4. Les Collins	2	2	2	0	0	2	0	8	-
5. Richard Musson	1*	0	1*	1	1			4	2
6. Ian Barney	3	0	0	2				5	-
7. Mark Hepworth	1	1	0					2	-

Bradford	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Gary Havelock	3	3	3	3				12	-
2. Craig Hodgson	1	1	0	2*	2*			6	2
3. Paul Thorp	3	EF	3	3				9	-
4. Glenn Doyle	0	3	2*	2*	3			10	2
5. Sean Wilson	3	2*	2*	3				10	2
6. Michael Graves	2	2	X	1				5	-
7. Simon Wigg	EF	2*	3	3				8	1

Heat details	Tigers	Dukes	Tigers	Dukes
Ht 1: Havelock, Evitts, Hodgson, Carr	62.4	2	4	2
Ht 2: Barney, Graves, Hepworth, Wigg (ef)	64.0	4	2	6
Ht 3: Wilson, Collins, Musson, Doyle	62.6	3	3	9
Ht 4: Thorp, Wigg, Carr, Barney	62.4	1	5	10
Ht 5: Havelock, Collins, Hodgson, Musson	62.2	2	4	12
Ht 6: Evitts, Graves, Hepworth, Thorp (ef)	63.7	4	2	16
Ht 7: Doyle, Wilson, Carr, Barney	63.1	1	5	17
Ht 8: Wigg, Collins, Evitts, Hodgson	63.4	3	3	20
Ht 9: (re-run) Thorp, Barney, Musson, Graves (exc-unfair riding)	62.6	3	3	23
Ht 10: Wigg, Doyle, Evitts, Collins	62.5	1	5	24
Ht 11: Havelock, Hodgson, Carr, Hepworth	64.2	1	5	25
Ht 12: Thorp, Wilson, Evitts, Collins	63.1	1	5	26
Ht 13: Havelock, Doyle, Musson, Carr	64.1	1	5	27
Ht 14: Wilson, Collins, Graves, Evitts	64.5	2	4	29
Ht 15: Doyle, Hodgson, Musson, Collins	64.1	1	5	30

Ipswich v Coventry Thursday 18th July 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One)

Ipswich	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Chris Louis	3	3	2	2	1*	1*		12	2
2. Alistair Stevens	EF	1	0	M				1	-
3. Shane Parker	1	1	0					2	-
4. David Norris	0	2*	1*	0				3	2
5. Tony Rickardsson	1	3	3	2	1	2		12	-
6. Ben Howe	1*	0	1					2	1
7. Zdenek Tesar	2	3	2	0	1			8	-

Coventry	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Tommy Knudsen	2	1	2*	3	3			11	1
2. Andy Hackett	1*	0	1					2	1
3. John Jorgensen	2*	2	2	0				6	1
4. Rick Miller	2*	2	1	0				5	1
5. Peter Ravn	3	0	3	2*	0			8	1
6. David Haynes	0	0	0					0	-
7. Roman Matousek	3	3	3	3	3	3		18	-

Heat details

		Witches	Bees	Witches	Bees
Ht 1: Louis, Knudsen, Hackett, Stevens (ef)	62.0	3	3	3	3
Ht 2: Matousek, Tesar, Howe, Haynes	62.3	3	3	6	6
Ht 3: Ravn, Miller, Rickardsson, Norris	62.2	1	5	7	11
Ht 4: Matousek, Jorgensen, Parker, Howe	62.0	1	5	8	16
Ht 5: Rickardsson, Norris, Knudsen, Hackett	61.7	5	1	13	17
Ht 6: Louis, Jorgensen, Stevens, Haynes	62.1	4	2	17	19
Ht 7: Tesar, Miller, Parker, Ravn	62.1	4	2	21	21
Ht 8: Matousek, Tesar, Hackett, Stevens	62.8	2	4	23	25
Ht 9: Rickardsson, Jorgensen, Howe, Haynes	62.3	4	2	27	27
Ht 10: Matousek, Louis, Miller, Tesar, Stevens (exc-2min)	62.2	2	4	29	31
Ht 11: Matousek, Knudsen, Tesar, Parker	62.0	1	5	30	36
Ht 12: Ravn, Louis, Norris, Jorgensen	62.4	3	3	33	39
Ht 13: Knudsen, Rickardsson, Louis, Miller	61.8	3	3	36	42
Ht 14: Matousek, Ravn, Rickardsson, Norris	61.6	1	5	37	47
Ht 15: Knudsen, Rickardsson, Louis, Ravn	62.0	3	3	40	50

Middlesbrough v Exeter Thursday 18th July 1991 (Sunbrite League Division Two)

Middlesbrough		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Kenny McKinna	3	3	3	3	3			15	-
2.	Chris Readshaw	F	R						0	-
3.	Mark Lemon	2	3	2	1				8	-
4.	Wayne Carter	1	1	1	3				6	-
5.	Steve Wilcock	3	3	3	3	2*			14	1
6.	Carsten Pelzmann	0	1*	1	2	0			4	1
7.	Duncan Chapman	3	1*	1	1*	1			7	2

Exeter		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Frank Smart	1*	0	0					1	1
2.	Richard Green	2	2	FX	3	2			9	-
3.	David Smart	3	2	3	2	2	1		13	-
4.	Colin Cook	2	2	2	FX	0			6	-
5.	Peter Jeffery	0	0	0	2	2			2	-
6.	Richard Knight	2	1*	1*	FX				4	2
7.	Mark Simmonds	1*	0	0					1	1

Heat details

		Bears	Falcons	Bears	Falcons
Ht 1:	McKinna, Green, F.Smart, Readshaw (f)	3	3	3	3
Ht 2:	Chapman, Knight, Simmonds, Pelzmann	3	3	6	6
Ht 3:	Wilcock, Cook, Carter, Jeffery	4	2	10	8
Ht 4:	D.Smart, Lemon, Pelzmann, Simmonds	3	3	13	11
Ht 5:	Wilcock, Green, Carter, F.Smart	4	2	17	13
Ht 6:	McKinna, D.Smart, Knight, Readshaw (ret)	3	3	20	16
Ht 7:	Lemon, Cook, Pelzmann, Jeffery	4	2	24	18
Ht 8:	(re-run) D.Smart, Pelzmann, Chapman, Green (f-exc)	3	3	27	21
Ht 9:	Wilcock, D.Smart, Knight, Pelzmann	3	3	30	24
Ht 10:	McKinna, Cook, Chapman, Simmonds	4	2	34	26
Ht 11:	(re-run) Green, Lemon, Chapman, F.Smart	3	3	37	29
Ht 12:	McKinna, D.Smart, Carter, Jeffery	4	2	41	31
Ht 13:	(awarded) Wilcock, Green, Lemon, Cook (f-exc)	no time	4	2	45
Ht 14:	(re-run) Carter, Jeffery, Chapman, Knight (f-exc)	65.9	4	2	49
Ht 15:	McKinna, Wilcock, D.Smart, Cook	64.9	5	1	54

Aggregate bonus point: Exeter 95 Middlesbrough 85

**Belle Vue v Wolverhampton Friday 19th July 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One)**

Belle Vue	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Shawn Moran	F-Inj							0	-
2. Joe Screen	FX	2	FX	3	1			6	-
3. Neil Collins	0	3	1*	2				6	1
4. Frank Andersen	2*	0	1*	0				3	2
5. Kelly Moran	3	3	2	1*	0			9	1
6. Darren Sumner	3	1	1*	1	1*	2		9	2
7. Carl Stonehewer	2	2*	2	FX	2	3		11	1

Wolverhampton	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Ronnie Correy	3	2	3	3	3			14	-
2. Andy Phillips	1	1*	3	0				5	1
3. Sam Ermolenko	2*	3	3	3	2*			13	2
4. Graham Jones	F	2	1*	FX				3	1
5. Lars Munkedal	1	F	2					3	-
6. Charles Ermolenko	1	FX	0					1	-
7. Scott Norman	0	3	1	2	0	1*		7	1

Heat details

		Aces	Wolves	Aces	Wolves
Ht 1: (re-run) Correy, Stonehewer, Phillips, Screen (f-exc), S.Moran (f-ns)	59.9	2	4	2	4
Ht 2: Sumner, Stonehewer, C.Ermolenko, Norman	61.8	5	1	7	5
Ht 3: K.Moran, Andersen, Munkedal, Jones (f)	63.3	5	1	12	6
Ht 4: Norman, S.Ermolenko, Sumner, Collins	62.0	1	5	13	11
Ht 5: K.Moran, Correy, Phillips, Andersen	61.5	3	3	16	14
Ht 6: (re-run) S.Ermolenko, Screen, Sumner, C.Ermolenko (f-exc)	60.9	3	3	19	17
Ht 7: Collins, Jones, Sumner, Munkedal (f)	61.1	4	2	23	19
Ht 8: (re-run) Phillips, Stonehewer, Norman, Screen (f-exc)	61.5	2	4	25	23
Ht 9: S.Ermolenko, K.Moran, Sumner, C.Ermolenko	60.7	3	3	28	26
Ht 10: (re-run) Screen, Norman, Jones, Stonehewer (f-exc)	61.7	3	3	31	29
Ht 11: Correy, Stonehewer, Collins, Phillips	60.2	3	3	34	32
Ht 12: S.Ermolenko, Sumner, Andersen, Norman	61.4	3	3	37	35
Ht 13: (re-run) Correy, Collins, K.Moran, Jones (f-exc)	60.4	3	3	40	38
Ht 14: Stonehewer, Munkedal, Norman, Andersen	62.0	3	3	43	41
Ht 15: Correy, S.Ermolenko, Screen, K.Moran	61.2	1	5	44	46



Eastbourne v Poole Friday 19th July 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One)

Eastbourne		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus	
1.	Bobby Ott	3	2*	3	EF	1	1		10	1	
2.	Nathan Simpson	1	3	3	X	2*			9	1	
3.	John Davis	<i>Rider replacement (NS 3, AG 1, GK 0, BO 1) = 5</i>								-	-
4.	Andy Grahame	3	3	1	2	3	3		15	-	
5.	Gordon Kennett	0	1	2	0				3	-	
6.	Jesper Olsen	2	1	0	F				3	-	
7.	Deon Prinsloo	0	3	2	0	F			5	-	

Poole		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Marvyn Cox	2	2	3	3	EF			10	-
2.	Tom Knudsen	EF	0	1*					1	1
3.	Gary Allan	2	1	1	1				5	-
4.	Mick Poole	2	2*	1	2*				7	2
5.	Steve Schofield	1*	3	1	3	2	2		12	1
6.	Tony Langdon	3	0	3	0	1*			7	1
7.	Alun Rossiter	1	R	2					3	-

Heat details

				Eagles	Pirates	Eagles	Pirates
Ht 1:	Ott, Cox, Simpson, Knudsen (ef)		58.1	4	2	4	2
Ht 2:	Langdon, Olsen, Rossiter, Prinsloo		59.0	2	4	6	6
Ht 3:	Grahame, Poole, Schofield, Kennett		58.2	3	3	9	9
Ht 4:	Simpson, Allan, Olsen, Rossiter (ret)		58.3	4	2	13	11
Ht 5:	Grahame, Cox, Kennett, Knudsen		57.5	4	2	17	13
Ht 6:	Simpson, Ott, Allan, Langdon		58.2	5	1	22	14
Ht 7:	Schofield, Poole, Grahame, Olsen		58.3	1	5	23	19
Ht 8:	(re-run) Prinsloo, Rossiter, Knudsen, Simpson (exc-unfair riding)		58.3	3	3	26	22
Ht 9:	Langdon, Kennett, Allan, Olsen (f)		58.8	2	4	28	26
Ht 10:	Ott, Simpson, Poole, Langdon		58.0	5	1	33	27
Ht 11:	Cox, Prinsloo, Schofield, Kennett		58.0	2	4	35	31
Ht 12:	Schofield, Grahame, Allan, Ott (ef)		58.1	2	4	37	35
Ht 13:	Cox, Poole, Ott, Prinsloo		58.2	1	5	38	40
Ht 14:	Grahame, Schofield, Langdon, Prinsloo (f)		57.8	3	3	41	43
Ht 15:	Grahame, Schofield, Ott, Cox (ef)		58.0	4	2	45	45

Edinburgh v Exeter Friday 19th July 1991 (Sunbrite League Division Two)

Edinburgh	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Les Collins	2	3						5	-
2. Brett Saunders	1*	1						2	1
3. Michael Coles	2							2	-
4. Johnny Jorgensen	F	1						1	-
5. Frede Schott	3	3						6	-
6. Nigel Alderton	3	1*						4	1
7. Justin Walker	1							1	-

Exeter	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Steve Regeling	<i>Rider replacement (DS 3, PJ 0) = 3</i>							-	-
2. Richard Green	FX	2						2	-
3. David Smart	3	3	2					8	-
4. Colin Cook	1*							1	1
5. Peter Jeffery	2	0						2	-
6. Richard Knight	0	0						0	-
7. Mark Simmonds	2	0						2	-

Heat details

		Monarchs	Falcons	Monarchs	Falcons
Ht 1: (re-run) Smart, Collins, Saunders, Green (f-exc)	63.5	3	3	3	3
Ht 2: Alderton, Simmonds, Walker, Knight	65.3	4	2	7	5
Ht 3: Schott, Jeffery, Cook, Jorgensen (f)	62.5	3	3	10	8
Ht 4: Smart, Coles, Alderton, Simmonds	62.9	3	3	13	11
Ht 5: Schott, Green, Jorgensen, Jeffery	63.3	4	2	17	13
Ht 6: Collins, Smart, Saunders, Knight	62.6	4	2	21	15

Abandoned after heat six - Rain

Arena Essex v Eastbourne Saturday 20th July 1991 (B.S.P.A. Cup Second Round)

Arena Essex		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Brian Karger	2	3	2*	3	2*			12	2
2.	Troy Pratt	1*	1	3	3				8	1
3.	Alan Mogridge	3	3	3	0				9	-
4.	Bo Petersen	3	3	2*	3	3			14	1
5.	Andy Galvin	2*	2*	3	1				8	2
6.	Robert Ledwith	1*	1	0	FX				2	1
7.	Colin White	2	0	0	0				2	-

Eastbourne		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Bobby Ott	3	X	2	1*	3	T		9	1
2.	Nathan Simpson	0	1	1*	2				4	1
3.	John Davis	2	2	1*					5	1
4.	Gordon Kennett	0	2	1	2*				5	1
5.	Andy Grahame	1	1*	0	1	1*			4	2
6.	Jesper Olsen	3	F	2	2	1			8	-
7.	Deon Prinsloo	0	0	0	0				0	-

Heat details

				Hammers	Dons	Hammers	Dons
Ht 1:	Ott, Karger, Pratt, Simpson	56.5	new TR	3	3	3	3
Ht 2:	Olsen, White, Ledwith, Prinsloo	59.1		3	3	6	6
Ht 3:	Petersen, Galvin, Grahame, Kennett	56.5	equal TR	5	1	11	7
Ht 4:	Mogridge, Davis, Ledwith, Prinsloo	58.2		4	2	15	9
Ht 5:	Petersen, Galvin, Simpson, Ott (exc-unfair riding) *	57.3		5	1	20	10
Ht 6:	Karger, Davis, Pratt (f-rem), Olsen (f)	57.8		4	2	24	12
Ht 7:	Mogridge, Kennett, Grahame, Ledwith	57.7		3	3	27	15
Ht 8:	Pratt, Ott, Simpson, White	57.6		3	3	30	18
Ht 9:	(re-run) Galvin, Olsen, Davis, Ledwith (f-exc)	58.6		3	3	33	21
Ht 10:	Pratt, Karger, Kennett, Grahame	58.8		5	1	38	22
Ht 11:	Mogridge, Simpson, Ott, White	57.8		3	3	41	25
Ht 12:	Karger, Petersen, Grahame, Prinsloo	58.6		5	1	46	26
Ht 13:	Ott, Kennett, Galvin, Mogridge (f-rem)	58.7		1	5	47	31
Ht 14:	Petersen, Olsen, Grahame, White	59.0		3	3	50	34
Ht 15:	Petersen, Karger, Olsen, Prinsloo, Ott (exc-tapes)	59.2		5	1	55	35

\* Ott locked up on the final bend, causing Galvin to fall, leading the referee to exclude Ott and award Galvin second place

King's Lynn v Ipswich Saturday 20th July 1991 (Challenge)

King's Lynn		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus	
1.	Richard Knight	2	2	3	2	3	0		12	-	
2.	Nigel Leaver	1*	1	2	1*	2*			7	3	
3.	Mark Loram	3	3	3	2	2	3		16	-	
4.	Henrik Gustafsson	<i>Rider replacement (RK 2, ML 3, NL 2*, DL 0) = 7+1</i>								-	-
5.	Dennis Lofqvist	1*	0	2	0	0			3	1	
6.	Paul Fry	2*	EF	0	0				2	1	
7.	Kevin Brice	3	1*	1*	2				7	2	

Ipswich		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Chris Louis	3	1*	3	3	1	2		13	1
2.	Neville Tatum	EF	2	0	0				2	-
3.	Shane Parker	2	2	1	1				6	-
4.	Tony Rickardsson	3	2	3	3	3	1*		15	1
5.	David Norris	0	1*	0	3				4	1
6.	Ben Howe	1	0	1					2	-
7.	Lawrence Hare	EF	1*	0					1	1

Heat details		Stars	Witches	Stars	Witches
Ht 1:	Louis, Knight, Leaver, Tatum (ef)	63.8	3	3	3
Ht 2:	Brice, Fry, Howe, Hare (ef)	65.4	5	1	8
Ht 3:	Rickardsson, Knight, Lofqvist, Norris	62.6	3	3	11
Ht 4:	Loram, Parker, Hare, Fry (ef)	62.2	3	3	14
Ht 5:	Loram, Tatum, Louis, Lofqvist	62.2	3	3	17
Ht 6:	Knight, Parker, Leaver, Howe	63.0	4	2	21
Ht 7:	Loram, Rickardsson, Norris, Fry	62.8	3	3	24
Ht 8:	Louis, Leaver, Brice, Tatum	62.8	3	3	27
Ht 9:	Rickardsson, Lofqvist, Parker, Fry	62.6	2	4	29
Ht 10:	Rickardsson, Knight, Leaver, Hare	62.4	3	3	32
Ht 11:	Louis, Loram, Brice, Tatum	62.4	3	3	35
Ht 12:	Knight, Leaver, Parker, Norris	63.2	5	1	40
Ht 13:	Rickardsson, Loram, Louis, Lofqvist	62.8	2	4	42
Ht 14:	Norris, Brice, Howe, Lofqvist	63.4	2	4	44
Ht 15:	Loram, Louis, Rickardsson, Knight	62.4	3	3	47

Berwick: Stars Of Tomorrow Saturday 20th July 1991

Rider	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Pos
1. George Hislop	0	2	F					2	15th
2. Stuart Swales	2	2	2	2	3			11	5th
3. Fraser Smith	1	2	FX	2	3			8	6th
4. Brian Mercer	3	3	3	3	1			13	2nd
5. <b>Troy Scott</b>	3	3	3	3	3			15	1st
6. Paul Taylor	1	3	2	2	0			8	7th
7. Michael Lowrie	2	0	2					4	12th
8. Jonathan Swales	0	0	2	0	1			3	14th
9. Wes Cooper	1	0	1	1	1			4	13th
10. Stewart McDonald	2	0	0	0	3			5	11th
11. David Nagel	3	3	3	3	0			12	3rd*
12. Grant Blackie	F	2	1	2	1			6	9th
13. Paul Gould	2	1	1	1	2			7	8th
14. James Grieves	3	1	3	3	2			12	4th*
15. Andy Fitzgibbon	did not arrive							-	-
16. Steve Knott	FX	1	1	1	2			5	10th
Res. Muir Templeton	1	1	F	1	FX	2	0	5	

Ht 1: Mercer, S.Swales, Smith, Hislop	60.8
Ht 2: Scott, Lowrie, Taylor, J.Swales	60.1
Ht 3: Nagel, McDonald, Cooper, Blackie (f)	60.0
Ht 4: (re-run) Grieves, Gould, Templeton, Knott (f-exc)	61.7
Ht 5: Scott, Hislop, Gould, Cooper	59.9
Ht 6: Taylor, S.Swales, Grieves, McDonald	60.2
Ht 7: Nagel, Smith, Templeton, Lowrie	59.7
Ht 8: Mercer, Blackie, Knott, J.Swales	61.0
Ht 9: Nagel, Taylor, Knott, Hislop (f)	59.8
Ht 10: Scott, S.Swales, Blackie, Templeton (f)	60.8
Ht 11: (re-run) Grieves, J.Swales, Cooper, Smith (f-exc)	61.0
Ht 12: Mercer, Lowrie, Gould, McDonald	61.1
Ht 13: Grieves, Blackie, Templeton, (three riders only)	61.8
Ht 14: Nagel, S.Swales, Gould, J.Swales	60.2
Ht 15: Scott, Smith, Knott, McDonald	60.6
Ht 16: (awarded) Mercer, Taylor, Cooper, Templeton (f-exc)	no time
Ht 17: McDonald, Templeton, J.Swales, (three riders only)	60.5
Ht 18: S.Swales, Knott, Cooper, Templeton	62.2
Ht 19: Smith, Gould, Blackie, Taylor	61.0
Ht 20: Scott, Grieves, Mercer, Nagel	60.5
*Run Off for third place: Nagel, Grieves	59.9

**Bradford v Reading Saturday 20th July 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One)**

Bradford		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Gary Havelock	2	3	2	2*	2*			11	2
2.	Craig Hodgson	1*	1	3	1*				6	2
3.	Paul Thorp	2	2*	3	3	3			13	1
4.	Glenn Doyle	1	2	3	2*				8	1
5.	Sean Wilson	3	FX	2	2*				7	1
6.	Michael Graves	2	0	0					2	-
7.	Simon Wigg	1*	3	2*	2*	3			11	3

Reading		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Todd Wiltshire	3	3	3	1	1			11	-
2.	Dave Mullett	0	1	1	1				3	-
3.	Jeremy Doncaster	3	2	3	R	1			9	-
4.	Ray Morton	0	0	0					0	-
5.	Jan Andersson	2	1	0	0	1			4	-
6.	Scott Humphries	3	0	1	0				4	-
7.	Terry Mussett	0	1	0	0				1	-

Heat details

		Dukes	Racers	Dukes	Racers
Ht 1:	Wiltshire, Havelock, Hodgson, Mullett	3	3	3	3
Ht 2:	Humphries, Graves, Wigg, Mussett	3	3	6	6
Ht 3:	Wilson, Andersson, Doyle, Morton	4	2	10	8
Ht 4:	Doncaster, Thorp, Mussett, Graves	61.2	2	4	12
Ht 5:	(re-run) Wiltshire, Doyle, Mullett, Wilson (f-exc)	60.3	2	4	14
Ht 6:	Havelock, Doncaster, Hodgson, Humphries	60.2	4	2	18
Ht 7:	Wigg, Thorp, Andersson, Morton	60.1	5	1	23
Ht 8:	Hodgson, Wigg, Mullett, Mussett	60.5	5	1	28
Ht 9:	Doncaster, Wilson, Humphries, Graves	60.5	2	4	30
Ht 10:	Wiltshire, Havelock, Hodgson, Andersson	60.0	3	3	33
Ht 11:	Thorp, Wigg, Wiltshire, Doncaster (ret)	60.0	5	1	38
Ht 12:	Doyle, Havelock, Doncaster, Andersson	60.3	5	1	43
Ht 13:	Thorp, Wilson, Wiltshire, Morton	60.2	5	1	48
Ht 14:	Wigg, Doyle, Andersson, Humphries	60.6	5	1	53
Ht 15:	Thorp, Havelock, Mullett, Mussett	60.3	5	1	58

**Aggregate bonus point: Bradford 101 Reading 79**

Swindon v Poole Saturday 20th July 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One)

Swindon	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Peter Nahlin	2	2	3	EF				7	-
2. Rod Colquhoun	0	0	2					2	-
3. Leigh Adams	2*	2*	1	2	2			9	2
4. Andrew Silver	1*	2	3	2*	EF			8	2
5. Andy Smith	2	1*	1	1*				5	2
6. Dean Standing	3	3	3	3	1	3		16	-
7. Paul Dugard	EF	0	0					0	-

Poole	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Marvyn Cox	3	3	3	3	3			15	-
2. Tom Knudsen	1	F	1					2	-
3. Gary Allan	0	3	2	2	1			8	-
4. Mick Poole	0	0	0					0	-
5. Steve Schofield	3	1	2*	1*	1			8	2
6. Tony Langdon	1*	1	3	2	0	0		7	1
7. Alun Rossiter	2	1	0					3	-

Heat details

	Robins	Pirates	Robins	Pirates
Ht 1: Cox, Nahlin, Knudsen, Colquhoun	66.8	2	4	2
Ht 2: Standing, Rossiter, Langdon (f-rem), Dugard (ef)	67.0	3	3	5
Ht 3: Schofield, Smith, Silver, Poole	67.2	3	3	8
Ht 4: Standing, Adams, Rossiter, Allan	65.8	5	1	13
Ht 5: Cox, Silver, Smith, Knudsen (f)	66.4	3	3	16
Ht 6: Allan, Nahlin, Langdon, Colquhoun	66.8	2	4	18
Ht 7: Standing, Adams, Schofield, Poole	66.4	5	1	23
Ht 8: Langdon, Colquhoun, Knudsen, Dugard	66.8	2	4	25
Ht 9: Standing, Allan, Smith, Rossiter	67.0	4	2	29
Ht 10: Nahlin, Langdon, Standing, Poole	66.6	4	2	33
Ht 11: Cox, Schofield, Adams, Dugard	66.4	1	5	34
Ht 12: Silver, Allan, Schofield, Nahlin (ef)	68.2	3	3	37
Ht 13: Cox, Adams, Smith, Langdon	66.6	3	3	40
Ht 14: Standing, Silver, Schofield, Langdon	67.6	5	1	45
Ht 15: Cox, Adams, Allan, Silver (ef)	67.2	2	4	47

Stoke v Newcastle Saturday 20th July 1991 (Sunbrite League Division Two)

Stoke	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Darren Standing	2	1	3	1*				7	1
2. Gary Chessell	0	3	3	1				7	-
3. Nigel Crabtree	3	3	1	2	3			12	-
4. Eric Monaghan	3	3	2	3	0			11	-
5. Chris Cobby	0	1	1	0				2	-
6. David Clarke	3	0	1	R				4	-
7. Garry Stead	F	2*	0	0				2	1

Newcastle	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Mark Thorpe	3	2	3	2*	3	2		15	1
2. Jamie Habbin	1	0	0					1	-
3. David Bargh	2	2	2*	3	3	1*		13	2
4. Martin Dixon	1*	2	2	1				6	1
5. Scott Lamb	2	0	0	2				4	-
6. Richard Juul	2	0	1*					3	1
7. Phil Jeffrey	1*	1*	1	0				3	2

Heat details

		Potters	Diamonds	Potters	Diamonds
Ht 1:	Thorpe, Standing, Habbin, Chessell	61.9	2	4	2
Ht 2:	Clarke, Juul, Jeffrey, Stead (f)	63.3	3	3	5
Ht 3:	Monaghan, Lamb, Dixon, Cobby	62.0	3	3	8
Ht 4:	Crabtree, Bargh, Jeffrey, Clarke	62.1	3	3	11
Ht 5:	Monaghan, Thorpe, Cobby, Habbin	61.2	4	2	15
Ht 6:	Chessell, Bargh, Standing, Juul	62.4	4	2	19
Ht 7:	Crabtree, Dixon, Clarke, Lamb	61.7	4	2	23
Ht 8:	Chessell, Stead, Jeffrey, Habbin	62.7	5	1	28
Ht 9:	Thorpe, Bargh, Cobby, Clarke (ret)	62.2	1	5	29
Ht 10:	Standing, Dixon, Chessell, Jeffrey	62.2	4	2	33
Ht 11:	Bargh, Thorpe, Crabtree, Stead	61.9	1	5	34
Ht 12:	Bargh, Monaghan, Standing, Lamb	61.7	3	3	37
Ht 13:	Thorpe, Crabtree, Dixon, Cobby	61.9	2	4	39
Ht 14:	Monaghan, Lamb, Juul, Stead	61.2	3	3	42
Ht 15:	Crabtree, Thorpe, Bargh, Monaghan	61.5	3	3	45

Aggregate bonus point: Newcastle 100 Stoke 80



**PETERBOROUGH: Reading v Cradley Heath v Ipswich v Coventry Sunday 21st July 1991 (Division One Four Team Tournament Final)**

Reading		1	2	3	4	Pts
1.	Todd Wiltshire	2	<i>Injured</i>			2
2.	Dave Mullett	2	<i>Injured</i>			2
3.	Jan Andersson	1	0	2		3
4.	Ray Morton	3	F	1		4
5.	Scott Humphries	0	1	EF		1

Cradley Heath		1	2	3	4	Pts
1.	Billy Hamill	2	2	2		6
2.	Gert Handberg	3	3	FX		6
3.	Alan Grahame	3	2	1		6
4.	Greg Hancock	0	<i>Injured</i>			0
5.	Scott Smith	2	1			3

Ipswich		1	2	3	4	Pts
1.	Chris Louis	3	2	2		7
2.	David Norris	0	3	3		6
3.	Shane Parker	2	3	3		8
4.	Tony Rickardsson	1	3	3		7

Coventry		1	2	3	4	Pts
1.	Rick Miller	0	1	1		2
2.	Tommy Knudsen	0				0
3.	Peter Ravn	1	1	3		5
4.	John Jorgensen	1	2			3
5.	Roman Matousek	1	<i>Injured</i>			1

Heat details			Racers	Heathens	Witches	Bees
Ht 1:	Morton, Hamill, Rickardsson, Knudsen	64.2	3-3	2-2	1-1	0-0
Ht 2:	Handberg, Parker, Andersson, Miller	64.8	1-4	3-5	2-3	0-0
Ht 3:	Louis, Mullett, Ravn, Hancock	64.6	2-6	0-5	3-6	1-1
Ht 4:	Grahame, Wiltshire, Jorgensen, Norris	64.8	2-8	3-8	0-6	1-2
Ht 5:	Handberg, Louis, Matousek, Morton (f)	64.1	0-8	3-11	2-8	1-3
Ht 6:	Norris, Hamill, Ravn, Andersson	64.9	0-8	2-13	3-11	1-4
Ht 7:	(re-run) Rickardsson, Grahame, Miller, Humphries, Mullett (f-ns)	63.6	0-8	2-15	3-14	1-5
Ht 8:	(re-run) Parker, Smith, Humphries, Matousek (f-ns), Wiltshire (f-ns), Hancock (f-ns)	65.6	1-9	2-17	3-17	0-5
Ht 9:	Norris, Andersson, Smith (three riders only)	65.0	2-11	1-18	3-20	0-5
Ht 10:	Rickardsson, Hamill, Miller, Humphries (ef)	64.8	0-11	2-20	3-23	1-6
Ht 11:	Parker, Jorgensen, Grahame, (three riders only)	65.1	0-11	1-21	3-26	2-8
Ht 12:	(re-run) Ravn, Louis, Morton, Handberg (f-exc)	65.3	1-12	0-21	2-28	3-11

Note: a four rider crash in heat 8 caused Wiltshire (cracked elbow), Matousek (broken wrist) and Hancock (arm injury) to withdraw from the meeting. Dave Mullett had already been hurt in a first bend incident in the previous race, while Tommy Knudsen pulled out claiming the track was unsafe.

**PETERBOROUGH: Milton Keynes v Edinburgh v Arena Essex v Long Eaton Sunday 21st July 1991 (Division Two Four Team Tournament Final)**

<b>Milton Keynes</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>Pts</b>
1.	Troy Butler	3	1	2		6
2.	Paul Blackbird	0				0
3.	Paul Woods	0	0	1		1
4.	Nigel De'Ath	1	0	0		1
5.	Derrol Keats	FX	2			2

<b>Edinburgh</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>Pts</b>
1.	Les Collins	0	3	2		5
2.	Brett Saunders	2	3	1		6
3.	Michael Coles	1	1	0		2
4.	Justin Walker	2	0			2
5.	Nigel Alderton	0				0

<b>Arena Essex</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>Pts</b>
1.	Alan Mogridge	3	2	3		8
2.	Andy Galvin	2	2	2		6
3.	Bo Petersen	3	3	3		9
4.	Brian Karger	3	3	3		9

<b>Long Eaton</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>Pts</b>
1.	Carl Blackbird	1	2	1		4
2.	Jan Staechmann	2	2	0		4
3.	Gary O'Hare	1	1	1		3
4.	Mark Blackbird	0	3			3
5.	Peter McNamara	1				1

Heat details

				<b>Knights</b>	<b>Monarchs</b>	<b>Hammers</b>	<b>Invaders</b>
Ht 1:	Karger, Staechmann, De'Ath, Collins	62.2	new TR	1-1	0-0	3-3	2-2
Ht 2:	Petersen, Saunders, C.Blackbird, Woods	62.9		0-1	2-2	3-6	1-3
Ht 3:	Mogridge, Walker, O'Hare, P.Blackbird	63.1		0-1	2-4	3-9	1-4
Ht 4:	Butler, Galvin, Coles, M.Blackbird	63.4		3-4	1-5	2-11	0-4
Ht 5:	Saunders, Mogridge, McNamara, De'Ath	63.9		0-4	3-8	2-13	1-5
Ht 6:	Collins, Galvin, O'Hare, Woods	63.4		0-4	3-11	2-15	1-6
Ht 7:	(re-run) Karger, C.Blackbird, Coles, Keats (f-exc)	63.9		0-4	1-12	3-18	2-8
Ht 8:	Petersen, Staechmann, Butler, Walker	63.9		1-5	0-12	3-21	2-10
Ht 9:	M.Blackbird, Galvin, Woods, Coles	64.3		1-6	0-12	2-23	3-13
Ht 10:	(re-run) Mogridge, Keats, O'Hare, Alderton, Walker (f-ns)	64.4		2-8	0-12	3-26	1-14
Ht 11:	Petersen, Collins, C.Blackbird, De'Ath	65.0		0-8	2-14	3-29	1-15
Ht 12:	Karger, Butler, Saunders, Staechmann	64.6		2-10	1-15	3-32	0-15

Note: Edinburgh and Long Eaton were declared as joint second placed

Exeter: Westernapolis Monday 22nd July 1991

Rider	1	2	3	4	5	Pts	Pos
1. Carl Blackbird	1	1	0	3	2	7	10th
2. <b>Richard Green</b>	3	3	3	1	3	13	<b>1st</b>
3. Alan Mogridge	2	1	0	2	1	6	12th
4. Jan Staechmann	0	3	2	3	R	8	8th
5. Jan Pedersen	2	0	1			3	15th
6. Dave Hamnett	3	0	3	1	0	7	9th
7. Andy Galvin	1	0	0	2		3	16th
8. Eric Monaghan	R	1	3	3	3	10	3rd*
9. David Smart	3	2	2	2	1	10	5th*
10. Gordon Kennett	0	1	1	3	1	6	11th
11. Bo Petersen	1	3	2	2	2	10	2nd*
12. Michael Coles	2	2	2	1	2	9	6th
13. Stephen Davies	1	3	3	0	3	10	4th*
14. Troy Butler	0	2	1	2	3	8	7th
15. Peter Jeffery	2	2	FX	0		4	14th
16. Colin Cook	3	F	1	FX		4	13th
Res. Mark Simmonds	0	0				0	
Res. Richard Knight	1					1	
Res. Frank Smart	0	1				1	

Ht 1: Green, Mogridge, Blackbird, Staechmann	67.8
Ht 2: Hamnett, Pedersen, Galvin, Monaghan (ret)	68.6
Ht 3: D.Smart, Coles, Petersen, Kennett	67.7
Ht 4: Cook, Jeffery, Davies, Butler	68.4
Ht 5: Davies, D.Smart, Blackbird, Pedersen	67.9
Ht 6: Green, Butler, Kennett, Hamnett	67.7
Ht 7: Petersen, Jeffery, Mogridge, Galvin	68.3
Ht 8: Staechmann, Coles, Monaghan, Cook (f)	68.1
Ht 9: Hamnett, Petersen, Cook, Blackbird	69.1
Ht 10: (re-run) Green, Coles, Pedersen, Jeffery (f-exc)	68.0
Ht 11: Monaghan, D.Smart, Butler, Mogridge	68.7
Ht 12: Davies, Staechmann, Kennett, Galvin	68.8
Ht 13: Blackbird, Butler, Coles, Simmonds	68.9
Ht 14: Monaghan, Petersen, Green, Davies	68.3
Ht 15: Kennett, Mogridge, Knight, Cook (f-exc), Pedersen (f-inj)	69.4
Ht 16: Staechmann, D.Smart, Hamnett, Jeffery	68.7
Ht 17: Monaghan, Blackbird, Kennett, F.Smart	68.5
Ht 18: Green, Galvin, D.Smart, Simmonds	69.1
Ht 19: Davies, Coles, Mogridge, Hamnett	68.9
Ht 20: Butler, Petersen, F.Smart, Staechmann (ret)	69.7

\* Run-off for second place: Petersen, Monaghan, Davies, Smart

Reading v King's Lynn Monday 22nd July 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One)

Reading	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Todd Wiltshire								-	-
2. Dave Mullett								0	-
3. Jeremy Doncaster	2	2	3	3	3	2*	R	15	1
4. Jan Andersson	2	3	2	1	3	3		14	-
5. Ray Morton	0	EF	3	2	0			5	-
6. Terry Mussett	0	FX	0	2	0	M		2	-
7. Scott Humphries	3	1*	1	1*	0	0		6	2

Rider replacement (JD 2, RM 3, JA 2, SH 0) = 7

King's Lynn	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Bohumil Brhel	3	2	2	1*				8	1
2. Nigel Leaver	1	EF	0	1*				2	1
3. Mark Loram	3	2	3	3	1*			12	1
4. Henrik Gustafsson	3	2	3	2	2			12	-
5. Dennis Lofqvist	1	1*	2*	1				5	2
6. Paul Fry	FX							0	-
7. Kevin Brice	2	0	3	1	1	0		7	-

Heat details

	Racers	Stars	Racers	Stars
Ht 1: (re-run) Brhel, Doncaster, Leaver, Mussett, Mullett (f-inj)	59.4	2	4	2
Ht 2: (re-run) Humphries, Brice, Mussett (f-exc), Fry (f-exc)	61.4	3	2	5
Ht 3: Gustafsson, Andersson, Lofqvist, Morton	61.2	2	4	7
Ht 4: Loram, Doncaster, Humphries, Brice	60.2	3	3	10
Ht 5: Andersson, Brhel, Morton (ef), Leaver (ef)	60.8	3	2	13
Ht 6: Morton, Loram, Humphries, (three riders only)	60.6	4	2	17
Ht 7: Doncaster, Gustafsson, Lofqvist, Mussett	60.0	3	3	20
Ht 8: Brice, Mussett, Humphries, Leaver	61.4	3	3	23
Ht 9: Loram, Morton, Brice, (three riders only)	61.0	2	4	25
Ht 10: Gustafsson, Andersson, Brice, Humphries	60.8	2	4	27
Ht 11: Doncaster, Brhel, Leaver, Mussett	61.0	3	3	30
Ht 12: Loram, Lofqvist, Andersson, Humphries	62.4	1	5	31
Ht 13: Doncaster, Gustafsson, Brhel, Morton	61.2	3	3	34
Ht 14: Andersson, Doncaster, Lofqvist, Brice, Mussett (exc-2min)	61.8	5	1	39
Ht 15: Andersson, Gustafsson, Loram, Doncaster (ret)	61.2	3	3	42

Wolverhampton v Bradford Monday 22nd July 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One)

Wolverhampton		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Ronnie Correy	3	3	3	2	3			14	-
2.	Andy Phillips	1	F	1	1				3	-
3.	Sam Ermolenko	3	2*	3	3	2*			13	2
4.	Lars Munkedal	0	1	0	0				1	-
5.	Graham Jones	2	3	2*	1				8	1
6.	Charles Ermolenko	2*	1	3	3				9	1
7.	Scott Norman	3	0	1	1				5	-

Bradford		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Gary Havelock	2	2	2*	2	2	1		11	1
2.	Glenn Doyle	0	0	0					0	-
3.	Paul Thorp	2	2	0	3	2*			9	1
4.	Craig Hodgson	3	1	1	2	0			7	-
5.	Sean Wilson	1	F	3	1	3			8	-
6.	Michael Graves	0	1*	0					1	1
7.	Simon Wigg	1	0	0					1	-

Heat details

		Wolves	Dukes	Wolves	Dukes
Ht 1:	Correy, Havelock, Phillips, Doyle	4	2	4	2
Ht 2:	Norman, C.Ermolenko, Wigg, Graves	60.9	5	1	9
Ht 3:	Hodgson, Jones, Wilson, Munkedal	60.5	2	4	11
Ht 4:	S.Ermolenko, Thorp, C.Ermolenko, Wigg	60.4	4	2	15
Ht 5:	Jones, Havelock, Munkedal, Doyle	60.1	4	2	19
Ht 6:	Correy, Thorp, Graves, Phillips (f)	59.3	3	3	22
Ht 7:	C.Ermolenko, S.Ermolenko, Hodgson, Wilson (f)	60.1	5	1	27
Ht 8:	Wilson, Havelock, Phillips, Norman	60.6	1	5	28
Ht 9:	C.Ermolenko, Jones, Hodgson, Thorp	60.1	5	1	33
Ht 10:	Correy, Hodgson, Phillips, Wigg	59.3	4	2	37
Ht 11:	S.Ermolenko, Havelock, Norman, Doyle	59.5	4	2	41
Ht 12:	Thorp, Correy, Wilson, Munkedal	59.7	2	4	43
Ht 13:	S.Ermolenko, Havelock, Jones, Graves	60.0	4	2	47
Ht 14:	Wilson, Thorp, Norman, Munkedal	60.8	1	5	48
Ht 15:	Correy, S.Ermolenko, Havelock, Hodgson	59.9	5	1	53

Newcastle v Rye House Monday 22nd July 1991 (Sunbrite League Division Two)

Newcastle		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Mark Thorpe	3	1*	1	3				8	1
2.	Jamie Habbin	1	2	2	0				5	-
3.	David Bargh	3	2	3	3				11	-
4.	Martin Dixon	3	0	2*	3				8	1
5.	Scott Lamb	2*	1	3	1				7	1
6.	Richard Juul	2*	FX	1*	2*	1			6	3
7.	Phil Jeffrey	3	FX	1					4	-

Rye House		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Trevor O'Brien	2	2*	3	2*	2	2		13	2
2.	Martin Goodwin	<i>Rider replacement (RT 0, JR 3, TO 3, MT X) = 6</i>								
3.	Melvyn Taylor	2	3	M	1	X	0		6	-
4.	Rob Tilbury	0	R	0					0	-
5.	Jens Rasmussen	1	3	3	3	1	2		13	-
6.	Wayne Baxter	FX	0	0					0	-
7.	John Wainwright	1	1*	X	0	0			2	1

Heat details

		Diamonds	Rockets	Diamonds	Rockets
Ht 1:	Thorpe, O'Brien, Habbin, Tilbury	65.3	4	2	4 2
Ht 2:	Jeffrey, Juul, Wainwright (f-rem), Baxter (f-exc)	66.5	5	1	9 3
Ht 3:	Dixon, Lamb, Rasmussen, Tilbury (f-rem, ret)	67.4	5	1	14 4
Ht 4:	(re-run) Bargh, Taylor, Wainwright, Juul (f-exc)	66.4	3	3	17 7
Ht 5:	Rasmussen, O'Brien, Lamb, Dixon	65.2	1	5	18 12
Ht 6:	Taylor, Habbin, Thorpe, Baxter	65.8	3	3	21 15
Ht 7:	Rasmussen, Bargh, Juul, Tilbury	65.0	3	3	24 18
Ht 8:	(re-run) O'Brien, Habbin, Wainwright (exc-unfair riding), Taylor (exc-2mins), Jeffrey (f-exc)	66.0	2	3	26 21
Ht 9:	Lamb, Juul, Taylor, Baxter	67.4	5	1	31 22
Ht 10:	Rasmussen, O'Brien, Thorpe, Habbin	65.7	1	5	32 27
Ht 11:	(re-run) Bargh, O'Brien, Jeffrey, Taylor (exc-unfair riding)	65.7	4	2	36 29
Ht 12:	Thorpe, Dixon, Rasmussen, Taylor	66.1	5	1	41 30
Ht 13:	Bargh, O'Brien, Lamb, Wainwright	69.0	4	2	45 32
Ht 14:	Dixon, Rasmussen, Juul, Wainwright	70.4	4	2	49 34

Abandoned after heat fourteen - Rain - RESULT STANDS

Milton Keynes v Arena Essex Tuesday 23rd July 1991 (Sunbrite League Division Two)

Milton Keynes	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Troy Butler	3	3	3	2	2	3	1	17	-
2. Peter Glanz	EF	2*	2	1*	1			6	2
3. Nigel De'Ath	3	0	1	0	2	0		6	-
4. Paul Woods	2*	2	1	0	0	1*		6	2
5. Jan Pedersen	<i>Rider replacement (TB 3, ND 0, PW 0, PG 1) = 4</i>							-	-
6. Paul Blackbird	F	0	EF					0	-
7. Derrol Keats	1	0	0					1	-

Arena Essex	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Brian Karger	2	3	3	2*	2*			12	2
2. Troy Pratt	1*	1	3	1				6	1
3. Alan Mogridge		FX	3	1*				5	2
4. Bo Petersen	FX	3	3	3	3			12	-
5. Andy Galvin	1	2*	2	3				8	1
6. Robert Ledwith	3	1	2*	0				6	1
7. Colin White	2*	2	1	0				5	1

Heat details

				Knights	Hammers	Knights	Hammers
Ht 1:	Butler, Karger, Pratt, Glanz (ef)	56.4		3	3	3	3
Ht 2:	Ledwith, White, Keats, Blackbird (f)	58.0		1	5	4	8
Ht 3:	(re-run) Butler, Woods, Galvin, Petersen (f-exc)	57.4		5	1	9	9
Ht 4:	De'Ath, White, Mogridge, Blackbird	58.7		3	3	12	12
Ht 5:	Karger, Woods, Pratt, De'Ath	57.9		2	4	14	16
Ht 6:	(re-run) Butler, Glanz, Ledwith, Mogridge (f-exc)	61.6		5	1	19	17
Ht 7:	Petersen, Galvin, De'Ath, Blackbird (ef)	59.6		1	5	20	22
Ht 8:	Pratt, Glanz, White, Keats	60.3		2	4	22	26
Ht 9:	Mogridge, Ledwith, Woods, Keats	59.4		1	5	23	31
Ht 10:	Petersen, Butler, Glanz, White	58.0		3	3	26	34
Ht 11:	Karger, Butler, Pratt, De'Ath	57.5		2	4	28	38
Ht 12:	Butler, Galvin, Mogridge, Woods	57.9		3	3	31	41
Ht 13:	Petersen, Karger, Glanz, Woods	57.7		1	5	32	46
Ht 14:	Galvin, De'Ath, Woods, Ledwith	57.4		3	3	35	49
Ht 15:	Petersen, Karger, Butler, De'Ath	56.8		1	5	36	54

Cradley Heath: Golden Hammer Wednesday 24th July 1991

Rider	1	2	3	4	5	Pts	Pos
1. Sam Ermolenko	3	3	3	3	2	14	1st
2. Chris Louis	0	3	0	1	1	5	11th
3. Alan Grahame	1	0	3	3	2	9	7th
4. Gert Handberg	2	3	2	3	3	13	2nd
5. Kelvin Tatum	1	1	1	0	1	4	12th
6. Billy Hamill	2	2	2	2	3	11	4th*
7. Joe Screen	0	1	1	2	3	7	10th
8. Henrik Gustafsson	3	2	2	3	0	10	5th
9. Martin Dugard	0	2	1	0	EF	3	13th=
10. Jan O.Pedersen	2	1	3	2	3	11	3rd*
11. Hans Nielsen	1	2	1	2	2	8	9th
12. Greg Hancock	3	1	3	1	0	8	8th
13. Sean Wilson	2	0	0	0	1	3	13th=
14. Paul Thorp	1	0	EF	R	0	1	16th
15. Gary Havelock	3	3	2	1	1	10	6th
16. Scott Smith	0	0	0	1	2	3	13th=

Ht 1: Ermolenko, Handberg, Grahame, Louis

62.2

Ht 2: Gustafsson, Hamill, Tatum, Screen

61.1

Ht 3: Hancock, Pedersen, Nielsen, Dugard

61.2

Ht 4: Havelock, Wilson, Thorp, Smith

62.2

Ht 5: Ermolenko, Dugard, Tatum, Wilson

61.8

Ht 6: Louis, Hamill, Pedersen, Thorp

61.4

Ht 7: Havelock, Nielsen, Screen, Grahame

61.5

Ht 8: Handberg, Gustafsson, Hancock, Smith

62.1

Ht 9: Ermolenko, Hamill, Nielsen, Smith

61.3

Ht 10: Hancock, Havelock, Tatum, Louis

62.3

Ht 11: Grahame, Gustafsson, Dugard, Thorp (ef)

62.5

Ht 12: Pedersen, Handberg, Screen, Wilson

61.6

Ht 13: Ermolenko, Screen, Hancock, Thorp (ret)

62.1

Ht 14: Gustafsson, Nielsen, Louis, Wilson

61.8

Ht 15: Grahame, Pedersen, Smith, Tatum

62.3

Ht 16: Handberg, Hamill, Havelock, Dugard

62.0

Ht 17: Pedersen, Ermolenko, Havelock, Gustafsson

61.3

Ht 18: Screen, Smith, Louis, Dugard (ef)

62.2

Ht 19: (re-run) Hamill, Grahame, Wilson, Hancock

62.4

Ht 20: Handberg, Nielsen, Tatum, Thorp

62.1

\* Run-off for third place: Pedersen, Hamill

61.3



Long Eaton v Rye House Wednesday 24th July 1991 (Sunbrite League Division Two)

Long Eaton		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus	
1.	Jan Staechmann	3	3	EF	3	3	3		15	-	
2.	Mark Blackbird	1	EF	2	2				5	-	
3.	Carl Blackbird	3	3	1*	2	3	2*		14	2	
4.	<i>Kai Niemi</i>	<i>Rider replacement (PM 1, CB 3, GO 0, JS 3) = 7</i>								-	-
5.	Gary O'Hare	3	0	3	0	0			6	-	
6.	Peter McNamara	3	1	2	2*				8	1	
7.	Stuart Parnaby	1	1	0	0	0			2	-	

Rye House		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus	
1.	Trevor O'Brien	R	2	3	R	M	2		7	-	
2.	<i>Martin Goodwin</i>	<i>Rider replacement (MT 2, JR 1*, TO 3, MT(TS) 3) = 9+1</i>								-	-
3.	Melvyn Taylor	2	2	1*	1	3	0		9	1	
4.	Rob Tilbury	0	M	1					1	-	
5.	Jens Rasmussen	2	1*	3	3	2	1*	1	13	2	
6.	Wayne Baxter	0	2	0	1	2			5	-	
7.	John Wainwright	2	0	1	1*	1*			5	2	

Heat details

		Invaders	Rockets	Invaders	Rockets
Ht 1:	Staechmann, Taylor, M.Blackbird, O'Brien (f-rem, ret)	4	2	4	2
Ht 2:	McNamara, Wainwright, Parnaby, Baxter	4	2	8	4
Ht 3:	O'Hare, Rasmussen, McNamara, Tilbury	4	2	12	6
Ht 4:	C.Blackbird, Taylor, Parnaby, Wainwright	4	2	16	8
Ht 5:	C.Blackbird, O'Brien, Rasmussen, O'Hare	3	3	19	11
Ht 6:	Staechmann, Baxter, Taylor, M.Blackbird (ef)	3	3	22	14
Ht 7:	Rasmussen, McNamara, C.Blackbird, Baxter, Tilbury (exc-2min)	3	3	25	17
Ht 8:	O'Brien, M.Blackbird, Wainwright, Parnaby	2	4	27	21
Ht 9:	O'Hare, McNamara, Taylor, O'Brien (f-rem, ret)	5	1	32	22
Ht 10:	Rasmussen, M.Blackbird, Tilbury, Staechmann (ef)	2	4	34	26
Ht 11:	Taylor, C.Blackbird, Baxter, Parnaby, O'Brien (exc-2min)	2	4	36	30
Ht 12:	Staechmann, Rasmussen, Wainwright, O'Hare	3	3	39	33
Ht 13:	C.Blackbird, O'Brien, Wainwright, O'Hare	3	3	42	36
Ht 14:	Staechmann, Baxter, Rasmussen, Parnaby	3	3	45	39
Ht 15:	Staechmann, C.Blackbird, Rasmussen, Taylor	5	1	50	40

Ipswich v Swindon Thursday 25th July 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One)

Ipswich	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Chris Louis	1	3	2*	3	3	3		15	1
2. Neville Tatum	0	2*	3	2*				7	2
3. Shane Parker	3	2	3	2	2*			12	1
4. David Norris	1	2	0	2				5	-
5. Tony Rickardsson	3	EF	2	1*				6	1
6. Ben Howe	1	0	0					1	-
7. Zdenek Tesar	0	1*	1	EF				2	1

Swindon	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Peter Nahlin	2*	3	2	3	0			10	1
2. Rod Colquhoun	3	1	0	0				4	-
3. Leigh Adams	1*	1	3	2	1			8	1
4. Andy Smith	0	3	1					4	-
5. Andrew Silver	2	1	1*	EF				4	1
6. Paul Smith	2*	0	0					2	1
7. Dean Standing	3	2	1	0	0	3		9	-

Heat details

		Witches	Robins	Witches	Robins
Ht 1: Colquhoun, Nahlin, Louis, Tatum	60.8	1	5	1	5
Ht 2: Standing, P.Smith, Howe, Tesar	59.5	1	5	2	10
Ht 3: Rickardsson, Silver, Norris, A.Smith	59.5	4	2	6	12
Ht 4: Parker, Standing, Adams, Howe	59.7	3	3	9	15
Ht 5: Nahlin, Norris, Colquhoun, Rickardsson (ef)	59.8	2	4	11	19
Ht 6: Louis, Tatum, Adams, P.Smith	60.3	5	1	16	20
Ht 7: A.Smith, Parker, Silver, Howe	61.2	2	4	18	24
Ht 8: Tatum, Louis, Standing, Colquhoun	60.7	5	1	23	25
Ht 9: Adams, Rickardsson, Tesar, P.Smith	59.7	3	3	26	28
Ht 10: Louis, Tatum, A.Smith, Standing	60.8	5	1	31	29
Ht 11: Parker, Nahlin, Tesar, Colquhoun	60.2	4	2	35	31
Ht 12: Louis, Adams, Silver, Norris	60.0	3	3	38	34
Ht 13: Nahlin, Parker, Rickardsson, Standing	60.7	3	3	41	37
Ht 14: Standing, Norris, Tesar (ef), Silver (ef)	60.6	2	3	43	40
Ht 15: Louis, Parker, Adams, Nahlin	60.2	5	1	48	41

Aggregate bonus point: Swindon 93 Ipswich 86

Middlesbrough v Milton Keynes Thursday 25th July 1991 (Sunbrite League Division Two)

Middlesbrough		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus	
1.	Kenny McKinna	3	3	3	3	3			15	-	
2.	Mark Lemon	1	0	1	1	2			5	-	
3.	David Cheshire	<i>Rider replacement (KM 3, WC FX, CR 1, CR 0) = 4</i>								-	-
4.	Wayne Carter	R	3	FX	0	2*			5	1	
5.	Steve Wilcock	3	2*	3	F	3			11	1	
6.	Carsten Pelzmann	3	1	1	2*				7	1	
7.	Duncan Chapman	2*	3	3	3				11	1	
8.	Chris Readshaw	1	0						1		

Milton Keynes		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus	
1.	Troy Butler	2	1*	1	2*	2	2	3	13	2	
2.	Peter Glanz	0	0	0					0	-	
3.	Nigel De'Ath	2	2	2	1	2	0		9	-	
4.	Jan Pedersen	<i>Rider replacement (TB 1*, TB(TS) 2*, PW 2, ND 0) = 5+2</i>								-	-
5.	Paul Woods	2	3	2	1*	1*	1	1	11	2	
6.	Derrol Keats	1	1*	F	F				2	1	
7.	Paul Blackbird	0	0	0					0	-	

Heat details			Bears	Knights	Bears	Knights
Ht 1:	McKinna, Butler, Lemon, Glanz	64.0	4	2	4	2
Ht 2:	Pelzmann, Chapman, Keats, Blackbird	66.3	5	1	9	3
Ht 3:	Wilcock, Woods, Butler, Carter (ret)	64.9	3	3	12	6
Ht 4:	McKinna, De'Ath, Pelzmann, Blackbird	64.3	4	2	16	8
Ht 5:	Carter, Wilcock, Butler, Glanz	63.8	5	1	21	9
Ht 6:	McKinna, De'Ath, Keats, Lemon	64.3	3	3	24	12
Ht 7:	(re-run) Woods, Butler, Pelzmann, Carter (f-exc)	65.6	1	5	25	17
Ht 8:	Chapman, De'Ath, Lemon, Glanz	65.9	4	2	29	19
Ht 9:	Wilcock, Pelzmann, De'Ath, Keats (f)	64.8	5	1	34	20
Ht 10:	McKinna, Woods, Lemon, Blackbird	64.4	4	2	38	22
Ht 11:	Chapman, Butler, Woods, Wilcock (f)	65.6	3	3	41	25
Ht 12:	McKinna, De'Ath, Woods, Carter	64.1	3	3	44	28
Ht 13:	Wilcock, Butler, Readshaw, De'Ath	65.0	4	2	48	30
Ht 14:	Chapman, Carter, Woods, Keats (f)	66.4	5	1	53	31
Ht 15:	Butler, Lemon, Woods, Readshaw	65.7	2	4	55	35

Sheffield v Stoke Thursday 25th July 1991 (Sunbrite League Division Two)

Sheffield	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Neil Evitts	3	3	3	3	3			15	-
2. Richard Musson	0	1	1*	EF				2	1
3. Louis Carr	2*	3	3	T				8	1
4. Simon Wolstenholme	FX							0	-
5. Peter Carr	3	2*	3	3	1			12	1
6. Ian Barney	3	3	3	1	0	3		13	-
7. Mark Hepworth	2*	2	FX					4	1

Stoke	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Darren Standing	1*	0	1*	1*				3	3
2. Gary Chessell	2	1	0	2				5	-
3. Nigel Crabtree	0	2	2	2	EF			6	-
4. Eric Monaghan	1*	2	2	2	2			9	1
5. Chris Cobby	2	0	1*	1*				4	2
6. David Clarke	0	0	1*	2				3	1
7. Garry Stead	1	1	3	1*				6	1

Heat details

				Tigers	Potters	Tigers	Potters
Ht 1:	Evitts, Chessell, Standing, Musson		63.0	3	3	3	3
Ht 2:	Barney, Hepworth, Stead, Clarke		64.1	5	1	8	4
Ht 3:	(re-run) P.Carr, Cobby, Monaghan, Wolstenholme (f-exc)		63.2	3	3	11	7
Ht 4:	Barney, L.Carr, Stead, Crabtree		63.8	5	1	16	8
Ht 5:	Barney, P.Carr, Chessell, Standing		64.5	5	1	21	9
Ht 6:	Evitts, Crabtree, Musson, Clarke		63.5	4	2	25	11
Ht 7:	L.Carr, Monaghan, Barney, Cobby		63.4	4	2	29	13
Ht 8:	Stead, Hepworth, Musson, Chessell		64.1	3	3	32	16
Ht 9:	P.Carr, Crabtree, Clarke, Barney		63.5	3	3	35	19
Ht 10:	Evitts, Monaghan, Stead, Musson (ef)		64.0	3	3	38	22
Ht 11:	L.Carr, Chessell, Standing, Hepworth (f-exc)		64.6	3	3	41	25
Ht 12:	Evitts, Crabtree, Cobby, (three riders only)		64.1	3	3	44	28
Ht 13:	P.Carr, Monaghan, Standing, L.Carr (exc-tapes)		64.0	3	3	47	31
Ht 14:	Barney, Clarke, Cobby, (three riders only)		64.9	3	3	50	34
Ht 15:	Evitts, Monaghan, P.Carr, Crabtree (ef)		64.5	4	2	54	36

**Berwick v King's Lynn Friday 26th July 1991 (Challenge)**

<b>Berwick</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>Pts</b>	<b>Bonus</b>
1.	Jimmy Nilsen	2	2	3	3				10	-
2.	David Blackburn	1*	1*	2	1				5	2
3.	Kelvin Tatum	3	3	3	3				12	-
4.	David Walsh	1*	1*	1*	2*				5	4
5.	Richard Knight	2	2	2	2*				8	1
6.	Kevin Little	2	0	0					2	-
7.	Scott Robson	1*	FX	0					1	1

<b>King's Lynn</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>Pts</b>	<b>Bonus</b>
1.	Henrik Gustafsson	3	3	2	0				8	-
2.	Dennis Lofqvist	0	0	3	1*				4	1
3.	Bohumil Brhel	2	3	3	FX				8	-
4.	Gary Havelock	3	2	2	1				8	-
5.	Nigel Leaver	0	1*	0	1				2	1
6.	Jason Gage	0	0						0	-
7.	Kevin Brice	3	1*	1	0				5	1

Heat details

				<b>Bandits</b>	<b>Stars</b>	<b>Bandits</b>	<b>Stars</b>
Ht 1:	Gustafsson, Nilsen, Blackburn, Lofqvist		55.9	3	3	3	3
Ht 2:	Brice, Little, Robson, Gage		58.4	3	3	6	6
Ht 3:	Havelock, Knight, Walsh, Leaver		55.6	3	3	9	9
Ht 4:	Tatum, Brhel, Brice, Little		55.5	3	3	12	12
Ht 5:	Gustafsson, Knight, Walsh, Lofqvist		55.3	3	3	15	15
Ht 6:	Brhel, Nilsen, Blackburn, Gage		55.9	3	3	18	18
Ht 7:	Tatum, Havelock, Leaver, Little		55.3	3	3	21	21
Ht 8:	(re-run) Lofqvist, Blackburn, Brice, Robson (f-exc)		57.5	2	4	23	25
Ht 9:	Brhel, Knight, Walsh, Brice		56.1	3	3	26	28
Ht 10:	Nilsen, Havelock, Blackburn, Leaver		56.0	4	2	30	30
Ht 11:	Tatum, Gustafsson, Lofqvist, Robson		55.6	3	3	33	33
Ht 12:	(re-run) Nilsen, Walsh, Leaver, Brhel (f-exc)		57.4	5	1	38	34
Ht 13:	(re-run) Tatum, Knight, Havelock, Gustafsson		56.2	5	1	43	35

Peterborough v Newcastle Friday 26th July 1991 (Sunbrite League Division Two Gold Cup Final, First Leg)

Peterborough		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Mikael Blixt	3	2	3	3	2			13	-
2.	Gary Tagg	1	1*	1*	1				4	2
3.	Stephen Davies	3	3	2	X	0			8	-
4.	Richard Hellsen	3	3	1	3				10	-
5.	Mark Lyndon	1	2*	1	3				7	1
6.	Roger Horspool	2*	M	0	0				2	1
7.	Robbie Fuller	3	0	2	1*	1			7	1

Newcastle		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Mark Thorpe	2	1	2*	3	2	3		13	1
2.	Jamie Habbins	0	0						0	-
3.	David Bargh	2	3	3	3	2	1		14	-
4.	Scott Lamb	0	2	2	1*				5	1
5.	Martin Dixon	2	1*	0	0	2			5	1
6.	Richard Juul	1	0	0					1	-
7.	Phil Jeffrey	X	1*	0	0				1	1

Heat details

Ht 1:	Blixt, Thorpe, Tagg, Habbins	62.5
Ht 2:	(awarded) Fuller, Horspool, Juul, Jeffrey (exc-unfair riding)	no time
Ht 3:	Hellsen, Dixon, Lyndon, Lamb	64.0
Ht 4:	Davies, Bargh, Jeffrey, Fuller, Horspool (exc-2min)	64.1
Ht 5:	Hellsen, Lyndon, Thorpe, Habbins	64.4
Ht 6:	Bargh, Blixt, Tagg, Jeffrey	64.7
Ht 7:	Davies, Lamb, Dixon, Horspool	63.9
Ht 8:	Bargh, Fuller, Tagg, Jeffrey	64.8
Ht 9:	Bargh, Thorpe, Lyndon, Horspool	64.9
Ht 10:	Blixt, Lamb, Tagg, Dixon	65.0
Ht 11:	Thorpe, Davies, Fuller, Juul	64.7
Ht 12:	Blixt, Bargh, Hellsen, Dixon	65.2
Ht 13:	(re-run) Lyndon, Thorpe, Lamb, Davies (exc-unfair riding)	65.4
Ht 14:	Hellsen, Dixon, Fuller, Juul	65.5
Ht 15:	Thorpe, Blixt, Bargh, Davies	64.9

Panthers Diamonds Panthers Diamonds

4	2	4	2
5	1	9	3
4	2	13	5
3	3	16	8
5	1	21	9
3	3	24	12
3	3	27	15
3	3	30	18
1	5	31	23
4	2	35	25
3	3	38	28
4	2	42	30
3	3	45	33
4	2	49	35
2	4	51	39

Belle Vue v Cradley Heath Friday 26th July 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One)

Belle Vue		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Joe Screen	2	2	0	3	2	0		9	-
2.	Shawn Moran	<i>Rider replacement (CS 0, NC 1*, JS 0, KM 2*) = 3+2</i>								
3.	Neil Collins	2	1*	3	1*	1*			8	3
4.	Frank Andersen	0	1	0	2				3	-
5.	Kelly Moran	3	3	3	2*	2	2		15	1
6.	Darren Sumner	2*	1*	1	2*				6	3
7.	Carl Stonehewer	0	3	1	2	1*			7	1

Cradley Heath		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Greg Hancock	3	2	2*	1	3	EF	3	14	1
2.	Jan O. Pedersen	<i>Rider replacement (BH 1, GHg 0, GHk 2*, AG 0) = 3+1</i>								
3.	Billy Hamill	1	3	3	3	1	1	1	13	-
4.	Gert Handberg	1*	0	2	0	3	3		9	1
5.	Alan Grahame	2	0	0	3				5	-
6.	Mark Robinson	1	0	0					1	-
7.	Scott Smith	0	0	0					0	-

Heat details

Heat	Riders	Aces	Heathens	Aces	Heathens
Ht 1:	Hancock, Screen, Hamill, Stonehewer	2	4	2	4
Ht 2:	Stonehewer, Sumner, Robinson, Smith	5	1	7	5
Ht 3:	Moran, Grahame, Handberg, Andersen	3	3	10	8
Ht 4:	Hamill, Collins, Sumner, Smith	3	3	13	11
Ht 5:	Moran, Hancock, Andersen, Handberg	4	2	17	13
Ht 6:	Hamill, Screen, Collins, Robinson	3	3	20	16
Ht 7:	Collins, Handberg, Sumner, Grahame	4	2	24	18
Ht 8:	Hamill, Hancock, Stonehewer, Screen	1	5	25	23
Ht 9:	Moran, Sumner, Hamill, Robinson	5	1	30	24
Ht 10:	Screen, Moran, Hancock, Handberg	5	1	35	25
Ht 11:	Hancock, Stonehewer, Collins, Grahame	3	3	38	28
Ht 12:	Handberg, Screen, Hamill, Andersen	2	4	40	32
Ht 13:	Handberg, Moran, Collins, Hancock (ef)	3	3	43	35
Ht 14:	Grahame, Andersen, Stonehewer, Smith	3	3	46	38
Ht 15:	Hancock, Moran, Hamill, Screen	2	4	48	42

Eastbourne v Ipswich Friday 26th July 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One)

Eastbourne		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Bobby Ott	3	3	1*	2	0	2		11	1
2.	Nathan Simpson	0	2*	2	1*	0			5	2
3.	John Davis	FX	1	1					2	-
4.	Andy Grahame	0	3	3	3	3	1*		13	1
5.	Gordon Kennett	1	0	2*	1	0			4	1
6.	Jesper Olsen	1	FX						1	-
7.	Deon Prinsloo	3	0	0					3	-

Ipswich		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Chris Louis	1*	2	3	2*				8	2
2.	Neville Tatum	2	1*	3	2*				8	2
3.	Shane Parker	2*	1	1	2				6	1
4.	Tony Rickardsson	3	3	3	3	3			15	-
5.	David Norris	2*	2*	1*	2	0			7	3
6.	Ben Howe	0	0	0					0	-
7.	Zdenek Tesar	2	3	0	0	1*			6	1

Heat details

				Dons	Witches	Dons	Witches
Ht 1:	Ott, Tatum, Louis, Simpson		57.1	3	3	3	3
Ht 2:	Prinsloo, Tesar, Olsen, Howe		58.6	4	2	7	5
Ht 3:	Rickardsson, Norris, Kennett, Grahame	new TR	56.9	1	5	8	10
Ht 4:	(re-run) Tesar, Parker, Olsen (f-exc), Davis (f-exc)		58.7	0	5	8	15
Ht 5:	Grahame, Louis, Tatum, Kennett		57.3	3	3	11	18
Ht 6:	Ott, Simpson, Parker, Howe		57.7	5	1	16	19
Ht 7:	Rickardsson, Norris, Davis, Prinsloo		57.2	1	5	17	24
Ht 8:	Tatum, Simpson, Ott, Tesar		57.6	3	3	20	27
Ht 9:	Grahame, Kennett, Parker, Howe		58.7	5	1	25	28
Ht 10:	Rickardsson, Ott, Simpson, Tesar		57.0	3	3	28	31
Ht 11:	Louis, Tatum, Davis, Prinsloo		58.5	1	5	29	36
Ht 12:	Grahame, Parker, Norris, Ott		57.8	3	3	32	39
Ht 13:	Rickardsson, Louis, Kennett, Simpson		57.2	1	5	33	44
Ht 14:	Grahame, Norris, Tesar, Kennett		57.8	3	3	36	47
Ht 15:	Rickardsson, Ott, Grahame, Norris		57.1	3	3	39	50



Oxford v Coventry Friday 26th July 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One)

Oxford	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Hans Nielsen	3	3	3	1*	3	1*		14	2
2. <i>Craig Boyce</i>	<i>Rider replacement (MC 0, DB 2*, HN 3, MD 2) = 7+1</i>							-	-
3. Martin Dugard	3	3	2	X	3	2		13	-
4. Mark Carlson	0	2	2*	0	0			4	1
5. Dean Barker	1*	3	2*	1	2*			9	3
6. Darren Grayling	2	1	0	0				3	-
7. Kieran McCullagh	1*	1	1	2				5	1

Coventry	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Tommy Knudsen	2	0	2	3	0	0		7	-
2. Andy Hackett	1*	1	1*					3	2
3. John Jorgensen	2	1	3	2*	2			10	1
4. Rick Miller	3	2	2*	3	1	3		14	1
5. Peter Ravn	0	F	1*	3				4	1
6. David Haynes	0	0	0					0	-
7. Andy Meredith	3	0	1					4	-

Heat details

		Cheetahs	Bees	Cheetahs	Bees
Ht 1: Nielsen, Knudsen, Hackett, Carlson	58.1	3	3	3	3
Ht 2: Meredith, Grayling, McCullagh, Haynes	63.0	3	3	6	6
Ht 3: Miller, Carlson, Barker, Ravn	58.4	3	3	9	9
Ht 4: Dugard, Jorgensen, Grayling, Meredith	58.8	4	2	13	11
Ht 5: Barker, Carlson, Hackett, Knudsen	59.4	5	1	18	12
Ht 6: Nielsen, Barker, Jorgensen, Haynes	59.0	5	1	23	13
Ht 7: Dugard, Miller, McCullagh, Ravn (f)	58.8	4	2	27	15
Ht 8: Nielsen, Knudsen, Hackett, Grayling	59.4	3	3	30	18
Ht 9: Jorgensen, Miller, Barker, Grayling	59.9	1	5	31	23
Ht 10: Miller, Dugard, Nielsen, Haynes	59.0	3	3	34	26
Ht 11: (re-run) Knudsen, Jorgensen, McCullagh, Dugard (exc-unfair riding)	59.4	1	5	35	31
Ht 12: Nielsen, Jorgensen, Ravn, Carlson	59.2	3	3	38	34
Ht 13: Dugard, Barker, Miller, Knudsen	60.2	5	1	43	35
Ht 14: Ravn, McCullagh, Meredith, Carlson	59.8	2	4	45	39
Ht 15: Miller, Dugard, Nielsen, Knudsen	59.8	3	3	48	42

Edinburgh v Milton Keynes Friday 26th July 1991 (Sunbrite League Division Two)

Edinburgh	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Les Collins	1*	2*	3	4				9	2
2. Brett Saunders	2	3	3	2*	1*			11	2
3. Michael Coles	2*	3	2	3	2			12	1
4. Johnny Jorgensen	1*	1*	1	3				6	2
5. Frede Schott	2	2	3	X				7	-
6. Nigel Alderton	3	3	0	2*	1*			9	2
7. Justin Walker	1	0	2*					3	1

Milton Keynes	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Troy Butler	3	3	3	2	3	2	3	19	-
2. Peter Glanz	0	0	1*	0				1	1
3. Nigel De'Ath	1	1	1	2	1*	0		6	1
4. Jan Pedersen	<i>Rider replacement (TB 3, TB(TS) 2, PW 0, ND 1*) = 6+1</i>								
5. Paul Woods	0	1*	2	0	0	1		4	1
6. Derrol Keats	2	0	0	0				2	-
7. Paul Blackbird	0	0	1					1	-

Heat details

	Monarchs	Knights	Monarchs	Knights
Ht 1: Butler, Saunders, Collins, Glanz			62.4	3 3 3 3
Ht 2: Alderton, Keats, Walker, Blackbird			64.2	4 2 7 5
Ht 3: Butler, Schott, Jorgensen, Woods			62.7	3 3 10 8
Ht 4: Alderton, Coles, De'Ath, Blackbird			63.4	5 1 15 9
Ht 5: Butler, Schott, Jorgensen, Glanz			62.8	3 3 18 12
Ht 6: Saunders, Collins, De'Ath, Keats			63.1	5 1 23 13
Ht 7: Coles, Butler, Woods, Alderton			62.8	3 3 26 16
Ht 8: Saunders, Woods, Glanz, Walker			63.4	3 3 29 19
Ht 9: Schott, Alderton, De'Ath, Keats			62.6	5 1 34 20
Ht 10: Collins, Saunders, Blackbird, Woods			63.7	5 1 39 21
Ht 11: Butler, Coles, Alderton, Glanz			62.8	3 3 42 24
Ht 12: Collins, De'Ath, Jorgensen, Woods			62.9	4 2 46 26
Ht 13: (re-run) Coles, Butler, De'Ath, Schott (exc-unfair riding)			63.1	3 3 49 29
Ht 14: Jorgensen, Walker, Woods, Keats			64.4	5 1 54 30
Ht 15: Butler, Coles, Saunders, De'Ath			62.8	3 3 57 33

Coventry v Oxford Saturday 27th July 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One)

Coventry	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Tommy Knudsen	3	2	3	2	1*			11	1
2. Andy Hackett	EF	1*	1					2	1
3. John Jorgensen	3	1	2	2	2			10	-
4. Rick Miller	2	3	0	2				7	-
5. Peter Ravn	1*	0	1	1*				3	2
6. Roman Matousek	3	2*	3	3	2*			13	2
7. David Haynes	0	0	0	0				0	-

Oxford	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Hans Nielsen	2	2	3	3	3	3		16	-
2. Craig Boyce	<i>Rider replacement (MC 1*, DB 1*, HN 3, MD 1) = 6+2</i>							-	-
3. Martin Dugard	EF	3	2*	2	1	3	0	11	1
4. Mark Carlson	1*	0	0	1	0			2	1
5. Dean Barker	3	1*	2	1	3			10	1
6. Darren Grayling	1*	0	0					1	1
7. Kieran McCullagh	2	1	0	1				4	-

Heat details

		Bees	Cheetahs	Bees	Cheetahs
Ht 1: Knudsen, Nielsen, Carlson, Hackett (ef)	63.0	3	3	3	3
Ht 2: Matousek, McCullagh, Grayling, Haynes	66.0	3	3	6	6
Ht 3: Barker, Miller, Ravn, Carlson	63.5	3	3	9	9
Ht 4: Jorgensen, Matousek, McCullagh, Dugard (ef)	63.4	5	1	14	10
Ht 5: Miller, Nielsen, Barker, Ravn	62.2	3	3	17	13
Ht 6: Dugard, Knudsen, Hackett, Grayling	62.4	3	3	20	16
Ht 7: Matousek, Barker, Jorgensen, Carlson	63.2	4	2	24	18
Ht 8: Nielsen, Dugard, Hackett, Haynes	63.0	1	5	25	23
Ht 9: Matousek, Dugard, Ravn, Grayling	63.2	4	2	29	25
Ht 10: Knudsen, Matousek, Carlson, McCullagh	62.7	5	1	34	26
Ht 11: Nielsen, Jorgensen, Dugard, Haynes	62.7	2	4	36	30
Ht 12: Dugard, Knudsen, Barker, Miller	64.0	2	4	38	34
Ht 13: Nielsen, Jorgensen, Ravn, Carlson	62.6	3	3	41	37
Ht 14: Barker, Miller, McCullagh, Haynes	63.6	2	4	43	41
Ht 15: Nielsen, Jorgensen, Knudsen, Dugard	63.8	3	3	46	44

Aggregate bonus point: Oxford 92 Coventry 88

**Cradley Heath v Berwick Saturday 27th July 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One)**

<b>Cradley Heath</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>Pts</b>	<b>Bonus</b>
1. Greg Hancock	2	3	1	3	0			9	-
2. Jan O. Pedersen	<i>Rider replacement (BH 1*, GHg 2*, GHk 1, (AG T) MR 2*) = 6+3</i>							-	-
3. Billy Hamill	1*	1*	3	2	2*			9	3
4. Alan Grahame	1*	1	T	3	3	2		10	1
5. Gert Handberg	2	3	2*	1	3	0		11	1
6. Mark Robson	2*	2	1	0	2*			7	2
7. Scott Smith	3	0	1*	0				4	1

<b>Berwick</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>Pts</b>	<b>Bonus</b>
1. Jimmy Nilsen	3	2	3	3	0	1		12	-
2. David Blackburn	0	0	0					0	-
3. Kelvin Tatum	3	1	2*	2*	2	3		13	2
4. Richard Knight	3	2	3	1	1			10	-
5. David Walsh	0	0	1*	1*				2	2
6. Scott Robson	EF	0	2					2	-
7. Kevin Little	1	0	0					1	-

**Heat details**

		<b>Heathens</b>	<b>Bandits</b>	<b>Heathens</b>	<b>Bandits</b>
Ht 1: Nilsen, Hancock, Hamill, Blackburn	61.4	3	3	3	3
Ht 2: Smith, Robson, Little, Robson (ef)	63.9	5	1	8	4
Ht 3: Knight, Handberg, Grahame, Walsh	62.3	3	3	11	7
Ht 4: Tatum, Robson, Hamill, Little	61.4	3	3	14	10
Ht 5: Handberg, Nilsen, Grahame, Blackburn	61.6	4	2	18	12
Ht 6: Hancock, Handberg, Tatum, Robson	62.0	5	1	23	13
Ht 7: Hamill, Knight, Robson, Walsh	61.7	4	2	27	15
Ht 8: Nilsen, Tatum, Hancock, Smith	62.1	1	5	28	20
Ht 9: Knight, Tatum, Handberg, Robson	62.8	1	5	29	25
Ht 10: Hancock, Robson, Knight, Little, Grahame (exc-tapes)	62.6	5	1	34	26
Ht 11: Nilsen, Hamill, Smith, Blackburn	62.0	3	3	37	29
Ht 12: Grahame, Tatum, Walsh, Hancock	62.6	3	3	40	32
Ht 13: Handberg, Hamill, Knight, Nilsen	63.2	5	1	45	33
Ht 14: Grahame, Robson, Walsh, Smith	63.1	3	3	48	36
Ht 15: Tatum, Grahame, Nilsen, Handberg	63.1	2	4	50	40

**Aggregate bonus point: Cradley Heath 98 Berwick 82**

Swindon v Bradford Saturday 27th July 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One)

Swindon	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Peter Nahlin	3	3	3	3	3	3		18	-
2. Andy Smith	<i>Rider replacement (RC 1, LA 2*, PN 3, AS 1) = 7+1</i>							-	-
3. Leigh Adams	3	2*	3	3	2	2*		15	2
4. Andrew Silver	1	2	1	0	1*			5	1
5. Rod Colquhoun	1	0	1*	FX				2	1
6. Dean Standing	2*	2*	0	1	1*	2		8	3
7. Paul Smith	3	0	1					4	-

Bradford	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Gary Havelock	2	3	2*	2	3	1		13	1
2. Craig Hodgson	0	0	FX					0	-
3. Paul Thorp	1	1	2	3	2			9	-
4. Glenn Doyle	3	1*	2	XL				6	1
5. Sean Wilson	2*	2	1*	1*	3	0		9	3
6. Michael Graves	R	0	0					0	-
7. Phil Disney	1	0	0					1	-

Heat details

		Robins	Dukes	Robins	Dukes
Ht 1:	Nahlin, Havelock, Colquhoun, Hodgson	66.8	4	2	4
Ht 2:	Smith, Standing, Disney (f-rem), Graves (ret)	69.4	5	1	9
Ht 3:	Doyle, Wilson, Silver, Colquhoun	67.4	1	5	10
Ht 4:	Adams, Standing, Thorp, Disney	66.8	5	1	15
Ht 5:	Havelock, Silver, Colquhoun, Hodgson	66.8	3	3	18
Ht 6:	Nahlin, Adams, Thorp, Graves	67.0	5	1	23
Ht 7:	Adams, Wilson, Doyle, Standing	66.8	3	3	26
Ht 8:	Nahlin, Thorp, Wilson, Smith	66.8	3	3	29
Ht 9:	(re-run) Thorp, Havelock, Standing, Colquhoun (f-exc)	67.0	1	5	30
Ht 10:	Nahlin, Doyle, Silver, Disney	67.2	4	2	34
Ht 11:	(re-run) Adams, Havelock, Smith, Hodgson (f-exc)	67.0	4	2	38
Ht 12:	Nahlin, Thorp, Wilson, Silver	67.4	3	3	41
Ht 13:	Havelock, Adams, Standing, Doyle (exc-lapped)	68.6	3	3	44
Ht 14:	Wilson, Standing, Silver, Graves	67.4	3	3	47
Ht 15:	Nahlin, Adams, Havelock, Wilson	68.2	5	1	52

**Arena Essex v Glasgow Saturday 27th July 1991 (Sunbrite League Division Two)**

Arena Essex		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Brian Karger	3	3	3	3	1*			13	1
2.	Troy Pratt	0	2*	2*	2*				6	3
3.	Alan Mogridge	3	3	2	0				8	-
4.	Bo Petersen	3	3	1	3	2			12	-
5.	Andy Galvin	0	2*	2	2				6	1
6.	Robert Ledwith	3	1	1	0				5	-
7.	Colin White	2*	3	1*	1				7	2

Glasgow		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Steve Lawson	2	0	3	3				8	-
2.	Sean Courtney	1*	1	0	0				2	1
3.	Shane Bowes	2	0	3	0	2	3		10	-
4.	Jason Lyons	1*	X	1	EF	1			3	1
5.	Mark Courtney	2	2	1	0	2			7	-
6.	Brian Nixon	1	1	0					2	-
7.	Mick Powell	0	0	1					1	-

Heat details

			Hammers	Tigers	Hammers	Tigers
Ht 1:	Karger, Lawson, S.Courtney, Pratt (f-rem)	56.6	3	3	3	3
Ht 2:	Ledwith, White, Nixon, Powell	59.9	5	1	8	4
Ht 3:	Petersen, M.Courtney, Lyons, Galvin	58.5	3	3	11	7
Ht 4:	Mogridge, Bowes, Ledwith, Powell	57.7	4	2	15	9
Ht 5:	Petersen, Galvin, S.Courtney, Lawson	59.4	5	1	20	10
Ht 6:	Karger, Pratt, Nixon, Bowes (f-rem)	57.9	5	1	25	11
Ht 7:	(re-run) Mogridge, M.Courtney, Ledwith, Lyons (exc-unfair riding)	58.9	4	2	29	13
Ht 8:	White, Pratt, Lyons, S.Courtney	59.3	5	1	34	14
Ht 9:	Bowes, Galvin, M.Courtney, Ledwith	58.2	2	4	36	18
Ht 10:	Karger, Pratt, Powell, Lyons (ef)	58.1	5	1	41	19
Ht 11:	Lawson, Mogridge, White, Bowes (f-rem)	58.8	3	3	44	22
Ht 12:	Karger, Bowes, Petersen, M.Courtney	58.5	4	2	48	24
Ht 13:	Lawson, Galvin, Lyons, Mogridge	58.7	2	4	50	28
Ht 14:	Petersen, M.Courtney, White, Nixon	58.9	4	2	54	30
Ht 15:	Bowes, Petersen, Karger, S.Courtney	58.4	3	3	57	33

**Aggregate bonus point: Arena Essex 104 Glasgow 76**

Stoke v Edinburgh Saturday 27th July 1991 (Sunbrite League Division Two)

Stoke	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Darren Standing	3	0	3	2*				8	1
2. Gary Chessell	2*	3	1*	2*	0			8	3
3. Nigel Crabtree	3	2	2	3	3			13	-
4. Eric Monaghan	1	3	3	3				10	-
5. Chris Cobby	3	0	2	0				5	-
6. David Clarke	1	1	0	1*				3	1
7. Garry Stead	3	2	0	F				5	-

Edinburgh	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Les Collins	0	1*	3	1*	1*			6	3
2. Brett Saunders	1	2	3	1	2			9	-
3. Michael Coles	2	2	EF	3	0			7	-
4. Frede Schott	2	1*	3	1	2	2		11	1
5. Johnny Jorgensen	0	1	1					2	-
6. Nigel Alderton	2	0	0					2	-
7. Justin Walker	EF	0	1*					1	1

Heat details

		Potters	Monarchs	Potters	Monarchs
Ht 1: Standing, Chessell, Saunders, Collins	62.9	5	1	5	1
Ht 2: Stead, Alderton, Clarke, Walker (ef)	62.4	4	2	9	3
Ht 3: Cobby, Schott, Monaghan, Jorgensen	62.6	4	2	13	5
Ht 4: Crabtree, Coles, Clarke, Alderton	62.6	4	2	17	7
Ht 5: Monaghan, Saunders, Collins, Cobby	61.6	3	3	20	10
Ht 6: Chessell, Coles, Schott, Standing	62.2	3	3	23	13
Ht 7: Schott, Crabtree, Jorgensen, Clarke (f)	62.6	2	4	25	17
Ht 8: Saunders, Stead, Chessell, Coles (ef)	62.4	3	3	28	20
Ht 9: Coles, Cobby, Clarke, Alderton	62.6	3	3	31	23
Ht 10: Standing, Chessell, Schott, Walker	62.3	5	1	36	24
Ht 11: Collins, Crabtree, Saunders, Stead	61.9	2	4	38	28
Ht 12: Monaghan, Standing, Jorgensen, Coles	62.2	5	1	43	29
Ht 13: Crabtree, Schott, Collins, Cobby	61.9	3	3	46	32
Ht 14: Monaghan, Saunders, Walker, Stead (f)	61.8	3	3	49	35
Ht 15: Crabtree, Schott, Collins, Chessell	62.6	3	3	52	38

King's Lynn: Barum Trophy Sunday 28th July 1991

Rider	1	2	3	4	5	Pts	Pos
1. Nigel Leaver	0	0	0	0	0	0	12th
2. Chris Louis	1	3	3	1	0	8	5th
3. Sam Ermolenko	2	2	2	3	1	10	4th*
4. Gary Havelock	3	1	2	1	3	10	7th
5. Bohumil Brhel	0	2	1	2	3	8	8th
6. Henrik Gustafsson	3	3	3	3	3	15	3rd*
7. Zdenek Tesar	2	0	F	1	2	5	9th
8. Richard Knight	1	2	3	2	3	11	2nd*
9. Dennis Lofqvist	1	1	1	0	0	3	11th
10. Sean Wilson	2	1	2	1	2	8	6th
11. <b>Joe Screen</b>	FX	3	1	2	2	8	1st*
12. A Grahame (which?)	3	0	0	0	1	4	10th

Ht 1: Havelock, Ermolenko, Louis, Leaver	62.6
Ht 2: Gustafsson, Tesar, Knight, Brhel	62.4
Ht 3: (re-run) Grahame, Wilson, Lofqvist, Screen (f-exc)	63.2
Ht 4: Gustafsson, Brhel, Lofqvist, Leaver	62.0
Ht 5: Louis, Knight, Wilson, Tesar	62.6
Ht 6: Screen, Ermolenko, Brhel, Grahame	63.0
Ht 7: Gustafsson, Wilson, Havelock, Leaver	62.0
Ht 8: Louis, Ermolenko, Lofqvist, Tesar (f)	62.6
Ht 9: Knight, Havelock, Screen, Grahame	63.0
Ht 10: Ermolenko, Knight, Wilson, Lofqvist	63.8
Ht 11: Gustafsson, Brhel, Louis, Grahame	62.0
Ht 12: Knight, Screen, Tesar, Leaver	62.8
Ht 13: Brhel, Wilson, Havelock, Lofqvist	62.8
Ht 14: Gustafsson, Screen, Ermolenko, Louis	62.4
Ht 15: Havelock, Tesar, Grahame, Leaver	63.4
First semi-final: Screen, Gustafsson, Louis, Havelock	63.0
Second semi-final: Knight, Ermolenko, Wilson (f-rem), Brhel (ef)	64.0
* Final (six laps): Screen, Knight, Gustafsson (ef), Ermolenko (ef)	95.4

Notes: In the six lap final, Ermolenko stopped on the last lap while second to Gustafsson who stopped on the last bend, handing Screen the victory.



Newcastle v Peterborough Sunday 28th July 1991 (Sunbrite League Division Two Gold Cup Final, Second Leg)

Newcastle		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Mark Thorpe	2	3	3	3	2*			13	1
2.	Jamie Habbin	0	1	0	0				1	-
3.	David Bargh	2	3	3	3	3			14	-
4.	Martin Dixon	3	3	2*	2				10	1
5.	Scott Lamb	0	2*	2	2*				6	2
6.	Richard Juul	2*	0	0					2	1
7.	Phil Jeffrey	3	1	1*	1	0			6	1

Peterborough		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Mikael Blixt	3	1	2*	2	1	0		9	1
2.	Gary Tagg	1	0	3	FX				4	-
3.	Stephen Davies	3	2	3	1	3	1		13	-
4.	Richard Hellsen	1*	2	2	0				5	1
5.	Mark Lyndon	2	1*	0	1				4	1
6.	Roger Horspool	1	0	0					1	-
7.	Robbie Fuller	0	1	1*					2	1

Heat details

			Diamonds	Panthers	Diamonds	Panthers
Ht 1:	Blixt, Thorpe, Tagg, Habbin	64.3	2	4	2	4
Ht 2:	Jeffrey, Juul, Horspool, Fuller	66.6	5	1	7	5
Ht 3:	Dixon, Lyndon, Hellsen, Lamb	66.5	3	3	10	8
Ht 4:	Davies, Bargh, Fuller, Juul	66.0	2	4	12	12
Ht 5:	Dixon, Lamb, Blixt, Tagg	66.5	5	1	17	13
Ht 6:	Thorpe, Davies, Habbin, Horspool	65.7	4	2	21	15
Ht 7:	(re-run) Bargh, Hellsen, Lyndon, Juul	65.6	3	3	24	18
Ht 8:	Tagg, Blixt, Jeffrey, Habbin	67.2	1	5	25	23
Ht 9:	Davies, Lamb, Jeffrey, Horspool	65.9	3	3	28	26
Ht 10:	Thorpe, Hellsen, Fuller, Habbin	66.8	3	3	31	29
Ht 11:	(re-run) Bargh, Blixt, Jeffrey, Tagg (f-exc)	65.9	4	2	35	31
Ht 12:	Thorpe, Dixon, Davies, Lyndon	66.5	5	1	40	32
Ht 13:	Bargh, Lamb, Blixt, Hellsen	66.3	5	1	45	33
Ht 14:	Davies, Dixon, Lyndon, Jeffrey	66.1	2	4	47	37
Ht 15:	Bargh, Thorpe, Davies, Blixt	67.3	5	1	52	38

Aggregate score: Newcastle 91 Peterborough 89

Glasgow v Stoke Sunday 28th July 1991 (Sunbrite League Division Two)

Glasgow	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Steve Lawson	3	1*	1	2				7	1
2. Sean Courtney	0	2	2	3				7	-
3. Shane Bowes	3	2*	3	2	1			11	1
4. Jason Lyons	2*	2*	1*	2	0			7	3
5. Mark Courtney	3	3	EF					6	-
6. Mick Powell	2	1	3	2	1*	1*		10	2
7. Brian Nixon	1*	0	0					1	1

Stoke	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Darren Standing	2	1	2	0				5	-
2. Gary Chessell	1*	FX	1	1*				3	2
3. Nigel Crabtree	2	3	3	3	3	2*		16	1
4. Eric Monaghan	0	0	2	3	3	3		11	-
5. Chris Cobby	1	1	0					2	-
6. David Clarke	3	0	1	F				4	-
7. Garry Stead	0	0	0					0	-

Heat details

		Tigers	Potters	Tigers	Potters
Ht 1: Lawson, Standing, Chessell, S.Courtney	67.4	3	3	3	3
Ht 2: Clarke, Powell, Nixon, Stead	68.2	3	3	6	6
Ht 3: M.Courtney, Lyons, Cobby, Monaghan	66.6	5	1	11	7
Ht 4: Bowes, Crabtree, Powell, Stead	67.2	4	2	15	9
Ht 5: (re-run) M.Courtney, Lyons, Standing, Chessell (f-exc)	68.0	5	1	20	10
Ht 6: Crabtree, S.Courtney, Lawson, Clarke	68.2	3	3	23	13
Ht 7: Powell, Bowes, Cobby, Monaghan	68.0	5	1	28	14
Ht 8: Crabtree, S.Courtney, Chessell, Nixon (f-rem)	67.8	2	4	30	18
Ht 9: Crabtree, Powell, Clarke, M.Courtney (ef)	68.8	2	4	32	22
Ht 10: S.Courtney, Monaghan, Lawson, Stead	67.8	4	2	36	24
Ht 11: Bowes, Standing, Chessell, Nixon	68.2	3	3	39	27
Ht 12: Crabtree, Lawson, Lyons, Cobby	68.2	3	3	42	30
Ht 13: Monaghan, Bowes, Powell, Standing	66.8	3	3	45	33
Ht 14: Monaghan, Lyons, Powell, Clarke (f)	67.8	3	3	48	36
Ht 15: Monaghan, Crabtree, Bowes, Lyons	68.4	1	5	49	41

Rye House v Edinburgh Sunday 28th July 1991 (Sunbrite League Division Two)

Rye House		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus	
1.	Trevor O'Brien	3	2	2	1	2	2*	F	12	1	
2.	Martin Goodwin	Rider replacement (WB FX, WB 0, TO 2, JR 3) = 5								-	-
3.	Melvyn Taylor	2	2	2	0				6	-	
4.	Rob Tilbury	EF	0	0					0	-	
5.	Jens Rasmussen	3	3	3	3	2	3	2	19	-	
6.	John Wainwright	FX	0	1*	1				2	1	
7.	Roger Johns	3	1*	F					4	1	
8.	Wayne Baxter	FX	0						0		

Edinburgh		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Les Collins	2	2	3	3	3			13	-
2.	Brett Saunders	1*	1*	3	1				6	2
3.	Michael Coles	3	3	2	1				9	-
4.	Frede Schott	2	3	2	1	1			9	-
5.	Johnny Jorgensen	1*	0	3	FX				4	1
6.	Nigel Alderton	1*	1	0	FX	1			3	1
7.	Justin Walker	2	1	0					3	-

Heat details

				Rockets	Monarchs	Rockets	Monarchs
Ht 1:	(re-run) O'Brien, Collins, Saunders, Baxter (f-exc)	58.8		3	3	3	3
Ht 2:	(re-run) Johns, Walker, Alderton, Wainwright (f-exc)	60.9		3	3	6	6
Ht 3:	Rasmussen, Schott, Jorgensen, Tilbury (ef)	58.8		3	3	9	9
Ht 4:	Coles, Taylor, Walker, Wainwright (f-rem)	60.5		2	4	11	13
Ht 5:	Rasmussen, Collins, Saunders, Tilbury	58.9		3	3	14	16
Ht 6:	Coles, O'Brien, Alderton, Baxter	59.2		2	4	16	20
Ht 7:	(re-run) Schott, Taylor, Wainwright, Jorgensen	59.6		3	3	19	23
Ht 8:	Saunders, O'Brien, Johns, Walker	60.0		3	3	22	26
Ht 9:	Rasmussen, Coles, Wainwright, Alderton	59.5		4	2	26	28
Ht 10:	(re-run) Rasmussen, Schott, O'Brien, Alderton (f-exc)	60.1		4	2	30	30
Ht 11:	Collins, Taylor, Saunders, Johns (f)	60.2		2	4	32	34
Ht 12:	Jorgensen, O'Brien, Coles, Tilbury	59.9		2	4	34	38
Ht 13:	Collins, Rasmussen, Schott, Taylor	59.9		2	4	36	42
Ht 14:	(re-run) Rasmussen, O'Brien, Alderton, Jorgensen (f-exc)	61.4		5	1	41	43
Ht 15:	Collins, Rasmussen, Schott, O'Brien (f)	60.2		2	4	43	47

Aggregate bonus point: Edinburgh 101 Rye House 78

Reading v Ipswich Monday 29th July 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One)

Reading	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Dave Mullett	2	1	2	0	1*			6	1
2. Todd Wiltshire	<i>Rider replacement (RM 1*, JD 3, DM 2, JA 1) = 7+1</i>							-	-
3. Jeremy Doncaster	3	3	2	3	3	3		17	-
4. Jan Andersson	3	2	1	2	1			9	-
5. Ray Morton	1*	2*	1*	2	0	2*	2*	10	5
6. Scott Humphries	2	0	0	0				2	-
7. Terry Mussett	0	0	0					0	-

Ipswich	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Chris Louis	0	3	1	1*	EF	1		6	1
2. Neville Tatum	3	0	0	1				4	-
3. Shane Parker	1*	2	3	3	1	0		10	1
4. Tony Rickardsson	<i>Rider replacement (NT 0, CL 1, DN 2*, SP 1) = 4+1</i>							-	-
5. David Norris	1	3	2*	0	2*			8	2
6. Ben Howe	1	0	1					2	-
7. Zdenek Tesar	3	2	3	3	2	3		16	-

Heat details

		Racers	Witches	Racers	Witches
Ht 1:	Tatum, Mullett, Morton, Louis	3	3	3	3
Ht 2:	Tesar, Humphries, Howe, Mussett	2	4	5	7
Ht 3:	Andersson, Morton, Norris, Tatum	5	1	10	8
Ht 4:	Doncaster, Tesar, Parker, Mussett	3	3	13	11
Ht 5:	Louis, Andersson, Morton, Tatum	3	3	16	14
Ht 6:	Doncaster, Parker, Mullett, Howe	4	2	20	16
Ht 7:	Norris, Doncaster, Louis, Humphries	2	4	22	20
Ht 8:	Tesar, Mullett, Tatum, Mussett	2	4	24	24
Ht 9:	Parker, Morton, Howe, Humphries	2	4	26	28
Ht 10:	Tesar, Norris, Andersson, Mullett	1	5	27	33
Ht 11:	Doncaster, Tesar, Louis, Morton	3	3	30	36
Ht 12:	Parker, Andersson, Mullett, Norris	3	3	33	39
Ht 13:	Doncaster, Morton, Parker, Louis (ef)	5	1	38	40
Ht 14:	Tesar, Norris, Andersson, Humphries	1	5	39	45
Ht 15:	Doncaster, Morton, Louis, Parker	5	1	44	46

Wolverhampton v Cradley Heath Monday 29th July 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One)

Wolverhampton	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Ronnie Correy	3	3	1	1*	2			10	1
2. Andy Phillips	0	1	3	0				4	-
3. Sam Ermolenko	3	3	FX	3	F			9	-
4. Lars Munkedal	0	0						0	-
5. Graham Jones	2	3	1	1				7	-
6. Charles Ermolenko	2*	1	1	3	2	2		11	1
7. Scott Norman	3	0	2	0				5	-

Cradley Heath	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Jan O. Pedersen	2	2						4	-
2. Gert Handberg	1*	1*	1*	3	1			7	3
3. Billy Hamill	2	2	2	0	3	3		12	-
4. Greg Hancock	3	F	2	2*	2	1		10	1
5. Alan Grahame	1	2	3	0	3			9	-
6. Mark Robinson	FX	F	0					0	-
7. Scott Smith	1	0	F					1	-

Heat details

		Wolves	Heathens	Wolves	Heathens
Ht 1: Correy, Pedersen, Handberg, Phillips	58.9	3	3	3	3
Ht 2: (re-run) Norman, C.Ermolenko, Smith, Robinson (f-exc)	61.5	5	1	8	4
Ht 3: Hancock, Jones, Grahame, Munkedal	60.0	2	4	10	8
Ht 4: S.Ermolenko, Hamill, C.Ermolenko, Smith (f-rem)	59.1	4	2	14	10
Ht 5: Jones, Pedersen, Handberg, Munkedal	59.6	3	3	17	13
Ht 6: Correy, Hamill, Phillips, Robinson (f)	59.5	4	2	21	15
Ht 7: S.Ermolenko, Grahame, C.Ermolenko, Hancock (f)	59.2	4	2	25	17
Ht 8: Phillips, Hamill, Handberg, Norman	59.6	3	3	28	20
Ht 9: (re-run) C.Ermolenko, Hancock, Jones, Hamill, Pedersen (f-inj)	59.7	4	2	32	22
Ht 10: Grahame, Hancock, Correy, Phillips	60.4	1	5	33	27
Ht 11: (re-run) Handberg, Norman, Smith (f), S.Ermolenko (f-exc)	60.4	2	3	35	30
Ht 12: Hamill, C.Ermolenko, Correy, Grahame	60.5	3	3	38	33
Ht 13: S.Ermolenko, Hancock, Jones, Robinson	60.0	4	2	42	35
Ht 14: (re-run) Grahame, C.Ermolenko, Handberg, Norman	60.7	2	4	44	39
Ht 15: Hamill, Correy, Hancock, S.Ermolenko (f)	60.4	2	4	46	43

Aggregate bonus point: Cradley Heath 96 Wolverhampton 83

Exeter v Newcastle Monday 29th July 1991 (Sunbrite League Division Two)

Exeter	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Steve Regeling	2	1*	3	0				6	1
2. Richard Green	FX	2	3	2*	R			7	1
3. David Smart	2	3	3	R				8	-
4. Peter Jeffery	3	2	1	3	1			10	-
5. Colin Cook	1	1*	2	1				5	1
6. Richard Knight								0	-
7. Mark Simmonds	3	1*	2*	1*	0	1		8	3

Newcastle	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Mark Thorpe	3	3	2	3	3			14	-
2. Jamie Habbin	0	0						0	-
3. David Bargh	3	3	3	1*	3	2*		15	2
4. Martin Dixon	2	1*	1	2*				6	2
5. Scott Lamb	0	2	2*	2				6	1
6. Richard Juul	2	0	0	1	0	0		3	-
7. Phil Jeffrey	1	FX						1	-

Heat details

	Falcons	Diamonds	Falcons	Diamonds
Ht 1: (re-run) Thorpe, Regeling, Jeffrey, Green (f-exc)	68.1	2	4	2
Ht 2: (re-run) Simmonds, Juul, Jeffrey (f-exc), Knight (f-inj)	68.7	3	2	5
Ht 3: Jeffery, Dixon, Cook, Lamb	68.5	4	2	9
Ht 4: Bargh, Smart, Simmonds, Juul	67.3	3	3	12
Ht 5: Thorpe, Jeffery, Cook, Habbin	67.5	3	3	15
Ht 6: Bargh, Green, Regeling, Juul	67.4	3	3	18
Ht 7: Smart, Lamb, Dixon, (three riders only)	67.9	3	3	21
Ht 8: Green, Simmonds, Juul, Habbin	69.0	5	1	26
Ht 9: Bargh, Cook, Simmonds, (three riders only)	68.0	3	3	29
Ht 10: Regeling, Green, Dixon, Juul	68.2	5	1	34
Ht 11: Smart, Thorpe, Bargh, Simmonds	68.2	3	3	37
Ht 12: Bargh, Lamb, Jeffery, Regeling	69.1	1	5	38
Ht 13: Thorpe, Dixon, Cook, Smart (ret)	68.0	1	5	39
Ht 14: Jeffery, Lamb, Simmonds, Juul	69.3	4	2	43
Ht 15: Thorpe, Bargh, Jeffery, Green (f-rem, ret)	68.4	1	5	44

Poole v Cradley Heath Tuesday 30th July 1991 (B.S.P.A.Cup Quarter Final)

Poole		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Marvyn Cox	2	3	3	3	3			14	-
2.	Tom Knudsen	0	1	0	2*				3	1
3.	Gary Allan	2*	0	0					2	1
4.	Steve Schofield	3	0	0	2*				5	1
5.	Mick Poole	2*	3	3	1				9	1
6.	Tony Langdon	2*	3	3	0	3	1		12	1
7.	Alun Rossiter	3	2	1	0				6	-

Cradley Heath		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Jan O. Pedersen	<i>Rider replacement (BH 3, AG 1*, GHg 2*, GHk 2*) = 8+3</i>							-	-
2.	Greg Hancock	1	2	3	2	3	2*	0	13	1
3.	Billy Hamill	3	1	2	1	1*	2		10	1
4.	Gert Handberg	0	1*	2*	3	2			8	2
5.	Alan Grahame	1	1*	2	1	1*	1		7	2
6.	Mark Robinson	1	FX	0					1	-
7.	Scott Smith	0	0	0					0	-

Heat details

		Pirates	Heathens	Pirates	Heathens
Ht 1:	Hamill, Cox, Hancock, Knudsen	2	4	2	4
Ht 2:	Rossiter, Langdon, Robinson, Smith	5	1	7	5
Ht 3:	Schofield, Poole, Grahame, Handberg	5	1	12	6
Ht 4:	Langdon, Allan, Hamill, Smith	5	1	17	7
Ht 5:	Poole, Hancock, Grahame, Schofield	3	3	20	10
Ht 6:	(re-run) Cox, Hamill, Knudsen, Robinson (f-exc)	4	2	24	12
Ht 7:	Langdon, Grahame, Handberg, Allan	3	3	27	15
Ht 8:	Hancock, Rossiter, Hamill, Knudsen	2	4	29	19
Ht 9:	Poole, Hancock, Hamill, Langdon	3	3	32	22
Ht 10:	Cox, Knudsen, Grahame, Smith	5	1	37	23
Ht 11:	Hancock, Handberg, Rossiter, Allan	1	5	38	28
Ht 12:	Cox, Hamill, Grahame, Schofield	3	3	41	31
Ht 13:	Handberg, Hancock, Poole, Rossiter	1	5	42	36
Ht 14:	Langdon, Schofield, Grahame, Robinson	5	1	47	37
Ht 15:	Cox, Handberg, Langdon, Hancock	4	2	51	39

Long Eaton v Middlesbrough Wednesday 31st July 1991 (Sunbrite League Division Two)

Long Eaton		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Jan Staechmann	2	2	3	2	3	2*		14	1
2.	Mark Blackbird	1*	1*	2*	1*				5	4
3.	Kai Niemi	2	0	1*	2*				5	2
4.	Carl Blackbird	2	3	2*	3	3			13	1
5.	Gary O'Hare	1*	1	1*	3				6	2
6.	Stuart Parnaby	0	1*	1					2	1
7.	Peter McNamara	1	2	2	0				5	-

Middlesbrough		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus	
1.	Kenny McKinna	3	3	2	3	0	2		13	-	
2.	Mark Lemon	0	0	F					0	-	
3.	David Cheshire	<i>Rider replacement (KM 3, WC 3, SW 3, CP EF) = 9</i>								-	-
4.	Wayne Carter	0	3	3	3	1	1*		11	1	
5.	Steve Wilcock	3	2*	3	1	1			10	1	
6.	Carsten Pelzmann	2*	0	FX	R	EF			2	1	
7.	Duncan Chapman	3	0	1	0	0			4	-	

Heat details

Heat	Invaders	Bears	Invaders	Bears
Ht 1: McKinna, Staechmann, M.Blackbird, Lemon	3	3	3	3
Ht 2: Chapman, Pelzmann, McNamara, Parnaby	1	5	4	8
Ht 3: Wilcock, C.Blackbird, O'Hare, Carter	3	3	7	11
Ht 4: McKinna, Niemi, Parnaby, Chapman	3	3	10	14
Ht 5: C.Blackbird, McKinna, O'Hare, Lemon	4	2	14	16
Ht 6: Carter, Staechmann, M.Blackbird, Pelzmann	3	3	17	19
Ht 7: Carter, Wilcock, Parnaby, Niemi	1	5	18	24
Ht 8: Staechmann, M.Blackbird, Chapman, Lemon (f)	5	1	23	25
Ht 9: (re-run) Wilcock, McNamara, O'Hare, Pelzmann (f-exc)	3	3	26	28
Ht 10: Carter, Staechmann, M.Blackbird, Chapman	3	3	29	31
Ht 11: McKinna, McNamara, Niemi, Pelzmann (ret)	3	3	32	34
Ht 12: Staechmann, C.Blackbird, Wilcock, Pelzmann (ef)	5	1	37	35
Ht 13: O'Hare, Niemi, Carter, McKinna	5	1	42	36
Ht 14: C.Blackbird, McKinna, Carter, McNamara	3	3	45	39
Ht 15: C.Blackbird, Staechmann, Wilcock, Chapman	5	1	50	40



Ipswich v Berwick Thursday 1st August 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One)

Ipswich	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Chris Louis	3	3	3	3	1			13	-
2. Zdenek Tesar	2*	2*	EF	2*	0			6	3
3. Tony Rickardsson	2	3	2*	2				9	1
4. David Norris	3	FX	1	0				4	-
5. Shane Parker	0	2	1	2				5	-
6. Neville Tatum	3	1	3	3	0			10	-
7. Ben Howe	1	1*	0					2	1

Berwick	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Jimmy Nilsen	1	3	3	0	3	3		13	-
2. David Blackburn	0	1	1					2	-
3. Kelvin Tatum	3	1	2*	2	2	2*		12	2
4. David Walsh	2	1*	0	1				4	1
5. Richard Knight	1*	2	1	1	3			8	1
6. Scott Robson	2	0	0					2	-
7. Kevin Little	F	F	0					0	-

Heat details

		Witches	Bandits	Witches	Bandits
Ht 1:	Louis, Tesar, Nilsen, Blackburn	60.2	5	1	5
Ht 2:	N.Tatum, Robson, Howe, Little (f)	61.1	4	2	9
Ht 3:	Norris, Walsh, Knight, Parker	61.8	3	3	12
Ht 4:	K.Tatum, Rickardsson, Howe, Little (f)	60.1	3	3	15
Ht 5:	(re-run) Nilsen, Parker, Blackburn, Norris (f-exc)	60.8	2	4	17
Ht 6:	Louis, Tesar, K.Tatum, Robson	60.5	5	1	22
Ht 7:	Rickardsson, Knight, Walsh, Howe	59.6	3	3	25
Ht 8:	Nilsen, K.Tatum, N.Tatum, Tesar (ef)	60.4	1	5	26
Ht 9:	N.Tatum, K.Tatum, Norris, Robson	60.7	4	2	30
Ht 10:	Louis, Tesar, Knight, Little	60.8	5	1	35
Ht 11:	N.Tatum, Rickardsson, Blackburn, Nilsen	61.1	5	1	40
Ht 12:	Louis, K.Tatum, Parker, Walsh	60.5	4	2	44
Ht 13:	(re-run) Nilsen, Rickardsson, Knight, Norris	61.0	2	4	46
Ht 14:	Knight, Parker, Walsh, N.Tatum	61.2	2	4	48
Ht 15:	Nilsen, K.Tatum, Louis, Tesar	61.1	1	5	49

Middlesbrough v Stoke Thursday 1st August 1991 (Sunbrite League Division Two)

Middlesbrough	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Kenny McKinna	3	2	3	3	X	3		14	-
2. Mark Lemon	0	2	0	3	0			5	-
3. David Cheshire	<i>Rider replacement (ML 2, SW 3, CP 0, KM X) = 5</i>							-	1
4. Wayne Carter	0	2*	2*	3				7	2
5. Steve Wilcock	2	3	3	3	3	EF		14	-
6. Carsten Pelzmann	3	1*	1	2*	0			7	2
7. Duncan Chapman	0	2*	1	1				4	1

Stoke	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Darren Standing	2	FX	1*	2*				5	2
2. Gary Chessell	1*	1	1					3	1
3. Nigel Crabtree	3	1	1	1	2			8	-
4. Eric Monaghan	3	2	2	3	2	2		14	-
5. Chris Cobby	1	0	0					1	-
6. David Clarke	2	3	0	1*	M	1*		7	2
7. Garry Stead	1*	F	0	0				1	1

Heat details		Bears	Potters	Bears	Potters
Ht 1: McKinna, Standing, Chessell, Lemon	63.1	3	3	3	3
Ht 2: Pelzmann, Clarke, Stead, Chapman	63.9	3	3	6	6
Ht 3: Monaghan, Wilcock, Cobby, Carter	63.2	2	4	8	10
Ht 4: Crabtree, Lemon, Pelzmann, Stead (f)	64.4	3	3	11	13
Ht 5: (re-run) Wilcock, Carter, Chessell, Standing (f-exc)	63.8	5	1	16	14
Ht 6: Clarke, McKinna, Crabtree, Lemon	63.8	2	4	18	18
Ht 7: Wilcock, Monaghan, Pelzmann, Cobby	63.3	4	2	22	20
Ht 8: Lemon, Chapman, Chessell, Stead	64.0	5	1	27	21
Ht 9: Wilcock, Pelzmann, Crabtree, Clarke	63.3	5	1	32	22
Ht 10: McKinna, Monaghan, Standing, Lemon	63.3	3	3	35	25
Ht 11: Monaghan, Standing, Chapman, Pelzmann	63.7	1	5	36	30
Ht 12: McKinna, Carter, Crabtree, Cobby	63.7	5	1	41	31
Ht 13: (re-run) Wilcock, Monaghan, Clarke, McKinna (exc-unfair riding), Standing (f-ns)	63.3	3	3	44	34
Ht 14: Carter, Crabtree, Chapman, Stead, Clarke (exc-2min)	64.6	4	2	48	36
Ht 15: McKinna, Monaghan, Clarke, Wilcock (ef)	63.5	3	3	51	39

Sheffield v Glasgow Thursday 1st August 1991 (Sunbrite League Division Two)

Sheffield	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Neil Evitts	3	3	2	2*	1			11	1
2. Richard Musson	0	1	3	EF				4	-
3. Louis Carr	2	3	2	1				8	-
4. Ian Barney	0	3	3	2				8	-
5. Peter Carr	1	2*	3	3	0			9	1
6. Wayne Bridgeford	0	0	0	0				0	-
7. Mark Hepworth	3	1	0	0				4	-

Glasgow	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Steve Lawson	2	0	1	0				3	-
2. Sean Courtney	1*	1	2	3				7	1
3. Shane Bowes	3	2	1*	1	3			10	1
4. Jason Lyons	3	2	3	2	2*			12	1
5. Mark Courtney	2*	1*	0	3				6	2
6. Brian Nixon	2	0	2					4	-
7. Mick Powell	1*	1	0	1	1			4	1

Heat details

		S Tigers	G Tigers	S Tigers	G Tigers
Ht 1: Evitts, Lawson, S.Courtney, Musson	62.7	3	3	3	3
Ht 2: Hepworth, Nixon, Powell, Bridgeford	64.6	3	3	6	6
Ht 3: Lyons, M.Courtney, P.Carr, Barney	63.0	1	5	7	11
Ht 4: Bowes, L.Carr, Powell, Bridgeford	63.8	2	4	9	15
Ht 5: Barney, P.Carr, S.Courtney, Lawson	62.5	5	1	14	16
Ht 6: Evitts, Bowes, Musson, Nixon	62.5	4	2	18	18
Ht 7: L.Carr, Lyons, M.Courtney, Bridgeford	62.8	3	3	21	21
Ht 8: Musson, S.Courtney, Hepworth, Powell	63.2	4	2	25	23
Ht 9: P.Carr, Nixon, Bowes, Bridgeford	63.9	3	3	28	26
Ht 10: Lyons, Evitts, Powell, Musson (ef)	63.8	2	4	30	30
Ht 11: S.Courtney, L.Carr, Lawson, Hepworth	64.1	2	4	32	34
Ht 12: Barney, Evitts, Bowes, M.Courtney	63.1	5	1	37	35
Ht 13: P.Carr, Lyons, L.Carr, Lawson	63.1	4	2	41	37
Ht 14: M.Courtney, Barney, Powell, Hepworth	63.5	2	4	43	41
Ht 15: Bowes, Lyons, Evitts, P.Carr	64.1	1	5	44	46

Edinburgh v Glasgow Friday 2nd August 1991 (Scottish Cup, First Leg)

Edinburgh	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Les Collins	2	0	2*	2	3	0		9	1
2. Brett Saunders	0	3	2*	1*				6	2
3. Michael Coles	2	FX	EF	1*				3	1
4. Mike McLuskey	FX	0						0	-
5. Frede Schott	1	2	3	3	2	1		12	-
6. Nigel Alderton	3	1*	2	2*	1			9	2
7. Phil Jeffrey	0	1	0					1	-

Glasgow	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Steve Lawson	3	3	3	EF				9	-
2. Sean Courtney	1	1	1	2*				5	1
3. Shane Bowes	3	1	FX					4	-
4. Jason Lyons	3	1	3	3	2*			12	1
5. Mark Courtney	2*	3	1*	3	3			12	2
6. Mick Powell	1*	0	X	2	2*			5	2
7. Brian Nixon	2	0	FX	0				2	-

Heat details

	Monarchs	Tigers	Monarchs	Tigers
Ht 1: Lawson, Collins, S.Courtney, Saunders	62.7	2	4	2
Ht 2: Alderton, Nixon, Powell, Jeffrey	63.6	3	3	5
Ht 3: (re-run) Lyons, M.Courtney, Schott, McLuskey (f-exc)	62.3	1	5	6
Ht 4: Bowes, Coles, Alderton, Nixon	63.1	3	3	9
Ht 5: Lawson, Schott, S.Courtney, Collins	62.4	2	4	11
Ht 6: Saunders, Collins, Bowes, Powell	62.3	5	1	16
Ht 7: (re-run) M.Courtney, Alderton, Lyons, Coles (f-exc)	62.5	2	4	18
Ht 8: (re-run) Schott, Saunders, S.Courtney, Nixon (f-exc)	63.3	5	1	23
Ht 9: (re-run) Schott, Alderton, Powell (exc-silencer), Bowes (f-exc)	63.1	5	0	28
Ht 10: Lyons, Collins, Saunders, Nixon	62.9	3	3	31
Ht 11: Lawson, S.Courtney, Jeffrey, Coles (ef)	63.9	1	5	32
Ht 12: Collins, Powell, M.Courtney, McLuskey	63.9	3	3	35
Ht 13: Lyons, Schott, Coles, Lawson (ef)	62.7	3	3	38
Ht 14: M.Courtney, Powell, Alderton, Jeffrey	63.3	1	5	39
Ht 15: M.Courtney, Lyons, Schott, Collins	62.9	1	5	40

**Berwick v Bradford Friday 2nd August 1991 (Speedway Star Knockout Cup Quarter Final, Second Leg)**

Berwick		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Jimmy Nilsen	2	3	3	T	3			11	-
2.	David Blackburn	0	1	0					1	-
3.	Kelvin Tatum	3	3	3	3	1			13	-
4.	David Walsh	2*	2	1	X				5	1
5.	Richard Knight	3	1*	1	1				6	1
6.	Kevin Little	1	0	0	1				2	-
7.	Scott Robson	3	0	2	F	0	0		5	-

Bradford		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Gary Havelock	3	3	3	1*	2	2		14	1
2.	Sean Wilson	1	0	1	2				4	-
3.	Paul Thorp	1*	2	3	3				9	1
4.	Simon Wigg	1	1*	1*					3	2
5.	Craig Hodgson	0	2	2*	2*				6	2
6.	Darren Pearson	0	0	0					0	-
7.	Glenn Doyle	2	2	2*	2	3	0		11	1

Heat details

Heat	Participants	Time	Bandits	Dukes	Bandits	Dukes
Ht 1:	Havelock, Nilsen, Wilson, Blackbird	55.7	2	4	2	4
Ht 2:	Robson, Doyle, Little, Pearson	56.9	4	2	6	6
Ht 3:	Knight, Walsh, Wigg, Hodgson	56.3	5	1	11	7
Ht 4:	Tatum, Doyle, Thorp, Little	55.8	3	3	14	10
Ht 5:	Havelock, Walsh, Knight, Wilson	55.7	3	3	17	13
Ht 6:	Nilsen, Thorp, Blackburn, Pearson	56.0	4	2	21	15
Ht 7:	Tatum, Hodgson, Wigg, Robson	55.5	3	3	24	18
Ht 8:	Havelock, Robson, Wilson, Blackburn	56.1	2	4	26	22
Ht 9:	Thorp, Doyle, Knight, Little	56.1	1	5	27	27
Ht 10:	Nilsen, Doyle, Wigg, Robson (f)	55.7	3	3	30	30
Ht 11:	Tatum, Wilson, Havelock, Robson	55.0	3	3	33	33
Ht 12:	Thorp, Hodgson, Walsh, Robson, Nilsen (exc-tapes)	56.3	1	5	34	38
Ht 13:	Tatum, Havelock, Knight, Pearson	55.9	4	2	38	40
Ht 14:	(re-run) Doyle, Hodgson, Little, Walsh (exc-unfair riding)	57.2	1	5	39	45
Ht 15:	Nilsen, Havelock, Tatum, Doyle	55.8	4	2	43	47

**Aggregate score: Bradford 97 Berwick 83**

Eastbourne v Reading Friday 2nd August 1991 (Speedway Star Knockout Cup Quarter Final, Second Leg)

Eastbourne		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus	
1.	Bobby Ott	3	3	2	3	F	2*		13	1	
2.	Gordon Kennett	0	1*	2	0	1			4	1	
3.	Andy Grahame	3	3	3	3	3	3		18	-	
4.	John Davis	<i>Rider replacement (AG 3, BO 3, GK 1, NS 3) = 10</i>								-	-
5.	Nathan Simpson	1	0	2	2*	3			8	1	
6.	Jesper Olsen	2	1	1	FX				4	-	
7.	Deon Prinsloo	1*	0	1	1				3	1	

Reading		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus	
1.	Dave Mullett	1*	2	1	0	1			5	1	
2.	Todd Wiltshire	<i>Rider replacement (JD 2, JA 1*, DM 1, DS 2) = 6+1</i>								-	-
3.	Jeremy Doncaster	2	2	3	3	3	0		13	-	
4.	Scott Humphries	0	0	1*	0				1	1	
5.	Jan Andersson	2	1*	2	3	2*	2	1	13	2	
6.	Ray Morton	3	0	1	2	EF			6	-	
7.	David Steen	0	0	2					2	-	

Heat details

Ht	Riders	Time	Notes	Dons	Racers	Dons	Racers
Ht 1:	Ott, Doncaster, Mullett, Kennett	56.8	new TR	3	3	3	3
Ht 2:	Morton, Olsen, Prinsloo, Steen	58.7		3	3	6	6
Ht 3:	Grahame, Andersson, Simpson, Humphries	57.3		4	2	10	8
Ht 4:	Grahame, Doncaster, Olsen, Steen	58.1		4	2	14	10
Ht 5:	(re-run) Ott, Mullett, Andersson, Simpson	56.9		3	3	17	13
Ht 6:	Doncaster, Ott, Kennett, Morton	57.0		3	3	20	16
Ht 7:	Grahame, Andersson, Olsen, Humphries	57.2		4	2	24	18
Ht 8:	Andersson, Kennett, Mullett, Prinsloo	58.5		2	4	26	22
Ht 9:	(re-run) Doncaster, Simpson, Morton, Olsen (f-exc)	57.0		2	4	28	26
Ht 10:	Ott, Morton, Humphries, Kennett	57.4		3	3	31	29
Ht 11:	Grahame, Steen, Prinsloo, Mullett	58.0		4	2	35	31
Ht 12:	Doncaster, Andersson, Kennett, Ott (f)	58.7		1	5	36	36
Ht 13:	Grahame, Simpson, Mullett, Humphries	58.1		5	1	41	37
Ht 14:	Simpson, Andersson, Prinsloo, Morton (ef)	58.8		4	2	45	39
Ht 15:	Grahame, Ott, Andersson, Doncaster	57.6		5	1	50	40

Aggregate score: Reading 96 Eastbourne 84

Oxford v Cradley Heath Friday 2nd August 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One)

Oxford		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Hans Nielsen	3	2	3	3	3			14	-
2.	Mark Carlson	0	1*	3	M				4	1
3.	Martin Dugard	2	2	3	2	1			10	-
4.	Craig Boyce	2	1*	0	2				5	1
5.	Dean Barker	1*	2	2	0				5	1
6.	Kieran McCullagh	1*	1*	F	0	1			3	2
7.	Darren Grayling	2	0	0	0				2	-

Cradley Heath		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Greg Hancock	2	3	FX	3	2			10	-
2.	Alan Grahame	1*	0	1*	2				4	2
3.	Billy Hamill	3	3	3	2	0			11	-
4.	Jan O. Pedersen	3	3	2	1				9	-
5.	Gert Handberg	0	1	1*	3				5	1
6.	Mark Robinson	3	FX	2	1	1			7	-
7.	Scott Smith	M	FX	1*					1	1

Heat details

		Cheetahs	Heathens	Cheetahs	Heathens
Ht 1:	Nielsen, Hancock, Grahame, Carlson	59.0	3	3	3
Ht 2:	Robinson, Grayling, McCullagh, Smith (exc-2min)	62.2	3	3	6
Ht 3:	Pedersen, Boyce, Barker, Handberg	58.6	3	3	9
Ht 4:	(re-run) Hamill, Dugard, McCullagh, Smith (f-exc)	58.6	3	3	12
Ht 5:	Hancock, Barker, Boyce, Grahame	59.0	3	3	15
Ht 6:	Hamill, Nielsen, Carlson, Robinson (f)	59.0	3	3	18
Ht 7:	Pedersen, Dugard, Handberg, McCullagh (f)	58.6	2	4	20
Ht 8:	Carlson, Robinson, Grahame, Grayling	59.6	3	3	23
Ht 9:	Hamill, Barker, Robinson, McCullagh	59.0	2	4	25
Ht 10:	Nielsen, Pedersen, Smith, Grayling, Carlson (exc-2min)	58.3	3	3	28
Ht 11:	Dugard, Grahame, McCullagh, Hancock (f-exc)	60.2	4	2	32
Ht 12:	Nielsen, Hamill, Handberg, Boyce	59.0	3	3	35
Ht 13:	Hancock, Dugard, Pedersen, Barker	59.2	2	4	37
Ht 14:	Handberg, Boyce, Robinson, Grayling	60.2	2	4	39
Ht 15:	Nielsen, Hancock, Dugard, Hamill	60.0	4	2	43

Aggregate bonus point: Cradley Heath 93 Oxford 83

**Berwick v Oxford Saturday 3rd August 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One Gold Cup Final)**

<b>Berwick</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>Pts</b>	<b>Bonus</b>
1.	Jimmy Nilsen	2	2	3	4				10	-
2.	Troy Scott								0	-
3.	Kelvin Tatum	EF	3	3	3	3			12	-
4.	David Walsh	3	1	2*	0				6	1
5.	Richard Knight	2*	3	3	2*	F			10	2
6.	Kevin Little	0	2*	1	0	EF	X		3	1
7.	Scott Robson	3	1*	3	1	0	1		9	1

<b>Oxford</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>Pts</b>	<b>Bonus</b>
1.	Hans Nielsen	3	2	2	1	2*	2		12	1
2.	Mark Carlson	1	0	2					3	-
3.	Martin Dugard	3	3	2	1*	0	1*		10	2
4.	Dean Barker	0	2	2	0				4	-
5.	Craig Boyce	1	1*	1	3				6	1
6.	Kieran McCullagh	FX	0	1*					1	1
7.	Darren Grayling	1	2*	1*	0				4	2

**Heat details**

		<b>Bandits</b>	<b>Cheetahs</b>	<b>Bandits</b>	<b>Cheetahs</b>
Ht 1:	(re-run) Nielsen, Nilsen, Carlson, Little, Scott (f-ns)	2	4	2	4
Ht 2:	(re-run) Robson, Little, Grayling, McCullagh (f-exc)	5	1	7	5
Ht 3:	Walsh, Knight, Boyce, Barker	5	1	12	6
Ht 4:	Dugard, Grayling, Little, Tatum (ef)	1	5	13	11
Ht 5:	Knight, Nielsen, Walsh, Carlson	4	2	17	13
Ht 6:	Dugard, Nilsen, Robson, McCullagh	3	3	20	16
Ht 7:	Tatum, Barker, Boyce, Little	3	3	23	19
Ht 8:	Robson, Carlson, Grayling, Little (ef)	3	3	26	22
Ht 9:	(re-run) Knight, Dugard, McCullagh, Little (exc-unfair riding)	3	3	29	25
Ht 10:	Nilsen, Barker, Robson, Grayling	4	2	33	27
Ht 11:	Tatum, Nielsen, Dugard, Robson	3	3	36	30
Ht 12:	Nilsen, Walsh, Boyce, Dugard	5	1	41	31
Ht 13:	Tatum, Knight, Nielsen, Barker	5	1	46	32
Ht 14:	Boyce, Nielsen, Robson, Walsh	1	5	47	37
Ht 15:	Tatum, Nielsen, Dugard, Knight (f)	3	3	50	40



Arena Essex v Long Eaton Saturday 3rd August 1991 (Phonesport Cup Semi Final, First Leg)

Arena Essex	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Brian Karger	2*	3	3	2*	2*			12	3
2. Troy Pratt	3	2*	2	F				7	1
3. Alan Mogridge	3	3	2*	3	3			14	1
4. Bo Petersen	3	2*	3	3				11	1
5. Andy Galvin	2*	3	2*	2*				9	3
6. Paul Hurry	2	1	2*	3				8	1
7. Colin White	1*	0	3	0				4	1

Long Eaton	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Jan Staechmann	<i>Rider replacement (KN 1, CB 1, GO 0, MB 0) = 2</i>							-	-
2. Mark Blackbird	0	EF	0	1	0			1	-
3. Kai Niemi	1	2	1	1	1	2		8	-
4. Carl Blackbird	1	1	FX	3	2	1	1	9	-
5. Gary O'Hare	0	1	0	1*				2	1
6. Stuart Parnaby	0	0	0					0	-
7. Peter McNamara	3	0	1	1*	0			5	1

Heat details

Heat	Riders	Time	Hammers	Invaders	Hammers	Invaders
Ht 1:	Pratt, Karger, Niemi, M.Blackbird	58.0	5	1	5	1
Ht 2:	McNamara, Hurry, White, Parnaby	58.9	3	3	8	4
Ht 3:	Petersen, Galvin, C.Blackbird, O'Hare	56.5	5	1	13	5
Ht 4:	Mogridge, Niemi, Hurry, McNamara	57.3	4	2	17	7
Ht 5:	Galvin, Petersen, C.Blackbird, M.Blackbird (ef)	59.2	5	1	22	8
Ht 6:	Karger, Pratt, Niemi, Parnaby (f-rem)	57.8	5	1	27	9
Ht 7:	(re-run) Mogridge, Hurry, O'Hare, C.Blackbird (f-exc)	57.9	5	1	32	10
Ht 8:	C.Blackbird, Pratt, McNamara, White	58.3	2	4	34	14
Ht 9:	Hurry, Galvin, Niemi, M.Blackbird	58.8	5	1	39	15
Ht 10:	(awarded) Karger, C.Blackbird, McNamara, Pratt (f)	no time	3	3	42	18
Ht 11:	White, Mogridge, M.Blackbird, O'Hare	59.6	5	1	47	19
Ht 12:	Petersen, Karger, Niemi, Parnaby	58.2	5	1	52	20
Ht 13:	Mogridge, Galvin, C.Blackbird, M.Blackbird	58.3	5	1	57	21
Ht 14:	Petersen, Niemi, O'Hare, White	58.9	3	3	60	24
Ht 15:	Mogridge, Karger, C.Blackbird, McNamara	58.2	5	1	65	25

King's Lynn v Bradford Saturday 3rd August 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One)

King's Lynn		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Bohumil Brhel	Rider replacement (HG 2, ML 3, DL 1*, DL(TS) 0) = 6+1							-	-
2.	Nigel Leaver	0	1	1	0				2	-
3.	Mark Loram	3	3	3	2	2	1	1*	15	1
4.	Henrik Gustafsson	2	3	0	2	2	3	2	14	-
5.	Dennis Lofqvist	1	1	1*	1*	0	0		4	2
6.	Kevin Brice	2	0	0					2	-
7.	Paul Fry	0	0	0					0	-

Bradford		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Gary Havelock	3	3	3	2*	3			14	1
2.	Sean Wilson	1	2*	3	1				7	1
3.	Paul Thorp	2	2	3	3				10	-
4.	Simon Wigg	2	1*	3	3	0			9	1
5.	Craig Hodgson	0	2	1	2				5	-
6.	Darren Pearson	1	0	0					1	-
7.	Glenn Doyle	3	1*	2*	EF	1*			7	3

Heat details		Stars	Dukes	Stars	Dukes
Ht 1:	Havelock, Gustafsson, Wilson, Leaver	2	4	2	4
Ht 2:	Doyle, Brice, Pearson, Fry	2	4	4	8
Ht 3:	Gustafsson, Wigg, Lofqvist, Hodgson	4	2	8	10
Ht 4:	Loram, Thorp, Doyle, Brice	3	3	11	13
Ht 5:	Havelock, Wilson, Lofqvist, Gustafsson	1	5	12	18
Ht 6:	Loram, Thorp, Leaver, Pearson	4	2	16	20
Ht 7:	Loram, Hodgson, Wigg, Fry	3	3	19	23
Ht 8:	Wilson, Doyle, Leaver, Brice	1	5	20	28
Ht 9:	Thorp, Gustafsson, Lofqvist, Pearson	3	3	23	31
Ht 10:	Wigg, Loram, Lofqvist, Doyle (ef)	3	3	26	34
Ht 11:	Havelock, Loram, Wilson, Leaver	2	4	28	38
Ht 12:	Thorp, Gustafsson, Hodgson, Lofqvist	2	4	30	42
Ht 13:	Wigg, Havelock, Loram, Lofqvist	1	5	31	47
Ht 14:	Gustafsson, Hodgson, Doyle, Fry	3	3	34	50
Ht 15:	Havelock, Gustafsson, Loram, Wigg	3	3	37	53

Aggregate bonus point: Bradford 105 King's Lynn 75

Stoke v Milton Keynes Saturday 3rd August 1991 (Sunbrite League Division Two)

Stoke	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Darren Standing	2	1	3	M				6	-
2. Gary Chessell	1*	3	3	2*				9	2
3. Nigel Crabtree	2*	2*	3	3	2*			12	3
4. Eric Monaghan	3	2*	2	3	3			13	1
5. Chris Cobby	2*	3	1*	2*				8	3
6. David Clarke	3	3	3	2	1*			12	1
7. Garry Stead	1	2*	1	1				5	1

Milton Keynes	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Jan Pedersen	<i>Rider replacement (TB 0, ND 1, MJ 0, JW 0) = 1</i>							-	-
2. Jamie Habbin	3	FX						3	-
3. Troy Butler	0	1	2	3	2	3	1	12	-
4. Paul Woods	0	1	1	1				3	-
5. Nigel De'Ath	1	1	R	0				2	-
6. Justin Walker	2	0	0	0	2			4	-
7. Derrol Keats	0	0	1	0	R			1	-
8. Mark Jolly	R	0	0					0	-

Heat details	Potters	Knights	Potters	Knights
Ht 1: Habbin, Standing, Chessell, Butler	3	3	3	3
Ht 2: Clarke, Walker, Stead, Keats	4	2	7	5
Ht 3: Monaghan, Cobby, De'Ath, Woods	5	1	12	6
Ht 4: Clarke, Crabtree, Butler, Keats	5	1	17	7
Ht 5: (re-run) Cobby, Monaghan, De'Ath, Habbin (f-exc)	5	1	22	8
Ht 6: Chessell, Butler, Standing, Walker	4	2	26	10
Ht 7: Clarke, Crabtree, Woods, De'Ath (ret)	5	1	31	11
Ht 8: Chessell, Stead, Keats, Jolly (ret)	5	1	36	12
Ht 9: Butler, Clarke, Cobby, Walker	3	3	39	15
Ht 10: Standing, Chessell, Woods, Keats	5	1	44	16
Ht 11: Crabtree, Butler, Stead, Jolly	4	2	48	18
Ht 12: Butler, Monaghan, Clarke, De'Ath, Standing (exc-2min)	3	3	51	21
Ht 13: Crabtree, Cobby, Woods, Walker	5	1	56	22
Ht 14: Monaghan, Walker, Stead, Keats (ret)	4	2	60	24
Ht 15: Monaghan, Crabtree, Butler, Jolly	5	1	65	25

Bradford: England v United States of America Sunday 4th August 1991 (Sunbrite Test Series: First Test)

England		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Kelvin Tatum	2*	1	3	3	2	3		14	1
2.	Andy Smith								0	-
3.	Gary Havelock	3	3	2	2*	3	3		16	1
4.	Jeremy Doncaster	0	2*	1*	3	1	1		8	2
5.	Paul Thorp	3	1	1*	1*	3	1*		10	3
6.	Chris Louis	0	0	2	2	0	2		6	-
7.	Sean Wilson	3	3	0	1	1*	2*		10	2

United States of America		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Sam Ermolenko	1	1	3	2	2	3		12	-
2.	Rick Miller								0	-
3.	Billy Hamill	1*	3	1*	1	2	1		9	2
4.	Greg Hancock	2	2*	2	0	1*	0		7	2
5.	Ronnie Correy	2	2	3	EF	3	2		12	-
6.	Bobby Ott	1*	0	0	3	0	0		4	1
7.	Charles Ermolenko	0	0	0	0	0	R		0	-

Heat details

		England	USA	England	USA
Ht 1:	(re-run) Wilson, Tatum, S.Ermolenko, C.Ermolenko, Miller (f-inj), Smith (f-inj)	60.8	5	1	5
Ht 2:	Havelock, Hancock, Hamill, Doncaster	59.6	3	3	8
Ht 3:	Thorp, Correy, Ott, Louis	59.3	3	3	11
Ht 4:	Havelock, Doncaster, S.Ermolenko, C.Ermolenko	58.7	5	1	16
Ht 5:	Hamill, Hancock, Thorp, Louis	60.5	1	5	17
Ht 6:	Wilson, Correy, Tatum, Ott	59.3	4	2	21
Ht 7:	S.Ermolenko, Louis, Thorp, C.Ermolenko	60.1	3	3	24
Ht 8:	Tatum, Hancock, Hamill, Wilson	59.8	3	3	27
Ht 9:	Correy, Havelock, Doncaster, Ott	59.4	3	3	30
Ht 10:	Tatum, S.Ermolenko, Wilson, C.Ermolenko	60.2	4	2	34
Ht 11:	Doncaster, Havelock, Hamill, Hancock	60.5	5	1	39
Ht 12:	Ott, Louis, Thorp, Correy (ef)	61.0	3	3	42
Ht 13:	Havelock, S.Ermolenko, Doncaster, C.Ermolenko	59.0	4	2	46
Ht 14:	Thorp, Hamill, Hancock, Louis	60.0	3	3	49
Ht 15:	Correy, Tatum, Wilson, Ott	59.3	3	3	52
Ht 16:	S.Ermolenko, Louis, Thorp, C.Ermolenko (ret)	59.5	3	3	55
Ht 17:	Tatum, Wilson, Hamill, Hancock	59.8	5	1	60
Ht 18:	Havelock, Correy, Doncaster, Ott	59.4	4	2	64

Glasgow v Middlesbrough Sunday 4th August 1991 (Sunbrite League Division Two)

Glasgow	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Steve Lawson	2	3	3	3				11	-
2. Sean Courtney	1*	2*	X	1				4	2
3. Shane Bowes	3	3	3	3	F			12	-
4. Jason Lyons	3	3	2*	3	3			14	1
5. Mark Courtney	2*	2*	2	2*				8	3
6. Mick Powell	2*	2*	1	1*				6	3
7. Brian Nixon	3	1	1	F				5	-

Middlesbrough	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Kenny McKinna	3	X	1	3	2	EF		9	-
2. Mark Lemon	0	1	2*	0	1*	2		6	2
3. David Cheshire	<i>Rider replacement (WC 0, KM 1, CR EF, CR F) = 1</i>							-	-
4. Wayne Carter	0	0	2	2	1			5	-
5. Steve Wilcock	1	0	1	2				4	-
6. Carsten Pelzmann	FX							0	-
7. Duncan Chapman	1	1	0	3	F	1*		6	1
8. Chris Readshaw	EF	F						0	

Heat details		Tigers	Bears	Tigers	Bears
Ht 1: McKinna, Lawson, S.Courtney, Lemon	66.4	3	3	3	3
Ht 2: (re-run) Nixon, Powell, Chapman, Pelzmann (f-exc)	70.2	5	1	8	4
Ht 3: Lyons, M.Courtney, Wilcock, Carter	68.2	5	1	13	5
Ht 4: Bowes, Powell, Chapman, Carter	69.0	5	1	18	6
Ht 5: (re-run) Lyons, M.Courtney, Lemon, McKinna (exc-unfair riding)	69.0	5	1	23	7
Ht 6: (re-run) Lawson, S.Courtney, McKinna (f-rem), Chapman (f-exc)	68.6	5	1	28	8
Ht 7: Bowes, Carter, Powell, Wilcock	69.0	4	2	32	10
Ht 8: (awarded) Chapman, Lemon, Nixon, S.Courtney (exc-unfair riding)	no time	1	5	33	15
Ht 9: McKinna, M.Courtney, Powell, Readshaw (ef)	69.2	3	3	36	18
Ht 10: Lawson, Carter, S.Courtney, Chapman (f)	69.2	4	2	40	20
Ht 11: Bowes, McKinna, Nixon, Lemon	68.0	4	2	44	22
Ht 12: Lawson, Lyons, Wilcock, Readshaw (f)	69.8	5	1	49	23
Ht 13: Bowes, M.Courtney, Carter, McKinna (ef)	70.8	5	1	54	24
Ht 14: Lyons, Wilcock, Lemon, Nixon (f)	70.2	3	3	57	27
Ht 15: Lyons, Lemon, Chapman, Bowes (f)	69.4	3	3	60	30

Peterborough v Edinburgh Sunday 4th August 1991 (Sunbrite League Division Two)

Peterborough		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Mikael Blixt	3	3	3	EF	3			12	-
2.	Gary Tagg	1	FX	3	0				4	-
3.	Stephen Davies	3	3	1	F	0			7	-
4.	Richard Hellsen	3	3	2	2*				10	1
5.	Mark Lyndon	2*	0	2	2				6	1
6.	Roger Horspool	1*	0	0	1*				2	2
7.	Robbie Fuller	2	0	0	3				5	-

Edinburgh		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Les Collins	2	2	1*	2*	3	2		12	2
2.	Brett Saunders	R	1*	1*	3				5	2
3.	Michael Coles	2	2	2	3	3	1*		13	1
4.	Frede Schott	F	2	2	1				5	-
5.	Johnny Jorgensen	1	1*	1	1				4	1
6.	Nigel Alderton	0	R	0					0	-
7.	David Steen	3	1*	1*					5	2

Heat details

		Panthers	Monarchs	Panthers	Monarchs
Ht 1:	Blixt, Collins, Tagg, Saunders (ret)	63.9	4	2	4 2
Ht 2:	Steen, Fuller, Horspool, Alderton	67.2	3	3	7 5
Ht 3:	Hellsen, Lyndon, Jorgensen, Schott (f)	67.2	5	1	12 6
Ht 4:	Davies, Coles, Steen, Horspool	64.7	3	3	15 9
Ht 5:	Hellsen, Collins, Saunders, Lyndon	66.3	3	3	18 12
Ht 6:	(re-run) Blixt, Coles, Collins, Tagg (f-exc)	64.2	3	3	21 15
Ht 7:	Davies, Schott, Jorgensen, Horspool	63.4	3	3	24 18
Ht 8:	Tagg, Coles, Saunders, Fuller	64.9	3	3	27 21
Ht 9:	Coles, Lyndon, Horspool, Alderton (ret)	63.7	3	3	30 24
Ht 10:	Blixt, Schott, Steen, Tagg	64.9	3	3	33 27
Ht 11:	Saunders, Collins, Davies, Fuller		1	5	34 32
Ht 12:	Coles, Hellsen, Jorgensen, Blixt (ef)	64.7	2	4	36 36
Ht 13:	Collins, Lyndon, Schott, Davies (f)	64.1	2	4	38 40
Ht 14:	Fuller, Hellsen, Jorgensen, Alderton	65.0	5	1	43 41
Ht 15:	Blixt, Collins, Coles, Davies	64.7	3	3	46 44

Rye House v Newcastle Sunday 4th August 1991 (Sunbrite League Division Two)

Rye House		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Trevor O'Brien	2	R	2	3	3	3		13	-
2.	Martin Goodwin	Rider replacement (JR 1*, MT2, TO 2, RJ 1) = 6+1								
3.	Melvyn Taylor	3	2	3	2	1	0		11	-
4.	Rob Tilbury	1*	1	0					2	1
5.	Jens Rasmussen	1*	2	3	2	X			8	1
6.	John Wainwright	3	0	0	1*	1*			5	2
7.	Roger Johns	1	0	1	0	2			4	-

Newcastle		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Mark Thorpe	3	2	3	3	1*			12	1
2.	Dave Hamnett	0	FX	3	1				4	-
3.	David Bargh	2	3	3	2	2			12	-
4.	Scott Lamb	3	2	2	2*				9	1
5.	Martin Dixon	FX	1*	1*	3				5	2
6.	Richard Juul	2	1	1	0	0			4	-
7.	Phil Jeffrey	0	1*	FX					1	1

Heat details

Heat	Riders	Time	Rockets	Diamonds	Rockets	Diamonds
Ht 1:	Thorpe, O'Brien, Rasmussen, Hamnett	59.3	3	3	3	3
Ht 2:	Wainwright, Juul, Johns, Jeffrey	61.6	4	2	7	5
Ht 3:	(re-run) Lamb, Rasmussen, Tilbury, Dixon (f-exc)	59.5	3	3	10	8
Ht 4:	Taylor, Bargh, Jeffrey, Wainwright	61.0	3	3	13	11
Ht 5:	(re-run) Rasmussen, Thorpe, Tilbury, Hamnett (f-exc)	59.3	4	2	17	13
Ht 6:	Bargh, Taylor, Juul, O'Brien (f-rem, ret)	58.8	2	4	19	17
Ht 7:	Taylor, Lamb, Dixon, Wainwright (f-rem)	60.1	3	3	22	20
Ht 8:	Hamnett, O'Brien, Juul, Johns	61.6	2	4	24	24
Ht 9:	Bargh, Rasmussen, Wainwright, Juul	59.9	3	3	27	27
Ht 10:	(re-run) O'Brien, Lamb, Johns, Jeffrey (f-exc)	60.2	4	2	31	29
Ht 11:	Thorpe, Taylor, Hamnett, Johns	60.4	2	4	33	33
Ht 12:	O'Brien, Bargh, Dixon, Tilbury	59.5	3	3	36	36
Ht 13:	(re-run) Thorpe, Lamb, Taylor, Rasmussen (exc-unfair riding)	60.5	1	5	37	41
Ht 14:	Dixon, Johns, Wainwright, Juul	60.7	3	3	40	44
Ht 15:	O'Brien, Bargh, Thorpe, Taylor	59.6	3	3	43	47

Aggregate bonus point: Newcastle 96 Rye House 77

EXETER v Crown Craft Select v Poole v Long Eaton Monday 5th August 1991 (West of England Championship)

Exeter	1	2	3	4	Pts
1. Frank Smart	3	EF	3	3	9
2. Steve Jacobs	0	FX	1	1	2
3. Dean Garton	1	0	1	1	3
4. Greg Daniels	3	2	EF	3	8

Crown Craft Select	1	2	3	4	Pts
1. Steve Masters	1	1	2	0	4
2. Darren Boulton	2	1	1	3	7
3. Wes Cooper	0	1	2	1	4
4. Scott Swain	1	3	2	3	9

Poole	1	2	3	4	Pts
1. Steve Leigh	3	3	3	2	11
2. Glenn Allan	2	3	1	2	8
3. Justin Elkins	EF	2	3	EF	5
4. Anthony Blake	2	2	0		4
5. Jonathan Gould	2				2

Long Eaton	1	2	3	4	Pts
1. Stuart Parnaby	3	3	3	1	10
2. Richard Webb	F	1	EF	0	1
3. Jason Reed	2	2	2	2	8
4. Daz Santos	1	F	F	0	1

Heat details

		Falcons	Select	Pirates	Invaders
Ht 1: Daniels, Blake, Masters, Webb (f)	76.1	3-3	1-1	2-2	0-0
Ht 2: Parnaby, Boulton, Garton, Elkins (ef)	72.4	1-4	2-3	0-2	3-3
Ht 3: Leigh, Reed, Swain, Jacobs	72.5	0-4	1-4	3-5	2-5
Ht 4: Smart, Allan, Santos, Cooper	69.5	3-7	0-4	2-7	1-6
Ht 5: Leigh, Daniels, Boulton, Santos (f)	72.2	2-9	1-5	3-10	0-6
Ht 6: Allan, Reed, Masters, Garton	72.8	0-9	1-6	3-13	2-8
Ht 7: (re-run) Parnaby, Blake, Cooper, Jacobs (f-exc)	72.3	0-9	1-7	2-15	3-11
Ht 8: Swain, Elkins, Webb, Smart (ef)	71.5	0-9	3-10	2-17	1-12
Ht 9: Parnaby, Swain, Allan, Daniels (ef)	70.9	0-9	2-12	1-18	3-15
Ht 10: Leigh, Cooper, Garton, Webb (ef)	72.3	1-10	2-14	3-21	0-15
Ht 11: Elkins, Masters, Jacobs, Santos (f)	71.9	1-11	2-16	3-24	0-15
Ht 12: Smart, Reed, Boulton, Blake	71.2	3-14	1-17	0-24	2-17
Ht 13: Swain, Gould, Garton, Santos	71.6	1-15	3-20	2-26	0-17
Ht 14: Daniels, Reed, Cooper, Elkins (ef)	75.2	3-18	1-21	0-26	2-19
Ht 15: Boulton, Allan, Jacobs, Webb	72.2	1-19	3-24	2-28	0-19
Ht 16: Smart, Leigh, Parnaby, Masters	70.1	3-22	0-24	2-30	1-20



Reading v Select All Stars Monday 5th August 1991 (Jeremy Doncaster Testimonial)

Reading	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Mitch Shirra	1	3	3	0				7	-
2. Dave Mullett	3	2*	1	2*				8	2
3. Jan Andersson	1*	3	EF	0				4	1
4. Armando Castagna	0	2*	3	3	3			11	1
5. Jeremy Doncaster	3	3	3	3	0			12	-
6. Ray Morton	2	2	0	0				4	-
7. David Steen	F	0	1	0				1	-

Select All Stars	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Marvyn Cox	2	1	2*	2	2			9	1
2. Chris Louis	0	0	2*	3				5	1
3. Martin Dugard	3	X	2	1*				6	1
4. Leigh Adams	1*	2	1	1*				5	2
5. Mark Loram	2	1*	1*	1*				5	3
6. Steve Schofield	1	1	2	2				6	-
7. Scott Humphries	3	0	3	1*	0			7	1

Heat details

		Racers	All Stars	Racers	All Stars
Ht 1:	Mullett, Cox, Shirra, Louis	4	2	4	2
Ht 2:	Humphries, Morton, Schofield, Steen (f)	2	4	6	6
Ht 3:	Doncaster, Loram, Adams, Castagna	3	3	9	9
Ht 4:	Dugard, Morton, Andersson, Humphries	3	3	12	12
Ht 5:	Doncaster, Castagna, Cox, Louis	5	1	17	13
Ht 6:	Shirra, Mullett, Schofield, Dugard (exc-unfair riding)	5	1	22	14
Ht 7:	Andersson, Adams, Loram, Morton	3	3	25	17
Ht 8:	Humphries, Louis, Mullett, Steen	1	5	26	22
Ht 9:	Doncaster, Schofield, Humphries, Morton	3	3	29	25
Ht 10:	Shirra, Mullett, Adams, Humphries	5	1	34	26
Ht 11:	Louis, Cox, Steen, Andersson (ef)	1	5	35	31
Ht 12:	Castagna, Dugard, Loram, Shirra	3	3	38	34
Ht 13:	Doncaster, Cox, Adams, Andersson	3	3	41	37
Ht 14:	Castagna, Schofield, Loram, Steen	3	3	44	40
Ht 15:	Castagna, Cox, Dugard, Doncaster	3	3	47	43

Wolverhampton v Berwick Monday 5th August 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One)

Wolverhampton		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Ronnie Correy	3	3	2	3				11	-
2.	Andy Phillips	1	1	1	0				3	-
3.	Sam Ermolenko	2	3	3	3	3			14	-
4.	Charles Ermolenko	1	1	1	3				6	-
5.	Graham Jones	3	3	3	1	1			11	-
6.	Wayne Carter	2*	1*	1	1				5	2
7.	Scott Norman	3	3	1	2*				9	1

Berwick		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Jimmy Nilsen	2	2	2	2	2	2		12	-
2.	David Nagel	0	0						0	-
3.	Kelvin Tatum	3	0	2	3	2			10	-
4.	Richard Knight	2	0	2	1	0	0		5	-
5.	David Walsh	0	0	0	1				1	-
6.	Scott Robson	F	2	R	R				2	-
7.	Kevin Little	1	0	F					1	-

Heat details

			Wolves	Bandits	Wolves	Bandits
Ht 1:	Correy, Nilsen, Phillips, Nagel	58.7	4	2	4	2
Ht 2:	Norman, Carter, Little, Robson (f)	60.9	5	1	9	3
Ht 3:	Jones, Knight, C.Ermolenko, Walsh	60.8	4	2	13	5
Ht 4:	Tatum, S.Ermolenko, Carter, Little	59.4	3	3	16	8
Ht 5:	Jones, Nilsen, C.Ermolenko, Knight	59.8	4	2	20	10
Ht 6:	Correy, Robson, Phillips, Tatum	60.4	4	2	24	12
Ht 7:	S.Ermolenko, Knight, Carter, Walsh	59.9	4	2	28	14
Ht 8:	Norman, Nilsen, Phillips, Little (f)	60.5	4	2	32	16
Ht 9:	Jones, Tatum, Carter, Robson (ret)	60.7	4	2	36	18
Ht 10:	Tatum, Correy, Knight, Phillips	60.1	2	4	38	22
Ht 11:	S.Ermolenko, Nilsen, Norman, Nagel	59.6	4	2	42	24
Ht 12:	Correy, Tatum, C.Ermolenko, Walsh	59.4	4	2	46	26
Ht 13:	S.Ermolenko, Nilsen, Jones, Knight	59.4	4	2	50	28
Ht 14:	C.Ermolenko, Norman, Walsh, Robson (ret)	61.0	5	1	55	29
Ht 15:	S.Ermolenko, Nilsen, Jones, Knight	60.0	4	2	59	31

Newcastle v Glasgow Monday 5th August 1991 (Sunbrite League Division Two)

Newcastle		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Mark Thorpe	FX	3	3	2	3			11	-
2.	Dave Hamnett	3	1	0	0				4	-
3.	David Bargh	2	3	3	3	1			12	-
4.	Martin Dixon	2*	0	0	2				4	1
5.	Scott Lamb	3	3	2	1				9	-
6.	Richard Juul	3	0	0	0				3	-
7.	Phil Jeffrey	1	1	0	1*				3	1

Glasgow		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Steve Lawson	2	1*	2	0				5	1
2.	Sean Courtney	1*	2	3	1*				7	2
3.	Shane Bowes	3	2	2*	3	3	2		15	1
4.	Jason Lyons	0	2	1*	2				5	1
5.	Mark Courtney	1	1*	1	3	0			6	1
6.	Brian Nixon	0	0	FX					0	-
7.	Mick Powell	2	1	1	2				6	-

Heat details

			Diamonds	Tigers	Diamonds	Tigers
Ht 1:	(re-run) Hamnett, Lawson, S.Courtney, Thorpe (f-exc)	65.0	3	3	3	3
Ht 2:	Juul, Powell, Jeffrey, Nixon	65.8	4	2	7	5
Ht 3:	Lamb, Dixon, M.Courtney, Lyons	65.5	5	1	12	6
Ht 4:	Bowes, Bargh, Powell, Juul	64.5	2	4	14	10
Ht 5:	Lamb, S.Courtney, Lawson, Dixon	65.6	3	3	17	13
Ht 6:	Thorpe, Bowes, Hamnett, Nixon	65.4	4	2	21	15
Ht 7:	(re-run) Bargh, Lyons, M.Courtney, Juul	65.2	3	3	24	18
Ht 8:	(re-run) S.Courtney, Bowes, Jeffrey, Hamnett	66.1	1	5	25	23
Ht 9:	Bowes, Lamb, Powell, Juul	66.3	2	4	27	27
Ht 10:	(re-run) Thorpe, Powell, Lyons, Hamnett	66.8	3	3	30	30
Ht 11:	Bargh, Lawson, S.Courtney, Jeffrey	66.8	3	3	33	33
Ht 12:	Bowes, Thorpe, M.Courtney, Dixon	66.7	2	4	35	37
Ht 13:	Bargh, Lyons, Lamb, Lawson	66.9	4	2	39	39
Ht 14:	M.Courtney, Dixon, Jeffrey (f-awarded), Nixon (f-exc)	no time	3	3	42	42
Ht 15:	Thorpe, Bowes, Bargh, M.Courtney	66.4	4	2	46	44

Poole: Blue Riband Tuesday 6th August 1991

Rider	1	2	3	4	5	Pts	Pos
1. Alun Rossiter	3	2	1	0	2	8	5th=
2. Stephen Davies	1	1	0	2	2	6	13th
3. Greg Hancock	2	0	3	0	2	7	10th
4. Chris Louis	0	2	3	1	0	6	12th
5. Joe Screen	0	0	2	1	2	5	15th
6. Steve Schofield	1	0	EF	3	1	5	14th
7. Mark Loram	2	1	0	3	1	7	11th
8. Gary Allan	3	0	2	0	3	8	4th
9. Mick Poole	1	1	EF	0	F	2	16th
10. Mark Thorpe	2	2	1	3	0	8	5th=
11. <b>Marvyn Cox</b>	3	3	3	1	3	13	<b>1st</b>
12. Martin Dugard	EF	3	3	1	EF	7	9th
13. Gary Havelock	1	3	2	3	3	12	2nd
14. Jan O.Pedersen	3	3	1	2	1	10	3rd
15. Ray Morton	2	2	1	2	1	8	8th
16. Bobby Ott	0	1	2	2	3	8	5th=

Ht 1: Rossiter, Hancock, Davies, Louis	65.2
Ht 2: Allan, Loram, Schofield, Screen	65.7
Ht 3: Cox, Thorpe, Poole, Dugard (ef)	64.3 new TR
Ht 4: Pedersen, Morton, Havelock, Ott	64.8
Ht 5: Havelock, Rossiter, Poole, Screen	65.3
Ht 6: Pedersen, Thorpe, Davies, Schofield	65.0
Ht 7: Cox, Morton, Loram, Hancock	64.4
Ht 8: Dugard, Louis, Ott, Allan	65.1
Ht 9: Cox, Ott, Rossiter, Schofield (ef)	65.2
Ht 10: Dugard, Screen, Morton, Davies	65.7
Ht 11: Hancock, Allan, Pedersen, Poole (ef)	65.2
Ht 12: Louis, Havelock, Thorpe, Loram	65.4
Ht 13: Loram, Pedersen, Dugard, Rossiter	66.0
Ht 14: Havelock, Davies, Cox, Allan	65.6
Ht 15: Thorpe, Ott, Screen, Hancock	66.3
Ht 16: Schofield, Morton, Louis, Poole	66.8
Ht 17: Allan, Rossiter, Morton, Thorpe	66.8
Ht 18: Ott, Davies, Loram, Poole (f)	66.6
Ht 19: Havelock, Hancock, Schofield, Dugard (ef)	66.7
Ht 20: Cox, Screen, Pedersen, Louis	65.8

Milton Keynes v Middlesbrough Tuesday 6th August 1991 (Sunbrite League Division Two)

Milton Keynes		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Jan Pedersen	<i>Rider replacement (TB 3, DK 1*, PW 3, PG 2*) = 9+2</i>							-	-
2.	Peter Glanz	2*	2	3	EF	2*			9	2
3.	Troy Butler	3	3	3	2*	3	3		17	1
4.	Nigel De'Ath	1	0	3	3				7	-
5.	Paul Woods	3	2	2	3	1	1		12	-
6.	Justin Walker	2*	0	FX	EF				2	1
7.	Jamie Habbin	3	1	3	1				8	-
8.	Derrol Keats	1*							1	1

Middlesbrough		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Kenny McKinna	1	1	3	1	1	2	2	11	-
2.	Mark Lemon	0	3	0	0				3	-
3.	David Cheshire	<i>Rider replacement (SW 1*, KM 3, LM 3, LM(TS) EF) = 7+1</i>							-	-
4.	Lars Munkedal	2	2	3	1*	EF	0	0	8	1
5.	Steve Wilcock	FX	1*	1*	1				3	2
6.	Chris Readshaw	FX	FX	FX					0	-
7.	Duncan Chapman	FX	2	2	2	2			8	-

Heat details		Knights	Bears	Knights	Bears
Ht 1:	Butler, Glanz, McKinna, Lemon	5	1	5	1
Ht 2:	(re-run) Habbin, Walker, Readshaw (f-exc), Chapman (f-exc)	5	0	10	1
Ht 3:	Woods, Munkedal, De'Ath, Wilcock (f)	4	2	14	3
Ht 4:	Butler, Chapman, Wilcock, Walker	3	3	17	6
Ht 5:	Lemon, Woods, McKinna, De'Ath	2	4	19	10
Ht 6:	(re-run) McKinna, Glanz, Keats, Readshaw (f-exc)	3	3	22	13
Ht 7:	(re-run) Butler, Munkedal, Wilcock, Walker (f-exc)	3	3	25	16
Ht 8:	Glanz, Chapman, Habbin, Lemon	4	2	29	18
Ht 9:	Munkedal, Woods, McKinna, Walker (ef)	2	4	31	22
Ht 10:	Woods, Chapman, Munkedal, Glanz (ef)	3	3	34	25
Ht 11:	Habbin, Butler, McKinna, Lemon	5	1	39	26
Ht 12:	De'Ath, Glanz, Wilcock, Munkedal (ef)	5	1	44	27
Ht 13:	Butler, McKinna, Woods, Munkedal	4	2	48	29
Ht 14:	(awarded) De'Ath, Chapman, Habbin, Readshaw (f-exc)	no time	4	2	52
Ht 15:	Butler, McKinna, Woods, Munkedal	58.4	4	2	56

Aggregate bonus point: Milton Keynes 91 Middlesbrough 88

Glasgow v Edinburgh Wednesday 7th August 1991 (Scottish Cup, Second Leg)

Glasgow		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Steve Lawson	2	1*	3	3	3			12	1
2.	Sean Courtney	1*	2	2*	EF				5	2
3.	Shane Bowes	1	2	1					4	-
4.	Jason Lyons	0	3	0	3				6	-
5.	Mark Courtney	2	1	2	3	2*			10	1
6.	Mick Powell	2*	3	0	1*	2*			8	3
7.	Brian Nixon	3	3	0	1				7	-

Edinburgh		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Les Collins	3	2	2	3	F			10	-
2.	Brett Saunders	0	0	FX					0	-
3.	Michael Coles	2	3	3	2*	2	EF		12	1
4.	Frede Schott	1	3	1*	EF	2	1		8	1
5.	Johnny Jorgensen	3	0	1	1*				5	1
6.	Nigel Alderton	FX	0	0					0	-
7.	David Steen	1	0	1					2	-

Heat details

			Tigers	Monarchs	Tigers	Monarchs
Ht 1:	Collins, Lawson, S.Courtney, Saunders	67.2	3	3	3	3
Ht 2:	(re-run) Nixon, Powell, Steen, Alderton (f-exc)	68.2	5	1	8	4
Ht 3:	Jorgensen, M.Courtney, Schott, Lyons	68.0	2	4	10	8
Ht 4:	Powell, Coles, Bowes, Steen	67.8	4	2	14	10
Ht 5:	Lyons, Collins, M.Courtney, Saunders	67.4	4	2	18	12
Ht 6:	Coles, S.Courtney, Lawson, Jorgensen	68.0	3	3	21	15
Ht 7:	Schott, Bowes, Jorgensen, Powell	67.2	2	4	23	19
Ht 8:	(re-run) Nixon, S.Courtney, Steen, Saunders (f-exc)	68.6	5	1	28	20
Ht 9:	Coles, M.Courtney, Powell, Alderton	68.0	3	3	31	23
Ht 10:	Lawson, Collins, Schott, S.Courtney (ef)	67.8	3	3	34	26
Ht 11:	Collins, Coles, Bowes, Nixon	68.4	1	5	35	31
Ht 12:	Lawson, Coles, Jorgensen, Lyons	67.6	3	3	38	34
Ht 13:	M.Courtney, Powell, Schott (ef), Collins (f)	68.4	5	0	43	34
Ht 14:	Lyons, Schott, Nixon, Alderton	68.2	4	2	47	36
Ht 15:	Lawson, M.Courtney, Schott, Coles (ef)	69.6	5	1	52	37

Aggregate score: Glasgow 101 Edinburgh 77

Long Eaton v Arena Essex Wednesday 7th August 1991 (Phonesport Knockout Cup Semi Final, Second Leg)

Long Eaton		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus	
1.	Jan Staechmann	2	3	1*	3	3	2	3	17	1	
2.	Mark Blackbird	0	M	3	2	1			6	-	
3.	<i>Kai Niemi</i>	<i>Rider replacement (JS 3, MB 3, CB 1, JS(TS) 2) = 9</i>								-	-
4.	Carl Blackbird	1*	2	1	EF	3	EF		7	1	
5.	Gary O'Hare	2	0	2	1*	1			6	1	
6.	Stuart Parnaby	1*	0	0					1	1	
7.	Peter McNamara	2	2	1*	1*	0			6	2	

Arena Essex		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Brian Karger	3	3	3	3	2			14	-
2.	Troy Pratt	1	1	FX	2*				4	1
3.	Alan Mogridge	2	3	3	1*	1*			10	2
4.	Bo Petersen	3	2	2	0				7	-
5.	Andy Galvin	EF	1*	2	2				5	1
6.	Paul Hurry	0	0	F					0	-
7.	Colin White	3	1*	3	0	0			7	1

Heat details

		Invaders	Hammers	Invaders	Hammers
Ht 1:	Karger, Staechmann, Pratt, M.Blackbird	2	4	2	4
Ht 2:	White, McNamara, Parnaby, Hurry	3	3	5	7
Ht 3:	Petersen, O'Hare, C.Blackbird, Galvin (ef)	3	3	8	10
Ht 4:	Staechmann, Mogridge, White, Parnaby	3	3	11	13
Ht 5:	Karger, C.Blackbird, Pratt, O'Hare	2	4	13	17
Ht 6:	Mogridge, McNamara, Staechmann, Hurry, M.Blackbird (exc-2min)	3	3	16	20
Ht 7:	M.Blackbird, Petersen, Galvin, Parnaby	3	3	19	23
Ht 8:	(re-run) White, M.Blackbird, McNamara, Pratt (f-exc)	3	3	22	26
Ht 9:	Mogridge, O'Hare, McNamara, Hurry (f)	3	3	25	29
Ht 10:	Staechmann, Petersen, M.Blackbird, White	4	2	29	31
Ht 11:	Karger, Pratt, C.Blackbird, McNamara	1	5	30	36
Ht 12:	Staechmann, Galvin, Mogridge, C.Blackbird (ef)	3	3	33	39
Ht 13:	Karger, Staechmann, O'Hare, Petersen	3	3	36	42
Ht 14:	C.Blackbird, Galvin, O'Hare, White	4	2	40	44
Ht 15:	(re-run) Staechmann, Karger, Mogridge (f-rem), C.Blackbird (ef)	3	3	43	47

Aggregate score: Arena Essex 112 Long Eaton 68

Sheffield: Stones Frank Varey Memorial Classic Thursday 8th August 1991

Rider	1	2	3	4	5	Pts	Pos
1. Shawn Moran	3	0	0			3	15th
2. Greg Hancock	0	0	0	0	0	0	16th
3. Kelly Moran	2	2	0	1	0	5	14th
4. Kelvin Tatum	1	3	0	3	1	8	8th
5. Hans Nielsen	3	2	3	X	0	8	7th
6. Neil Evitts	1	1	2	2	1	7	11th
7. Simon Wigg	0	1	2	2	2	7	10th
8. Neil Collins	2	2	2	1	2	9	6th
9. Peter Carr	2	1	1	1	1	6	12th
10. Ronnie Correy	1	2	1	2	3	9	5th
11. Jan O.Pedersen	3	0	1	2	3	9	4th
12. Joe Screen	0	0	2	3	2	7	9th
13. <b>Marvyn Cox</b>	2	3	3	3	3	14	<b>1st</b>
14. Sam Ermolenko	3	3	3	M	2	11	3rd*
15. Gary Havelock	0	3	1	0	1	5	13th
16. Sean Wilson	1	1	3	3	3	11	2nd*
Res. Ian Barney	1	EF				1	

Ht 1: S.Moran, K.Moran, Tatum, Hancock	62.4
Ht 2: Nielsen, Collins, Evitts, Wigg	62.1
Ht 3: Pedersen, Carr, Correy, Screen	62.1
Ht 4: Ermolenko, Cox, Wilson, Havelock	62.7
Ht 5: Cox, Nielsen, Carr, S.Moran	62.2
Ht 6: Ermolenko, Correy, Evitts, Hancock	62.9
Ht 7: Havelock, K.Moran, Wigg, Pedersen	62.2
Ht 8: Tatum, Collins, Wilson, Screen	62.9
Ht 9: Wilson, Evitts, Pedersen, S.Moran	62.5
Ht 10: Nielsen, Screen, Havelock, Hancock	62.0
Ht 11: Ermolenko, Collins, Carr, K.Moran	63.5
Ht 12: Cox, Wigg, Correy, Tatum	62.6
Ht 13: Screen, Wigg, Barney, Ermolenko (exc-2min)	62.6
Ht 14: Cox, Pedersen, Collins, Hancock	63.0
Ht 15: Wilson, Correy, K.Moran, Nielsen (exc-delaying start)	63.5
Ht 16: Tatum, Evitts, Carr, Havelock	63.6
Ht 17: Correy, Collins, Havelock, Barney (ef)	63.7
Ht 18: Wilson, Wigg, Carr, Hancock	63.3
Ht 19: Cox, Screen, Evitts, K.Moran	64.0
Ht 20: Pedersen, Ermolenko, Tatum, Nielsen	63.3
* Run-off for second place: Wilson, Ermolenko	63.3



Ipswich v Eastbourne Thursday 8th August 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One)

Ipswich		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Chris Louis	1*	2*	3	3	3			12	2
2.	Zdenek Tesar	2	3	3	2*				10	1
3.	Tony Rickardsson	EF	2	3	2	2*			9	1
4.	Shane Parker	3	2	1	3				9	-
5.	David Norris	1	1*	3	1*				6	2
6.	Ben Howe	2*	2	1*	1				6	2
7.	Neville Tatum	3	1	F	1				5	-

Eastbourne		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus	
1.	Bobby Ott	3	3	3	2	2	3	1	17	-	
2.	Gordon Kennett	0	F	FX	1*	0			1	1	
3.	Andy Grahame	2	3	1					6	-	
4.	Nathan Simpson	0	F	2	1	0	0		3	-	
5.	John Davis	<i>Rider replacement (AG 2, BO 3, GK 0, SM 0) = 5</i>								-	-
6.	Jesper Olsen	0	F	0	2				2	-	
7.	Deon Prinsloo	1	1	2	0				4	-	
8.	Steve Masters	0							0	-	

Heat details			Witches	Dons	Witches	Dons
Ht 1:	Ott, Tesar, Louis, Kennett	59.9	3	3	3	3
Ht 2:	Tatum, Howe, Prinsloo, Olsen	60.9	5	1	8	4
Ht 3:	Parker, Grahame, Norris, Simpson	60.5	4	2	12	6
Ht 4:	Grahame, Howe, Prinsloo, Rickardsson (ef)	60.3	2	4	14	10
Ht 5:	Ott, Parker, Norris, Kennett (f)	60.3	3	3	17	13
Ht 6:	Tesar, Louis, Grahame, Olsen (f)	61.3	5	1	22	14
Ht 7:	(awarded) Ott, Rickardsson, Howe, Simpson (f)	no time	3	3	25	17
Ht 8:	(re-run) Tesar, Prinsloo, Tatum, Kennett (f-exc), Grahame (f-inj)	62.0	4	2	29	19
Ht 9:	Norris, Simpson, Howe, Olsen	62.2	4	2	33	21
Ht 10:	Louis, Tesar, Simpson, Prinsloo	61.0	5	1	38	22
Ht 11:	(re-run) Rickardsson, Ott, Kennett, Tatum (f)	no time	3	3	41	25
Ht 12:	Louis, Ott, Parker, Kennett	60.6	4	2	45	27
Ht 13:	Ott, Rickardsson, Norris, Simpson	60.4	3	3	48	30
Ht 14:	Parker, Olsen, Tatum, Masters	62.0	4	2	52	32
Ht 15:	Louis, Rickardsson, Ott, Simpson	61.1	5	1	57	33

Aggregate bonus point: Ipswich 107 Eastbourne 72

Middlesbrough v Newcastle Thursday 8th August 1991 (Sunbrite League Division Two)

Middlesbrough	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Kenny McKinna	2	1	1	0	0			4	-
2. Mark Lemon	1*	2	3	3	3	1		13	1
3. David Cheshire	<i>Rider replacement (ML 2, LM 3, SW 3, KM 0) = 8</i>							-	-
4. Lars Munkedal	0	3	3	2	1*			9	1
5. Steve Wilcock	2	2*	2	3	2	EF		11	1
6. Chris Readshaw	FX	F	1	0	2			3	-
7. Duncan Chapman	F	FX						0	-

Newcastle	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Mark Thorpe	3	1	2	3	2*			11	1
2. Dave Hamnett	0	F	2	1*				3	1
3. David Bargh	3	2	3	3	3			14	-
4. Scott Lamb	1	1*	2	1				5	1
5. Martin Dixon	3	2	1	3				9	-
6. Richard Juul	T	1	0	1	0	0		2	-
7. Phil Jeffrey	3	F						3	-

Heat details

		Bears	Diamonds	Bears	Diamonds
Ht 1: Thorpe, McKinna, Lemon, Hamnett	63.7	3	3	3	3
Ht 2: (re-run) Jeffrey, Juul (exc-tapes), Readshaw (f-exc), Chapman (f-ns)	69.5	0	3	3	6
Ht 3: Dixon, Wilcock, Lamb, Munkedal	63.9	2	4	5	10
Ht 4: Bargh, Lemon, Juul, Readshaw (f)	63.9	2	4	7	14
Ht 5: Munkedal, Wilcock, Thorpe, Hamnett (f)	63.7	5	1	12	15
Ht 6: Lemon, Bargh, McKinna, Juul	62.5	4	2	16	17
Ht 7: Munkedal, Dixon, Lamb, Chapman (f)	63.8	3	3	19	20
Ht 8: (re-run) Lemon, Hamnett, Readshaw, Jeffrey (f)	63.0	4	2	23	22
Ht 9: (awarded) Bargh, Wilcock, Juul, Chapman (f-exc)	no time	2	4	25	26
Ht 10: Lemon, Lamb, McKinna, Juul	63.9	4	2	29	28
Ht 11: Wilcock, Thorpe, Hamnett, Readshaw	64.0	3	3	32	31
Ht 12: Bargh, Munkedal, Dixon, McKinna	63.5	2	4	34	35
Ht 13: Thorpe, Wilcock, Lamb, McKinna	63.6	2	4	36	39
Ht 14: Dixon, Readshaw, Munkedal, Juul	64.5	3	3	39	42
Ht 15: Bargh, Thorpe, Lemon, Wilcock (ef)	63.8	1	5	40	47

Edinburgh: Scottish Open Championship Friday 9th August 1991

Rider	1	2	3	4	5	Pts	Pos
1. Les Collins	3	3	2	2	3	13	2nd
2. Scott Lamb	1	2	1	0	2	6	9th
3. Johnny Jorgensen	0	1	1	1	0	3	14th
4. Jason Lyons	2	F	F			2	15th
5. Donny Odom	M	T	0	0		0	16th
6. Michael Coles	T	EF	1	2	2	5	12th
7. David Steen	2	0	1	0	F	3	13th
8. Mark Thorpe	3	2	F	2	1	8	8th
9. Kenny McKinna	FX	2	2	3	3	10	6th
10. David Smart	3	1	3	2	0	9	7th
11. David Bargh	1	2	3	3	2	11	3rd*
12. Brett Saunders	2	3	2	1	3	11	5th*
13. Sean Courtney	1	1	2	1	1	6	10th
14. <b>Greg Hancock</b>	3	3	3	3	3	<b>15</b>	<b>1st</b>
15. Frede Schott	2	3	3	1	2	11	4th*
16. Neil Evitts	FX	1	EF	3	1	5	11th
Res. Mike McLuskey	1	0	0			1	
Res. Nigel Alderton	FX	M	0	1		1	

Ht 1: Collins, Lyons, Lamb, Jorgensen	62.3
Ht 2: (re-run) Thorpe, Steen, McLuskey, Alderton (f-exc), Coles (exc-tapes), Odom (exc-2min)	64.1
Ht 3: (re-run) Smart, Saunders, Bargh, McKinna (f)	64.1
Ht 4: (re-run) Hancock, Schott, Courtney, Evitts (f-exc)	64.4
Ht 5: Collins, McKinna, Courtney, McLuskey, Alderton (exc-2min)	63.2
Ht 6: Hancock, Lamb, Smart, Coles (ef)	63.1
Ht 7: Schott, Bargh, Jorgensen, Steen	63.2
Ht 8: Saunders, Thorpe, Evitts, Lyons (f)	64.0
Ht 9: Bargh, Collins, Coles, Evitts (ef)	63.3
Ht 10: Schott, Saunders, Lamb, Alderton, Odom (exc-tapes)	63.3
Ht 11: Hancock, McKinna, Jorgensen, Thorpe (f)	63.0
Ht 12: Smart, Courtney, Steen, Lyons (f)	63.7
Ht 13: Hancock, Collins, Saunders, Steen	62.0
Ht 14: Bargh, Thorpe, Courtney, Lamb	62.8
Ht 15: Evitts, Smart, Jorgensen, Odom	64.5
Ht 16: McKinna, Coles, Schott, McLuskey	63.6
Ht 17: Collins, Schott, Thorpe, Smart	62.7
Ht 18: McKinna, Lamb, Evitts, Steen (f)	63.5
Ht 19: Saunders, Coles, Courtney, Jorgensen	64.0
Ht 20: Hancock, Bargh, Alderton, Odom	63.1
* Run-off for third place: Bargh, Schott, Saunders	63.2

**Berwick v King's Lynn Friday 9th August 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One)**

Berwick	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Kelvin Tatum	2	3	3	3	3	0		14	-
2. Jimmy Nilsen	<i>Rider replacement (DW 1*, RK 1, KT 3, SR 2*) = 7+2</i>							-	-
3. David Walsh	1*	3	2	3	2*	3		14	2
4. David Nagel	0	1	0					1	-
5. Richard Knight	3	3	1	2	3			12	-
6. Kevin Little	1*	0	0	0				1	1
7. Scott Robson	2	0	0	2*	1	1		6	1

King's Lynn	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Bohumil Brhel	3	1*	2	FX	F			6	1
2. Henrik Gustafsson	<i>Rider replacement (NL 0, DL 2, BB 2, ML 2) = 6</i>							-	-
3. Mark Loram	2	2	3	2	2	1	2	14	-
4. Nigel Leaver	0	2	1	F				3	-
5. Dennis Lofqvist	1*	2	3	0	3	1*		10	2
6. Paul Fry	0	0	2*					2	1
7. Kevin Brice	3	1*	1*	1	1			7	2

Heat details	Bandits	Stars	Bandits	Stars
Ht 1: Brhel, Tatum, Walsh, Leaver	57.2	3	3	3
Ht 2: Brice, Robson, Little, Fry	57.1	3	3	6
Ht 3: Knight, Leaver, Lofqvist, Robson	57.1	3	3	9
Ht 4: Walsh, Loram, Brice, Little	55.8	3	3	12
Ht 5: Knight, Lofqvist, Brhel, Nagel	55.9	3	3	15
Ht 6: Tatum, Loram, Knight, Fry	56.1	4	2	19
Ht 7: Lofqvist, Walsh, Leaver, Little	56.5	2	4	21
Ht 8: Tatum, Brhel, Brice, Robson	56.1	3	3	24
Ht 9: Loram, Knight, Brice, Little	56.3	2	4	26
Ht 10: (awarded) Tatum, Robson, Brice, Leaver (f)	no time	5	1	31
Ht 11: (re-run) Walsh, Loram, Robson, Brhel (f-exc)	56.3	4	2	35
Ht 12: Tatum, Loram, Nagel, Lofqvist	57.0	4	2	39
Ht 13: Knight, Walsh, Loram, Brhel (f)	55.9	5	1	44
Ht 14: Lofqvist, Fry, Robson, Nagel	57.7	1	5	45
Ht 15: Walsh, Loram, Lofqvist, Tatum	56.3	3	3	48

Oxford v Eastbourne Friday 9th August 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One)

Oxford	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Hans Nielsen	3	2	3	3	3	3		17	-
2. Mark Carlson	0	3	1*	2	2*			8	2
3. Martin Dugard	3	2	2	3	2	1		13	-
4. Craig Boyce	<i>Rider replacement (MD 3, MC 3, DB 0, HN 3) = 9</i>							-	-
5. Dean Barker	1	2*	3	0	1*			7	2
6. Kieran McCullagh	0	0	0	1	0			1	-
7. Darren Grayling	1	0	0					1	-

Eastbourne	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Bobby Ott	2	2	1	2	3	2		12	-
2. Gordon Kennett	1*	0	1	1	1*			4	2
3. Andy Grahame	3	3	2	1*	2	0		11	1
4. Nathan Simpson	0	3	0	2	0			5	-
5. John Davis	<i>Rider replacement (BO 2, GK 1, NS 2, AG 2) = 7</i>							-	-
6. Jesper Olsen	2*	0	0					2	1
7. Deon Prinsloo	3	1	3	1	1*			9	1

Heat details

			Cheetahs	Dons	Cheetahs	Dons
Ht 1:	Nielsen, Ott, Kennett, Carlson	58.0	3	3	3	3
Ht 2:	Prinsloo, Olsen, Grayling, McCullagh	60.4	1	5	4	8
Ht 3:	Dugard, Ott, Barker, Simpson	59.0	4	2	8	10
Ht 4:	Grahame, Dugard, Prinsloo, McCullagh	58.6	2	4	10	14
Ht 5:	Carlson, Barker, Ott, Kennett	59.8	5	1	15	15
Ht 6:	Grahame, Nielsen, Carlson, Olsen	58.6	3	3	18	18
Ht 7:	Simpson, Dugard, Kennett, McCullagh	59.8	2	4	20	22
Ht 8:	Prinsloo, Carlson, Kennett, Grayling	60.4	2	4	22	26
Ht 9:	Barker, Grahame, McCullagh, Olsen	59.8	4	2	26	28
Ht 10:	Nielsen, Carlson, Prinsloo, Simpson	60.4	5	1	31	29
Ht 11:	Dugard, Ott, Kennett, McCullagh	60.6	3	3	34	32
Ht 12:	Nielsen, Simpson, Grahame, Barker	60.4	3	3	37	35
Ht 13:	Ott, Dugard, Barker, Simpson	60.8	3	3	40	38
Ht 14:	Nielsen, Grahame, Prinsloo, Grayling	60.0	3	3	43	41
Ht 15:	Nielsen, Ott, Dugard, Grahame	61.0	4	2	47	43

Peterborough v Milton Keynes Friday 9th August 1991 (Sunbrite League Division Two)

Peterborough		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus	
1.	Stephen Davies	3	1*	3	2	3	1		13	1	
2.	Mikael Blixt	Rider replacement (RHo 1, RHe 2, SD 3, RHo 0) = 6								-	-
3.	Richard Hellsen	2	2	3	3	3			13	-	
4.	Mark Lyndon	1	2*	1	2				6	1	
5.	Gary Tagg	3	3	2	2*	3			13	1	
6.	Robbie Fuller	3	0	1	1*	0			5	1	
7.	Tim Hunter	0	0	1					1	-	
8.	Roger Horspool	1	0						1		

Milton Keynes		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus	
1.	Jan Pedersen	Rider replacement (TB 2, ND 1, JH 2, JH(TS) 1) = 6								-	-
2.	Peter Glanz	0	0						0	-	
3.	Troy Butler	2	3	3	2	3	2	FX	15	-	
4.	Paul Woods	0	2	1	0				3	-	
5.	Nigel De'Ath	2	1	EF	0	3	2		8	-	
6.	Justin Walker	2	0	0	R	1			3	-	
7.	Jamie Habbin	1*	1	1*	3	2	1		9	2	

Heat details		Panthers	Knights	Panthers	Knights
Ht 1:	Davies, Butler, Horspool, Glanz	4	2	4	2
Ht 2:	Fuller, Walker, Habbin, Hunter	65.4	3	3	7
Ht 3:	Tagg, De'Ath, Lyndon, Woods	63.9	4	2	11
Ht 4:	Butler, Hellsen, Habbin, Fuller	65.3	2	4	13
Ht 5:	Tagg, Lyndon, De'Ath, Glanz	64.2	5	1	18
Ht 6:	Butler, Hellsen, Davies, Walker	64.5	3	3	21
Ht 7:	Hellsen, Woods, Fuller, De'Ath (ef)	65.5	4	2	25
Ht 8:	Davies, Butler, Habbin, Hunter	64.4	3	3	28
Ht 9:	Butler, Tagg, Fuller, Walker	64.6	3	3	31
Ht 10:	Habbin, Davies, Woods, Horspool	65.6	2	4	33
Ht 11:	Hellsen, Habbin, Hunter, Walker (ret)	65.3	4	2	37
Ht 12:	Davies, Butler, Lyndon, De'Ath	65.2	4	2	41
Ht 13:	Hellsen, Tagg, Habbin, Woods	65.3	5	1	46
Ht 14:	De'Ath, Lyndon, Walker, Fuller	65.5	2	4	48
Ht 15:	(re-run) Tagg, De'Ath, Davies, Butler (f-exc)	65.5	4	2	52

**Bradford v Poole Saturday 10th August 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One)**

Bradford	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Paul Thorp	<i>Rider replacement (GH 2, CH 3, SWn 3, GD 1*) = 9+1</i>							-	-
2. Simon Wigg	1*	1	3	0				5	1
3. Gary Havelock	2	3	1	2	1*			9	1
4. Sean Wilson	1	2*	3	2	1	2		11	1
5. Craig Hodgson	3	3	3	1*	2	EF		12	1
6. Michael Graves	1*	0	FX					1	1
7. Glenn Doyle	2	2*	2	R	1*	R		7	2

Poole	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Marvyn Cox	3	1	F	M	3	3		10	-
2. Tom Knudsen	0	0						0	-
3. Gary Allan	1*	2	3	3	F			9	1
4. Mick Poole	0	2*	0					2	1
5. Steve Schofield	2	3	2	3	3	1		14	-
6. Tony Langdon	3	0	0					3	-
7. Alun Rossiter	0	2	1	1*	1	2*		7	2

Heat details	Dukes	Pirates	Dukes	Pirates
Ht 1: Cox, Havelock, Wigg, Knudsen	60.6	3	3	3
Ht 2: Langdon, Doyle, Graves, Rossiter	61.8	3	3	6
Ht 3: Hodgson, Schofield, Wilson, Poole	60.9	4	2	10
Ht 4: Havelock, Rossiter, Allan, Graves	61.8	3	3	13
Ht 5: Hodgson, Wilson, Cox, Knudsen	61.4	5	1	18
Ht 6: Hodgson, Allan, Wigg, Langdon	62.2	4	2	22
Ht 7: (re-run) Schofield, Poole, Havelock, Graves (f-exc)	64.1	1	5	23
Ht 8: Wigg, Doyle, Rossiter, Langdon	63.3	5	1	28
Ht 9: Allan, Doyle, Hodgson, Cox (f)	62.7	3	3	31
Ht 10: Wilson, Schofield, Rossiter, Wigg	62.5	3	3	34
Ht 11: Allan, Havelock, Rossiter, Doyle (ret), Cox (exc-2min)	63.4	2	4	36
Ht 12: Schofield, Wilson, Doyle, Allan (f)	63.9	3	3	39
Ht 13: Cox, Hodgson, Havelock, Poole	63.7	3	3	42
Ht 14: Schofield, Rossiter, Wilson, Doyle (ret)	64.5	1	5	43
Ht 15: Cox, Wilson, Schofield, Hodgson (ef)	64.7	2	4	45

**Aggregate bonus point: Bradford 97 Poole 83**

Coventry v Eastbourne Saturday 10th August 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One)

Coventry		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Tommy Knudsen	3	1*	3	3	3	0		13	1
2.	Chris Clarence	0	0						0	-
3.	John Jorgensen	1	2	2	3	2			10	-
4.	David Haynes	0	0						0	-
5.	Peter Ravn	3	2	0	1*	2*			8	2
6.	Andy Hackett	2	3	2	0	1			8	-
7.	Michael Warren	0	0	0	2	X			2	-

Eastbourne		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus	
1.	Bobby Ott	2	3	3	3	1	1		13	-	
2.	Gordon Kennett	1*	1*	1	3	0			6	2	
3.	Andy Grahame	2	3	2	2	3	3		15	-	
4.	Nathan Simpson	2	1	2	1*	0			6	1	
5.	John Davis	<i>Rider replacement (GK 1*, BO 3, NS 1*, AG 3) = 8+2</i>								-	-
6.	Jesper Olsen	3	0	1*	2*				6	2	
7.	Deon Prinsloo	1	0	1	1*				3	1	

Heat details

Heat	Riders	62.8	63.2	62.5	62.7	62.5	62.8	63.4	63.9	63.1	64.3	63.5	64.0	63.5	65.0	64.5	Bees	Dons	Bees	Dons
Ht 1:	Knudsen, Ott, Kennett, Clarence																3	3	3	3
Ht 2:	Olsen, Hackett, Prinsloo, Warren																2	4	5	7
Ht 3:	Ravn, Simpson, Kennett, Haynes																3	3	8	10
Ht 4:	Hackett, Grahame, Jorgensen, Prinsloo																4	2	12	12
Ht 5:	Ott, Ravn, Kennett, Warren																2	4	14	16
Ht 6:	Grahame, Hackett, Knudsen, Olsen																3	3	17	19
Ht 7:	Ott, Jorgensen, Simpson, Warren																2	4	19	23
Ht 8:	Kennett, Warren, Prinsloo, Hackett																2	4	21	27
Ht 9:	Knudsen, Grahame, Olsen, Ravn																3	3	24	30
Ht 10:	Knudsen, Simpson, Prinsloo, Clarence																3	3	27	33
Ht 11:	Ott, Jorgensen, Ravn, Kennett																3	3	30	36
Ht 12:	Knudsen, Grahame, Simpson, Haynes																3	3	33	39
Ht 13:	Jorgensen, Ravn, Ott, Simpson																5	1	38	40
Ht 14:	(re-run) Grahame, Olsen, Hackett, Warren (exc-unfair riding)																1	5	39	45
Ht 15:	Grahame, Jorgensen, Ott, Knudsen																2	4	41	49



Cradley Heath v Ipswich Saturday 10th August 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One)

Cradley Heath	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Greg Hancock	1*	3	3	3	2	1		13	1
2. Billy Hamill	Rider replacement (JP 2, GHg 1, GHk 3, AG 2*) = 8+1							-	-
3. Jan O. Pedersen	2	3	3	2	3	3		16	-
4. Alan Grahame	2*	0	2*	1*	R			5	3
5. Gert Handberg	3	3	1	EF	2*			9	1
6. Mark Robinson	0	0	0					0	-
7. Scott Smith	2	1	1	0	1			5	-

Ipswich	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Chris Louis	0	1*	3	3	0	2		9	1
2. Zdenek Tesar	3	2	2	1				8	-
3. Tony Rickardsson	2	2	2*	3	3	0		12	1
4. Shane Parker	0	1*	0	1				2	1
5. David Norris	1	2	F					3	-
6. Ben Howe	1	0	2*					3	1
7. Neville Tatum	3	1*	0	1				5	1

Heat details

	Heathens	Witches	Heathens	Witches
Ht 1: Tesar, Pedersen, Hancock, Louis	62.2	3	3	3
Ht 2: Tatum, Smith, Howe, Robinson	64.2	2	4	5
Ht 3: Handberg, Grahame, Norris, Parker	63.4	5	1	10
Ht 4: Pedersen, Rickardsson, Tatum, Robinson	61.6	3	3	13
Ht 5: Handberg, Tesar, Louis, Grahame	62.4	3	3	16
Ht 6: Hancock, Rickardsson, Handberg, Howe	62.2	4	2	20
Ht 7: Pedersen, Norris, Parker, Robinson	61.4	3	3	23
Ht 8: Hancock, Tesar, Smith, Tatum	62.5	4	2	27
Ht 9: Louis, Rickardsson, Smith, Handberg (ef)	62.9	1	5	28
Ht 10: Hancock, Grahame, Tatum, Parker	63.2	5	1	33
Ht 11: Louis, Pedersen, Tesar, Smith	62.5	2	4	35
Ht 12: Rickardsson, Hancock, Grahame, Norris (f)	62.7	3	3	38
Ht 13: Pedersen, Handberg, Parker, Louis	63.6	5	1	43
Ht 14: Rickardsson, Howe, Smith, Grahame (ret)	63.7	1	5	44
Ht 15: Pedersen, Louis, Hancock, Rickardsson	63.0	4	2	48

Swindon v Oxford Saturday 10th August 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One)

Swindon	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Peter Nahlin	3	3	1	0	1	2		10	-
2. Andy Smith	<i>Rider replacement (RC 1, LA 2*, PN 1, DS 2) = 6+1</i>							-	-
3. Leigh Adams	3	2*	3	1*	0	0		9	2
4. Andrew Silver	1*	2	0	2				5	1
5. Paul Smith	2	1	2					5	-
6. Rod Colquhoun	1	EF	R	1	3			5	-
7. Dean Standing	3	0	3	2	2	1*		11	1

Oxford	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Hans Nielsen	2	3	3	2	3	3	3	19	-
2. Mark Carlson	0	1	0	0	0			1	-
3. Martin Dugard	2	1	2	3	3	3	1	15	-
4. Dean Barker	0	2	1	2*	1			6	1
5. Craig Boyce	<i>Rider replacement (HN 3, MC 0, DB 2*, MD 3) = 8+1</i>							-	-
6. Kieran McCullagh	1*	0	0					1	1
7. Darren Grayling	2	1*	0					3	1

Heat details

		Robins	Cheetahs	Robins	Cheetahs
Ht 1:	Nahlin, Nielsen, Colquhoun, Carlson	4	2	4	2
Ht 2:	Standing, Grayling, McCullagh, Colquhoun (ef)	3	3	7	5
Ht 3:	Nielsen, Smith, Silver, Barker	3	3	10	8
Ht 4:	Adams, Dugard, Grayling, Colquhoun (ret)	3	3	13	11
Ht 5:	Nielsen, Silver, Carlson, Standing	2	4	15	15
Ht 6:	Nahlin, Adams, Dugard, McCullagh	5	1	20	16
Ht 7:	Adams, Barker, Colquhoun, Carlson	4	2	24	18
Ht 8:	Standing, Nielsen, Nahlin, Carlson	4	2	28	20
Ht 9:	Colquhoun, Dugard, Smith, Grayling	4	2	32	22
Ht 10:	Dugard, Standing, Barker, Nahlin	2	4	34	26
Ht 11:	Nielsen, Standing, Adams, Carlson	3	3	37	29
Ht 12:	Dugard, Barker, Nahlin, Silver	1	5	38	34
Ht 13:	Nielsen, Smith, Barker, Adams	2	4	40	38
Ht 14:	Dugard, Silver, Standing, McCullagh	3	3	43	41
Ht 15:	Nielsen, Nahlin, Dugard, Adams	2	4	45	45

**Arena Essex v Middlesbrough Saturday 10th August 1991 (Sunbrite League Division Two)**

Arena Essex		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Brian Karger	3	3	3	2*				11	1
2.	Troy Pratt	0	1	3	2*				6	1
3.	Alan Mogridge	3	3	3	3	2*			14	1
4.	Bo Petersen	3	3	3	3	3			15	-
5.	Andy Galvin	2*	2*	3	0				7	2
6.	Paul Hurry	2*	1	1	2*	1			7	2
7.	Colin White	3	0	1					4	-

Middlesbrough		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Kenny McKinna	1*	1	2	1*	2	2	1	10	2
2.	Mark Lemon	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	6	-
3.	David Cheshire	<i>Rider replacement (ML 2, KM 2, LM 1, LM(TS) 0) = 5</i>							-	-
4.	Lars Munkedal	0	2	1	1	0	1*		5	1
5.	Steve Wilcock	1	0	1	0				2	-
6.	Chris Readshaw	1	FX	F	0	2			3	-
7.	Stuart Swales	FX							0	-

Heat details

Heat	Riders	Time	Hammers	Bears	Hammers	Bears
Ht 1:	Karger, Lemon, McKinna, Pratt	56.7	3	3	3	3
Ht 2:	(re-run) White, Hurry, Readshaw, Swales (f-exc)	58.7	5	1	8	4
Ht 3:	Petersen, Galvin, Wilcock, Munkedal	57.2	5	1	13	5
Ht 4:	(re-run) Mogridge, Lemon, Hurry, Readshaw (f-exc)	57.4	4	2	17	7
Ht 5:	Petersen, Galvin, McKinna, Lemon	58.2	5	1	22	8
Ht 6:	Karger, McKinna, Pratt (f-rem), Readshaw (f)	58.3	4	2	26	10
Ht 7:	Mogridge, Munkedal, Hurry, Wilcock	57.8	4	2	30	12
Ht 8:	Pratt, Lemon, McKinna, White	58.6	3	3	33	15
Ht 9:	Galvin, Hurry, Munkedal, Readshaw	59.5	5	1	38	16
Ht 10:	Karger, Pratt, Munkedal, Lemon (f-rem)	58.7	5	1	43	17
Ht 11:	Mogridge, McKinna, White, Lemon	57.7	4	2	47	19
Ht 12:	Petersen, Karger, Wilcock, Munkedal	58.5	5	1	52	20
Ht 13:	Mogridge, McKinna, Munkedal, Galvin (f-rem)	58.4	3	3	55	23
Ht 14:	Petersen, Readshaw, Hurry, Wilcock	58.3	4	2	59	25
Ht 15:	Petersen, Mogridge, McKinna, Lemon	58.7	5	1	64	26

**Aggregate bonus point: Arena Essex 117 Middlesbrough 63**

Eastbourne: Open Championship of Sussex Sunday 11th August 1991

Rider	1	2	3	4	5	Pts	Pos
1. Nathan Simpson	2	2	2	1	1	8	8th
2. Ray Morton	0	0	0	2	0	2	14th
3. Andy Galvin	1	FX	1	0	0	2	16th
4. Peter Nahlin	3	2	0	0	2	7	9th
5. Bobby Ott	3	R	3	3	3	12	3rd*
6. Bo Petersen	0	3	3	1	2	9	5th
7. David Norris	1	3	2	2	1	9	6th
8. Richard Knight	2	0	EF	0	3	5	12th
9. Gordon Kennett	2	1	3	3	3	12	4th*
10. Dean Barker	0	1	1	1	0	3	13th
11. Brian Karger	1	R	0	1	0	2	15th
12. <b>Martin Dugard</b>	3	3	2	3	3	14	<b>1st</b>
13. Andy Grahame	3	3	3	3	1	13	2nd
14. Kelly Moran	2	2	2	0	1	7	10th
15. Steve Schofield	1	2	1	2	2	8	7th
16. Dean Standing	0	1	1	2	2	6	11th

Ht 1: Nahlin, Simpson, Galvin, Morton	58.2
Ht 2: Ott, Knight, Norris, Petersen	57.2
Ht 3: Dugard, Kennett, Karger, Barker	56.4 new TR
Ht 4: Grahame, Moran, Schofield, Standing (f-rem)	56.9
Ht 5: Grahame, Simpson, Kennett, Ott (ret)	57.3
Ht 6: Petersen, Moran, Barker, Morton	57.4
Ht 7: (re-run) Norris, Schofield, Karger (ret), Galvin (f-exc)	57.9
Ht 8: Dugard, Nahlin, Standing, Knight	58.1
Ht 9: Petersen, Simpson, Standing, Karger	57.1
Ht 10: Ott, Dugard, Schofield, Morton	57.1
Ht 11: Kennett, Moran, Galvin, Knight (ef)	58.9
Ht 12: Grahame, Norris, Barker, Nahlin	57.8
Ht 13: Dugard, Norris, Simpson, Moran	57.2
Ht 14: Grahame, Morton, Karger, Knight	57.3
Ht 15: Ott, Standing, Barker, Galvin	57.7
Ht 16: Kennett, Schofield, Petersen, Nahlin	57.7
Ht 17: Knight, Schofield, Simpson, Barker	57.2
Ht 18: Kennett, Standing, Norris, Morton	57.8
Ht 19: Dugard, Petersen, Grahame, Galvin	58.3
Ht 20: Ott, Nahlin, Moran, Karger	58.1
* Run-off for third place: Ott, Kennett	59.2

Newcastle v Edinburgh Sunday 11th August 1991 (Sunbrite League Division Two)

Newcastle		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Mark Thorpe	3	2	3	3	2			13	-
2.	Dave Hamnett	1*	2	2*					5	2
3.	David Bargh	3	3	F	FX				6	-
4.	Martin Dixon	2	1*	F	FX				3	1
5.	Scott Lamb	1*	2	3	3	R			9	1
6.	Richard Juul	3	0	0	1	1	FX		5	-
7.	David Nagel	FX	1	0					1	-

Edinburgh		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Les Collins	2	3	3	2	3			13	-
2.	Brett Saunders	1*	0	3	2*	1			7	2
3.	Michael Coles	2	3	2	2				9	-
4.	Frede Schott	3	2	1	FX				6	-
5.	Johnny Jorgensen	0	1*	1*	3				5	2
6.	Nigel Alderton	2	1*	1	F	2*			6	2
7.	Mike McLuskey	0	0	0					0	-

Heat details

Ht 1:	(re-run) Thorpe, Collins, Saunders, Nagel (f-exc)	63.8
Ht 2:	Juul, Alderton, Nagel, McLuskey	66.2
Ht 3:	Schott, Dixon, Lamb, Jorgensen	65.2
Ht 4:	Bargh, Coles, Alderton, Juul	65.0
Ht 5:	Collins, Lamb, Dixon, Saunders	65.1
Ht 6:	Coles, Thorpe, Hamnett, McLuskey	65.8
Ht 7:	Bargh, Schott, Jorgensen, Juul	65.6
Ht 8:	Saunders, Hamnett, Alderton, Nagel	67.1
Ht 9:	Lamb, Coles, Juul, Alderton (f)	66.4
Ht 10:	Thorpe, Hamnett, Schott, McLuskey	66.5
Ht 11:	Collins, Saunders, Juul, Bargh (f)	66.1
Ht 12:	Thorpe, Coles, Jorgensen, Dixon (f)	66.6
Ht 13:	(re-run) Lamb, Collins, Schott (f-exc), Bargh (f-exc)	66.6
Ht 14:	(re-run) Jorgensen, Alderton, Juul (f-exc), Dixon (f-exc)	72.6
Ht 15:	Collins, Thorpe, Saunders, Lamb (f-rem, ret)	66.0

Diamonds Monarchs Diamonds Monarchs

3	3	3	3
4	2	7	5
3	3	10	8
3	3	13	11
3	3	16	14
3	3	19	17
3	3	22	20
2	4	24	24
4	2	28	26
5	1	33	27
1	5	34	32
3	3	37	35
3	2	40	37
0	5	40	42
2	4	42	46

Rye House v Sheffield Sunday 11th August 1991 (Sunbrite League Division Two)

Rye House		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Trevor O'Brien	3	2	3	2				10	-
2.	Wayne Baxter	1	1*	1	0				3	1
3.	Melvyn Taylor	2	3	3	2*	2*			12	2
4.	Rob Tilbury	2	1	0	3				6	-
5.	Jens Rasmussen	1*	3	3	3	3			13	1
6.	Roger Johns	3	1*	0	1				5	1
7.	John Wainwright	2*	FX	2*	1				5	2

Sheffield		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Ade Hoole	0	2						2	-
2.	Richard Musson	2	FX	2*	X	0	0		4	1
3.	Louis Carr	3	3	3	2	3	1		15	-
4.	Ian Barney	0	1*	2	1	1			5	1
5.	Peter Carr	3	2	1*	1	2			9	1
6.	Mark Hepworth	0	0	F					0	-
7.	Wayne Bridgeford	1	0	0					1	-

Heat details

			Rockets	Tigers	Rockets	Tigers
Ht 1:	O'Brien, Musson, Baxter, Hoole	60.2	4	2	4	2
Ht 2:	Johns, Wainwright, Bridgeford, Hepworth	61.1	5	1	9	3
Ht 3:	P.Carr, Tilbury, Rasmussen, Barney	59.3	3	3	12	6
Ht 4:	L.Carr, Taylor, Johns, Bridgeford	59.4	3	3	15	9
Ht 5:	(re-run) Rasmussen, Hoole, Tilbury, Musson (f-exc)	60.0	4	2	19	11
Ht 6:	L.Carr, O'Brien, Baxter, Hepworth	59.2	3	3	22	14
Ht 7:	Taylor, P.Carr, Barney, Johns	59.3	3	3	25	17
Ht 8:	(re-run) L.Carr, Musson, Baxter, Wainwright (f-exc)	60.2	1	5	26	22
Ht 9:	Rasmussen, L.Carr, Johns, Hepworth (f)	58.6	4	2	30	24
Ht 10:	O'Brien, Barney, P.Carr, Baxter	59.3	3	3	33	27
Ht 11:	(re-run) Taylor, Wainwright, Barney, Musson (exc-unfair riding)	60.4	5	1	38	28
Ht 12:	L.Carr, O'Brien, P.Carr, Tilbury	59.5	2	4	40	32
Ht 13:	Rasmussen, Taylor, Barney, Musson	59.7	5	1	45	33
Ht 14:	Tilbury, P.Carr, Wainwright, Bridgeford	61.4	4	2	49	35
Ht 15:	Rasmussen, Taylor, L.Carr, Musson (f-rem)	63.6	5	1	54	36

Wolverhampton v Coventry Monday 12th August 1991 (Clubcall Trophy, First Leg)

Wolverhampton		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Ronnie Correy	3	3	3	1	0			10	-
2.	Andy Phillips	1	0	2	2*				5	1
3.	Sam Ermolenko	3	EF	2	3	3			11	-
4.	Charles Ermolenko	FX	1	3	1				5	-
5.	Graham Jones	3	3	2	1				9	-
6.	Wayne Carter	0	1	3	0				4	-
7.	Scott Norman	3	1*	1*	3				8	2

Coventry		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Alan Grahame	2	2	1	3	2	1*		11	1
2.	David Haynes	0	0	0					0	-
3.	John Jorgensen	2	2	3	3	2	2		14	-
4.	Dean Barker	2	2	1	0	EF			5	-
5.	Peter Ravn								-	-
6.	Andy Hackett	2	1*	1*	FX				4	2
7.	Michael Warren	1*	0	1*	0	0	2		4	2

Heat details

			Wolves	Bees	Wolves	Bees
Ht 1:	Correy, Grahame, Phillips, Haynes	59.7	4	2	4	2
Ht 2:	Norman, Hackett, Warren, Carter	60.5	3	3	7	5
Ht 3:	(re-run) Jones, Barker, Hackett, Ravn (f-inj), C.Ermolenko (f-exc)	60.3	3	3	10	8
Ht 4:	S.Ermolenko, Jorgensen, Carter, Warren	60.0	4	2	14	10
Ht 5:	Jones, Grahame, C.Ermolenko, Haynes	60.2	4	2	18	12
Ht 6:	Correy, Jorgensen, Hackett, Phillips	59.8	3	3	21	15
Ht 7:	Carter, Barker, Warren, S.Ermolenko (ef)	60.3	3	3	24	18
Ht 8:	(re-run) Jorgensen, Phillips, Norman, Hackett (f-exc)	60.0	3	3	27	21
Ht 9:	Jorgensen, Jones, Grahame, Carter	60.3	2	4	29	25
Ht 10:	Correy, Phillips, Barker, Warren,	60.4	5	1	34	26
Ht 11:	Grahame, S.Ermolenko, Norman, Haynes	60.1	3	3	37	29
Ht 12:	C.Ermolenko, Jorgensen, Correy, Warren	60.8	4	2	41	31
Ht 13:	S.Ermolenko, Grahame, Jones, Barker	60.3	4	2	45	33
Ht 14:	Norman, Warren, C.Ermolenko, Barker (ef)	60.7	4	2	49	35
Ht 15:	S.Ermolenko, Jorgensen, Grahame, Correy	59.8	3	3	52	38

Exeter v Peterborough Monday 12th August 1991 (Sunbrite League Division Two)

Exeter	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Steve Regeling	3	3	3	2*	2*			13	2
2. Richard Green	1	2*	3	R				6	1
3. David Smart	3	2	2	1				8	-
4. Peter Jeffery	3	3	3	3	3			15	-
5. Colin Cook	M	1	2	3				6	-
6. Justin Elkins	1	0	0	0	1*	0		2	1
7. Mark Simmonds	3	2*	F					5	1

Peterborough	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Stephen Davies	2	2	3	2	3	2	1	15	-
2. Mikael Blixt	<i>Rider replacement (GT R, ML R, SD 2, RH R) = 2</i>							-	-
3. Richard Hellsen	1*	1	3	R	R			5	1
4. Mark Lyndon	1	R						1	-
5. Gary Tagg	R	M	1*					1	1
6. Robbie Fuller	2	2	0	1	1	2		8	-
7. Tim Hunter	0	0	1	1*	2	FX		4	1
8. Steve Jacobs	0							0	

Heat details	Falcons	Panthers	Falcons	Panthers
Ht 1: Regeling, Davies, Green, Tagg (ret)	4	2	4	2
Ht 2: Simmonds, Fuller, Elkins, Hunter	4	2	8	4
Ht 3: (re-run) Jeffery, Simmonds, Lyndon, Hunter, Cook (exc-2min), Tagg (exc-2min)	5	1	13	5
Ht 4: Smart, Fuller, Hellsen, Elkins	3	3	16	8
Ht 5: Jeffery, Davies, Cook, Lyndon (ret)	4	2	20	10
Ht 6: Regeling, Green, Hellsen, Fuller	5	1	25	11
Ht 7: Davies, Smart, Hunter, Elkins	2	4	27	15
Ht 8: Green, Davies, Hunter, Simmonds (f)	3	3	30	18
Ht 9: Hellsen, Cook, Fuller, Elkins	2	4	32	22
Ht 10: Regeling, Hunter, Green (ret), (three riders only)	3	2	35	24
Ht 11: Davies, Smart, Elkins, Hellsen (ret)	3	3	38	27
Ht 12: Jeffery, Regeling, Fuller, Hellsen (ret)	5	1	43	28
Ht 13: (awarded) Cook, Davies, Smart, Hunter (f-exc)	4	2	47	30
Ht 14: Jeffery, Fuller, Tagg, Elkins	3	3	50	33
Ht 15: Jeffery, Regeling, Davies, Jacobs	5	1	55	34



Poole v Reading Tuesday 13th August 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One)

Poole	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Marvyn Cox	3	3	3	3	3			15	-
2. Tom Knudsen	0	X						0	-
3. Gary Allan	3	3	3	3	0			12	-
4. Steve Schofield	3	3	1	3				10	-
5. Mick Poole	2*	0	2	1				5	1
6. Tony Langdon	2	2*	0	F	1			5	1
7. Alun Rossiter	1*	3	0	0	1			5	1

Reading	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Mitch Shirra	2	2	1	2	2	2		11	-
2. Dave Mullett	1*	1*	1*	1*				4	4
3. Jeremy Doncaster	1	2						3	-
4. Scott Humphries	0	2	0	0				2	-
5. Jan Andersson	1	1*	2	2	2			8	1
6. Ray Morton	3	1*	2	3	0	1*		10	2
7. Sean McCullagh	0	0	0					0	-

Heat details		Pirates	Racers	Pirates	Racers
Ht 1: Cox, Shirra, Mullett, Knudsen	65.0	3	3	3	3
Ht 2: Morton, Langdon, Rossiter, McCullagh	66.1	3	3	6	6
Ht 3: Schofield, Poole, Andersson, Humphries	66.4	5	1	11	7
Ht 4: Allan, Langdon, Doncaster, McCullagh	65.1	5	1	16	8
Ht 5: Schofield, Shirra, Mullett, Poole	65.0	3	3	19	11
Ht 6: (awarded) Cox, Doncaster, Morton, Knudsen (exc-unfair riding)	no time	3	3	22	14
Ht 7: Allan, Humphries, Andersson, Langdon	66.9	3	3	25	17
Ht 8: Rossiter, Morton, Mullett, Langdon (f)	66.6	3	3	28	20
Ht 9: Morton, Poole, Shirra, Rossiter	66.8	2	4	30	24
Ht 10: Cox, Andersson, Langdon, Humphries	65.4	4	2	34	26
Ht 11: Allan, Shirra, Mullett, Rossiter	67.0	3	3	37	29
Ht 12: Cox, Andersson, Schofield, Morton	66.6	4	2	41	31
Ht 13: Allan, Shirra, Poole, Humphries	67.1	4	2	45	33
Ht 14: Schofield, Andersson, Rossiter, McCullagh	66.6	4	2	49	35
Ht 15: Cox, Shirra, Morton, Allan	66.1	3	3	52	38

Milton Keynes v Stoke Tuesday 13th August 1991 (Sunbrite League Division Two)

Milton Keynes	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Jan Pedersen	Rider replacement (TB 2*, DK 1, DK F, PG 3) = 6+1							-	-
2. Peter Glanz	3	3	3	2	3			14	-
3. Troy Butler	2*	3	3	3	3			14	1
4. Nigel De'Ath	0	1*	0					1	1
5. Paul Woods	1	2	1	1				5	-
6. Justin Walker	3	1	0	3	0			7	-
7. Jamie Habbins	2*	2*	1	1	1			7	2
8. Derrol Keats	1	F	FX					1	

Stoke	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Darren Standing	FX	EF	0					0	-
2. Gary Chessell	1	3	1	2	2			9	-
3. Nigel Crabtree	2	2	2	2	3	3		14	-
4. Eric Monaghan	2*	2	3	FX				7	1
5. Chris Cobby	3	1*	0	1*	2*	2*		9	4
6. David Clarke	1	0	0					1	-
7. Garry Stead	0	0	1					1	-

Heat details	Knights	Potters	Knights	Potters
Ht 1: (re-run) Glanz, Butler, Chessell, Standing (f-exc)	56.8	5	1	5
Ht 2: Walker, Habbins, Clarke, Stead	58.6	5	1	10
Ht 3: Cobby, Monaghan, Woods, De'Ath	56.5	1	5	11
Ht 4: Butler, Crabtree, Walker, Stead	55.9	4	2	15
Ht 5: Chessell, Woods, De'Ath, Standing (ef)	56.9	3	3	18
Ht 6: Glanz, Crabtree, Keats, Clarke	57.1	4	2	22
Ht 7: Butler, Monaghan, Cobby, Walker	55.8	3	3	25
Ht 8: Glanz, Habbins, Chessell, Cobby	57.1	5	1	30
Ht 9: Walker, Crabtree, Woods, Clarke	58.3	4	2	34
Ht 10: Monaghan, Glanz, Stead, Keats (f)	56.0	2	4	36
Ht 11: (re-run) Butler, Chessell, Habbins, Monaghan (f-exc)	56.8	4	2	40
Ht 12: Glanz, Crabtree, Cobby, De'Ath	58.2	3	3	43
Ht 13: Butler, Chessell, Woods, Standing	57.1	4	2	47
Ht 14: Crabtree, Cobby, Habbins, Walker	58.1	1	5	48
Ht 15: (re-run) Crabtree, Cobby, Habbins, Keats (f-exc)	58.7	1	5	49

Aggregate bonus point: Stoke 106 Milton Keynes 74

Long Eaton v Exeter Wednesday 14th August 1991 (Sunbrite League Division Two)

Long Eaton		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Jan Staechmann	3	3	3	3	3			15	-
2.	Mark Blackbird	EF	1	2	2*				5	1
3.	Carl Blackbird	3	3	2	3	2*			13	1
4.	Gary O'Hare	2	3	0	2				7	-
5.	Kai Niemi	1*	1	2	1				5	1
6.	Stuart Parnaby	3	1	0	0				4	-
7.	Peter McNamara	2*	0	1*	EF				3	2

Exeter		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Steve Regeling	2	0	3	2				7	-
2.	Richard Green	1*	2	1	X	0			4	1
3.	David Smart	2	2	3	1	2			10	-
4.	Colin Cook	0	1*	1	1				3	1
5.	Peter Jeffery	3	2	3	1*	3			12	1
6.	Frank Smart	0	0	1	0				1	-
7.	Justin Elkins	1	0	0					1	-

Heat details

				Invaders	Falcons	Invaders	Falcons
Ht 1:	Staechmann, Regeling, Green, M.Blackbird (ef)	61.8	new TR	3	3	3	3
Ht 2:	Parnaby, McNamara, Elkins, F.Smart	64.6		5	1	8	4
Ht 3:	Jeffery, O'Hare, Niemi, Cook	63.2		3	3	11	7
Ht 4:	C.Blackbird, D.Smart, Parnaby, Elkins	63.0		4	2	15	9
Ht 5:	O'Hare, Green, Niemi, Regeling	63.4		4	2	19	11
Ht 6:	Staechmann, D.Smart, M.Blackbird, F.Smart	62.1		4	2	23	13
Ht 7:	C.Blackbird, Jeffery, Cook, Parnaby	62.8		3	3	26	16
Ht 8:	D.Smart, M.Blackbird, Green, McNamara	63.6		2	4	28	20
Ht 9:	Jeffery, Niemi, D.Smart, Parnaby	63.9		2	4	30	24
Ht 10:	Staechmann, M.Blackbird, Cook, Elkins	63.3		5	1	35	25
Ht 11:	(re-run) Regeling, C.Blackbird, McNamara, Green (exc-unfair riding)	63.3		3	3	38	28
Ht 12:	Staechmann, D.Smart, Jeffery, O'Hare	62.9		3	3	41	31
Ht 13:	C.Blackbird, Regeling, Niemi, Green	63.1		4	2	45	33
Ht 14:	Jeffery, O'Hare, F.Smart, McNamara (ef)	64.1		2	4	47	37
Ht 15:	Staechmann, C.Blackbird, Cook, F.Smart	63.2		5	1	52	38

Aggregate bonus point: Exeter 95 Long Eaton 85

Ipswich v Wolverhampton Thursday 15th August 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One)

Ipswich	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Chris Louis	2	1*	3	2				8	1
2. Zdenek Tesar	1*	2	3	2*				8	2
3. Tony Rickardsson	2	3	2	1*				8	1
4. Shane Parker	2*	3	1*	3	1*			10	3
5. David Norris	3	1	2*	2	2			10	1
6. Ben Howe	1	0	0					1	-
7. Neville Tatum	0	2*	3	1*	1			7	2

Wolverhampton	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Ronnie Correy	3	2	F	FX	3	3		11	-
2. Andy Phillips	0	0						0	-
3. Sam Ermolenko	3	3	1	3	3	FX		13	-
4. Graham Jones	1	2	1	0				4	-
5. Charles Ermolenko	0	1*	0	2				3	1
6. Wayne Carter	3	0	1	0	F			4	-
7. Scott Norman	2*	1	0					3	1

Heat details

	Witches	Wolves	Witches	Wolves
Ht 1: Correy, Louis, Tesar, Phillips	60.0	3	3	3
Ht 2: Carter, Norman, Howe, Tatum	62.3	1	5	4
Ht 3: Norris, Parker, Jones, C.Ermolenko	61.4	5	1	9
Ht 4: S.Ermolenko, Rickardsson, Norman, Howe	60.6	2	4	11
Ht 5: Parker, Correy, Norris, Phillips	60.6	4	2	15
Ht 6: S.Ermolenko, Tesar, Louis, Carter	60.9	3	3	18
Ht 7: Rickardsson, Jones, C.Ermolenko, Howe	59.9	3	3	21
Ht 8: (re-run) Tesar, Tatum, Carter, Norman	61.7	5	1	26
Ht 9: Tatum, Norris, S.Ermolenko, Carter	62.1	5	1	31
Ht 10: Louis, Tesar, Jones, Correy (f)	61.0	5	1	36
Ht 11: (re-run) S.Ermolenko, Rickardsson, Tatum, Correy (f-exc)	60.7	3	3	39
Ht 12: (re-run) S.Ermolenko, Louis, Parker, C.Ermolenko (f-exc)	60.8	3	3	42
Ht 13: Correy, Norris, Rickardsson, Jones	61.2	3	3	45
Ht 14: Parker, C.Ermolenko, Tatum, Carter (f)	no time	4	2	49
Ht 15: (re-run) Correy, Norris, Parker, S.Ermolenko (f-exc)	61.0	3	3	52

Aggregate bonus point: Ipswich 97 Wolverhampton 83

Arena Essex v Newcastle Thursday 15th August 1991 (Sunbrite League Division Two)

Arena Essex		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Brian Karger	3	2	3	2*	2			12	1
2.	Troy Pratt	2*	1*	1*	1				5	3
3.	Alan Mogridge	3	3	3	2				11	-
4.	Bo Petersen	3	3	3	3	1*			13	1
5.	Andy Galvin	0	0	1	0				1	-
6.	Paul Hurry	3	1	0	0				4	-
7.	Colin White	2*	2	1	0	1			6	1

Newcastle		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Mark Thorpe	1	2	2*	2	3	EF		10	1
2.	Dave Hamnett	0	1*	0	0				1	1
3.	David Bargh	2	3	3	3	1	3		15	-
4.	Scott Lamb	2	2	2	1				7	-
5.	Martin Dixon	1*	1*	0	F				2	2
6.	Richard Juul	1	0	2					3	-
7.	David Nagel	EF	0	0					0	-

Heat details

Heat	Participants	Time	Notes	Hammers	Diamonds	Hammers	Diamonds
Ht 1:	Karger, Pratt, Thorpe, Hamnett	56.0	new TR	5	1	5	1
Ht 2:	Hurry, White, Juul, Nagel (ef)	59.1		5	1	10	2
Ht 3:	Petersen, Lamb, Dixon, Galvin	56.7		3	3	13	5
Ht 4:	Mogridge, Bargh, Hurry, Nagel	57.1		4	2	17	7
Ht 5:	Petersen, Thorpe, Hamnett, Galvin	57.3		3	3	20	10
Ht 6:	Bargh, Karger, Pratt, Juul (f-rem)	56.9		3	3	23	13
Ht 7:	Mogridge, Lamb, Dixon, Hurry	57.7		3	3	26	16
Ht 8:	Bargh, White, Pratt, Hamnett	57.9		3	3	29	19
Ht 9:	Bargh, Thorpe, Galvin, Hurry	58.2		1	5	30	24
Ht 10:	Karger, Lamb, Pratt, Nagel	58.1		4	2	34	26
Ht 11:	Mogridge, Thorpe, White, Hamnett	58.0		4	2	38	28
Ht 12:	Petersen, Karger, Bargh, Dixon	57.5		5	1	43	29
Ht 13:	Thorpe, Mogridge, Lamb, White	58.7		2	4	45	33
Ht 14:	Petersen, Juul, White, Dixon (f)	60.3		4	2	49	35
Ht 15:	Bargh, Karger, Petersen, Thorpe (ef)	58.7		3	3	52	38

Middlesbrough v Peterborough Thursday 15th August 1991 (Sunbrite League Division Two)

Middlesbrough		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Kenny McKinna	2	2*	3	3	2*			12	2
2.	Mark Lemon	0	3	3	2*				8	1
3.	Simon Cross	2	3	3	1*				9	1
4.	Lars Munkedal	3	3	2*	3	3			14	1
5.	Steve Wilcock	2*	2*	2	2				8	2
6.	Chris Readshaw	3	R	R	1*				4	1
7.	Shawn Venables	2*	1	2*	1				6	2

Peterborough		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Mikael Blixt	<i>Rider replacement (SD 3, RH 1, ML 1, RF 0) = 5</i>							-	-
2.	Gary Tagg	1	0	2	0				3	-
3.	Stephen Davies	3	3	1	3	0	0	1	11	-
4.	Richard Hellsen	1	1	2	1	3	2		10	-
5.	Mark Lyndon	R	1*	1	1	0			3	1
6.	Robbie Fuller	1	0	0	0				1	-
7.	Tim Hunter	0	1	0	0				1	-

Heat details

				Bears	Panthers	Bears	Panthers
Ht 1:	Davies, McKinna, Tagg, Lemon		63.3	2	4	2	4
Ht 2:	Readshaw, Venables, Fuller, Hunter		65.5	5	1	7	5
Ht 3:	Munkedal, Wilcock, Hellsen, Lyndon (ret)		65.1	5	1	12	6
Ht 4:	Davies, Cross, Hunter, Readshaw (ret)		65.4	2	4	14	10
Ht 5:	Munkedal, Wilcock, Hellsen, Tagg		64.6	5	1	19	11
Ht 6:	Lemon, McKinna, Davies, Fuller		63.1	5	1	24	12
Ht 7:	Cross, Hellsen, Lyndon, Readshaw (ret)		64.5	3	3	27	15
Ht 8:	Lemon, Tagg, Venables, Hunter		64.0	4	2	31	17
Ht 9:	Davies, Wilcock, Readshaw, Fuller		63.6	3	3	34	20
Ht 10:	McKinna, Lemon, Hellsen, Davies		63.9	5	1	39	21
Ht 11:	Cross, Venables, Lyndon, Tagg		64.6	5	1	44	22
Ht 12:	McKinna, Munkedal, Lyndon, Davies		64.2	5	1	49	23
Ht 13:	Hellsen, Wilcock, Cross, Fuller		64.5	3	3	52	26
Ht 14:	Munkedal, Hellsen, Venables, Lyndon		64.6	4	2	56	28
Ht 15:	Munkedal, McKinna, Davies, Hunter		64.6	5	1	61	29

Sheffield v Exeter Thursday 15th August 1991 (Sunbrite League Division Two)

Sheffield	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Neil Evitts	3	3	3	3	3			15	-
2. Ian Barney	0	1	2	1				4	-
3. Louis Carr	2	2	3	1				8	-
4. Richard Musson	2*	0	2*	2				6	2
5. Peter Carr	3	1	3	3	2*			12	1
6. Mark Hepworth	2	1*	0	0	1*			4	2
7. Richard Davidson	0	0	0					0	-

Exeter	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Steve Regeling	2	3	1*	0	1			7	1
2. Richard Green	1*	2*	3	2	0			8	2
3. David Smart	3	2	2	0				7	-
4. Colin Cook	1	3	2	2				8	-
5. Peter Jeffery	0	1	1	3				5	-
6. Frank Smart	3	0	1*	0				4	1
7. Justin Elkins	1	EF	1	0				2	-

Heat details

		Tigers	Falcons	Tigers	Falcons
Ht 1: Evitts, Regeling, Green, Barney	62.6	3	3	3	3
Ht 2: F.Smart, Hepworth, Elkins, Davidson	65.0	2	4	5	7
Ht 3: P.Carr, Musson, Cook, Jeffery	64.1	5	1	10	8
Ht 4: D.Smart, L.Carr, Hepworth, Elkins (ef)	63.8	3	3	13	11
Ht 5: Regeling, Green, P.Carr, Musson	63.0	1	5	14	16
Ht 6: Evitts, D.Smart, Barney, F.Smart	63.7	4	2	18	18
Ht 7: Cook, L.Carr, Jeffery, Hepworth	64.1	2	4	20	22
Ht 8: Green, Barney, Elkins, Davidson	64.2	2	4	22	26
Ht 9: P.Carr, D.Smart, F.Smart, Hepworth	64.1	3	3	25	29
Ht 10: Evitts, Cook, Barney, Elkins	63.8	4	2	29	31
Ht 11: L.Carr, Green, Regeling, Davidson (f-rem)	63.9	3	3	32	34
Ht 12: Evitts, Musson, Jeffery, D.Smart	64.1	5	1	37	35
Ht 13: P.Carr, Cook, L.Carr, Regeling	64.1	4	2	41	37
Ht 14: Jeffery, Musson, Hepworth, F.Smart	63.5	3	3	44	40
Ht 15: Evitts, P.Carr, Regeling, Green	63.6	5	1	49	41

Aggregate bonus point: Exeter 98 Sheffield 82

**Belle Vue v Berwick Friday 16th August 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One)**

<b>Belle Vue</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>Pts</b>	<b>Bonus</b>
1.	Shawn Moran	1*	2*	3	3				9	2
2.	Joe Screen	2	3	3	1	2			11	-
3.	Neil Collins	1*	2*	1*	2				6	3
4.	Darren Sumner	1	1*	1	1*				4	2
5.	Kelly Moran	0	2	0	1*				3	1
6.	Tony Olsson	3	2	3	1				9	-
7.	Carl Stonehewer	2*	1	2	2	1*			8	2

<b>Berwick</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>Pts</b>	<b>Bonus</b>
1.	Jimmy Nilsen	3	3	2	3	3	3	3	20	-
2.	Michael Lowrie	0	0						0	-
3.	Kevin Little								-	-
<i>Rider replacement (DW 3, RK 1, JN 3, KL 0) = 7</i>										
4.	Richard Knight	2*	1	M	2	0	0		5	1
5.	David Walsh	3	3	1	2*	2	3	0	14	1
6.	Kevin Little	1	0	0	0	0	0		1	-
7.	Troy Scott	0	0	0					0	-

**Heat details**

		<b>Aces</b>	<b>Bandits</b>	<b>Aces</b>	<b>Bandits</b>
Ht 1:	Nilsen, Screen, S.Moran, Lowrie	3	3	3	3
Ht 2:	Olsson, Stonehewer, Little, Scott	5	1	8	4
Ht 3:	Walsh, Knight, Sumner, K.Moran	1	5	9	9
Ht 4:	Walsh, Olsson, Collins, Scott	3	3	12	12
Ht 5:	Nilsen, K.Moran, Sumner, Lowrie	3	3	15	15
Ht 6:	Screen, S.Moran, Knight, Little	5	1	20	16
Ht 7:	Olsson, Collins, Walsh, Little, Knight (exc-2min)	5	1	25	17
Ht 8:	Screen, Nilsen, Stonehewer, Scott	4	2	29	19
Ht 9:	Nilsen, Walsh, Olsson, K.Moran	1	5	30	24
Ht 10:	S.Moran, Knight, Screen, Little	4	2	34	26
Ht 11:	Nilsen, Stonehewer, Collins, Knight	3	3	37	29
Ht 12:	S.Moran, Walsh, Sumner, Little	4	2	41	31
Ht 13:	Nilsen, Collins, K.Moran, Knight	3	3	44	34
Ht 14:	Walsh, Stonehewer, Sumner, Little	3	3	47	37
Ht 15:	Nilsen, Screen, Stonehewer, Walsh	3	3	50	40



Eastbourne v King's Lynn Friday 16th August 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One)

Eastbourne	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Bobby Ott	3	0	2*	2	3	3		13	1
2. Gordon Kennett	2*	1*	2	3	3			11	2
3. Andy Grahame	3	3	2	2	3			13	-
4. John Davis	<i>Rider replacement (GK 1*, AG 3, NS 1*, BO 3) = 8+2</i>							-	-
5. Nathan Simpson	2	2*	3	1*	2*	1		11	3
6. Jesper Olsen	FX	1	0	2*	2*			5	2
7. Deon Prinsloo	1	0	1*					2	1

King's Lynn	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Bohumil Brhel	0	0	0	0				0	-
2. Nigel Leaver	1	1	1*	1				4	1
3. Mark Loram	2	1	1	3	3	2		12	-
4. Henrik Gustafsson	3	3	3	1	1			11	-
5. Dennis Lofqvist	0	1	0	0				1	-
6. Paul Fry	2*	0	0					2	1
7. Kevin Brice	3	0	2	0				5	-

Heat details		Dons	Stars	Dons	Stars
Ht 1: Ott, Kennett, Leaver, Brhel	57.5	5	1	5	1
Ht 2: (re-run) Brice, Fry, Prinsloo, Olsen (f-exc)	58.2	1	5	6	6
Ht 3: Gustafsson, Simpson, Kennett, Lofqvist	59.1	3	3	9	9
Ht 4: Grahame, Loram, Olsen, Brice	57.7	4	2	13	11
Ht 5: Grahame, Simpson, Leaver, Brhel	58.3	5	1	18	12
Ht 6: (re-run) Gustafsson, Kennett, Loram, Ott	57.0	2	4	20	16
Ht 7: Gustafsson, Grahame, Lofqvist, Olsen	57.6	2	4	22	20
Ht 8: Kennett, Brice, Leaver, Prinsloo	58.8	3	3	25	23
Ht 9: Simpson, Olsen, Loram, Fry	57.5	5	1	30	24
Ht 10: Kennett, Ott, Gustafsson, Lofqvist	57.7	5	1	35	25
Ht 11: Loram, Grahame, Prinsloo, Brhel	57.8	3	3	38	28
Ht 12: Loram, Ott, Simpson, Lofqvist	57.8	3	3	41	31
Ht 13: Grahame, Simpson, Gustafsson, Brhel	58.1	5	1	46	32
Ht 14: Ott, Olsen, Leaver, Fry	57.8	5	1	51	33
Ht 15: Ott, Loram, Simpson, Brice	57.8	4	2	55	35

Aggregate bonus point: Eastbourne 94 King's Lynn 86

Oxford v Swindon Friday 16th August 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One)

Oxford		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus	
1.	Hans Nielsen	3	3	3	3	3	3		18	-	
2.	Mark Carlson	0	1	1	1	1			4	-	
3.	Martin Dugard	3	3	3	3	3	2*		17	1	
4.	Craig Boyce	<i>Rider replacement (MC 1, MD 3, DB 2*, HN 3) = 9+1</i>								-	-
5.	Dean Barker	3	2*	2	2*	2*			11	2	
6.	Kieran McCullagh	1	1	1	1*	0			4	1	
7.	Darren Grayling	0	0	0					0	-	

Swindon		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus	
1.	Andrew Silver	1*	1	2*	2	1	1		8	2	
2.	Andy Smith	<i>Rider replacement (LA 2, PN 0, AS 2*, LA(TS) 1*) = 5+2</i>								-	-
3.	Leigh Adams	2	2	FX	3	1*	EF		8	1	
4.	Paul Smith	0	2	0	0				2	-	
5.	Peter Nahlin	2	0	FX					2	-	
6.	Dean Standing	3	2	0	1	2	0		8	-	
7.	Rod Colquhoun	2*	0	3	2	1*			8	2	

Heat details

Heat	Time	Cheetahs	Robins	Cheetahs	Robins
Ht 1: Nielsen, Adams, Silver, Carlson	58.8	3	3	3	3
Ht 2: Standing, Colquhoun, McCullagh, Grayling	58.6	1	5	4	8
Ht 3: Barker, Nahlin, Carlson, Smith	58.4	4	2	8	10
Ht 4: Dugard, Adams, McCullagh, Colquhoun	58.4	4	2	12	12
Ht 5: Dugard, Barker, Silver, Nahlin	58.8	5	1	17	13
Ht 6: (re-run) Nielsen, Standing, Carlson, Adams (f-exc)	58.4	4	2	21	15
Ht 7: (re-run) Dugard, Smith, McCullagh, Nahlin (f-exc)	59.8	4	2	25	17
Ht 8: Colquhoun, Silver, Carlson, Grayling	60.2	1	5	26	22
Ht 9: Adams, Barker, McCullagh, Standing	59.0	3	3	29	25
Ht 10: Nielsen, Colquhoun, Carlson, Smith	58.2	4	2	33	27
Ht 11: Dugard, Silver, Adams, McCullagh	59.2	3	3	36	30
Ht 12: Nielsen, Barker, Standing, Adams (ef)	59.2	5	1	41	31
Ht 13: Dugard, Barker, Silver, Smith	59.2	5	1	46	32
Ht 14: Nielsen, Standing, Colquhoun, Grayling	58.8	3	3	49	35
Ht 15: Nielsen, Dugard, Silver, Standing	59.6	5	1	54	36

Aggregate bonus point: Oxford 99 Swindon 81

Edinburgh v Peterborough Friday 16th August 1991 (Sunbrite League Division Two)

Edinburgh	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Les Collins	3	3	3	2	2*			13	1
2. Brett Saunders	EF	2*	2	X				4	1
3. Michael Coles	EF	2	3	2*				7	1
4. Johnny Jorgensen	0	1	0	2				3	-
5. Frede Schott	3	3	3	3	3			15	-
6. Nigel Alderton	3	1	1*	1				6	1
7. David Steen	1	0	1	1*				3	1

Peterborough	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Mikael Blixt	<i>Rider replacement (SD 2, RH 2, ML 2, GT 0) = 6</i>							-	-
2. Gary Tagg	1*	0	3	FX	0			4	1
3. Stephen Davies	2	3	1	2	3	FX		11	-
4. Richard Hellsen	2	2	3	2	1	1		11	-
5. Mark Lyndon	1*	M	2	3	1			7	1
6. Robbie Fuller	2	0	0	0				2	-
7. Tim Hunter	0	2*	1	1*	0			4	2

Heat details

		Monarchs	Panthers	Monarchs	Panthers
Ht 1: Collins, Davies, Tagg, Saunders (ef)	62.1	3	3	3	3
Ht 2: Alderton, Fuller, Steen, Hunter	64.4	4	2	7	5
Ht 3: Schott, Hellsen, Lyndon, Jorgensen	63.2	3	3	10	8
Ht 4: Davies, Hunter, Alderton, Coles (ef)	64.6	1	5	11	13
Ht 5: Schott, Hellsen, Jorgensen, Tagg	63.9	4	2	15	15
Ht 6: Collins, Saunders, Davies, Fuller	63.6	5	1	20	16
Ht 7: Hellsen, Coles, Alderton, Fuller, Lyndon (exc-2min)	63.8	3	3	23	19
Ht 8: Tagg, Saunders, Hunter, Steen	63.7	2	4	25	23
Ht 9: Schott, Davies, Alderton, Fuller	63.3	4	2	29	25
Ht 10: (re-run) Collins, Hellsen, Hunter, Saunders (exc-unfair riding)	63.7	3	3	32	28
Ht 11: (re-run) Coles, Lyndon, Steen, Tagg (f-exc)	64.3	4	2	36	30
Ht 12: Davies, Collins, Hellsen, Jorgensen	63.7	2	4	38	34
Ht 13: Schott, Coles, Hellsen, Tagg	63.8	5	1	43	35
Ht 14: (awarded) Lyndon, Jorgensen, Steen, Davies (f-exc)	no time	3	3	46	38
Ht 15: Schott, Collins, Lyndon, Hunter	63.5	5	1	51	39

Aggregate bonus point: Edinburgh 95 Peterborough 85

**Berwick v Ipswich Saturday 17th August 1991 (B.S.P.A. Cup Quarter Final)**

Berwick		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus	
1.	Michael Lowrie	1	1						2	-	
2.	Jimmy Nilsen	3	3	3	3	3	2*		17	1	
3.	David Walsh	3	1	3	3	2*			12	1	
4.	Kevin Tatum	<i>Rider replacement (JN 3, DW 1, RN 2, TS F) = 6</i>								-	-
5.	Richard Knight	2*	3	3	2	3			16	1	
6.	Scott Robson	3	2*	1	2*	F	1*		9	3	
7.	Kevin Little	0	0	0	2				2	-	
8.	Troy Scott	F							0		

Ipswich		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus	
1.	Chris Louis	2	2	2	1*	1	0		8	1	
2.	Tony Rickardsson	<i>Rider replacement (ZT F, SP 0, CL 2, DN 2) = 4</i>								-	-
3.	Zdenek Tesar	F	FX	EF	1	0			1	-	
4.	Shane Parker	0	0	0	1*	0			1	1	
5.	David Norris	1	2	2	3	3	1		12	-	
6.	Ben Howe	1*	2	0	1				4	1	
7.	Neville Tatum	2	1	1*	2				6	1	

Heat details			Bandits	Witches	Bandits	Witches
Ht 1:	Nilsen, Louis, Lowrie, Tesar (f)	57.1	4	2	4	2
Ht 2:	Robson, Tatum, Howe, Little	57.2	3	3	7	5
Ht 3:	Nilsen, Knight, Norris, Parker	55.8	5	1	12	6
Ht 4:	(re-run) Walsh, Robson, Tatum, Tesar (f-exc)	no time	5	1	17	7
Ht 5:	Knight, Louis, Walsh, Parker	56.6	4	2	21	9
Ht 6:	Nilsen, Howe, Lowrie, Tesar (ef)	57.0	4	2	25	11
Ht 7:	Walsh, Norris, Robson, Parker	56.7	4	2	29	13
Ht 8:	Nilsen, Louis, Tatum, Little	55.9	3	3	32	16
Ht 9:	Knight, Robson, Tesar, Howe	56.4	5	1	37	17
Ht 10:	Nilsen, Tatum, Parker, Robson (f)	58.2	3	3	40	20
Ht 11:	Walsh, Norris, Louis, Little	56.8	3	3	43	23
Ht 12:	Norris, Knight, Robson, Tesar	56.4	3	3	46	26
Ht 13:	Knight, Walsh, Louis, Parker	56.3	5	1	51	27
Ht 14:	Norris, Little, Howe, Scott (f)	57.3	2	4	53	31
Ht 15:	Knight, Nilsen, Norris, Louis	58.1	5	1	58	32

Coventry		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Roman Matousek	1	1	0	3				5	-
2.	Chris Clarence	0	0						0	-
3.	John Jorgensen	2	3	2	2	2*	1		12	1
4.	Rick Miller	3	3	2	1	3	0		12	-
5.	Peter Ravn	2*	2*	1	1*	1*			7	4
6.	Michael Warren	0	1*	2*	1				4	2
7.	David Haynes	1	0	0					1	-

Wolverhampton		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Greg Hancock	3	1	3	3	3			13	-
2.	Andy Phillips	2*	0	3	EF				5	1
3.	Charles Ermolenko	3	2*	2*	0	2*			9	3
4.	Graham Jones	1	1	3	0				5	-
5.	Stephen Morris	0	0						0	-
6.	Scott Norman	3	3	3	2	0			11	-
7.	Wayne Carter	2*	0	2*	1	1			6	2

## Heat details

		64.5	63.5	63.2	63.0	62.8	63.0	62.6	62.9	63.9	63.1	62.9	63.6	63.0	63.8	64.2	Bees	Wolves	Bees	Wolves
Ht 1:	Hancock, Phillips, Matousek, Clarence	64.5															1	5	1	5
Ht 2:	Norman, Carter, Haynes, Warren	63.5															1	5	2	10
Ht 3:	Miller, Ravn, Jones, Morris	63.2															5	1	7	11
Ht 4:	Ermolenko, Jorgensen, Warren, Carter	63.0															3	3	10	14
Ht 5:	Miller, Ravn, Hancock, Phillips	62.8															5	1	15	15
Ht 6:	Norman, Ermolenko, Matousek, Clarence	63.0															1	5	16	20
Ht 7:	Jorgensen, Warren, Jones, Morris	62.6															5	1	21	21
Ht 8:	Phillips, Carter, Warren, Haynes	62.9															1	5	22	26
Ht 9:	Norman, Ermolenko, Ravn, Haynes	63.9															1	5	23	31
Ht 10:	Jones, Miller, Carter, Matousek	63.1															2	4	25	35
Ht 11:	Hancock, Jorgensen, Ravn, Phillips (ef)	62.9															3	3	28	38
Ht 12:	Matousek, Norman, Miller, Ermolenko	63.6															4	2	32	40
Ht 13:	Hancock, Jorgensen, Ravn, Jones	63.0															3	3	35	43
Ht 14:	Miller, Jorgensen, Carter, Norman	63.8															5	1	40	44
Ht 15:	Hancock, Ermolenko, Jorgensen, Miller	64.2															1	5	41	49

Aggregate score: Wolverhampton 101 Coventry 79

**Bradford v Newcastle Saturday 17th August 1991 (Inter League Challenge)**

Bradford	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Gary Havelock	3	0	3	2*				8	1
2. Simon Wigg	2*	3	1	2*				8	2
3. Paul Thorp	1	1	2	EF				4	-
4. Sean Wilson	3	3	3	3				12	-
5. Craig Hodgson	1	0	3	3				7	-
6. Glenn Doyle	T	3	EF	3				6	-
7. Michael Graves	2	0	0	M				2	-
8. Darren Pearson	1*	1	2	0	1			5	1

Newcastle	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Mark Thorpe	1	2	2	1				6	-
2. Scott Lamb	0	1*	0	M				1	1
3. David Bargh	2	2	0	0				4	-
4. Peter Carr	0	2	1*	1				4	1
5. Shane Bowes	2*	2*	2	0				6	2
6. Dave Hamnett	3	3	1	EF				7	-
7. Martin Dixon	3	2	3	3	1*	2		14	1
8. Richard Juul	0	0	1					1	-

Heat details

		Dukes	Diamonds	Dukes	Diamonds
Ht 1: Havelock, Wigg, Thorpe, Lamb	61.1	5	1	5	1
Ht 2: Dixon, Graves, Pearson, Juul	60.9	3	3	8	4
Ht 3: Wilson, Bargh, Thorp, Carr	60.7	4	2	12	6
Ht 4: Hamnett, Bowes, Hodgson, Graves, Doyle (exc-tapes)	61.6	1	5	13	11
Ht 5: Wigg, Dixon, Lamb, Graves	60.1	3	3	16	14
Ht 6: Wilson, Carr, Pearson, Juul	60.0	4	2	20	16
Ht 7: Hamnett, Bowes, Wigg, Havelock	61.2	1	5	21	21
Ht 8: Wilson, Thorpe, Thorp, Lamb	59.9	4	2	25	23
Ht 9: Doyle, Bargh, Carr, Hodgson	59.9	3	3	28	26
Ht 10: Dixon, Pearson, Juul, Graves (exc-2min)	61.8	2	4	30	30
Ht 11: Havelock, Wigg, Carr, Bargh	60.4	5	1	35	31
Ht 12: Dixon, Thorp, Hamnett, Pearson	61.2	2	4	37	35
Ht 13: Hodgson, Thorpe, Dixon, Doyle (ef), Lamb (exc-2min)	61.0	3	3	40	38
Ht 14: Wilson, Bowes, Hamnett (ef), Thorp (ef)	61.1	3	2	43	40
Ht 15: Doyle, Dixon, Pearson, Bargh	61.6	4	2	47	42
Ht 16: Hodgson, Havelock, Thorpe, Bowes	60.8	5	1	52	43

King's Lynn v Reading Saturday 17th August 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One)

King's Lynn	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Bohumil Brhel	F	3	3	4				6	-
2. Nigel Leaver	1	0	1					2	-
3. Mark Loram	3	3	3	0	1			10	-
4. Dennis Lofqvist	2*	0	2	3				7	1
5. Henrik Gustafsson	3	2	3	3	3			14	-
6. Kevin Brice	0	2*	1	F	1			4	1
7. Paul Fry	2	1	0	EF				3	-

Reading	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Mitch Shirra	2*	3	2	1*	2			10	2
2. Dave Mullett	3	1	2*	1*				7	2
3. Jeremy Doncaster	2	2	2	3	0			9	-
4. Scott Humphries	1	0	1*					2	1
5. Jan Andersson	0	1	1	2				4	-
6. Ray Morton	3	1*	3	2	2	0		11	1
7. Terry Mussett	1	0	0					1	-

Heat details

	Stars	Racers	Stars	Racers
Ht 1: Mullett, Shirra, Leaver, Brhel (f)	64.6	1	5	1
Ht 2: Morton, Fry, Mussett, Brice	65.6	2	4	3
Ht 3: Gustafsson, Lofqvist, Humphries, Andersson	62.2	5	1	8
Ht 4: Loram, Doncaster, Fry, Mussett	63.0	4	2	12
Ht 5: Shirra, Gustafsson, Mullett, Lofqvist	62.6	2	4	14
Ht 6: Brhel, Doncaster, Morton, Leaver	62.6	3	3	17
Ht 7: Loram, Brice, Andersson, Humphries	64.0	5	1	22
Ht 8: Morton, Mullett, Leaver, Fry	63.4	1	5	23
Ht 9: Gustafsson, Doncaster, Brice, Mussett	62.4	4	2	27
Ht 10: Brhel, Morton, Humphries, Brice (f)	63.4	3	3	30
Ht 11: Loram, Shirra, Mullett, Fry (ef)	63.6	3	3	33
Ht 12: Doncaster, Lofqvist, Andersson, Brhel (ef)	63.4	2	4	35
Ht 13: Gustafsson, Morton, Shirra, Loram	63.0	3	3	38
Ht 14: Lofqvist, Andersson, Brice, Morton	64.4	4	2	42
Ht 15: Gustafsson, Shirra, Loram, Doncaster	63.2	4	2	46

Aggregate bonus point: King's Lynn 92 Reading 86

**Swindon v Eastbourne Saturday 17th August 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One)**

Swindon	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Peter Nahlin	<i>Rider replacement (LA 2, DS 2, AS 2, GA 1*) = 7+1</i>							-	-
2. Gary Allan	1*	X	2*	FX	1*			4	3
3. Leigh Adams	2	1*	2*	3	2	2		12	2
4. Andrew Silver	F	2	2	2	2	0		8	-
5. Paul Smith	1	0						1	-
6. Dean Standing	3	2	2	3	2	1*		13	1
7. Rod Colquhoun	2*	3	0	0	F			5	1

Eastbourne	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Bobby Ott	3	3	3	2	3	3		17	-
2. Gordon Kennett	0	1	0	0	1*			2	1
3. Andy Grahame	3	3	3	0	3	1		13	-
4. Nathan Simpson	2*	1	3	3	0			9	1
5. John Davis	<i>Rider replacement (BO 3, GK 0, NS 3, AG 3) = 9</i>							-	-
6. Jesper Olsen	0	1	1	1	1			4	-
7. Deon Prinsloo	1	F	1					2	-

Heat details	Robins	Dons	Robins	Dons
Ht 1: Ott, Adams, Allan, Kennett			65.8	3
Ht 2: Standing, Colquhoun, Prinsloo, Olsen			67.2	5
Ht 3: Ott, Simpson, Smith, Silver (f)			65.8	1
Ht 4: Grahame, Standing, Adams, Prinsloo (f)			66.2	3
Ht 5: Ott, Silver, Kennett, Smith			66.1	2
Ht 6: (re-run) Grahame, Standing, Olsen, Allan (exc-unfair riding)			66.2	2
Ht 7: Colquhoun, Adams, Simpson, Kennett			67.4	5
Ht 8: Standing, Allan, Prinsloo, Kennett			67.0	5
Ht 9: Grahame, Standing, Olsen, Colquhoun			66.8	2
Ht 10: (re-run) Simpson, Silver, Olsen, Allan (f-exc)			67.5	2
Ht 11: Adams, Ott, Kennett, Colquhoun			67.0	3
Ht 12: Simpson, Silver, Allan, Grahame			67.6	3
Ht 13: Ott, Adams, Standing, Simpson			67.0	3
Ht 14: Grahame, Silver, Olsen, Colquhoun (f)			67.8	2
Ht 15: Ott, Adams, Grahame, Silver			67.4	2



Stoke v Arena Essex Saturday 17th August 1991 (Sunbrite League Division Two)

Stoke		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Darren Standing	0	3	FX	2				5	-
2.	Gary Chessell	3	1	3	1				8	-
3.	Nigel Crabtree	1	EF	3	3	1	2		10	-
4.	Eric Monaghan	2	1	3	1*	1	1*		9	2
5.	Chris Cobby	R	0						0	-
6.	David Clarke	2	FX	2*	1	FX			5	1
7.	Garry Stead	1*	1	0					2	1

Arena Essex		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Brian Karger	2	3	2	2*	EF			9	1
2.	Troy Pratt	1*	2*	2	0				5	2
3.	Alan Mogridge	3	2	FX	0				5	-
4.	Bo Petersen	3	2	3	3	3			14	-
5.	Andy Galvin	1	1*	3	2*				7	2
6.	Paul Hurry	0	0	1					1	-
7.	Colin White	3	2*	0	2*	3			10	2

Heat details

			Potters	Hammers	Potters	Hammers
Ht 1:	Chessell, Karger, Pratt, Standing	63.2	3	3	3	3
Ht 2:	White, Clarke, Stead, Hurry	63.3	3	3	6	6
Ht 3:	Petersen, Monaghan, Galvin, Cobby (ret)	62.6	2	4	8	10
Ht 4:	(re-run) Mogridge, White, Crabtree, Clarke (f-exc)	63.8	1	5	9	15
Ht 5:	Karger, Pratt, Monaghan, Cobby	62.4	1	5	10	20
Ht 6:	Standing, Mogridge, Chessell, Hurry	63.1	4	2	14	22
Ht 7:	Monaghan, Petersen, Galvin, Crabtree (ef)	62.5	3	3	17	25
Ht 8:	Chessell, Pratt, Stead, White	63.1	4	2	21	27
Ht 9:	(awarded) Crabtree, Clarke, Hurry, Mogridge (f-exc)	no time	5	1	26	28
Ht 10:	(re-run) Petersen, White, Chessell, Standing (f-exc)	63.0	1	5	27	33
Ht 11:	Crabtree, Karger, Clarke, Pratt	62.4	4	2	31	35
Ht 12:	Galvin, Standing, Monaghan, Mogridge	62.8	3	3	34	38
Ht 13:	(re-run) Petersen, Karger, Crabtree, Clarke (f-exc)	63.0	1	5	35	43
Ht 14:	White, Galvin, Monaghan, Stead	63.8	1	5	36	48
Ht 15:	Petersen, Crabtree, Monaghan, Karger (ef)	64.5	3	3	39	51

**CRADLEY HEATH: Lions Select v American Select v Aussie Select v Swedish Select Sunday 18th August 1991 (Simon Cross Testimonial)**

<b>Lions Select</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>Pts</b>
1.	Jeremy Doncaster	1	3	1	3	8
2.	Gary Havelock	2	1	1	2	6
3.	Simon Wigg	1	2	3	3	9
4.	Wayne Garratt	R	1	1	0	2

<b>American Select</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>Pts</b>
1.	Greg Hancock	2	3	3	0	8
2.	Billy Hamill	3	0	3	3	9
3.	Charles Ermolenko	2	0	1	3	6
4.	Donny Odom	0	0	0	0	0

<b>Aussie Select</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>Pts</b>
1.	Leigh Adams	1	2	2	1	6
2.	Troy Butler	EF	1	2	1	4
3.	Mick Poole	0	2	0	2	4
4.	Craig Hodgson	3	2	2	2	9

<b>Swedish Select</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>Pts</b>
1.	Jimmy Nilsen	2	3	3	2	10
2.	Neil Evitts	1	1	0	0	2
3.	Dennis Lofqvist	3	0	0	1	4
4.	Simon Cross	3	3	2	1	9

Heat details			<b>Lions</b>	<b>American</b>	<b>Aussie</b>	<b>Swedish</b>
Ht 1:	Hodgson, Hancock, Evitts, Garratt (ret)	61.5	0-0	2-2	3-3	1-1
Ht 2:	Hamill, Nilsen, Wigg, Poole	63.1	1-1	3-5	0-3	2-3
Ht 3:	Lofqvist, Havelock, Adams, Odom	63.0	2-3	0-5	1-4	3-6
Ht 4:	Cross, Ermolenko, Doncaster, Butler (ef)	63.3	1-4	2-7	0-4	3-9
Ht 5:	Cross, Adams, Garratt, Hamill	62.6	1-5	0-7	2-6	3-12
Ht 6:	Hancock, Wigg, Butler, Lofqvist	62.4	2-7	3-10	1-7	0-12
Ht 7:	Nilsen, Hodgson, Havelock, Ermolenko	62.7	1-8	0-10	2-9	3-15
Ht 8:	Doncaster, Poole, Evitts, Odom	63.8	3-11	0-10	2-11	1-16
Ht 9:	Nilsen, Butler, Garratt, Odom	63.2	1-12	0-10	2-13	3-19
Ht 10:	Wigg, Adams, Ermolenko, Evitts	63.3	3-15	1-11	2-15	0-19
Ht 11:	Hancock, Cross, Havelock, Poole	62.9	1-16	3-14	0-15	2-21
Ht 12:	Hamill, Hodgson, Doncaster, Lofqvist	62.6	1-17	3-17	2-17	0-21
Ht 13:	Wigg, Hodgson, Cross, Odom	63.7	3-20	0-17	2-19	1-22
Ht 14:	Ermolenko, Poole, Lofqvist, Garratt	63.9	0-20	3-20	2-21	1-23
Ht 15:	Hamill, Havelock, Butler, Evitts	63.0	2-22	3-23	1-22	0-23
Ht 16:	Doncaster, Nilsen, Adams, Hancock	63.8	<b>3-25</b>	<b>0-23</b>	<b>1-23</b>	<b>2-25</b>
Top scorers race: Hodgson, Nilsen, Hamill, Wigg		64.0				

Glasgow v Peterborough Sunday 18th August 1991 (Sunbrite League Division Two)

Glasgow	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Steve Lawson	3	1	3	2	2			11	-
2. Sean Courtney	1	3	3	1	1*			9	1
3. Shane Bowes	3	3	3	2*				11	1
4. Jason Lyons	0	1*	0	3				4	1
5. Mark Courtney	3	2	2	3				10	-
6. Jason Straughan	2	1	M	0				3	-
7. Brian Nixon	FX	0	0	R	0			0	-

Peterborough	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Mikael Blixt	<i>Rider replacement (LC 2, RH 3, ML 2, GT F) = 7</i>							-	-
2. Gary Tagg	0	0	2	1*	F			3	1
3. Les Collins	2	2	2	3	3	1*	3	16	1
4. Richard Hellsen	2	3	2	2	1	0		10	-
5. Mark Lyndon	1*	1*	2	M				4	2
6. Robbie Fuller	3	0	1*	1	1	2		8	1
7. Tim Hunter	1	0	0					1	-

Heat details

				Tigers	Panthers	Tigers	Panthers
Ht 1:	Lawson, Collins, S.Courtney, Tagg	65.4	equal TR	4	2	4	2
Ht 2:	(re-run) Fuller, Straughan, Hunter, Nixon (f-exc)	67.8		2	4	6	6
Ht 3:	M.Courtney, Hellsen, Lyndon, Lyons	67.0		3	3	9	9
Ht 4:	Bowes, Collins, Straughan, Hunter	67.4		4	2	13	11
Ht 5:	Hellsen, M.Courtney, Lyons, Tagg (f-rem)	67.6		3	3	16	14
Ht 6:	S.Courtney, Collins, Lawson, Fuller	67.6		4	2	20	16
Ht 7:	Bowes, Hellsen, Lyndon, Nixon, Straughan (exc-2min)	67.2		3	3	23	19
Ht 8:	S.Courtney, Tagg, Fuller, Nixon	68.6		3	3	26	22
Ht 9:	Collins, M.Courtney, Fuller, Straughan	67.4		2	4	28	26
Ht 10:	Lawson, Hellsen, S.Courtney, Hunter	68.2		4	2	32	28
Ht 11:	Bowes, Lyndon, Tagg (f-rem), Nixon (f-rem, ret)	68.2		3	3	35	31
Ht 12:	Collins, Lawson, Fuller, Lyons, Lyndon (exc-2min)	68.0		2	4	37	35
Ht 13:	M.Courtney, Bowes, Hellsen, Tagg (f)	72.6 *		5	1	42	36
Ht 14:	Lyons, Fuller, Collins, Nixon	67.4		3	3	45	39
Ht 15:	Collins, Lawson, S.Courtney, Hellsen	67.4		3	3	48	42

Aggregate bonus point: Glasgow 99 Peterborough 81

\* In Heat 13, all riders slowed thinking there was a red flag, leading to a much slower race time

Newcastle v Arena Essex Sunday 18th August 1991 (Sunbrite League Division Two)

Newcastle	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Mark Thorpe	2	2	F	FX				4	-
2. Dave Hamnett	1*	1*	2	2	1			7	2
3. David Bargh	3	3	3	3	0	1		13	-
4. Martin Dixon	2	1	3	3	0			9	-
5. Scott Lamb	1*	0	1	1				3	1
6. Richard Juul	2	1	0					3	-
7. David Nagel	FX	EF	1					1	-

Arena Essex	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Brian Karger	3	3	M	3	2*			11	1
2. Troy Pratt	0	2*	3	FX				5	1
3. Alan Mogridge	2	3	2	2				9	-
4. Bo Petersen	3	2	3	2*	3			13	1
5. Andy Galvin	0	1*	1*	2				4	2
6. Paul Hurry	3	0	1	F	2	0		6	-
7. Colin White	1	0	1					2	-

Heat details

Heat	Time	Notes	Diamonds	Hammers	Diamonds	Hammers
Ht 1:	63.2	Karger, Thorpe, Hamnett, Pratt	3	3	3	3
Ht 2:	65.1	(re-run) Hurry, Juul, White, Nagel (f-exc)	2	4	5	7
Ht 3:	64.6	Petersen, Dixon, Lamb, Galvin	3	3	8	10
Ht 4:	64.2	Bargh, Mogridge, Juul, White	4	2	12	12
Ht 5:	65.5	Karger, Pratt, Dixon, Lamb	1	5	13	17
Ht 6:	65.8	Mogridge, Thorpe, Hamnett, Hurry	3	3	16	20
Ht 7:	65.0	Bargh, Petersen, Galvin, Nagel (ef)	3	3	19	23
Ht 8:	66.2	Pratt, Hamnett, Hurry, Juul	2	4	21	27
Ht 9:	66.4	Bargh, Mogridge, Lamb, Hurry (f)	4	2	25	29
Ht 10:	66.7	Petersen, Hamnett, White, Thorpe (f)	2	4	27	33
Ht 11:	68.1	(re-run) Bargh, Hurry, Nagel (f-rem), Pratt (f-exc), Karger (exc-2min)	4	2	31	35
Ht 12:	66.8	(re-run) Dixon, Mogridge, Galvin (f-rem), Thorpe (f-exc)	3	3	34	38
Ht 13:	66.3	Karger, Petersen, Lamb, Bargh	1	5	35	43
Ht 14:	67.4	Dixon, Galvin, Hamnett, Hurry	4	2	39	45
Ht 15:	66.0	Petersen, Karger, Bargh, Dixon	1	5	40	50

Aggregate bonus point: Arena Essex 102 Newcastle 78

Rye House v Long Eaton Sunday 18th August 1991 (Sunbrite League Division Two)

Rye House		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus	
1.	Trevor O'Brien	3	2*	2	3	3	FX		13	1	
2.	Martin Goodwin	Rider replacement (WB 1, JR 3, TO 2, MT 2*) = 8+1								-	-
3.	Melvyn Taylor	2	3	2*	2	FX			9	1	
4.	Rob Tilbury	0	2*	1	2				5	1	
5.	Jens Rasmussen	3	3	3	2	3			14	-	
6.	Roger Johns	2*	1*	1	0				4	2	
7.	John Wainwright	3	0	0	0	1			4	-	
8.	Wayne Baxter	1							1		

Long Eaton		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Jan Staechmann	2	0	3	1	FX	2*		8	1
2.	Mark Blackbird	FX	1	1	T				2	-
3.	Carl Blackbird	3	1	3	3	2	3		15	-
4.	Gary O'Hare	1*	2	1	0	2			6	1
5.	Kai Niemi	2	0	0					2	-
6.	Stuart Parnaby	FX	0	1					1	-
7.	Peter McNamara	T	0	1	3				4	-

Heat details				Rockets	Invaders	Rockets	Invaders
Ht 1:	(re-run) O'Brien, Staechmann, Baxter, M.Blackbird (f-exc)	58.4		4	2	4	2
Ht 2:	(re-run) Wainwright, Johns, Parnaby (f-exc), McNamara (exc-tapes)	63.3		5	0	9	2
Ht 3:	Rasmussen, Niemi, O'Hare, Tilbury	58.0	new TR	3	3	12	5
Ht 4:	C.Blackbird, Taylor, Johns, McNamara	59.7		3	3	15	8
Ht 5:	Rasmussen, Tilbury, M.Blackbird, Staechmann	59.0		5	1	20	9
Ht 6:	Rasmussen, O'Brien, C.Blackbird, Parnaby	59.6		5	1	25	10
Ht 7:	Taylor, O'Hare, Johns, Niemi	60.6		4	2	29	12
Ht 8:	(re-run) Staechmann, O'Brien, M.Blackbird, Wainwright	59.2		2	4	31	16
Ht 9:	C.Blackbird, Rasmussen, O'Hare, Johns	59.1		2	4	33	20
Ht 10:	O'Brien, Taylor, McNamara, O'Hare	59.9		5	1	38	21
Ht 11:	C.Blackbird, Taylor, Staechmann, Wainwright	59.1		2	4	40	25
Ht 12:	O'Brien, C.Blackbird, Tilbury, Niemi	59.2		4	2	44	27
Ht 13:	(re-run) Rasmussen, O'Hare, Taylor (f-exc), Staechmann (f-exc)	59.9		3	2	47	29
Ht 14:	McNamara, Tilbury, Parnaby, Wainwright (f-rem), M.Blackbird (exc-tapes)	60.4		2	4	49	33
Ht 15:	(re-run) C.Blackbird, Staechmann, Wainwright, Rasmussen (f-ns), O'Brien (f-exc)	60.0		1	5	50	38

Aggregate bonus point: Rye House 90 Long Eaton 88

Wolverhampton: England v United States of America Monday 19th August 1991 (Sunbrite Test Series: Second Test)

England		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Kelvin Tatum	2	0	2	2	0	0		6	-
2.	Chris Louis	0	3	1*	1*	2	2		9	2
3.	Joe Screen	2*	3	3	1	2	1*		12	2
4.	Martin Dugard	3	2*	2*	3	1*	2		13	3
5.	Gary Havelock	2	1*	2	2*	1	1		9	2
6.	Paul Thorp	1*							1	1
7.	Mark Loram	2	1*	3	0				6	1
8.	Andy Galvin	0							0	-

United States of America		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Greg Hancock	3	1	3	3	3	3		16	-
2.	Charles Ermolenko	1	0	F	0	3	2*	1	7	1
3.	Billy Hamill	1	3	3	2	2*	3		14	1
4.	Donny Odom	0	0	0	0	0			0	-
5.	Ronnie Correy	3	1*	0	EF	1	3		8	1
6.	Bobby Ott	EF	2	1	1	3	FX		7	-

Heat details			England	USA	England	USA
Ht 1:	Hancock, Tatum, Ermolenko, Louis	59.0	2	4	2	4
Ht 2:	Dugard, Screen, Hamill, Odom	58.9	5	1	7	5
Ht 3:	Correy, Havelock, Thorp, Ott (ef)	59.9	3	3	10	8
Ht 4:	Screen, Dugard, Hancock, Ermolenko	59.1	5	1	15	9
Ht 5:	(re-run) Hamill, Loram, Havelock, Odom, Thorp (f-inj)	59.5	3	3	18	12
Ht 6:	Louis, Ott, Correy, Tatum	59.9	3	3	21	15
Ht 7:	Hancock, Havelock, Loram, Ermolenko (f)	58.9	3	3	24	18
Ht 8:	Hamill, Tatum, Louis, Odom	59.2	3	3	27	21
Ht 9:	Screen, Dugard, Ott, Correy	59.4	5	1	32	22
Ht 10:	Hancock, Tatum, Louis, Ermolenko	59.5	3	3	35	25
Ht 11:	Dugard, Hamill, Screen, Odom	59.8	4	2	39	27
Ht 12:	Loram, Havelock, Ott (f-rem), Correy (ef)	60.8	5	1	44	28
Ht 13:	Hancock, Screen, Dugard, Odom	59.0	3	3	47	31
Ht 14:	Ermolenko, Hamill, Havelock, Galvin	60.0	1	5	48	36
Ht 15:	Ott, Louis, Correy, Tatum	60.4	2	4	50	40
Ht 16:	Hancock, Ermolenko, Havelock, Loram	60.2	1	5	51	45
Ht 17:	Hamill, Louis, Ermolenko, Tatum	60.2	2	4	53	49
Ht 18:	Correy, Dugard, Screen, Ott (f-exc)	59.2	3	3	56	52

England lead the series 2-0

Reading v Poole Monday 19th August 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One)

Reading		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Mitch Shirra	2*	2*	3	3	3			13	2
2.	Dave Mullett	3	3	2	2*				10	1
3.	Jeremy Doncaster	3	2*	1	3				9	1
4.	Jan Andersson	2	3	2*	3	1			11	1
5.	Scott Humphries	0	2*	0	0				2	1
6.	Ray Morton	FX	2*	3	3	0			8	1
7.	Terry Mussett	1	1*	R					2	1

Poole		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Marvyn Cox	1	R	3	3	2	2		11	-
2.	Steve Leigh	0	1						1	-
3.	Gary Allan	0	1	2	EF	0			3	-
4.	Mick Poole	1	0						1	-
5.	Steve Schofield	3	1	1*	1	1*	0		7	2
6.	Tony Langdon	2*	0	1	2*	1*	2		8	3
7.	Alun Rossiter	3	1	FX					4	-

Heat details

			Racers	Pirates	Racers	Pirates
Ht 1:	Mullett, Shirra, Cox, Leigh	60.4	5	1	5	1
Ht 2:	(re-run) Rossiter, Langdon, Mussett, Morton (f-exc)	61.4	1	5	6	6
Ht 3:	Schofield, Andersson, Poole, Humphries	60.6	2	4	8	10
Ht 4:	Doncaster, Morton, Rossiter, Allan	60.6	5	1	13	11
Ht 5:	Andersson, Humphries, Leigh, Cox (ret)	60.8	5	1	18	12
Ht 6:	Mullett, Shirra, Allan, Langdon	61.0	5	1	23	13
Ht 7:	Morton, Doncaster, Schofield, Poole	61.2	5	1	28	14
Ht 8:	(re-run) Cox, Mullett, Mussett, Rossiter (f-exc)	61.4	3	3	31	17
Ht 9:	Morton, Allan, Schofield, Humphries	61.4	3	3	34	20
Ht 10:	Shirra, Mullett, Langdon, Allan (ef)	61.6	5	1	39	21
Ht 11:	Cox, Langdon, Doncaster, Mussett (ret)	62.0	1	5	40	26
Ht 12:	Shirra, Andersson, Schofield, Allan	61.8	5	1	45	27
Ht 13:	Doncaster, Cox, Langdon, Humphries	62.2	3	3	48	30
Ht 14:	Andersson, Langdon, Schofield, Morton	64.0	3	3	51	33
Ht 15:	Shirra, Cox, Andersson, Schofield	62.8	4	2	55	35

Aggregate bonus point: Reading 93 Poole 87

Exeter v Milton Keynes Monday 19th August 1991 (Sunbrite League Division Two)

Exeter		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Steve Regeling	0	3	3	2*				8	1
2.	Colin Cook	3	2*	3	2*	2			12	2
3.	David Smart	3	3	2	1*	1*			10	2
4.	Peter Jeffery	1	1*	3	3				8	1
5.	Richard Green	3	2	3	2				10	-
6.	Justin Elkins	F	R	0					0	-
7.	Mark Simmonds	3	1	2*	1*	2*			9	3

Milton Keynes		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Troy Butler	2	2	3	2	3	3	3	18	-
2.	Peter Glanz	M	0	1	0				1	-
3.	Jamie Habbin	1*	0	0	0				1	1
4.	Jan Pedersen	<i>Rider replacement (TB 2, DK 2, PW 1, PG 0) = 5</i>							-	-
5.	Paul Woods	0	1*	1	1	1			4	1
6.	Justin Walker	1*	1	R	R				2	1
7.	Derrol Keats	1*	2	2	2	0	0		7	1
8.	Greg Daniels	0							0	

Heat details

		Falcons	Knights	Falcons	Knights
Ht 1:	Cook, Butler, Keats, Regeling, Glanz (exc-2min)	3	3	3	3
Ht 2:	Simmonds, Keats, Walker, Elkins (f)	3	3	6	6
Ht 3:	Green, Butler, Jeffery, Woods	4	2	10	8
Ht 4:	Smart, Keats, Habbin, Elkins (ret)	3	3	13	11
Ht 5:	Butler, Green, Jeffery, Glanz	3	3	16	14
Ht 6:	Regeling, Cook, Walker, Habbin	5	1	21	15
Ht 7:	Smart, Keats, Woods, Elkins	3	3	24	18
Ht 8:	Cook, Butler, Simmonds, Daniels	4	2	28	20
Ht 9:	Green, Simmonds, Glanz, Walker (ret)	5	1	33	21
Ht 10:	Regeling, Cook, Woods, Keats	5	1	38	22
Ht 11:	Butler, Smart, Simmonds, Habbin	3	3	41	25
Ht 12:	Jeffery, Regeling, Woods, Walker (ret)	5	1	46	26
Ht 13:	Butler, Green, Smart, Glanz	3	3	49	29
Ht 14:	Jeffery, Simmonds, Woods, Keats	5	1	54	30
Ht 15:	Butler, Cook, Smart, Habbin	3	3	57	33



Poole v Eastbourne Tuesday 20th August 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One)

Poole		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Marvyn Cox	2	2	3	3	2			12	-
2.	Glenn Allan	F	0						0	-
3.	Gary Allan	2	2	1	3				8	-
4.	Steve Schofield	2*	3	1	3				9	1
5.	Mick Poole	3	2*	2	2*	1*			10	3
6.	Tony Langdon	3	0	1*	3	2*	1		10	2
7.	Steve Leigh	0	1	0	0				1	-

Eastbourne		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus	
1.	Bobby Ott	3	1	3	2*	1	3		13	1	
2.	Gordon Kennett	1	1	0	2	0			4	-	
3.	Andy Grahame	3	3	3	3	2	2		16	-	
4.	Nathan Simpson	0	0	1	0				1	-	
5.	John Davis	<i>Rider replacement (GK 1, BO 3, JO EF, AG 2) = 6</i>								-	-
6.	Jesper Olsen	2	1	1	EF	0			4	-	
7.	Deon Prinsloo	1*	1	0	0				2	1	

Heat details

				Pirates	Dons	Pirates	Dons
Ht 1:	Ott, Cox, Kennett, Gl.Allan (f)		65.4	2	4	2	4
Ht 2:	Langdon, Olsen, Prinsloo, Leigh		66.3	3	3	5	7
Ht 3:	Poole, Schofield, Kennett, Simpson		66.0	5	1	10	8
Ht 4:	Grahame, Ga.Allan, Prinsloo, Langdon		66.4	2	4	12	12
Ht 5:	Schofield, Poole, Ott, Kennett		65.9	5	1	17	13
Ht 6:	Grahame, Cox, Olsen, Gl.Allan		65.7	2	4	19	17
Ht 7:	Ott, Ga.Allan, Langdon, Simpson		66.2	3	3	22	20
Ht 8:	Langdon, Kennett, Leigh, Prinsloo		67.3	4	2	26	22
Ht 9:	Grahame, Poole, Olsen, Leigh		65.9	2	4	28	26
Ht 10:	Cox, Langdon, Simpson, Prinsloo		67.4	5	1	33	27
Ht 11:	Grahame, Ott, Ga.Allan, Leigh		66.8	1	5	34	32
Ht 12:	Cox, Grahame, Schofield, Olsen (ef)		65.7	4	2	38	34
Ht 13:	Ga.Allan, Poole, Ott, Simpson		67.1	5	1	43	35
Ht 14:	Schofield, Grahame, Langdon, Olsen		66.9	4	2	47	37
Ht 15:	Ott, Cox, Poole, Kennett		66.3	3	3	50	40

Aggregate bonus point: Poole 95 Eastbourne 85

Milton Keynes v Exeter Tuesday 20th August 1991 (Sunbrite League Division Two)

Milton Keynes		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Troy Butler	3	3	3	3	3			15	-
2.	Peter Glanz	1	1	2	2*				6	1
3.	Jamie Habbib	3	0	0	0				3	-
4.	Jan Pedersen	2*	1	1	3				7	1
5.	Paul Woods	3	0	1*	2	1			7	1
6.	Justin Walker	3	1	1	2	1			8	-
7.	Derrol Keats	0	0	1					1	-

Exeter		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Steve Regeling	2	3	2*	3	2			12	1
2.	Richard Green	0	2*	3	3				8	1
3.	David Smart	2	2	3	0				7	-
4.	Colin Cook	0	2*	1	1				4	1
5.	Peter Jeffery	1	3	2	2	0			8	-
6.	Mark Simmonds	2	0	1	EF	0	0		3	-
7.	Justin Elkins	1*	FX						1	1

Heat details

		Knights	Falcons	Knights	Falcons
Ht 1:	Butler, Regeling, Glanz, Green	4	2	4	2
Ht 2:	Walker, Simmonds, Elkins, Keats	3	3	7	5
Ht 3:	Woods, Pedersen, Jeffery, Cook	5	1	12	6
Ht 4:	(awarded) Habbib, Smart, Walker, Elkins (f-exc)	no time		16	8
Ht 5:	Regeling, Green, Pedersen, Woods	1	5	17	13
Ht 6:	Butler, Smart, Glanz, Simmonds	4	2	21	15
Ht 7:	Jeffery, Cook, Walker, Habbib	1	5	22	20
Ht 8:	Green, Glanz, Simmonds, Keats	2	4	24	24
Ht 9:	Smart, Walker, Woods, Simmonds (ef)	3	3	27	27
Ht 10:	Butler, Glanz, Cook, Simmonds	5	1	32	28
Ht 11:	Green, Regeling, Keats, Habbib	1	5	33	33
Ht 12:	Butler, Jeffery, Pedersen, Smart	4	2	37	35
Ht 13:	Regeling, Woods, Cook, Habbib	2	4	39	39
Ht 14:	Pedersen, Jeffery, Walker, Simmonds	4	2	43	41
Ht 15:	Butler, Regeling, Woods, Jeffery	4	2	47	43

Aggregate bonus point: Exeter 100 Milton Keynes 80

Long Eaton v Glasgow Wednesday 21st August 1991 (Sunbrite League Division Two)

Long Eaton		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Jan Staechmann	3	2	3	3	2*	3		16	1
2.	Mark Blackbird	1	1*	R					2	1
3.	Carl Blackbird	2	2	2	2	3	2*		13	1
4.	Kai Niemi	0	2*	1	0				3	1
5.	Gary O'Hare	2	3	2	0				7	-
6.	Stuart Parnaby	2	1*	0	0				3	1
7.	Peter McNamara	0	1	1*					2	1

Glasgow		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Steve Lawson	2	1	EF	1				4	-
2.	Sean Courtney	0	0	3	3				6	-
3.	Shane Bowes	3	3	3	2	F			11	-
4.	Jason Lyons	1	3	2	3	1			10	-
5.	Mark Courtney	3	1	1*	1				6	1
6.	Jason Straughan	1	0	M	0				1	-
7.	Brian Nixon	3	FX	2*	1	0			6	1

Heat details

			Invaders	Tigers	Invaders	Tigers
Ht 1:	Staechmann, Lawson, M.Blackbird, S.Courtney	62.2	4	2	4	2
Ht 2:	Nixon, Parnaby, Straughan, McNamara	65.8	2	4	6	6
Ht 3:	M.Courtney, O'Hare, Lyons, Niemi	63.4	2	4	8	10
Ht 4:	(re-run) Bowes, C.Blackbird, Parnaby, Nixon (f-exc)	62.7	3	3	11	13
Ht 5:	O'Hare, Niemi, Lawson, S.Courtney	63.8	5	1	16	14
Ht 6:	Bowes, Staechmann, M.Blackbird, Straughan	62.7	3	3	19	17
Ht 7:	Lyons, C.Blackbird, M.Courtney, Parnaby	63.1	2	4	21	21
Ht 8:	(re-run) S.Courtney, Nixon, McNamara, M.Blackbird (ret)	63.9	1	5	22	26
Ht 9:	Bowes, O'Hare, Nixon, Parnaby (ret), Straughan (exc-2min)	63.7	2	4	24	30
Ht 10:	Staechmann, Lyons, Niemi, Straughan	63.2	4	2	28	32
Ht 11:	S.Courtney, C.Blackbird, McNamara, Lawson (ef)	64.0	3	3	31	35
Ht 12:	Staechmann, Bowes, M.Courtney, Niemi	62.8	3	3	34	38
Ht 13:	Lyons, C.Blackbird, Lawson, O'Hare	63.9	2	4	36	42
Ht 14:	C.Blackbird, Staechmann, M.Courtney, Nixon	64.1	5	1	41	43
Ht 15:	Staechmann, C.Blackbird, Lyons, Bowes (f)	63.9	5	1	46	44

Ipswich: Star Of Anglia Thursday 22nd August 1991

Rider	1	2	3	4	5	Pts	Pos
1. Mark Loram	EF	3	0	2	2	7	10th
2. <b>Jeremy Doncaster</b>	3	3	2	3	3	14	<b>1st</b>
3. David Norris	1	0	1	1	EF	3	15th
4. Joe Screen	2	3	3	1	2	11	3rd
5. Bobby Ott	3	1	3	0	3	10	4th
6. Shane Parker	2	0	2	0	2	6	11th
7. Greg Hancock	1	1	2	EF	0	4	13th
8. Kelly Moran	0	0	3	0	1	4	12th
9. Roman Matousek	1	2	2	2	1	8	8th
10. Chris Louis	3	2	1	3	EF	9	5th
11. Bohumil Brhel	2	2	3	2	0	9	6th
12. Richard Knight	0	1	0	3	3	7	9th
13. Ben Howe	0	0	0	1		1	16th
14. Neville Tatum	1	1	0	1	1	4	14th
15. Alan Mogridge	3	3	1	3	3	13	2nd
16. Sean Wilson	2	2	1	2	2	9	7th
Res Shaun Tacey	1					1	

Ht 1: Doncaster, Screen, Norris, Loram (ef)	58.2
Ht 2: Ott, Parker, Hancock, Moran	60.7
Ht 3: Louis, Brhel, Matousek, Knight	59.6
Ht 4: Mogridge, Wilson, Tatum, Howe	61.1
Ht 5: Loram, Matousek, Ott, Howe	60.5
Ht 6: Doncaster, Louis, Tatum, Parker	60.4
Ht 7: Mogridge, Brhel, Hancock, Norris	60.3
Ht 8: Screen, Wilson, Knight, Moran	60.6
Ht 9: Brhel, Parker, Wilson, Loram	60.4
Ht 10: Ott, Doncaster, Mogridge, Knight	60.8
Ht 11: Moran, Matousek, Norris, Tatum	60.3
Ht 12: Screen, Hancock, Louis, Howe	60.6
Ht 13: Knight, Loram, Tatum, Hancock (ef)	61.4
Ht 14: Doncaster, Brhel, Howe, Moran	61.1
Ht 15: Louis, Wilson, Norris, Ott	60.8
Ht 16: Mogridge, Matousek, Screen, Parker	61.3
Ht 17: Mogridge, Loram, Moran, Louis (ef)	61.4
Ht 18: (re-run) Doncaster, Wilson, Matousek, Hancock	62.0
Ht 19: Knight, Parker, Tacey, Norris (ef)	62.0
Ht 20: Ott, Screen, Tatum, Brhel	62.6

Middlesbrough v Glasgow Thursday 22nd August 1991 (Sunbrite League Division Two)

Middlesbrough		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Kenny McKinna	2*	1	T	3				6	1
2.	Mark Lemon	3	3	3	2	1			12	-
3.	Simon Cross	3	3	3	3	3			15	-
4.	Jonathan Swales	0	0						0	-
5.	Steve Wilcock	1	2	1*	0				4	1
6.	Chris Readshaw	3	1	F	2	0	1		7	-
7.	Shawn Venables	FX	1	1*	2*	R			4	2

Glasgow		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus	
1.	Steve Lawson	1	3	3	1	2	3	2	15	-	
2.	Sean Courtney	0	1	1*	2	0			4	1	
3.	Jason Lyons	2	2	3	1*	1*			9	2	
4.	Shane Bowes	<i>Rider replacement (SL 3, SC 1*, MC 3, JL 1*) = 8+2</i>								-	-
5.	Mark Courtney	2*	2	3	2	2*	0		11	2	
6.	Jason Straughan	2	0	0					2	-	
7.	Brian Nixon	1*	0	0	F				1	1	

Heat details

			Bears	Tigers	Bears	Tigers
Ht 1:	Lemon, McKinna, Lawson, S.Courtney	63.9	5	1	5	1
Ht 2:	(re-run) Readshaw, Straughan, Nixon, Venables (f-exc)	66.3	3	3	8	4
Ht 3:	Lawson, M.Courtney, Wilcock, Swales	63.4	1	5	9	9
Ht 4:	Cross, Lyons, Readshaw, Nixon	63.3	4	2	13	11
Ht 5:	Lawson, Wilcock, S.Courtney, Swales	64.1	2	4	15	15
Ht 6:	Lemon, Lyons, McKinna, Straughan	63.5	4	2	19	17
Ht 7:	Cross, M.Courtney, S.Courtney, Readshaw (f)	63.6	3	3	22	20
Ht 8:	Lemon, S.Courtney, Venables, Nixon	63.6	4	2	26	22
Ht 9:	Lyons, Readshaw, Wilcock, Straughan	64.0	3	3	29	25
Ht 10:	M.Courtney, Lemon, Venables, Nixon (f), McKinna (exc-tapes)	63.8	3	3	32	28
Ht 11:	Cross, Venables, Lawson, S.Courtney	64.3	5	1	37	29
Ht 12:	McKinna, M.Courtney, Lyons, Readshaw	64.1	3	3	40	32
Ht 13:	Cross, Lawson, Lyons, Wilcock	64.1	3	3	43	35
Ht 14:	Lawson, M.Courtney, Readshaw, Venables (ret)	64.9	1	5	44	40
Ht 15:	Cross, Lawson, Lemon, M.Courtney	64.1	4	2	48	42

Aggregate bonus point: Glasgow 102 Middlesbrough 78

Sheffield v Rye House Thursday 22nd August 1991 (Sunbrite League Division Two)

Sheffield	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Neil Evitts	3	3	3	3				12	-
2. Ian Barney	2*	2*	3	2*				9	3
3. Louis Carr	1*	3	3	3				10	1
4. Richard Musson	3	EF	2*	FX				5	1
5. Peter Carr	2*	3	3	2*				10	2
6. Mark Hepworth	1	2	2*	1				6	1
7. Richard Davidson	3	1	0	1				5	-

Rye House	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus	
1. Trevor O'Brien	1	2	2	T	R	1		6	-	
2. Wayne Baxter	0	1*	0					1	1	
3. Melvyn Taylor	3	1	1	2	2	1		10	-	
4. Rob Tilbury	0	0	R					0	-	
5. <i>Martin Goodwin</i>	<i>Rider replacement (RJ 1, MT 1, TO R, JW 2*) = 4+1</i>								-	-
6. Roger Johns	2	1	0	0	1*	3		7	1	
7. John Wainwright	0	0	0	1	2*			3	1	

Heat details

		Tigers	Rockets	Tigers	Rockets
Ht 1: Evitts, Barney, O'Brien, Baxter	64.1	5	1	5	1
Ht 2: Davidson, Johns, Hepworth, Wainwright	66.0	4	2	9	3
Ht 3: Musson, P.Carr, Johns, Tilbury	63.2	5	1	14	4
Ht 4: Taylor, Hepworth, L.Carr, Wainwright	65.4	3	3	17	7
Ht 5: P.Carr, O'Brien, Baxter, Musson (ef)	63.2	3	3	20	10
Ht 6: Evitts, Barney, Taylor, Johns	63.7	5	1	25	11
Ht 7: L.Carr, Hepworth, Taylor, Tilbury	63.8	5	1	30	12
Ht 8: Barney, O'Brien, Davidson, Wainwright	64.2	4	2	34	14
Ht 9: P.Carr, Taylor, Hepworth, Johns	64.2	4	2	38	16
Ht 10: Evitts, Barney, Wainwright, Baxter	64.5	5	1	43	17
Ht 11: L.Carr, Taylor, Johns, Davidson, O'Brien (exc-tapes)	64.1	3	3	46	20
Ht 12: Evitts, Musson, Taylor, O'Brien (ret)	64.2	5	1	51	21
Ht 13: L.Carr, P.Carr, O'Brien, Tilbury (ret)	64.2	5	1	56	22
Ht 14: (re-run) Johns, Wainwright, Davidson, Musson (f-exc)	73.6	1	5	57	27

Abandoned after heat fourteen - Rain

Aggregate bonus point: Sheffield 93 Rye House 81

Eastbourne v Ipswich Friday 23rd August 1991 (Challenge)

Eastbourne		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus	
1.	Bobby Ott	3	2*	1	3	3			12	1	
2.	Deon Prinsloo	0	0						0	-	
3.	Andy Grahame	2*	3	3	3	3	3		17	1	
4.	Gordon Kennett	3	X	1	0	2			6	-	
5.	John Davis	<i>Rider replacement (BO 2*, AG 3, GK 1, JO 2*) = 8+2</i>								-	-
6.	Jesper Olsen	3	3	2*	3	2*	0		13	2	
7.	Steve Masters	2*	0	1	1	0	0		4	1	

Ipswich		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus	
1.	Chris Louis	1*	0	2	3	1*	0	2	9	2	
2.	Neville Tatum	2	1*	2*	2	1			8	2	
3.	Shane Parker	1	3	0	2	2	1*		9	1	
4.	Tony Rickardsson	<i>Rider replacement (CL 0, SP 0, DN 2, NT 1) = 3</i>								-	-
5.	David Norris	1	1	2	1*	3			8	1	
6.	Ben Howe	1	2*	0	1				4	1	
7.	Shaun Tacey	0	0	0					0	-	

Heat details

			Dons	Witches	Dons	Witches
Ht 1:	Ott, Tatum, Louis, Prinsloo	56.8	3	3	3	3
Ht 2:	Olsen, Masters, Howe, Tacey	58.3	5	1	8	4
Ht 3:	Kennett, Ott, Norris, Louis	57.4	5	1	13	5
Ht 4:	Olsen, Grahame, Parker, Tacey	58.6	5	1	18	6
Ht 5:	(re-run) Grahame, Louis, Tatum, Kennett (exc-unfair riding)	57.2	3	3	21	9
Ht 6:	Parker, Howe, Ott, Masters	57.3	1	5	22	14
Ht 7:	Grahame, Olsen, Norris, Parker	58.9	5	1	27	15
Ht 8:	Louis, Tatum, Masters, Prinsloo	58.6	1	5	28	20
Ht 9:	Olsen, Parker, Kennett, Howe	58.1	4	2	32	22
Ht 10:	Ott, Norris, Masters, Tacey	57.6	4	2	36	24
Ht 11:	Grahame, Tatum, Louis, Masters	57.7	3	3	39	27
Ht 12:	Ott, Parker, Norris, Kennett	58.0	3	3	42	30
Ht 13:	Grahame, Olsen, Tatum, Louis	58.7	5	1	47	31
Ht 14:	Norris, Kennett, Howe, Masters	58.2	2	4	49	35
Ht 15:	Grahame, Louis, Parker, Olsen	57.8	3	3	52	38

**Belle Vue v King's Lynn Friday 23rd August 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One)**

<b>Belle Vue</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>Pts</b>	<b>Bonus</b>
1.	Shawn Moran	F	2*	3	2*				7	2
2.	Joe Screen	3	3						6	-
3.	Neil Collins	2	3	2	3	F			10	-
4.	Darren Sumner	3	1*	3	3				10	1
5.	Kelly Moran	2*	2	2	1				7	1
6.	Tony Olsson	3	1*	1	3	1*	2		11	2
7.	Carl Stonehewer	2*	2*	2*	1*	2*			9	5

<b>King's Lynn</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>Pts</b>	<b>Bonus</b>
1.	Mark Loram	F	3	FX	3	3	2	3	14	-
2.	Henrik Gustafsson	<i>Rider replacement (NL 2, DL 0, ML FX, JA 0) = 2</i>								
3.	Jan Andersson	3	1	1	0	0	1		6	-
4.	Nigel Leaver	2	1	2	1	0	R		6	-
5.	Dennis Lofqvist	0	0	0	0	1			1	-
6.	Paul Fry	0	R	R					0	-
7.	Kevin Brice	1	0	R					1	-

Heat details				<b>Aces</b>	<b>Stars</b>	<b>Aces</b>	<b>Stars</b>
Ht 1:	Screen, Leaver, S.Moran (f), Loram (f)		60.9	3	2	3	2
Ht 2:	Olsson, Stonehewer, Brice, Fry		62.9	5	1	8	3
Ht 3:	Sumner, K.Moran, Leaver, Lofqvist		62.6	5	1	13	4
Ht 4:	Andersson, Collins, Olsson, Brice		62.2	3	3	16	7
Ht 5:	Loram, K.Moran, Sumner, Lofqvist		61.5	3	3	19	10
Ht 6:	Screen, S.Moran, Andersson, Fry (ret)		61.9	5	1	24	11
Ht 7:	Collins, Leaver, Olsson, Lofqvist		62.5	4	2	28	13
Ht 8:	(re-run) Olsson, Stonehewer, Andersson, Loram (f-exc), Screen (f-ns) no time			5	1	33	14
Ht 9:	Loram, K.Moran, Olsson, Andersson		63.5	3	3	36	17
Ht 10:	S.Moran, Stonehewer, Leaver, Fry (ret)		62.1	5	1	41	18
Ht 11:	Loram, Collins, Stonehewer, Andersson		60.7	3	3	44	21
Ht 12:	Sumner, S.Moran, Andersson, Lofqvist		62.3	5	1	49	22
Ht 13:	Collins, Loram, K.Moran, Leaver		61.2	4	2	53	24
Ht 14:	Sumner, Stonehewer, Lofqvist, Brice (ret)		62.8	5	1	58	25
Ht 15:	(re-run) Loram, Olsson, Collins (f), Leaver (ret)		62.1	2	3	60	28

**Aggregate bonus point: Belle Vue 103 King's Lynn 75**



**Berwick v Bradford Friday 23rd August 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One)**

<b>Berwick</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>Pts</b>	<b>Bonus</b>	
1.	Kelvin Tatum	2*	1*	3	3	3	0		12	2	
2.	Mikael Blixt	3	1	3	2*	2*			11	2	
3.	David Walsh	2*	1	2	0	1*			6	2	
4.	Jimmy Nilsen	<i>Rider replacement (DW 2*, KT 1*, MB 2*, RK 2) = 7+3</i>								-	-
5.	Richard Knight	3	2	3	2	2	2		14	-	
6.	Kevin Little	1*	0	0					1	1	
7.	Scott Robson	2	2*	0	1	F			5	1	

<b>Bradford</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>Pts</b>	<b>Bonus</b>	
1.	Gary Havelock	1	2*	3	2	3	3	3	17	1	
2.	Darren Pearson	0	0						0	-	
3.	Paul Thorp	<i>Rider replacement (GH 2*, SWg 2, SWn 1*, GD 0) = 5+2</i>								-	-
4.	Simon Wigg	R	2	3	1	2*	F		8	1	
5.	Sean Wilson	1	1	1*	1	3	1		8	1	
6.	Michael Graves	X	0	R					0	-	
7.	Glenn Doyle	3	3	1	R	0	1		8	-	

Heat details				<b>Bandits</b>	<b>Dukes</b>	<b>Bandits</b>	<b>Dukes</b>
Ht 1:	Blixt, Tatum, Havelock, Pearson	56.7		5	1	5	1
Ht 2:	(re-run) Doyle, Robson, Little, Graves (exc-unfair riding)	57.4		3	3	8	4
Ht 3:	Knight, Walsh, Wilson, Wigg (ret)	56.5		5	1	13	5
Ht 4:	Doyle, Havelock, Walsh, Little	57.5		1	5	14	10
Ht 5:	Havelock, Knight, Tatum, Pearson	55.4		3	3	17	13
Ht 6:	Tatum, Wigg, Blixt, Graves	56.2		4	2	21	15
Ht 7:	Wigg, Walsh, Wilson, Little	56.9		2	4	23	19
Ht 8:	Blixt, Robson, Doyle, Graves (ret)	56.5		5	1	28	20
Ht 9:	Knight, Havelock, Wilson, Robson	55.3		3	3	31	23
Ht 10:	Tatum, Blixt, Wigg, Doyle (ret)	56.3		5	1	36	24
Ht 11:	Havelock, Wigg, Robson, Walsh	56.7		1	5	37	29
Ht 12:	Tatum, Blixt, Wilson, Doyle	56.9		5	1	42	30
Ht 13:	Havelock, Knight, Walsh, Wigg (f)	56.6		3	3	45	33
Ht 14:	Wilson, Knight, Doyle, Robson (f)	56.8		2	4	47	37
Ht 15:	Havelock, Knight, Wilson, Tatum	55.9		2	4	49	41

Oxford v Poole Friday 23rd August 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One)

Oxford		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus	
1.	Hans Nielsen	2	3	3	3	3	3		17	-	
2.	Mark Carlson	1*	2	0	2	1			6	1	
3.	Martin Dugard	3	3	3	3	3	1		16	-	
4.	Craig Boyce	<i>Rider replacement (MC 2, MD 3, DB 1, HN 3) = 9</i>								-	-
5.	Dean Barker	1*	1	3	1	2*			8	2	
6.	Kieran McCullagh	2	0	0	1	0			3	-	
7.	Peter Schroeck	0	2*	0					2	1	

Poole		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Marvyn Cox	3	2	2	2	1	2		12	-
2.	Glenn Allan	0	0						0	-
3.	Gary Allan	2	2	2	2	0			8	-
4.	Mick Poole	FX	1	2	0				3	-
5.	Steve Schofield	3	F	0	1*				4	1
6.	Tony Langdon	3	1*	3	1*	0			8	2
7.	Steve Leigh	1	1*	1	0				3	1

Heat details

			Cheetahs	Pirates	Cheetahs	Pirates
Ht 1:	Cox, Nielsen, Carlson, Gl.Allan	58.8	3	3	3	3
Ht 2:	Langdon, McCullagh, Leigh, Schroeck	59.6	2	4	5	7
Ht 3:	(re-run) Schofield, Carlson, Barker, Poole (f-exc)	58.8	3	3	8	10
Ht 4:	Dugard, Ga.Allan, Leigh, McCullagh	57.8	3	3	11	13
Ht 5:	Dugard, Cox, Barker, Gl.Allan	57.8	4	2	15	15
Ht 6:	Nielsen, Ga.Allan, Langdon, Carlson	57.4	3	3	18	18
Ht 7:	Dugard, Schroeck, Poole, Schofield (f)	58.8	5	1	23	19
Ht 8:	Langdon, Carlson, Leigh, McCullagh	60.2	2	4	25	23
Ht 9:	Barker, Ga.Allan, Langdon, Schroeck	59.4	3	3	28	26
Ht 10:	Nielsen, Poole, Carlson, Leigh	58.6	4	2	32	28
Ht 11:	Dugard, Cox, McCullagh, Langdon	59.2	4	2	36	30
Ht 12:	Nielsen, Cox, Barker, Schofield	59.0	4	2	40	32
Ht 13:	Dugard, Barker, Cox, Poole	59.6	5	1	45	33
Ht 14:	Nielsen, Ga.Allan, Schofield, McCullagh	60.2	3	3	48	36
Ht 15:	Nielsen, Cox, Dugard, Ga.Allan	59.4	4	2	52	38

Edinburgh v Newcastle Friday 23rd August 1991 (Sunbrite League Division Two)

Edinburgh	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Les Collins	2	3	3	3	1			12	-
2. Brett Saunders	F	2*	3	2*	FX			7	2
3. Michael Coles	0	1	1*	0				2	1
4. Frede Schott	3	2	1	1				7	-
5. Johnny Jorgensen	1	1*	2	2				6	1
6. Nigel Alderton	3	2	0	1*				6	1
7. David Steen	0	2*	2	0				4	1

Newcastle	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Mark Thorpe	3	3	3	3	3	2*		17	1
2. Dave Hamnett								-	-
3. David Bargh	3	1	3	2	2*	3		14	1
4. Scott Lamb	FX	3	1	1				5	-
5. Martin Dixon	2	2*	FX					4	1
6. Richard Juul	1	2	1	0				4	-
7. Phil Jeffrey	1*	0	1	0				2	1

Heat details

Heat	Riders	Time	Monarchs Diamonds	Monarchs Diamonds
Ht 1:	Thorpe, Collins, Juul, Saunders (f)	62.8	2	4
Ht 2:	Alderton, Juul, Jeffrey, Steen	63.9	3	3
Ht 3:	(re-run) Schott, Dixon, Jorgensen, Lamb (f-exc)	63.7	4	2
Ht 4:	Bargh, Alderton, Juul, Coles (f-rem)	63.7	2	4
Ht 5:	Thorpe, Schott, Jorgensen, Jeffrey	63.8	3	3
Ht 6:	Collins, Saunders, Bargh, Juul	63.2	5	1
Ht 7:	Lamb, Dixon, Coles, Alderton	64.1	1	5
Ht 8:	Saunders, Steen, Jeffrey *, (three riders only)	64.7	5	1
Ht 9:	Bargh, Jorgensen, Alderton, (three riders only)	62.8	3	3
Ht 10:	Collins, Saunders, Lamb, Jeffrey	63.6	5	1
Ht 11:	Thorpe, Steen, Coles, (three riders only)	63.9	3	3
Ht 12:	(re-run) Collins, Bargh, Schott, Dixon (f-exc)	62.8	4	2
Ht 13:	Thorpe, Jorgensen, Lamb, Coles	63.7	2	4
Ht 14:	Thorpe, Bargh, Schott, Steen	63.4	1	5
Ht 15:	(re-run) Bargh, Thorpe, Collins, Saunders (f-exc)	63.5	1	5

Aggregate bonus point: Edinburgh 90 Newcastle 88

**Bradford v Berwick Saturday 24th August 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One)**

Bradford		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Gary Havelock	2	3	2	2	2*	3		14	1
2.	Craig Hodgson	<i>Rider replacement (SWg 1*, SWn 1, GH2, MG 1*) = 5+2</i>								
3.	Paul Thorp	0	1*	1					2	1
4.	Simon Wigg	1*	3	1	3	2	2*		12	2
5.	Sean Wilson	2*	0	1	1	1			5	1
6.	Michael Graves	2*	2	1*	1*				6	3
7.	Glenn Doyle	3	2	3	R	0	1*		9	1

Berwick		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Kelvin Tatum	3	1	3	3	3	3	1	17	-
2.	Mikael Blixt	0	2*	3	2*	1	0		8	2
3.	David Walsh	3	2	EF	EF	0			5	-
4.	Richard Knight	EF	3	0	2*	3			8	1
5.	Jimmy Nilsen	<i>Rider replacement (KT 1, DW EF, MB 1, RK 3) = 5</i>								
6.	Scott Robson	1	0	2	0				3	-
7.	Kevin Little	0	1	0					1	-

Heat details

			Dukes	Bandits	Dukes	Bandits
Ht 1:	Tatum, Havelock, Wigg, Blixt	59.7	3	3	3	3
Ht 2:	Doyle, Graves, Robson, Little	61.4	5	1	8	4
Ht 3:	Wigg, Wilson, Tatum, Knight (ef)	59.9	5	1	13	5
Ht 4:	Walsh, Graves, Little, Thorp	61.6	2	4	15	9
Ht 5:	Tatum, Blixt, Wigg, Wilson	60.5	1	5	16	14
Ht 6:	Havelock, Walsh, Wilson, Robson	59.1	4	2	20	16
Ht 7:	Knight, Doyle, Thorp, Walsh (ef)	60.3	3	3	23	19
Ht 8:	Blixt, Havelock, Graves, Little	60.1	3	3	26	22
Ht 9:	Doyle, Robson, Wilson, Walsh (ef)	60.8	4	2	30	24
Ht 10:	Tatum, Havelock, Graves, Knight	60.2	3	3	33	27
Ht 11:	Tatum, Blixt, Thorp, Doyle (ret)	60.6	1	5	34	32
Ht 12:	Wigg, Havelock, Blixt, Walsh	60.2	5	1	39	33
Ht 13:	Tatum, Knight, Wilson, Doyle	60.5	1	5	40	38
Ht 14:	Knight, Wigg, Doyle, Robson	60.7	3	3	43	41
Ht 15:	Havelock, Wigg, Tatum, Blixt	60.5	5	1	48	42

**Aggregate bonus point: Berwick 91 Bradford 89**

Coventry v Swindon Saturday 24th August 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One)

Coventry	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Tommy Knudsen	3	3	3	2	2*			13	1
2. Roman Matousek	1	EF	1*	0				2	1
3. John Jorgensen	2	3	3	3	3			14	-
4. Peter Ravn	1	3	1*	3				8	1
5. Rick Miller	3	2*	2	2*				9	2
6. David Haynes	0	0	0					0	-
7. Michael Warren	1	0	2	0	1			4	-

Swindon	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Andrew Silver	F	X	3	1*	0			4	1
2. Leigh Adams	<i>Rider replacement (CL 2, DB 1, AS 3, DS 2) = 8</i>							-	-
3. Chris Louis	2	3	2	1	3	1		12	-
4. Dean Barker	2	1	1*	2	1			7	1
5. Paul Smith	0	2	0					2	-
6. Dean Standing	3	1*	3	2	2	0		11	1
7. Rod Colquhoun	2*	1	0	1*	0			4	2

Heat details			Bees	Robins	Bees	Robins
Ht 1: Knudsen, Louis, Matousek, Silver (f)	61.7		4	2	4	2
Ht 2: Standing, Colquhoun, Warren, Haynes	62.0		1	5	5	7
Ht 3: Miller, Barker, Ravn, Smith	62.8		4	2	9	9
Ht 4: Louis, Jorgensen, Colquhoun, Warren	62.1		2	4	11	13
Ht 5: (re-run) Ravn, Miller, Barker, Silver (exc-unfair riding)	63.0		5	1	16	14
Ht 6: Knudsen, Louis, Standing, Matousek (ef)	61.7		3	3	19	17
Ht 7: Jorgensen, Smith, Barker, Haynes	62.3		3	3	22	20
Ht 8: Silver, Warren, Matousek, Colquhoun	62.8		3	3	25	23
Ht 9: Standing, Miller, Louis, Haynes	62.2		2	4	27	27
Ht 10: Knudsen, Barker, Colquhoun, Matousek	62.0		3	3	30	30
Ht 11: Jorgensen, Standing, Silver, Warren	62.9		3	3	33	33
Ht 12: Louis, Knudsen, Ravn, Smith	62.5		3	3	36	36
Ht 13: Jorgensen, Miller, Barker, Silver	63.2		5	1	41	37
Ht 14: Ravn, Standing, Warren, Colquhoun	62.8		4	2	45	39
Ht 15: Jorgensen, Knudsen, Louis, Standing	62.7		5	1	50	40

**Cradley Heath v Belle Vue Saturday 24th August 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One)**

<b>Cradley Heath</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>Pts</b>	<b>Bonus</b>
1.	Jan O. Pedersen	2*	3	3	3	2*			13	2
2.	Greg Hancock	3	EF	3	2*	3			11	1
3.	Billy Hamill	2	3	3	3				11	-
4.	Alan Grahame	2	1	1	0				4	-
5.	Gert Handberg	1*	3	3	2*				9	2
6.	Wayne Garratt	1	0	1	0				2	-
7.	Scott Smith	0	0	0	1				1	-

<b>Belle Vue</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>Pts</b>	<b>Bonus</b>	
1.	Shawn Moran	1	R	2	2	1			6	-	
2.	Joe Screen	<i>Rider replacement (KM 0, CS 2, SM 2, KM(TS) 1*) = 5+1</i>								-	-
3.	Neil Collins	1	2	2	0				5	-	
4.	Darren Sumner	0	0	0					0	-	
5.	Kelly Moran	0	3	2	1*	2	2*		10	2	
6.	Tony Olsson	2*	1*	1*	1	3	0		8	3	
7.	Carl Stonehewer	3	3	2	1*	0	1		10	1	

Heat details				<b>Heathens</b>	<b>Aces</b>	<b>Heathens</b>	<b>Aces</b>
Ht 1:	Hancock, Pedersen, S.Moran, K.Moran		62.3	5	1	5	1
Ht 2:	Stonehewer, Olsson, Garratt, Smith		63.0	1	5	6	6
Ht 3:	K.Moran, Grahame, Handberg, Sumner		62.9	3	3	9	9
Ht 4:	Stonehewer, Hamill, Collins, Garratt		62.3	2	4	11	13
Ht 5:	Handberg, Stonehewer, Grahame, S.Moran (ret)		62.5	4	2	15	15
Ht 6:	Pedersen, Collins, Olsson, Hancock (ef)		62.4	3	3	18	18
Ht 7:	Hamill, K.Moran, Garratt, Sumner		61.9	4	2	22	20
Ht 8:	Hancock, S.Moran, Stonehewer, Smith		61.6	3	3	25	23
Ht 9:	Handberg, Collins, Olsson, Garratt		62.3	3	3	28	26
Ht 10:	Pedersen, Hancock, Olsson, Stonehewer		62.7	5	1	33	27
Ht 11:	Hamill, S.Moran, K.Moran, Smith		62.1	3	3	36	30
Ht 12:	Pedersen, K.Moran, Grahame, Collins		62.2	4	2	40	32
Ht 13:	Hamill, Handberg, S.Moran, Sumner		62.9	5	1	45	33
Ht 14:	Olsson, K.Moran, Smith, Grahame		63.8	1	5	46	38
Ht 15:	Hancock, Pedersen, Stonehewer, Olsson		62.9	5	1	51	39

**Aggregate bonus point: Cradley Heath 93 Belle Vue 87**

King's Lynn v Wolverhampton Saturday 24th August 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One)

King's Lynn		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Mark Loram	1	3	3	2	2	1		12	-
2.	Darren Spicer	0	F						0	-
3.	Bohumil Brhel	2	2	2*	2	1*	FX		9	2
4.	Dennis Lofqvist	3	1*	0	2				6	1
5.	Nigel Leaver	1	2	1	1*				5	1
6.	Kevin Brice	T	3	1*	3	0	EF		7	1
7.	Paul Fry	0	0	1*					1	1

Wolverhampton		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Ronnie Correy	2*	3	3	3	2*			13	2
2.	Andy Phillips	3	0	1*	1				5	1
3.	Charles Ermolenko	0	2	3	1				6	-
4.	Stephen Morris	F	EF						0	-
5.	Graham Jones	2	3	3	3	3			14	-
6.	Scott Norman	1*	1*	2*	1	0			5	3
7.	Wayne Carter	2	3	2	0	X			7	-

Heat details

		Stars	Wolves	Stars	Wolves
Ht 1:	Phillips, Correy, Loram, Fry, Brice (exc-tapes)			1	5
Ht 2:	Brice, Carter, Norman, Fry	63.0		3	3
Ht 3:	Lofqvist, Jones, Leaver, Morris (f)	64.2		4	2
Ht 4:	Carter, Brhel, Brice, Ermolenko	62.8		3	3
Ht 5:	Correy, Leaver, Lofqvist, Phillips	64.0		3	3
Ht 6:	Loram, Ermolenko, Norman, Spicer	62.2		3	3
Ht 7:	Jones, Brhel, Fry, Morris (ef)	61.6		3	3
Ht 8:	Brice, Carter, Phillips, Spicer (f)	62.6		3	3
Ht 9:	Ermolenko, Norman, Leaver, Brice	63.8		3	3
Ht 10:	Loram, Brhel, Norman, Carter	63.4		1	5
Ht 11:	Correy, Brhel, Phillips, Brice (ef)	63.0		5	1
Ht 12:	Jones, Loram, Ermolenko, Lofqvist	62.2		2	4
Ht 13:	(re-run) Correy, Loram, Brhel, Carter (exc-unfair riding)	62.4		2	4
Ht 14:	Jones, Lofqvist, Leaver, Norman	62.2		3	3
Ht 15:	(re-run) Jones, Correy, Loram, Brhel (f-exc)	63.4		3	3
		63.4		1	5

**Arena Essex v Exeter Saturday 24th August 1991 (Sunbrite League Division Two)**

Arena Essex		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Brian Karger	3	3	3	2*				11	1
2.	Troy Pratt	0	2*	2*	2*				6	3
3.	Alan Mogridge	3	3	3	3				12	-
4.	Bo Petersen	3	3	3	3	3			15	-
5.	Andy Galvin	2*	2*	2	1				7	2
6.	Paul Hurry	2*	2*	1	1*				6	3
7.	Colin White	3	3	2*	2*	1			11	2

Exeter		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	David Smart	1*	1	0	1	2	2		7	1
2.	Richard Green	2	0	1	FX	0			3	-
3.	Steve Regeling	<i>Rider replacement (FS FX, FS 0, PJ 3, FS 0) = 3</i>							-	-
4.	Colin Cook	0	0						0	-
5.	Peter Jeffery	1	2	3	1	1			8	-
6.	Mark Simmonds	1	1	0	R				2	-
7.	Justin Elkins	0	1	1	0				2	-
8.	Frank Smart	FX	0	0	FX				0	-

Heat details

		Hammers	Falcons	Hammers	Falcons
Ht 1:	Karger, Green, D.Smart, Pratt	3	3	3	3
Ht 2:	White, Hurry, Simmonds, Elkins	5	1	8	4
Ht 3:	Petersen, Galvin, Jeffery, Cook	5	1	13	5
Ht 4:	(re-run) Mogridge, Hurry, Elkins, F.Smart (f-exc)	5	1	18	6
Ht 5:	Petersen, Galvin, D.Smart, Green	5	1	23	7
Ht 6:	Karger, Pratt, Simmonds, F.Smart	5	1	28	8
Ht 7:	Mogridge, Jeffery, Hurry, Cook	4	2	32	10
Ht 8:	White, Pratt, Green, D.Smart	5	1	37	11
Ht 9:	Jeffery, Galvin, Hurry, Simmonds	3	3	40	14
Ht 10:	(re-run) Karger, Pratt, Elkins, Green (f-exc)	5	1	45	15
Ht 11:	Mogridge, White, D.Smart, Green (f-rem)	5	1	50	16
Ht 12:	Petersen, Karger, Jeffery, F.Smart	5	1	55	17
Ht 13:	Mogridge, D.Smart, Galvin, Elkins	4	2	59	19
Ht 14:	Petersen, White, Jeffery, Simmonds (ret)	5	1	64	20
Ht 15:	(re-run) Petersen, D.Smart, White, F.Smart (f-exc)	4	2	68	22



Stoke v Long Eaton Saturday 24th August 1991 (Sunbrite League Division Two)

Stoke		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Darren Standing	2	0	2*	1*				5	2
2.	Gary Chessell	1*	1	2	3	2*			9	2
3.	Nigel Crabtree	3	3	3	3	3			15	-
4.	Eric Monaghan	3	2	2	2*				9	1
5.	Chris Cobby	2*	1*						3	2
6.	David Clarke	3	2*	0	2	0			7	1
7.	Garry Stead	2*	1*	1*	1	3			8	3

Long Eaton		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Jan Staechmann	3	3	1	2	2	1		12	-
2.	Mark Blackbird	0	0	0	0				0	-
3.	Carl Blackbird	1	2*	3	3	3	0		12	1
4.	Gary O'Hare	1	2	0	1*	FX			4	1
5.	Kai Niemi	3	1*	0					4	1
6.	Peter McNamara	1	0	0					1	-
7.	Stuart Parnaby	0	0	1					1	-

Heat details

		Potters	Invaders	Potters	Invaders
Ht 1:	Staechmann, Standing, Chessell, M.Blackbird	3	3	3	3
Ht 2:	Clarke, Stead, McNamara, Parnaby	61.6			
Ht 3:	(re-run) Monaghan, Cobby, O'Hare, McNamara, Niemi (f-ns)	5	1	8	4
Ht 4:	Crabtree, Clarke, C.Blackbird, Parnaby	62.9			
Ht 5:	Staechmann, Monaghan, Cobby, M.Blackbird	5	1	13	5
Ht 6:	Niemi, C.Blackbird, Chessell, Standing	62.5			
Ht 7:	Crabtree, O'Hare, Niemi, Clarke	60.6			
Ht 8:	C.Blackbird, Chessell, Stead, M.Blackbird	62.8			
Ht 9:	C.Blackbird, Clarke, Stead, McNamara	1	5	22	14
Ht 10:	Chessell, Standing, Staechmann, O'Hare	62.1			
Ht 11:	Crabtree, Staechmann, Stead, M.Blackbird	3	3	25	17
Ht 12:	C.Blackbird, Monaghan, Standing, Niemi	62.0			
Ht 13:	Crabtree, Staechmann, O'Hare, Clarke	3	3	28	20
Ht 14:	(re-run) Stead, Monaghan, Parnaby, O'Hare (f-exc)	62.0			
Ht 15:	Crabtree, Chessell, Staechmann, C.Blackbird	61.8			
		5	1	36	24
		4	2	40	26
		3	3	43	29
		3	3	46	32
		5	1	51	33
		5	1	56	34

Glasgow v Long Eaton Sunday 25th August 1991 (Sunbrite League Division Two)

Glasgow		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Steve Lawson	3	3	3	3				12	-
2.	Sean Courtney	1	2*	1	2*	2			8	2
3.	Shane Bowes	2*	3	3	F	FX			8	1
4.	Jason Lyons	3	X	0	3				6	-
5.	Mark Courtney	2*	2	EF	2				6	1
6.	Mick Powell	2*	3	2*	1				8	2
7.	Brian Nixon	3	0	0	2*				5	1

Long Eaton		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus	
1.	Jan Staechmann	2	1	3	2*	2	3	3	16	1	
2.	Mark Blackbird	EF	1						1	-	
3.	Carl Blackbird	1	1	M	3	3	1*		9	1	
4.	Gary O'Hare	0	1	0	1*	1	1		4	1	
5.	<i>Kai Niemi</i>	<i>Rider replacement (JS 1, SP 0(CB M), PM 2, MI 1) = 4</i>								-	-
6.	Peter McNamara	EF	0	2*	1	2	M		5	1	
7.	Stuart Parnaby	1	0	0	0				1	-	
8.	Michael Irving	1							1		

Heat details

			Tigers	Invaders	Tigers	Invaders
Ht 1:	Lawson, Staechmann, S.Courtney, M.Blackbird (ef)	66.2	4	2	4	2
Ht 2:	Nixon, Powell, Parnaby, McNamara (ef)	68.8	5	1	9	3
Ht 3:	Lyons, M.Courtney, Staechmann, O'Hare	65.4	5	1	14	4
Ht 4:	Powell, Bowes, C.Blackbird, Parnaby	67.0	5	1	19	5
Ht 5:	(awarded) Staechmann, M.Courtney, M.Blackbird, Lyons (exc-unfair riding) no time		2	4	21	9
Ht 6:	Lawson, S.Courtney, C.Blackbird, McNamara	67.4	5	1	26	10
Ht 7:	Bowes, Powell, O'Hare, Parnaby, C.Blackbird (exc-2min)	67.0	5	1	31	11
Ht 8:	C.Blackbird, Staechmann, S.Courtney, Nixon	67.2	1	5	32	16
Ht 9:	C.Blackbird, McNamara, Powell, M.Courtney (ef)	67.0	1	5	33	21
Ht 10:	Lawson, S.Courtney, McNamara, O'Hare	68.0	5	1	38	22
Ht 11:	Bowes, Staechmann, O'Hare, Nixon	66.8	3	3	41	25
Ht 12:	Lawson, McNamara, C.Blackbird, Lyons	67.6	3	3	44	28
Ht 13:	Staechmann, M.Courtney, O'Hare, Bowes (f)	67.4	2	4	46	32
Ht 14:	Lyons, Nixon, Irving, Parnaby, McNamara (exc-2min)	70.2	5	1	51	33
Ht 15:	(re-run) Staechmann, S.Courtney, O'Hare (f-rem), Bowes (f-exc)	67.2	2	4	53	37

Aggregate bonus point: Glasgow 97 Long Eaton 83

Newcastle v Middlesbrough Sunday 25th August 1991 (Sunbrite League Division Two)

Newcastle		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Mark Thorpe	3	0	FX	2				5	-
2.	Dave Hamnett	0	2	3	3	0			8	-
3.	David Bargh	2	3	3	3				11	-
4.	Phil Jeffrey	1	F	0					1	-
5.	Scott Lamb	3	3	3	2*	1			12	1
6.	Richard Juul	2	1*	0	1	1			5	1
7.	Steve Wicks	FX	1	2*	F				3	1

Middlesbrough		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Kenny McKinna	1*	2	X	1	1			5	1
2.	Mark Lemon	2	1*	0	FX				3	1
3.	Simon Cross	3	3	2	3	3	3		17	-
4.	Lars Munkedal	0	2	2	0				4	-
5.	Steve Wilcock	2	1*	2*	2*				7	3
6.	Chris Readshaw	1	1	F					2	-
7.	Shawn Venables	3	0	2	1*				6	1

Heat details

		Diamonds	Bears	Diamonds	Bears
Ht 1:	Thorpe, Lemon, McKinna, Hamnett	3	3	3	3
Ht 2:	(re-run) Venables, Juul, Readshaw, Wicks (f-exc)	2	4	5	7
Ht 3:	Lamb, Wilcock, Jeffrey, Munkedal	4	2	9	9
Ht 4:	Cross, Bargh, Juul, Venables	64.3	3	3	12
Ht 5:	Lamb, McKinna, Lemon, Jeffrey (f)	65.6	3	3	15
Ht 6:	Cross, Hamnett, Readshaw, Thorpe	64.8	2	4	17
Ht 7:	Bargh, Munkedal, Wilcock, Juul	64.6	3	3	20
Ht 8:	Hamnett, Venables, Wicks, Lemon	67.1	4	2	24
Ht 9:	Lamb, Cross, Juul, Readshaw (f)	65.1	4	2	28
Ht 10:	(re-run) Hamnett, Munkedal, Venables, Thorpe (f-exc)	66.9	3	3	31
Ht 11:	(re-run) Bargh, Wicks, Lemon (f-exc), McKinna (exc-unfair riding)	66.7	5	0	36
Ht 12:	Cross, Thorpe, McKinna, Jeffrey	65.5	2	4	38
Ht 13:	Bargh, Lamb, McKinna, Munkedal	65.6	5	1	43
Ht 14:	Cross, Wilcock, Juul, Wicks (f)	66.9	1	5	44
Ht 15:	Cross, Wilcock, Lamb, Hamnett	66.1	1	5	45

Aggregate bonus point: Newcastle 92 Middlesbrough 84

**Swindon: England v United States of America Sunday 25th August 1991 (Sunbrite Test Series: Third Test)**

England		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Kelvin Tatum	2*	3	2	2	0	0		9	1
2.	Mark Loram	3	2*	F					5	1
3.	Jeremy Doncaster	3	1*	1	2	1*			8	2
4.	Martin Dugard	0	2	3	0	R			5	-
5.	Gary Havelock	3	3	2*	3	3	2*		16	2
6.	Chris Louis	2*	0	3	0	1	3		9	1
7.	Andrew Silver	1	1	2					4	-
8.	Dean Standing	0	1						1	-

United States of America		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Ronnie Correy	1	3	1	3	3	1		12	-
2.	Charles Ermolenko	EF	0	0	1	1	0		2	-
3.	Billy Hamill	2	1*	1	2*	2	2*		10	3
4.	Greg Hancock	1*	2	3	3	0	3		12	1
5.	Rick Miller	1	1	2	1*	2*	0		7	2
6.	Bobby Ott	0	0	0	2	3	3		8	-

Heat details			England	USA	England	USA
Ht 1:	Loram, Tatum, Correy, Ermolenko (ef)	66.8	5	1	5	1
Ht 2:	Doncaster, Hamill, Hancock, Dugard	67.4	3	3	8	4
Ht 3:	Havelock, Louis, Miller, Ott	67.8	5	1	13	5
Ht 4:	Correy, Dugard, Doncaster, Ermolenko	66.0	3	3	16	8
Ht 5:	Havelock, Hancock, Hamill, Louis	65.6	3	3	19	11
Ht 6:	Tatum, Loram, Miller, Ott	67.0	5	1	24	12
Ht 7:	Louis, Havelock, Correy, Ermolenko	66.0	5	1	29	13
Ht 8:	Hancock, Tatum, Hamill, Loram (f)	67.0	2	4	31	17
Ht 9:	Dugard, Miller, Doncaster, Ott	66.6	4	2	35	19
Ht 10:	Correy, Tatum, Ermolenko, Standing	67.0	2	4	37	23
Ht 11:	Hancock, Hamill, Silver, Dugard	67.2	1	5	38	28
Ht 12:	Havelock, Ott, Miller, Louis	66.8	3	3	41	31
Ht 13:	Correy, Doncaster, Ermolenko, Dugard (ret)	66.7	2	4	43	35
Ht 14:	Havelock, Hamill, Louis, Hancock	66.8	4	2	47	37
Ht 15:	Ott, Miller, Silver, Tatum	67.2	1	5	48	42
Ht 16:	Louis, Havelock, Correy, Ermolenko	67.0	5	1	53	43
Ht 17:	Hancock, Hamill, Standing, Tatum	67.7	1	5	54	48
Ht 18:	Ott, Silver, Doncaster, Miller	no time given	3	3	57	51

**England win the series 3-0**

**Cradley Heath v Wolverhampton Monday 26th August 1991 (News Group Dudley-Wolves Trophy, First Leg)**

<b>Cradley Heath</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>Pts</b>	<b>Bonus</b>
1.	Greg Hancock	3	3	3	3	3			15	-
2.	Alan Grahame	2*	0	3	0				5	1
3.	Billy Hamill	2	3	3	0				8	-
4.	Gert Handberg	0	2*	2*	2				6	2
5.	Jan O. Pedersen	2	3	3	3	2*			13	1
6.	Wayne Garratt	1*	0	0	0				1	1
7.	Scott Smith	2	1	1	1*				5	1

<b>Wolverhampton</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>Pts</b>	<b>Bonus</b>	
1.	Ronnie Correy	R	3	R	1*	2	1*		7	2	
2.	Andy Phillips	1	1	0	0				2	-	
3.	Charles Ermolenko	3	1*	2	0	2	0		8	1	
4.	<i>Sam Ermolenko</i>	<i>Rider replacement (RC 3, SN 1*, GJ 2, CE 2) = 8+1</i>								-	-
5.	Graham Jones	1	2	2	1	3	1		10	-	
6.	Scott Norman	3	2	1*	1*	0			7	2	
7.	Wayne Carter	0	1	2					3	-	

Heat details

			<b>Heathens</b>	<b>Wolves</b>	<b>Heathens</b>	<b>Wolves</b>
Ht 1:	Hancock, Grahame, Phillips, Correy (ret)	63.0	5	1	5	1
Ht 2:	Norman, Smith, Garratt, Carter	64.0	3	3	8	4
Ht 3:	Correy, Pedersen, Jones, Handberg	62.4	2	4	10	8
Ht 4:	Ermolenko, Hamill, Carter, Garratt (ret)	62.8	2	4	12	12
Ht 5:	Pedersen, Handberg, Phillips, Correy (ret)	63.4	5	1	17	13
Ht 6:	Hancock, Norman, Ermolenko, Grahame	62.2	3	3	20	16
Ht 7:	Hamill, Jones, Norman, Garratt	62.2	3	3	23	19
Ht 8:	Grahame, Carter, Smith, Phillips	63.7	4	2	27	21
Ht 9:	Pedersen, Ermolenko, Norman, Garratt	63.3	3	3	30	24
Ht 10:	Hancock, Jones, Correy, Grahame	62.3	3	3	33	27
Ht 11:	Hamill, Correy, Smith, Phillips	62.4	4	2	37	29
Ht 12:	Hancock, Handberg, Jones, Ermolenko	63.2	5	1	42	30
Ht 13:	Pedersen, Ermolenko, Correy, Hamill	62.9	3	3	45	33
Ht 14:	Jones, Handberg, Smith, Norman	63.5	3	3	48	36
Ht 15:	Hancock, Pedersen, Jones, Ermolenko	63.0	5	1	53	37

Wolverhampton v Cradley Heath Monday 26th August 1991 (News Group Dudley-Wolves Trophy, Second Leg)

Wolverhampton		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Ronnie Correy	2	2	3					7	-
2.	Andy Phillips	1*	1	3	0				5	1
3.	Charles Ermolenko	2	F	2	0	FX	2		6	-
4.	Sam Ermolenko	Rider replacement (RC 2, CE F, GJ 3, SN 1) = 6								
5.	Graham Jones	1*	3	2	3	1	1*		11	2
6.	Scott Norman	2*	F	0	0	1	1		4	1
7.	Wayne Carter	3	0	3	2	0			8	-

Cradley Heath		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Greg Hancock	3	2	3	2*	0			10	1
2.	Alan Grahame	0	1*	2	1				4	1
3.	Billy Hamill	3	2	3	2	3			13	-
4.	Jan O. Pedersen	3	3	2	3				11	-
5.	Gert Handberg	0	1	F	3				4	-
6.	Wayne Garratt	F	0	1	2*				3	1
7.	Scott Smith	1	1	1*	1*				4	2

Heat details

			Wolves	Heathens	Wolves	Heathens
Ht 1:	Hancock, Correy, Phillips, Grahame	58.4	3	3	3	3
Ht 2:	Carter, Norman, Smith, Garratt (f)	62.4	5	1	8	4
Ht 3:	Pedersen, Correy, Jones, Handberg	59.6	3	3	11	7
Ht 4:	Hamill, Ermolenko, Smith, Norman (f)	59.1	2	4	13	11
Ht 5:	Jones, Hancock, Grahame, Ermolenko (f)	59.4	3	3	16	14
Ht 6:	Correy, Hamill, Phillips, Garratt	58.8	4	2	20	16
Ht 7:	Pedersen, Ermolenko, Handberg, Norman	59.9	2	4	22	20
Ht 8:	(re-run) Phillips, Grahame, Smith, Carter	59.7	3	3	25	23
Ht 9:	Hamill, Jones, Garratt, Norman	59.4	2	4	27	27
Ht 10:	Carter, Pedersen, Smith, Phillips	61.0	3	3	30	30
Ht 11:	Hancock, Carter, Grahame, Ermolenko (f-rem)	59.2	2	4	32	34
Ht 12:	Jones, Hamill, Norman, Handberg (f)	59.6	4	2	36	36
Ht 13:	(re-run) Pedersen, Hancock, Jones, Ermolenko (f-exc)	59.7	1	5	37	41
Ht 14:	Handberg, Garratt, Norman, Carter	61.2	1	5	38	46
Ht 15:	Hamill, Ermolenko, Jones, Hancock	59.3	3	3	41	49

Aggregate score: Cradley Heath 102 Wolverhampton 78

Newcastle: Chris Prime Memorial Trophy Monday 26th August 1991

Rider	1	2	3	QF	SF	Final	Pts	Pos
1. Craig Rathbone	F	FX	0	eliminated	-	-	0	21st=
2. Shaun Naylor	2	0	1	0	eliminated	-	3	16th
3. Neil Taylor	3	FX	0	1	eliminated	-	4	13th
4. Stuart Swales	R	2	1	1	eliminated	-	4	14th=
5. Mike Hampson	3	1	2	F	eliminated	-	6	11th
6. David Nagel	0	1	1	eliminated	-	-	2	18th=
7. Jonathan Swales	2	1	2	2	0	eliminated	7	10th
8. Wes Cooper	1	1	EF	eliminated	-	-	2	18th=
9. Richard Smith	2	3	2	R	ns	eliminated	7	9th
10. Ade Hoole	3	3	3	2	2	1	14	3rd*
11. Michael Lowrie	1	2	3	3	1	eliminated	10	6th
12. Paul Taylor	0	FX	0	eliminated	-	-	0	21st=
13. Emmerson Fairweather	2	2	2	R	eliminated	-	6	12th
14. John Routledge	0	0	0	eliminated	-	-	0	21st=
15. Max Schofield	3	3	2	X	3	3	14	2nd*
16. Keith Stanley	1	1	1	eliminated	-	-	3	17th
17. Mike McLuskey	3	2	2	3	2	2	14	4th*
18. Andy Howe	T	T	1	eliminated	-	-	1	20th
19. Steve Knott	ns	2	1	1	eliminated	-	4	14th=
20. Jason Straughan	2	2	3	2	1	eliminated	10	7th
21. Jason Reed	F	FX	0	eliminated	-	-	0	21st=
22. Darren Pearson	2	3	3	3	F	eliminated	11	5th
23. Troy Scott	1	3	3	2	ns	eliminated	9	8th
24. Chris Readshaw	3	3	3	3	3	0	15	1st
Res. Stewart McDonald	1						1	
Res. Paul Coward	F						0	
Res. Paul Pickering	1						1	

Ht 1: N.Taylor, Naylor, S.Swales (ret), Rathbone (f)	73.3
Ht 2: Hampson, J.Swales, Cooper, Nagel	71.0
Ht 3: Hoole, Smith, Lowrie, P.Taylor	67.6
Ht 4: Schofield, Fairweather, Stanley, Routledge	69.1
Ht 5: (re-run) McLuskey, Straughan, McDonald, Coward (f), Howe (exc-tapes), Knott (ns)	67.5
Ht 6: (re-run) Readshaw, Pearson, Scott, Reed (f)	67.2
Ht 7: (re-run) Smith, Fairweather, Hampson, Rathbone (f-exc)	68.1
Ht 8: Hoole, McLuskey, Nagel, Routledge	66.3
Ht 9: (re-run) Schofield, Lowrie, Pickering, Howe (exc-tapes), Reed (f-exc)	66.2
Ht 10: Pearson, Knott, Stanley, Naylor	67.2
Ht 11: (re-run) Scott, Straughan, J.Swales, N.Taylor (f-exc)	68.0
Ht 12: (awarded) Readshaw, S.Swales, Cooper, P.Taylor (f-exc)	no time
Ht 13: Hoole, J.Swales, Howe, Rathbone	66.8
Ht 14: Pearson, Schofield, Nagel, P.Taylor	66.2
Ht 15: Lowrie, Fairweather, Knott, N.Taylor	68.2
Ht 16: Scott, McLuskey, Stanley, Cooper (ef)	68.7
Ht 17: Straughan, Smith, S.Swales, Reed	68.5
Ht 18: Readshaw, Hampson, Naylor, Routledge	67.2
Quarter Finals	
Ht 19: McLuskey, J.Swales, Knott, Fairweather (ret)	67.5
Ht 20: (re-run) Lowrie, Scott, Hampson (f), Schofield (exc-unfair riding)	68.2
Ht 21: Pearson, Hoole, N.Taylor, Smith (ret)	66.7
Ht 22: Readshaw, Straughan, S.Swales, Naylor	67.0
Semi Finals	
Ht 23: Schofield, McLuskey, Lowrie, Pearson (f)	65.7
Ht 24: Readshaw, Hoole, Straughan, J.Swales, Scott (ns), Smith (ns)	66.3
Run-off for the last spot in the final line-up: Schofield, Pearson	65.9
Final	
Ht 25: Schofield, McLuskey, Hoole, Readshaw	65.2
Run-off for second place: Schofield, Hoole, McLuskey	66.1

Notes: 24 riders had three rides each, after which the lowest eight scorers were eliminated.

The highest eight scorers after the quarter finals progressed to the semi-finals rather than the first two in each race.

Jonathan Swales rode in the semi-final after Troy Scott pulled out and the next in line (Richard Smith) was not able to replace him.

The highest four scorers rode in the final - a run-off was required to decide the fourth qualifier.

The winner of the meeting was the highest scorer overall rather than the winner of the Final.

Coventry v Poole Monday 26th August 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One)

Coventry		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Tommy Knudsen	3	2	FX	3	3			11	-
2.	Roman Matousek	1	1*	3	3				8	1
3.	John Jorgensen	2*	2	3	1	2*			10	2
4.	Peter Ravn	1*	1*	2*	2				6	3
5.	Rick Miller	2	2	1	0				5	-
6.	David Haynes	0	0	0					0	-
7.	Michael Warren	3	3	2*	0	0			8	1

Poole		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Marvyn Cox	2	3	3	2	3	1		14	-
2.	Glenn Allan	0	0						0	-
3.	Gary Allan	1	3	2*	0				6	1
4.	Mick Poole	0	1	1*					2	1
5.	Steve Schofield	3	3	1	2*	3	0		12	1
6.	Tony Langdon	2	0	1	2	1*	1		7	1
7.	Steve Leigh	1*	0	0					1	1

Heat details

		Bees	Pirates	Bees	Pirates
Ht 1:	Knudsen, Cox, Matousek, Gl.Allan	4	2	4	2
Ht 2:	Warren, Langdon, Leigh, Haynes	62.4	3	3	7
Ht 3:	Schofield, Miller, Ravn, Poole	62.5	3	3	10
Ht 4:	Warren, Jorgensen, Ga.Allan, Leigh	62.0	5	1	15
Ht 5:	Cox, Miller, Ravn, Gl.Allan	62.6	3	3	18
Ht 6:	Ga.Allan, Knudsen, Matousek, Langdon	62.3	3	3	21
Ht 7:	Schofield, Jorgensen, Poole, Haynes	62.7	2	4	23
Ht 8:	Matousek, Warren, Langdon, Leigh	62.9	5	1	28
Ht 9:	Cox, Ga.Allan, Miller, Haynes	63.7	1	5	29
Ht 10:	(re-run) Matousek, Langdon, Poole, Knudsen (f-exc)	63.0	3	3	32
Ht 11:	Jorgensen, Cox, Langdon, Warren	62.4	3	3	35
Ht 12:	Knudsen, Ravn, Schofield, Ga.Allan	63.0	5	1	40
Ht 13:	Cox, Schofield, Jorgensen, Miller	63.0	1	5	41
Ht 14:	(re-run) Schofield, Ravn, Langdon, Warren	63.1	2	4	43
Ht 15:	Knudsen, Jorgensen, Cox, Schofield	62.9	5	1	48



Oxford v Reading Monday 26th August 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One)

Oxford	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Hans Nielsen	3	3	3	3	3	3		18	-
2. Mark Carlson	0	2*	1	2	0			5	1
3. Martin Dugard	3	3	3	3	3	2*		17	1
4. Craig Boyce	<i>Rider replacement (MC 2*, MD 3, DB 1, HN 3) = 9+1</i>							-	-
5. Dean Barker	3	2*	3	1	2*			11	2
6. Kieran McCullagh	2	0	1*	0				3	1
7. Peter Schroeck	1*	0	0	0				1	1

Reading	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Mitch Shirra	2	0	2	1*	0			5	1
2. Dave Mullett	1*	1	3	2	2	1		10	1
3. Jeremy Doncaster	1*	2	1*	1*	2	0		7	3
4. Scott Humphries	F	1*						1	1
5. Jan Andersson	1	2	0					3	-
6. Ray Morton	3	2	0	2	1	1*		9	1
7. Terry Mussett	F	0						0	-

Heat details

		Cheetahs	Racers	Cheetahs	Racers
Ht 1: Nielsen, Shirra, Mullett, Carlson	59.0	3	3	3	3
Ht 2: (awarded) Morton, McCullagh, Schroeck, Mussett (f)	no time	3	3	6	6
Ht 3: Barker, Carlson, Andersson, Humphries (f)	59.4	5	1	11	7
Ht 4: Dugard, Morton, Doncaster, McCullagh	58.2	3	3	14	10
Ht 5: Dugard, Barker, Mullett, Shirra	57.6	5	1	19	11
Ht 6: Nielsen, Doncaster, Carlson, Morton	57.6	4	2	23	13
Ht 7: Dugard, Andersson, Humphries, Schroeck	58.4	3	3	26	16
Ht 8: Mullett, Carlson, McCullagh, Mussett	58.8	3	3	29	19
Ht 9: Barker, Morton, Doncaster, McCullagh	58.7	3	3	32	22
Ht 10: Nielsen, Shirra, Doncaster, Carlson	58.2	3	3	35	25
Ht 11: Dugard, Mullett, Shirra, Schroeck	59.0	3	3	38	28
Ht 12: Nielsen, Doncaster, Barker, Andersson	57.2	4	2	42	30
Ht 13: Dugard, Barker, Morton, Shirra	59.4	5	1	47	31
Ht 14: Nielsen, Mullett, Morton, Schroeck	58.4	3	3	50	34
Ht 15: Nielsen, Dugard, Mullett, Doncaster	57.9	5	1	55	35

Reading v Oxford Monday 26th August 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One)

Reading		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Mitch Shirra	2	2	3	3	0			10	-
2.	Dave Mullett	1*	1*	3	2*				7	3
3.	Jeremy Doncaster	2	3	2	2	1			10	-
4.	Jan Andersson	1	2	2*	2				7	1
5.	Scott Humphries	0	0	1*					1	1
6.	Ray Morton	3	1*	2*	2	1*	FX		9	3
7.	Terry Mussett	1	1	T					2	-

Oxford		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus	
1.	Hans Nielsen	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	21	-	
2.	Mark Carlson	0	1	0	2				3	-	
3.	Martin Dugard	3	3	3	1	0	1	2*	13	1	
4.	Dean Barker	2*	1	1	1	0			5	1	
5.	<i>Craig Boyce</i>	<i>Rider replacement (HN 3, MC 0, DB 1, MD 1) = 5</i>								-	-
6.	Kieran McCullagh	F	0	0					0	-	
7.	Peter Schroeck	2	0	0	0				2	-	

Heat details

		Racers	Cheetahs	Racers	Cheetahs
Ht 1:	Nielsen, Shirra, Mullett, Carlson	3	3	3	3
Ht 2:	Morton, Schroeck, Mussett (f-rem), McCullagh (f)	4	2	7	5
Ht 3:	Nielsen, Barker, Andersson, Humphries	1	5	8	10
Ht 4:	Dugard, Doncaster, Morton, Schroeck	3	3	11	13
Ht 5:	Nielsen, Andersson, Carlson, Humphries	2	4	13	17
Ht 6:	Dugard, Shirra, Mullett, McCullagh	3	3	16	20
Ht 7:	Doncaster, Morton, Barker, Carlson	5	1	21	21
Ht 8:	Mullett, Carlson, Mussett, Schroeck	4	2	25	23
Ht 9:	Dugard, Morton, Humphries, McCullagh	3	3	28	26
Ht 10:	Shirra, Mullett, Barker, Schroeck	5	1	33	27
Ht 11:	Nielsen, Doncaster, Dugard, Mussett (exc-tapes)	2	4	35	31
Ht 12:	Shirra, Andersson, Barker, Dugard	5	1	40	32
Ht 13:	Nielsen, Doncaster, Morton, Barker	3	3	43	35
Ht 14:	(re-run) Nielsen, Andersson, Dugard, Morton (f-exc)	2	4	45	39
Ht 15:	Nielsen, Dugard, Doncaster, Shirra	1	5	46	44

Aggregate bonus point: Oxford 99 Reading 81

Exeter v Stoke Monday 26th August 1991 (Sunbrite League Division Two)

Exeter		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Steve Regeling	3	3	3	1				10	-
2.	Colin Cook	EF	2*	3	1	3			9	1
3.	David Smart	3	3	EF	3				9	-
4.	Peter Jeffery	2*	2	3	3				10	1
5.	Richard Green	3	1*	2*	2*				8	3
6.	Justin Elkins	2*	0	FX	T	1			3	1
7.	Mark Simmonds	3	2*	3	1	0			9	1

Stoke		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Darren Standing	2	FX	3	0				5	-
2.	Gary Chessell	1*	3	0	2*				6	2
3.	Nigel Crabtree	2	1	1	0	FX			4	-
4.	Eric Monaghan	0							0	-
5.	Chris Cobby	1	2	0	2	2	0		7	-
6.	David Clarke	0	0	1*	1*				2	2
7.	Garry Stead	1	1*	1	2	1	2		8	1

Heat details

		Falcons	Potters	Falcons	Potters
Ht 1:	Regeling, Standing, Chessell, Cook (ef)	3	3	3	3
Ht 2:	Simmonds, Elkins, Stead, Clarke	69.3	5	1	8
Ht 3:	Green, Jeffery, Cobby, Monaghan	68.3	5	1	13
Ht 4:	Smart, Crabtree, Stead, Elkins	69.1	3	3	16
Ht 5:	Chessell, Jeffery, Green, Standing (f-exc)	68.5	3	3	19
Ht 6:	Regeling, Cook, Crabtree, Clarke	68.3	5	1	24
Ht 7:	(re-run) Smart, Cobby, Clarke, Elkins (f-exc)	69.6	3	3	27
Ht 8:	Cook, Simmonds, Crabtree, Chessell	69.7	5	1	32
Ht 9:	Simmonds, Green, Stead, Crabtree, Elkins (exc-tapes)	69.4	5	1	37
Ht 10:	Regeling, Stead, Cook, Cobby	68.8	4	2	41
Ht 11:	Standing, Chessell, Simmonds, Smart (ef)	70.5	1	5	42
Ht 12:	(re-run) Jeffery, Cobby, Regeling, Crabtree (f-exc)	68.8	4	2	46
Ht 13:	Smart, Green, Stead, Standing	69.8	5	1	51
Ht 14:	Jeffery, Cobby, Clarke, Simmonds	70.5	3	3	54
Ht 15:	Cook, Stead, Elkins, Cobby	70.9	4	2	58

Aggregate bonus point: Exeter 97 Stoke 83

Rye House v Arena Essex Monday 26th August 1991 (Sunbrite League Division Two)

Rye House		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Trevor O'Brien	2	2	2	EF	EF	X	EF	6	-
2.	Wayne Baxter	1*	2	1*	2	1	1		8	2
3.	Melvyn Taylor	3	1	2	1	M			7	-
4.	Rob Tilbury	0	FX	1	3	1			5	-
5.	Martin Goodwin	Rider replacement (TO 2, WB 2,							-	-
6.	Roger Johns	2	1	0	0	FX			3	-
7.	John Wainwright	F	FX	2*					2	1

Arena Essex		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Brian Karger	3	3	3	3	3			15	-
2.	Troy Pratt	0	1	3	2*				6	1
3.	Alan Mogridge	0	3	3	3				9	-
4.	Bo Petersen	3	3	3	2*	2*			13	2
5.	Andy Galvin	1	2*	2*	1				6	2
6.	Paul Hurry	3	0	1	2*	0			6	1
7.	Colin White	1	2	1					4	-

Heat details

			Rockets	Hammers	Rockets	Hammers
Ht 1:	Karger, O'Brien, Baxter, Pratt	60.4	3	3	3	3
Ht 2:	Hurry, Johns, White, Wainwright (f)	60.9	2	4	5	7
Ht 3:	Petersen, O'Brien, Galvin, Tilbury	59.1	2	4	7	11
Ht 4:	Taylor, White, Johns, Mogridge	60.0	4	2	11	13
Ht 5:	(re-run) Karger, Baxter, Pratt, Tilbury (f-exc)	59.8	2	4	13	17
Ht 6:	(re-run) Mogridge, O'Brien, Baxter, Hurry (f-rem)	58.8	3	3	16	20
Ht 7:	Petersen, Galvin, Taylor, Johns	59.2	1	5	17	25
Ht 8:	Pratt, Baxter, White, O'Brien (ef)	59.9	2	4	19	29
Ht 9:	Mogridge, Taylor, Hurry, Johns	59.1	2	4	21	33
Ht 10:	Petersen, Hurry, Baxter, O'Brien (ef)	59.5	1	5	22	38
Ht 11:	Karger, Pratt, Taylor, Wainwright (f)	60.0	1	5	23	43
Ht 12:	(re-run) Mogridge, Galvin, Tilbury, O'Brien (exc-unfair riding)	59.3	1	5	24	48
Ht 13:	(re-run) Karger, Petersen, Baxter, Taylor (exc-2min), Johns (f-exc)	60.4	1	5	25	53
Ht 14:	Tilbury, Wainwright, Galvin, Hurry	60.2	5	1	30	54
Ht 15:	Karger, Petersen, Tilbury, O'Brien (ef)	59.8	1	5	31	59

Aggregate bonus point: Arena Essex 116 Rye House 64

Poole v Cradley Heath Tuesday 27th August 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One)

Poole		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Marvyn Cox	3	3	EF	3	3			12	-
2.	Tom Knudsen	1	0	1	1				3	-
3.	Gary Allan	0	2	2	1				5	-
4.	Steve Schofield	3	2	2*	1*				8	2
5.	Mick Poole	0	1*	3	0				4	1
6.	Tony Langdon	3	3	3	2*	2	0		13	1
7.	Steve Leigh	0	0	1*					1	1

Cradley Heath		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Greg Hancock	2	3	2*	3	3	1*		14	2
2.	Alan Grahame	0	0	2	0				2	-
3.	Billy Hamill	2	2	FX					4	-
4.	Jan O. Pedersen	2	3	3	2*	2			12	1
5.	Gert Handberg	1*	1	1	3				6	1
6.	Wayne Garratt	2	1*	FX	0	0			3	1
7.	Scott Smith	1*	1*	X					2	2

Heat details

		Pirates	Heathens	Pirates	Heathens
Ht 1:	Cox, Hancock, Knudsen, Grahame	4	2	4	2
Ht 2:	Langdon, Garratt, Smith, Leigh	3	3	7	5
Ht 3:	Schofield, Pedersen, Handberg, Poole	3	3	10	8
Ht 4:	Langdon, Hamill, Smith, Allan	3	3	13	11
Ht 5:	Hancock, Schofield, Poole, Grahame	3	3	16	14
Ht 6:	Cox, Hamill, Garratt, Knudsen	3	3	19	17
Ht 7:	Pedersen, Allan, Handberg, Leigh	2	4	21	21
Ht 8:	(re-run) Langdon, Grahame, Knudsen, Smith (exc-unfair riding)	4	2	25	23
Ht 9:	(re-run) Poole, Langdon, Hamill (f-exc), Garratt (f-exc)	5	0	30	23
Ht 10:	Pedersen, Hancock, Knudsen, Cox (ef)	1	5	31	28
Ht 11:	Hancock, Allan, Leigh, Grahame	3	3	34	31
Ht 12:	Cox, Schofield, Handberg, Garratt	5	1	39	32
Ht 13:	Hancock, Pedersen, Allan, Poole	1	5	40	37
Ht 14:	Handberg, Langdon, Schofield, Garratt	3	3	43	40
Ht 15:	Cox, Pedersen, Hancock, Langdon	3	3	46	43

Milton Keynes v Peterborough Tuesday 27th August 1991 (Sunbrite League Division Two)

Milton Keynes		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Troy Butler	3	3	3	3	EF			12	-
2.	Peter Glanz	1	0	2*					3	1
3.	Jamie Habbins	2	3	3	0				8	-
4.	Jan Pedersen	3	2	FX					5	-
5.	Paul Woods	1	1*	2	3	3			10	1
6.	Derrol Keats	2*	1*	0	0	FX			3	2
7.	Justin Walker	3	3	1	1	2			10	-

Peterborough		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Stephen Davies	2	3	2	1*				8	1
2.	Gary Tagg	0	0	X	0				0	-
3.	Richard Hellsen	R	2	3	1*	F			6	1
4.	Mark Lyndon	0	2	2	2	2			8	-
5.	Kevin Jolly	2	1*	2	1				6	1
6.	Robbie Fuller	1	1*	1	3				6	1
7.	Tim Hunter	0	3	1	0				4	-

Heat details

			Knights	Panthers	Knights	Panthers
Ht 1:	Butler, Davies, Glanz, Tagg	55.8	4	2	4	2
Ht 2:	Walker, Keats, Fuller, Hunter	58.4	5	1	9	3
Ht 3:	Pedersen, Jolly, Woods, Lyndon	57.0	4	2	13	5
Ht 4:	Hunter, Habbins, Keats, Hellsen (ret)	58.5	3	3	16	8
Ht 5:	Davies, Pedersen, Woods, Tagg	57.9	3	3	19	11
Ht 6:	Butler, Hellsen, Fuller, Glanz	57.0	3	3	22	14
Ht 7:	Habbins, Lyndon, Jolly, Keats	57.5	3	3	25	17
Ht 8:	(re-run) Walker, Glanz, Hunter, Tagg (exc-unfair riding)	57.6	5	1	30	18
Ht 9:	Hellsen, Woods, Fuller, Keats	57.5	2	4	32	22
Ht 10:	Butler, Lyndon, Walker, Hunter	56.9	4	2	36	24
Ht 11:	Habbins, Davies, Walker, Tagg	57.3	4	2	40	26
Ht 12:	(re-run) Butler, Jolly, Hellsen, Pedersen (f-exc)	57.0	3	3	43	29
Ht 13:	Woods, Lyndon, Davies, Habbins	57.9	3	3	46	32
Ht 14:	(re-run) Fuller, Walker, Jolly, Keats (f-exc)	59.0	2	4	48	36
Ht 15:	Woods, Lyndon, Hellsen (f), Butler (ef)	58.0	3	2	51	38

Aggregate bonus point: Peterborough 90 Milton Keynes 89

Long Eaton v Milton Keynes Wednesday 28th August 1991 (Sunbrite League Division Two)

Long Eaton		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus	
1.	Jan Staechmann	2	3	3	3	3	2		16	-	
2.	Mark Blackbird	1*	2	2*	3	1			9	2	
3.	Carl Blackbird	3	3	3	3	2	1*		15	1	
4.	Gary O'Hare	0	1*	0	3				4	1	
5.	<i>Kai Niemi</i>	<i>Rider replacement (JS 3, MB 2, CB 3, PM 0) = 8</i>								-	-
6.	Stuart Parnaby	0	0	0					0	-	
7.	Peter McNamara	1	1	1	0	0	1		4	-	

Milton Keynes		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Troy Butler	3	3	2	3	3			14	-
2.	Mark Jolly	0	0						0	-
3.	Jamie Habbin	2	1	2	2				7	-
4.	Jan Pedersen	1*	1*	2	1				5	2
5.	Paul Woods	2	2	1*	1*	2	0		8	2
6.	Derrol Keats	2*	0	2	0	0			4	1
7.	Justin Walker	3	1*	0	0				4	1

Heat details

			Invaders	Knights	Invaders	Knights
Ht 1:	Butler, Staechmann, M.Blackbird, Jolly	63.1	3	3	3	3
Ht 2:	Walker, Keats, McNamara, Parnaby	66.4	1	5	4	8
Ht 3:	Staechmann, Woods, Pedersen, O'Hare	62.8	3	3	7	11
Ht 4:	C.Blackbird, Habbin, Walker, Parnaby	66.4	3	3	10	14
Ht 5:	Butler, M.Blackbird, O'Hare, Jolly	63.4	3	3	13	17
Ht 6:	Staechmann, M.Blackbird, Habbin, Keats	63.3	5	1	18	18
Ht 7:	C.Blackbird, Woods, Pedersen, Parnaby	63.3	3	3	21	21
Ht 8:	M.Blackbird, Keats, McNamara, Walker	64.1	4	2	25	23
Ht 9:	C.Blackbird, Habbin, McNamara, Keats	63.9	4	2	29	25
Ht 10:	Staechmann, Pedersen, M.Blackbird, Walker	63.6	4	2	33	27
Ht 11:	C.Blackbird, Butler, Woods, McNamara	63.1	3	3	36	30
Ht 12:	Staechmann, Habbin, Woods, O'Hare	63.5	3	3	39	33
Ht 13:	Butler, C.Blackbird, Pedersen, McNamara	63.5	2	4	41	37
Ht 14:	O'Hare, Woods, McNamara, Keats	65.2	4	2	45	39
Ht 15:	Butler, Staechmann, C.Blackbird, Woods	63.6	3	3	48	42

Ipswich v Belle Vue Thursday 29th August 1991 (Challenge)

Ipswich		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Chris Louis	2	0	EF	2				4	-
2.	Zdenek Tesar	1*	2	2*	3	3			11	2
3.	Mark Loram	3	3	3	3	0			12	-
4.	Shane Parker	1	1	0	0				2	-
5.	David Norris	3	0	1	2	2*			8	1
6.	Ben Howe	0	0	1*					1	1
7.	Neville Tatum	2	3	1	3				9	-

Belle Vue		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Shawn Moran	3	2*	0	0				5	1
2.	Joe Screen	0	3	1	2	2			8	-
3.	Bobby Ott	1*	3	3	3	1*			11	2
4.	Darren Sumner	0	0						0	-
5.	Kelly Moran	2	2	1	2				7	-
6.	Tony Olsson	3	1	EF	2	1*			7	1
7.	Carl Stonehewer	1	2	0	1*	1			5	1

Heat details

			Witches	Aces	Witches	Aces
Ht 1:	S.Moran, Louis, Tesar, Screen	60.5	3	3	3	3
Ht 2:	Olsson, Tatum, Stonehewer, Howe	61.0	2	4	5	7
Ht 3:	Norris, K.Moran, Parker, Sumner	61.1	4	2	9	9
Ht 4:	Loram, Stonehewer, Ott, Howe	61.1	3	3	12	12
Ht 5:	Screen, S.Moran, Parker, Norris	61.0	1	5	13	17
Ht 6:	Ott, Tesar, Olsson, Louis	60.8	2	4	15	21
Ht 7:	Loram, K.Moran, Norris, Sumner	60.3	4	2	19	23
Ht 8:	Tatum, Tesar, Screen, Stonehewer	61.2	5	1	24	24
Ht 9:	Ott, Norris, Howe, Olsson (ef)	60.8	3	3	27	27
Ht 10:	Tesar, Olsson, Stonehewer, Louis (ef)	60.9	3	3	30	30
Ht 11:	Loram, Screen, Tatum, S.Moran	61.3	4	2	34	32
Ht 12:	Ott, Louis, K.Moran, Parker	61.1	2	4	36	36
Ht 13:	Loram, Norris, Stonehewer, S.Moran	61.7	5	1	41	37
Ht 14:	Tatum, K.Moran, Olsson, Parker	61.6	3	3	44	40
Ht 15:	Tesar, Screen, Ott, Loram	61.3	3	3	47	43



Sheffield v Berwick Thursday 29th August 1991 (Speedway Now Trophy, Second Leg)

Sheffield	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Neil Evitts	2	3	3	3				11	-
2. Ian Barney	1*	M	2	1				4	1
3. Lars Gunnestad	3	3	1	EF	1*			8	1
4. Louis Carr	EF	2	0	1				3	-
5. Peter Carr	1	1*	3	1	2			8	1
6. Richard Musson	2*	1	EF	1				4	1
7. Mark Hepworth	3	1	1*	0	0			5	1

Berwick	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus	
1. Richard Knight	3	3	3	2*	3	3		17	1	
2. David Nagel	0	0						0	-	
3. David Walsh	2	2	0	2	1*	0		7	1	
4. Jason Lyons	2*	2	2	3	2*	3		14	2	
5. <i>Kelvin Tatum</i>	<i>Rider replacement (RK 3, DW 0, SR 2, JL 3) = 8</i>								-	-
6. Scott Robson	EF	1*	3	0	2	2*		8	2	
7. Kevin Little	1	0	0	0				1	-	

Heat details

			Tigers	Bandits	Tigers	Bandits
Ht 1:	Knight, Evitts, Barney, Nagel	62.0	3	3	3	3
Ht 2:	Hepworth, Musson, Little, Robson (ef)	65.6	5	1	8	4
Ht 3:	Knight, Lyons, P.Carr, L.Carr (ef)	61.8	1	5	9	9
Ht 4:	Gunnestad, Walsh, Musson, Little	62.8	4	2	13	11
Ht 5:	Knight, L.Carr, P.Carr, Nagel	62.1	3	3	16	14
Ht 6:	Evitts, Walsh, Robson, Musson (ef), Barney (exc-2min)	63.1	3	3	19	17
Ht 7:	Gunnestad, Lyons, Hepworth, Walsh	63.2	4	2	23	19
Ht 8:	Robson, Barney, Hepworth, Little	63.6	3	3	26	22
Ht 9:	P.Carr, Walsh, Musson, Robson	63.1	4	2	30	24
Ht 10:	Evitts, Lyons, Barney, Little	63.1	4	2	34	26
Ht 11:	Lyons, Knight, Gunnestad, Hepworth	63.6	1	5	35	31
Ht 12:	Evitts, Robson, Walsh, L.Carr	63.9	3	3	38	34
Ht 13:	Knight, Lyons, P.Carr, Gunnestad (ef)	63.4	1	5	39	39
Ht 14:	Lyons, Robson, L.Carr, Hepworth	64.2	1	5	40	44
Ht 15:	Knight, P.Carr, Gunnestad, Walsh	62.9	3	3	43	47

Aggregate score: Berwick 112½ Sheffield 67½

Middlesbrough v Long Eaton Thursday 29th August 1991 (Sunbrite League Division Two)

Middlesbrough	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Kenny McKinna	2	3	3	1				9	-
2. Mark Lemon	1*	2*	3	1				7	2
3. Simon Cross	1*	2	3	1	1			8	1
4. Lars Munkedal	0	3	3	F				6	-
5. Steve Wilcock	2	2*	3	3	3			13	1
6. Chris Readshaw	R	2	1*					3	1
7. Shawn Venables	2	1	0	R	1			4	-

Long Eaton	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Jan Staechmann	3	3	1	2	2	2	0	13	-
2. Mark Blackbird	0	0	2	1*				3	1
3. Carl Blackbird	3	1	3	2	2	0	2	13	-
4. Kai Niemi	<i>Rider replacement (JS 3, CB 3, JS(TS) 2, CB(TS) 0) = 8</i>							-	-
5. Gary O'Hare	1	0	0	2*				3	1
6. Peter McNamara	3	0	1*	3				7	1
7. Stuart Parnaby	1	0	0	0				1	-

Heat details	Bears	Invaders	Bears	Invaders
Ht 1: Staechmann, McKinna, Lemon, M.Blackbird	62.6	3	3	3
Ht 2: McNamara, Venables, Parnaby, Readshaw (ret)	64.2	2	4	5
Ht 3: Staechmann, Wilcock, O'Hare, Munkedal	62.4	2	4	7
Ht 4: C.Blackbird, Readshaw, Cross, Parnaby	63.9	3	3	10
Ht 5: Munkedal, Wilcock, Staechmann, M.Blackbird	63.3	5	1	15
Ht 6: McKinna, Lemon, C.Blackbird, McNamara	63.4	5	1	20
Ht 7: C.Blackbird, Cross, Readshaw, O'Hare	63.8	3	3	23
Ht 8: Lemon, M.Blackbird, Venables, Parnaby	63.2	4	2	27
Ht 9: Wilcock, C.Blackbird, McNamara, Venables	62.9	3	3	30
Ht 10: McKinna, Staechmann, Lemon, Parnaby	63.1	4	2	34
Ht 11: Cross, Staechmann, M.Blackbird, Venables (ret)	62.8	3	3	37
Ht 12: Munkedal, C.Blackbird, McKinna, O'Hare	63.5	4	2	41
Ht 13: Wilcock, Staechmann, Cross, C.Blackbird	62.8	4	2	45
Ht 14: McNamara, O'Hare, Venables, Munkedal (f)	65.2	1	5	46
Ht 15: Wilcock, C.Blackbird, Cross, Staechmann	63.0	4	2	50

Aggregate bonus point: Long Eaton 90 Middlesbrough 90

Bonus Point Run-off: Staechmann, Wilcock 63.8

Eastbourne v Arena Essex Friday 30th August 1991 (Inter-League Challenge)

Eastbourne	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Bobby Ott	3	3	2	3	3	0		14	-
2. Deon Prinsloo	1	1*	2	1				5	1
3. Andy Grahame	3	2	2	2	2	3		14	-
4. Gordon Kennett	1	1*	2	FX	3			7	1
5. John Davis	<i>Rider replacement (BO 3, AG 2, GK 2, JO 1*) = 8+1</i>							-	-
6. Jesper Olsen	3	1	1*	1*	1*	2*		9	4
7. Steve Masters	0	F	0					0	-

Arena Essex	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Brian Karger	2	3	R	1	3			9	-
2. Troy Pratt	0	F	1					1	-
3. Alan Mogridge	2	3	3	3	2	1*		14	1
4. Bo Petersen	2	3	2	3	FX	2		12	-
5. Andy Galvin	0	1*	0					1	1
6. Paul Hurry	2	0	0	1				3	-
7. Colin White	1*	0	0					1	1

Heat details		Dons	Hammers	Dons	Hammers
Ht 1: Ott, Karger, Prinsloo, Pratt	57.4	4	2	4	2
Ht 2: Olsen, Hurry, White, Masters	59.0	3	3	7	5
Ht 3: Ott, Petersen, Kennett, Galvin	57.7	4	2	11	7
Ht 4: Grahame, Mogridge, Olsen, White	57.3	4	2	15	9
Ht 5: Karger, Grahame, Kennett, Pratt (f)	57.2	3	3	18	12
Ht 6: Mogridge, Ott, Prinsloo, Hurry	58.1	3	3	21	15
Ht 7: Petersen, Grahame, Olsen, Karger (ret)	58.7	3	3	24	18
Ht 8: (re-run) Mogridge, Prinsloo, Pratt, Masters (f)	58.0	2	4	26	22
Ht 9: Mogridge, Kennett, Olsen, Hurry	58.3	3	3	29	25
Ht 10: Ott, Petersen, Prinsloo, White	58.0	4	2	33	27
Ht 11: Petersen, Grahame, Karger, Masters	58.2	2	4	35	31
Ht 12: (re-run) Ott, Mogridge, Galvin, Kennett (f-exc)	58.1	3	3	38	34
Ht 13: (re-run) Karger, Grahame, Olsen, Petersen (f-exc)	58.0	3	3	41	37
Ht 14: Kennett, Olsen, Hurry, Galvin	59.2	5	1	46	38
Ht 15: Grahame, Petersen, Mogridge, Ott	58.0	3	3	49	41

Edinburgh v Long Eaton Friday 30th August 1991 (Sunbrite League Division Two)

Edinburgh		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Les Collins	3	2	3	1*	3			12	1
2.	Brett Saunders	1	0	3	2*				6	1
3.	Michael Coles	EF	3	2	3	1			9	-
4.	Frede Schott	2	2	2	3				9	-
5.	Johnny Jorgensen	1*	1*	0	1				3	2
6.	Nigel Alderton	1*	1	0	1				3	1
7.	David Steen	2	1	0	1				4	-

Long Eaton		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Jan Staechmann	2	3	3	3	2	2		15	-
2.	Mark Blackbird	0	EF	1	0				1	-
3.	Carl Blackbird	3	3	2	3	3	0		14	-
4.	Gary O'Hare	0	1*	1	0	0			2	1
5.	Kai Niemi	Rider replacement (JS 3, CB 2, GO 1, MB 0) = 6								
6.	Peter McNamara	3	2*	1	2	2*	2		12	2
7.	Stuart Parnaby	F	0	0					0	-

Heat details

Heat	Riders	Time	Monarchs	Invaders	Monarchs	Invaders
Ht 1:	Collins, Staechmann, Saunders, M.Blackbird	62.4	4	2	4	2
Ht 2:	McNamara, Steen, Alderton, Parnaby (f)	65.5	3	3	7	5
Ht 3:	Staechmann, Schott, Jorgensen, O'Hare	62.7	3	3	10	8
Ht 4:	C.Blackbird, McNamara, Alderton, Coles (ef)	63.4	1	5	11	13
Ht 5:	Staechmann, Schott, Jorgensen, M.Blackbird (ef)	63.5	3	3	14	16
Ht 6:	C.Blackbird, Collins, McNamara, Saunders	62.6	2	4	16	20
Ht 7:	Coles, C.Blackbird, O'Hare, Alderton	62.7	3	3	19	23
Ht 8:	Saunders, McNamara, Steen, Parnaby	64.7	4	2	23	25
Ht 9:	C.Blackbird, McNamara, Alderton, Jorgensen	63.2	1	5	24	30
Ht 10:	Collins, Saunders, O'Hare, Parnaby	62.2	5	1	29	31
Ht 11:	Staechmann, Coles, M.Blackbird, Steen	63.5	2	4	31	35
Ht 12:	C.Blackbird, Schott, Collins, M.Blackbird	62.7	3	3	34	38
Ht 13:	Coles, Staechmann, Jorgensen, O'Hare	63.1	4	2	38	40
Ht 14:	Schott, McNamara, Steen, O'Hare	63.1	4	2	42	42
Ht 15:	Collins, Staechmann, Coles, C.Blackbird	62.5	4	2	46	44

Aggregate bonus point: Long Eaton 94 Edinburgh 86

**Belle Vue v Sheffield Friday 30th August 1991 (War Of The Roses Challenge)**

<b>Belle Vue</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>Pts</b>	<b>Bonus</b>
1.	Shawn Moran	2*	3	2*	2				9	2
2.	Joe Screen	3	2*	3	3	1			12	1
3.	Neil Collins	3	3	2*	3	3			<b>14</b>	<b>1</b>
4.	Darren Sumner	2*	2*	0	1				5	2
5.	Kelly Moran	3	3	2	2*				10	1
6.	Tony Olsson	1*	2*	2*	1*				6	4
7.	Carl Stonehewer	2	2*	3	3				10	1

<b>Sheffield</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>Pts</b>	<b>Bonus</b>
1.	Neil Evitts	1	1	R					2	-
2.	Ian Barney	0	0	0					0	-
3.	Lars Gunnestad	1	1	3	1	3	2		11	-
4.	Louis Carr	1	0	1	0				2	-
5.	Peter Carr	0	1	1	2				4	-
6.	Richard Musson	3	0	1	0	1	0	R	5	-
7.	Ade Hoole	0	0	0					0	-

Heat details

				<b>Aces</b>	<b>Tigers</b>	<b>Aces</b>	<b>Tigers</b>
Ht 1:	Screen, S.Moran, Evitts, Barney		61.1	5	1	5	1
Ht 2:	Musson, Stonehewer, Olsson, Hoole		61.6	3	3	8	4
Ht 3:	K.Moran, Sumner, L.Carr, P.Carr		62.3	5	1	13	5
Ht 4:	Collins, Olsson, Gunnestad, Hoole		62.0	5	1	18	6
Ht 5:	K.Moran, Sumner, Evitts, Barney		61.7	5	1	23	7
Ht 6:	S.Moran, Screen, Gunnestad, Musson		61.5	5	1	28	8
Ht 7:	Collins, Olsson, P.Carr, L.Carr		61.9	5	1	33	9
Ht 8:	Screen, Stonehewer, Musson, Barney		61.8	5	1	38	10
Ht 9:	Gunnestad, K.Moran, Olsson, Musson		61.9	3	3	41	13
Ht 10:	Screen, S.Moran, L.Carr, Hoole		61.9	5	1	46	14
Ht 11:	Stonehewer, Collins, Gunnestad, Evitts (ret)		61.8	5	1	51	15
Ht 12:	Gunnestad, S.Moran, Musson, Sumner		61.5	2	4	53	19
Ht 13:	Collins, K.Moran, P.Carr, L.Carr		62.1	5	1	58	20
Ht 14:	Stonehewer, P.Carr, Sumner, Musson		62.2	4	2	62	22
Ht 15:	Collins, Gunnestad, Screen (f-rem), Musson (ret)		62.0	4	2	66	24

**Berwick v Edinburgh Saturday 31st August 1991 (Autumn Trophy, First Leg)**

<b>Berwick</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>Pts</b>	<b>Bonus</b>
1. Michael Lowrie	0	FX	0	F				0	-
2. Richard Knight	3	3	3	3	3	3		18	-
3. David Walsh	3	3	2	3	3	2*		16	1
4. <i>Kelvin Tatum</i>	<i>Rider replacement (DW 3, SR 2, RK 3, KM 3) = 11</i>							-	-
5. Kenny McKinna	2*	1*	1	2*	3			9	3
6. Kevin Little	3	0	X	3				6	-
7. Scott Robson	2*	2	2*	1	2*			9	3

<b>Edinburgh</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>Pts</b>	<b>Bonus</b>
1. Les Collins	2	3	2	0	1			8	-
2. Brett Saunders	1*	0	1	0				2	1
3. David Smart	2	2	2	2				8	-
4. Frede Schott	1	3	2	1	0			7	-
5. Johnny Jorgensen	0	1	1*	1				3	1
6. Nigel Alderton	1	1*	0	0				2	1
7. David Steen	T	1*	0	1*				2	2

**Heat details**

		<b>Bandits</b>	<b>Monarchs</b>	<b>Bandits</b>	<b>Monarchs</b>
Ht 1: Knight, Collins, Saunders, Lowrie	55.7	3	3	3	3
Ht 2: Little, Robson, Alderton, Steen (exc-tapes)	60.4	5	1	8	4
Ht 3: Walsh, McKinna, Schott, Jorgensen	57.6	5	1	13	5
Ht 4: Walsh, Smart, Steen, Little	57.4	3	3	16	8
Ht 5: Collins, Robson, McKinna, Saunders	56.2	3	3	19	11
Ht 6: (re-run) Knight, Smart, Alderton, Lowrie (f-exc)	56.2	3	3	22	14
Ht 7: (awarded) Schott, Walsh, Jorgensen, Little (exc-unfair riding)	no time	2	4	24	18
Ht 8: Knight, Robson, Saunders, Steen	57.6	5	1	29	19
Ht 9: Little, Smart, McKinna, Alderton	57.8	4	2	33	21
Ht 10: Knight, Schott, Steen, Lowrie	57.8	3	3	36	24
Ht 11: Walsh, Collins, Robson, Saunders	57.3	4	2	40	26
Ht 12: Knight, Smart, Jorgensen, Lowrie (f)	58.2	3	3	43	29
Ht 13: Walsh, McKinna, Schott, Collins	57.9	5	1	48	30
Ht 14: McKinna, Robson, Jorgensen, Alderton	57.4	5	1	53	31
Ht 15: Knight, Walsh, Collins, Schott	57.0	5	1	58	32

Arena Essex v Peterborough Saturday 31st August 1991 (Sunbrite League Division Two)

Arena Essex	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Brian Karger	2*	1	R					3	1
2. Troy Pratt	3	3	3	3	2*			14	1
3. Alan Mogridge	3	2	1	3				9	-
4. Bo Petersen	3	3	3	3	3			15	-
5. Andy Galvin	2*	2*	3	2*				9	3
6. Paul Hurry	2*	1	1*	1				5	2
7. Colin White	3	0	3	1	0			7	-

Peterborough	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Stephen Davies	1	1	1*	2	0	1		6	1
2. Gary Tagg	<i>Rider replacement (KJ 0, RF 0, SD 1*, DT 0) = 1+1</i>							-	-
3. Richard Hellsen	2	2	2	2				8	-
4. Mark Lyndon	1	3	2	2	M			8	-
5. Kevin Jolly	0	0	0	0	1*			1	1
6. Robbie Fuller	1	0	0	2				3	-
7. Tim Hunter	0	0	0	1*	1	0		2	1
8. Darren Tupper	0							0	

Heat details

		Hammers	Panthers	Hammers	Panthers
Ht 1:	Pratt, Karger, Davies, Jolly	58.3	5	1	5
Ht 2:	White, Hurry, Fuller, Hunter	59.1	5	1	10
Ht 3:	Petersen, Galvin, Lyndon, Jolly	57.1	5	1	15
Ht 4:	Mogridge, Hellsen, Hurry, Hunter	57.8	4	2	19
Ht 5:	Petersen, Galvin, Davies, Fuller	58.3	5	1	24
Ht 6:	Pratt, Hellsen, Karger, Hunter	59.0	4	2	28
Ht 7:	Lyndon, Mogridge, Hurry, Jolly	58.3	3	3	31
Ht 8:	Pratt, Lyndon, Davies, White	58.5	3	3	34
Ht 9:	Galvin, Hellsen, Hurry, Fuller	58.9	4	2	38
Ht 10:	Pratt, Lyndon, Hunter, Karger (f-rem, ret)	57.9	3	3	41
Ht 11:	White, Davies, Mogridge (f-rem), Tupper	59.8	4	2	45
Ht 12:	Petersen, Hellsen, White, Jolly	59.4	4	2	49
Ht 13:	Mogridge, Galvin, Hunter, Davies (f-rem), Lyndon (exc-2min)	59.6	5	1	54
Ht 14:	Petersen, Fuller, Jolly, White	59.3	3	3	57
Ht 15:	Petersen, Pratt, Davies, Hunter (f-rem)	58.9	5	1	62

Stoke v Glasgow Saturday 31st August 1991 (Sunbrite League Division Two)

Stoke	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Darren Standing	0	1*	2	1	0			4	1
2. Gary Chessell	3	1	2	3	1*	2*		12	2
3. Nigel Crabtree	<i>Rider replacement (GC 1, CC 2*, EM 3, DS 0) = 6+1</i>							-	-
4. Eric Monaghan	2	3	3	3	3	3	3	20	-
5. Chris Cobby	EF	0	2*	2	2			6	1
6. David Clarke	3	EF	2*	1*				6	2
7. Garry Stead	0	0	X					0	-

Glasgow	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Steve Lawson	1*	1*	1*	1				4	3
2. Sean Courtney	2	2	1	2				7	-
3. Shane Bowes	3	3	3	R				10	-
4. Jason Lyons	1	0	3	3	FX			7	-
5. Mark Courtney	3	1	2	2				8	-
6. Mick Powell	1*	0	0	1*				2	2
7. Brian Nixon	2	2*	0	FX				4	1

Heat details	Potters	Tigers	Potters	Tigers
Ht 1: Chessell, S.Courtney, Lawson, Standing	62.1	3	3	3
Ht 2: Clarke, Nixon, Powell, Stead	61.9	3	3	6
Ht 3: M.Courtney, Monaghan, Lyons, Cobby (ef)	61.9	2	4	8
Ht 4: Bowes, Nixon, Chessell, Clarke (ef)	62.1	1	5	9
Ht 5: Monaghan, S.Courtney, Lawson, Cobby	62.3	3	3	12
Ht 6: Bowes, Chessell, Standing, Powell	62.5	3	3	15
Ht 7: Monaghan, Cobby, M.Courtney, Lyons	62.4	5	1	20
Ht 8: Chessell, Clarke, S.Courtney, Nixon	62.6	5	1	25
Ht 9: Bowes, Cobby, Clarke, Powell	62.7	3	3	28
Ht 10: (re-run) Lyons, Standing, Chessell, Nixon (f-exc)	61.6	3	3	31
Ht 11: Monaghan, S.Courtney, Lawson, Stead	62.1	3	3	34
Ht 12: Monaghan, M.Courtney, Standing, Bowes (ret)	62.0	4	2	38
Ht 13: Lyons, Cobby, Lawson, Standing	62.2	2	4	40
Ht 14: (awarded) Monaghan, M.Courtney, Powell, Stead (exc-unfair riding)	no time	3	3	43
Ht 15: (re-run) Monaghan, Chessell, Bowes, Lyons (f-exc)	62.3	5	1	48

Aggregate bonus point: Glasgow 91 Stoke 89



Glasgow v Newcastle Sunday 1st September 1991 (Phonesport Knockout Cup Semi Final, First Leg)

Glasgow	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Steve Lawson	3	2	3	3	3			14	-
2. Sean Courtney	1	1*	2	FX				4	1
3. Shane Bowes	2	2	3	2	2*			11	1
4. Jason Lyons	3	1*	1	0				5	1
5. Mark Courtney	2*	2	2	EF				6	1
6. Mick Powell	3	1*	0	1*	1			6	2
7. Brian Nixon	1	0	1					2	-

Newcastle	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Mark Thorpe	2	3	3	2	3	1		14	-
2. Max Schofield	X	F	1	0				1	-
3. David Bargh	3	3	3	T	3	0		12	-
4. Dave Hamnett	0	3	2	1				6	-
5. Scott Lamb	1	1	2	2*				6	1
6. Phil Jeffrey	2	0	1*					3	1
7. Richard Juul	0	0	0	0				0	-

Heat details

		Tigers	Diamonds	Tigers	Diamonds
Ht 1: Lawson, Thorpe, S.Courtney, Schofield (exc-unfair riding)	67.6	4	2	4	2
Ht 2: Powell, Jeffrey, Nixon, Juul	70.0	4	2	8	4
Ht 3: Lyons, M.Courtney, Lamb, Hamnett	68.8	5	1	13	5
Ht 4: Bargh, Bowes, Powell, Juul	68.8	3	3	16	8
Ht 5: Thorpe, M.Courtney, Lyons, Schofield (f)	67.6	3	3	19	11
Ht 6: Bargh, Lawson, S.Courtney, Jeffrey	67.0	3	3	22	14
Ht 7: Hamnett, Bowes, Lamb, Powell	68.2	2	4	24	18
Ht 8: Thorpe, S.Courtney, Schofield, Nixon	68.2	2	4	26	22
Ht 9: Bargh, M.Courtney, Powell, Juul	67.6	3	3	29	25
Ht 10: Lawson, Hamnett, Jeffrey, S.Courtney (f-exc)	68.4	3	3	32	28
Ht 11: Bowes, Thorpe, Powell, Schofield	67.8	4	2	36	30
Ht 12: Lawson, Lamb, Lyons, Juul, Bargh (exc-tapes)	67.6	4	2	40	32
Ht 13: Thorpe, Bowes, Hamnett, M.Courtney (ef)	67.2	2	4	42	36
Ht 14: Bargh, Lamb, Nixon, Lyons	68.8	1	5	43	41
Ht 15: Lawson, Bowes, Thorpe, Bargh (f-rem)	67.2	5	1	48	42

Newcastle v Glasgow Sunday 1st September 1991 (Phonesport Knockout Cup Semi Final, Second Leg)

Newcastle	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Mark Thorpe	3	3	3	3	1*			13	1
2. Max Schofield	0	X	1	0				1	-
3. David Bargh	2	3	3	3	2			13	-
4. Scott Lamb								0	-
5. Dave Hamnett	2	3	3	0				8	-
6. Phil Jeffrey	X	1*	1	1	1	1*		5	2
7. Richard Juul	2	1*	0	0	1	2		6	1

Glasgow	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Steve Lawson	2	0	2	2	3			9	-
2. Sean Courtney	1*	2	2*	1*				6	3
3. Shane Bowes	T	FX	FX					0	-
4. Jason Lyons	0	2	2	1*				5	1
5. Mark Courtney	3	0	2	3	EF			8	-
6. Mick Powell	3	0	2	M	0			5	-
7. Brian Nixon	1	3	3	2	1*	0		10	1

Heat details

		Diamonds	Tigers	Diamonds	Tigers
Ht 1: Thorpe, Lawson, S.Courtney, Schofield	64.0	3	3	3	3
Ht 2: (re-run) Powell, Juul, Nixon, Jeffrey (exc-unfair riding)	65.0	2	4	5	7
Ht 3: (re-run) M.Courtney, Hamnett, Jeffrey, Lyons, Lamb (f-inj)	65.1	3	3	8	10
Ht 4: (re-run) Nixon, Bargh, Juul, Powell, Bowes (exc-tapes)	65.3	3	3	11	13
Ht 5: Hamnett, S.Courtney, Jeffrey, Lawson	65.6	4	2	15	15
Ht 6: (re-run) Thorpe, Powell, Bowes (f-exc), Schofield (exc-unfair riding)	65.3	3	2	18	17
Ht 7: Bargh, Lyons, Jeffrey, M.Courtney	63.9	4	2	22	19
Ht 8: Nixon, S.Courtney, Schofield, Juul	65.6	1	5	23	24
Ht 9: (re-run) Hamnett, Nixon, Jeffrey (f-rem), Bowes (f-exc), Powell (exc-2min)	65.8	4	2	27	26
Ht 10: Thorpe, Lyons, Nixon, Schofield	65.0	3	3	30	29
Ht 11: Bargh, Lawson, S.Courtney, Juul	64.4	3	3	33	32
Ht 12: Thorpe, M.Courtney, Juul, Powell	65.1	4	2	37	34
Ht 13: Bargh, Lawson, Lyons, Hamnett	64.6	3	3	40	37
Ht 14: M.Courtney, Juul, Jeffrey, Nixon	66.2	3	3	43	40
Ht 15: Lawson, Bargh, Thorpe, M.Courtney (ef)	65.5	3	3	46	43

Aggregate score: Glasgow 91 Newcastle 88

Rye House v Milton Keynes Sunday 1st September 1991 (Sunbrite League Division Two)

Rye House	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Trevor O'Brien	3	2*	1	3	2			11	1
2. Troy Pratt	1	3	3	2	3	1*		13	1
3. Melvyn Taylor	3	0	2	1				6	-
4. Roger Johns	FX	2*	1	3				6	1
5. <i>Martin Goodwin</i>	<i>Rider replacement (WB 1, TP 3, WB 2*, WB 0) = 6+1</i>							-	-
6. Rob Tilbury	3	2*	3	3				11	1
7. John Wainwright	1	0	1*	F				2	1
8. Wayne Baxter	1	2*	0					3	1

Milton Keynes	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Troy Butler	2	F	3	3	3	3		14	-
2. Mark Jolly	0	FX	0					0	-
3. Jamie Habbins	FX	0	1	0	2			3	-
4. Jan Pedersen	3	1	2	2	2*			10	1
5. Paul Woods	2*	1*	1	EF	2	0		6	2
6. Justin Walker	0	1	0	1*				2	1
7. Derrol Keats	2							2	-

Heat details	Rockets	Knights	Rockets	Knights
Ht 1: O'Brien, Butler, Pratt, Jolly	4	2	4	2
Ht 2: Tilbury, Keats, Wainwright, Walker *	4	2	8	4
Ht 3: (re-run) Pedersen, Woods, Baxter, Johns (f-exc)	1	5	9	9
Ht 4: (re-run) Taylor, Tilbury, Walker, Habbins (f-exc)	5	1	14	10
Ht 5: (re-run) Pratt, Johns, Butler (f), Jolly (f-exc)	5	0	19	10
Ht 6: Pratt, O'Brien, Pedersen, Habbins	5	1	24	11
Ht 7: Tilbury, Pedersen, Woods, Taylor	3	3	27	14
Ht 8: Butler, Pratt, Woods, Wainwright	2	4	29	18
Ht 9: Tilbury, Baxter, Habbins, Walker	5	1	34	19
Ht 10: Pratt, Pedersen, O'Brien, Habbins	4	2	38	21
Ht 11: Butler, Taylor, Wainwright, Jolly	3	3	41	24
Ht 12: O'Brien, Habbins, Johns, Woods (ef)	4	2	45	26
Ht 13: Butler, Pedersen, Taylor, Baxter	1	5	46	31
Ht 14: Johns, Woods, Walker, Wainwright (f)	3	3	49	34
Ht 15: Butler, O'Brien, Pratt, Woods	3	3	52	37

\* Keats was withdrawn after being hurt in a heat 2 crash after crossing the finish line.

Exeter: South West Junior Championship Monday 2nd September 1991

Rider	1	2	3	4	5	Pts	Pos
1. Tommy Palmer	2	2	0	3	3	10	5th
2. Greg Daniels	1	T	2	2	R	5	11th
3. Jon Hughes	0	0	1	0	1	2	15th
4. Steve Leigh	3	2	3	3	2	13	3rd*
5. <b>Frank Smart</b>	3	3	3	3	3	<b>15</b>	<b>1st</b>
6. Glenn Allan	2	3	2	R	3	10	4th
7. Dean Garton	T	2	2	2	X	6	9th
8. Darren Boulton	0	0	0	R	2	2	14th
9. Stuart Parnaby	3	1	2	2	2	10	6th
10. Ricky Sandford	2	2	1	1	0	6	10th
11. Scott Swain	1	3	1	3	0	8	7th
12. Jason Reed	0	1	1	F	2	4	12th
13. Steve Masters	F					0	16th
14. Jason Crump	3	0	3	T	1	7	8th
15. Wes Cooper	1	1	0	1	1	4	13th
16. Justin Elkins	2	3	3	2	3	13	2nd*
Res. David Plain	1	0	0	1	0	2	
Res. Steve Brennan	1	1				2	

Ht 1: Leigh, Palmer, Daniels, Hughes	73.5
Ht 2: Smart, Allan, Plain, Boulton, Garton (exc-tapes)	70.2
Ht 3: Parnaby, Sandford, Swain, Reed	73.7
Ht 4: Crump, Elkins, Cooper, Masters (f)	72.4
Ht 5: Smart, Palmer, Parnaby, Plain	70.4
Ht 6: Allan, Sandford, Brennan, Crump (f-rem), Daniels (exc-tapes)	70.4
Ht 7: Swain, Garton, Cooper, Hughes	71.9
Ht 8: Elkins, Leigh, Reed, Boulton	71.2
Ht 9: Elkins, Allan, Swain, Palmer	69.8
Ht 10: Smart, Daniels, Reed, Cooper	70.4
Ht 11: Crump, Parnaby, Hughes, Boulton	72.1
Ht 12: Leigh, Garton, Sandford, Plain	72.2
Ht 13: Palmer, Garton, Brennan, Reed (f), Crump (exc-tapes)	73.2
Ht 14: Swain, Daniels, Plain, Boulton (ret)	71.6
Ht 15: Smart, Elkins, Sandford, Hughes	69.8
Ht 16: Leigh, Parnaby, Cooper, Allan (ret)	72.0
Ht 17: Palmer, Boulton, Cooper, Sandford	73.8
Ht 18: (awarded) Elkins, Parnaby, Daniels (ret), Garton (exc-unfair riding)	no time
Ht 19: Allan, Reed, Hughes, Plain	71.2
Ht 20: Smart, Leigh, Crump, Swain	69.9
* Run-off for second place: Elkins, Leigh	69.6

Reading v Cradley Heath Monday 2nd September 1991 (Speedway Star Knockout Cup Semi Final, First Leg)

Reading	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Mitch Shirra	2	3	F	0				5	-
2. Ray Morton	1*	1	3	3				8	1
3. Jeremy Doncaster	2	3	2	3	0			10	-
4. Jan Andersson	0	1*	2	3				6	1
5. Dave Mullett	1	2	3	2*	2			10	1
6. Scott Humphries	3	1*	0	1	0			5	1
7. Terry Mussett	1	1	0					2	-

Cradley Heath	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Greg Hancock	3	3	3	3	1	3		16	-
2. Alan Grahame	0	0	2	1	R			3	-
3. Billy Hamill	3	2	2	2	3	1		13	-
4. Jan O. Pedersen	<i>Rider replacement (GHk 3, BH 2, GHg 2, AG R) = 7</i>							-	-
5. Gert Handberg	2*	1*	2	1	2			8	2
6. Scott Smith	2	0	0	F	1*			3	1
7. Wayne Garratt	R	0	0					0	-

Heat details

		Racers	Heathens	Racers	Heathens
Ht 1:	Hancock, Shirra, Morton, Grahame	3	3	3	3
Ht 2:	Humphries, Smith, Mussett, Garratt (ret)	4	2	7	5
Ht 3:	Hancock, Handberg, Mullett, Andersson	1	5	8	10
Ht 4:	Hamill, Doncaster, Humphries, Garratt	3	3	11	13
Ht 5:	Hancock, Mullett, Andersson, Grahame	3	3	14	16
Ht 6:	Shirra, Hamill, Morton, Smith	4	2	18	18
Ht 7:	Doncaster, Hamill, Handberg, Humphries	3	3	21	21
Ht 8:	Morton, Grahame, Mussett, Garratt	4	2	25	23
Ht 9:	Mullett, Hamill, Humphries, Smith	4	2	29	25
Ht 10:	Morton, Handberg, Shirra (f), Smith (f)	3	2	32	27
Ht 11:	Hancock, Doncaster, Grahame, Mussett	2	4	34	31
Ht 12:	Hamill, Andersson, Handberg, Shirra	2	4	36	35
Ht 13:	Doncaster, Mullett, Hancock, Grahame (ret)	5	1	41	36
Ht 14:	Andersson, Handberg, Smith, Humphries	3	3	44	39
Ht 15:	Hancock, Mullett, Hamill, Doncaster	2	4	46	43

Wolverhampton v Oxford Monday 2nd September 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One)

Wolverhampton		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Ronnie Correy	2	3	2	3	0			10	-
2.	Andy Phillips	0	1	3	1*				5	1
3.	Graham Jones	X	2	2	3				7	-
4.	Scott Norman	1*	1*	0	0				2	2
5.	Sam Ermolenko	2	2	3	2*	3			12	1
6.	Wayne Carter	2*	2	1*	1				6	2
7.	Charles Ermolenko	3	2*	1*	3				9	2

Oxford		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus	
1.	Hans Nielsen	3	3	3	3	3	1	1*	17	1	
2.	Mark Carlson	1	0	FX	0	1*	1*		3	2	
3.	Martin Dugard	3	2	3	2	2	2	2	16	-	
4.	Glenn Cunningham	0	0	0	0				0	-	
5.	<i>Craig Boyce</i>	<i>Rider replacement (HN 3, MD 3, MC 1*, MD(TS) 2) = 9+1</i>								-	-
6.	Kieran McCullagh	0	0	0					0	-	
7.	Peter Schroeck	1	1	1					3	-	

Heat details

		Wolves	Cheetahs	Wolves	Cheetahs
Ht 1:	Nielsen, Correy, Carlson, Phillips	2	4	2	4
Ht 2:	C.Ermolenko, Carter, Schroeck, McCullagh	5	1	7	5
Ht 3:	Nielsen, S.Ermolenko, Norman, Cunningham	3	3	10	8
Ht 4:	(re-run) Dugard, Carter, Schroeck (f-rem), Jones (exc-unfair riding)	2	4	12	12
Ht 5:	Nielsen, S.Ermolenko, Norman, Carlson	3	3	15	15
Ht 6:	Correy, Dugard, Phillips, McCullagh	4	2	19	17
Ht 7:	Dugard, Jones, Carter, Cunningham	3	3	22	20
Ht 8:	(re-run) Phillips, C.Ermolenko, Schroeck, Carlson (f-exc)	5	1	27	21
Ht 9:	S.Ermolenko, Dugard, Carter, McCullagh	4	2	31	23
Ht 10:	Nielsen, Correy, Phillips, Cunningham	3	3	34	26
Ht 11:	Nielsen, Jones, C.Ermolenko, Carlson	3	3	37	29
Ht 12:	Correy, Dugard, Carlson, Norman	3	3	40	32
Ht 13:	Jones, S.Ermolenko, Nielsen, Cunningham	5	1	45	33
Ht 14:	C.Ermolenko, Dugard, Carlson, Norman	3	3	48	36
Ht 15:	S.Ermolenko, Dugard, Nielsen, Correy	3	3	51	39

Aggregate bonus point: Wolverhampton 106 Oxford 74

Poole v Coventry Tuesday 3rd September 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One)

Poole		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Marvyn Cox	3	3	3	3	3			15	-
2.	Mick Poole	2*	2*	3	1	2*			10	3
3.	Gary Allan	1	2	1	1				5	-
4.	Steve Schofield	1	2*	2*	3				8	2
5.	Tony Langdon	0	3	3	0				6	-
6.	Tom Knudsen	2	3	2*	2*	1			10	2
7.	Steve Leigh	0	0	0					0	-

Coventry		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Tommy Knudsen	T	1	1	3	3	1		9	-
2.	Roman Matousek	R	R						0	-
3.	John Jorgensen	0	1	0	0				1	-
4.	Rick Miller	2*	3	1	2	2*	EF		10	2
5.	Peter Ravn	3	1	2*	1	2			9	1
6.	Mark Robinson	1	0	0					1	-
7.	Michael Warren	1	3	2	0	0			6	-

Heat details

				Pirates	Bees	Pirates	Bees
Ht 1:	Cox, Poole, Warren, Matousek (ret), Knudsen(C) (exc-tapes)		66.0	5	1	5	1
Ht 2:	Warren, Knudsen(P), Robinson, Leigh		65.3	2	4	7	5
Ht 3:	Ravn, Miller, Schofield, Langdon		65.0	1	5	8	10
Ht 4:	Knudsen(P), Warren, Allan, Jorgensen		65.5	4	2	12	12
Ht 5:	Langdon, Schofield, Knudsen(C), Matousek (ret)		65.0	5	1	17	13
Ht 6:	Cox, Poole, Jorgensen, Robinson		65.6	5	1	22	14
Ht 7:	Miller, Allan, Ravn, Leigh		65.8	2	4	24	18
Ht 8:	Poole, Knudsen(P), Miller, Warren		66.1	5	1	29	19
Ht 9:	Langdon, Knudsen(P), Knudsen(C), Jorgensen		66.0	5	1	34	20
Ht 10:	Cox, Miller, Poole, Robinson		65.5	4	2	38	22
Ht 11:	Knudsen(C), Ravn, Allan, Leigh		66.2	1	5	39	27
Ht 12:	Cox, Schofield, Ravn, Jorgensen		66.3	5	1	44	28
Ht 13:	Knudsen(C), Miller, Allan, Langdon		67.1	1	5	45	33
Ht 14:	Schofield, Ravn, Knudsen(P), Warren		66.0	4	2	49	35
Ht 15:	Cox, Poole, Knudsen(C), Miller (ef)		66.3	5	1	54	36

Aggregate bonus point: Poole 96 Coventry 84

Milton Keynes v Long Eaton Tuesday 3rd September 1991 (Sunbrite League Division Two)

Milton Keynes		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Troy Butler	EF	3	3	2*	3			11	1
2.	Peter Glanz	3	2*	3	1				9	1
3.	Jamie Habbin	3	3	2	3	F			11	-
4.	Jan Pedersen	1	1	3	3				8	-
5.	Paul Woods	3	0	2	1				6	-
6.	Derrol Keats	2*	2*	R					4	2
7.	Justin Walker	3	0	0	0	2*			5	1

Long Eaton		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus	
1.	Jan Staechmann	1*	3	1*	3	3	2		13	2	
2.	Mark Blackbird	2	2*	1	2	1	T	2	10	1	
3.	Carl Blackbird	0	T	0	1	2	F		3	-	
4.	Gary O'Hare	2	2	1*	0	0	1		6	1	
5.	Kai Niemi	Rider replacement (CB 0, JS 1*, (MB T) DS F, GO 1) = 2+1								-	-
6.	Jason Reed	1	1	F	FX				2	-	
7.	Daz Santos	F	F	F					0	-	

Heat details

				Knights	Invaders	Knights	Invaders
Ht 1:	Glanz, M.Blackbird, Staechmann, Butler (ef)		57.0	3	3	3	3
Ht 2:	Walker, Keats, Reed, Santos (f)		59.5	5	1	8	4
Ht 3:	Woods, O'Hare, Pedersen, C.Blackbird		57.7	4	2	12	6
Ht 4:	Habbin, Keats, Reed, Santos (f), C.Blackbird (exc-tapes)		56.8	5	1	17	7
Ht 5:	Staechmann, M.Blackbird, Pedersen, Woods		55.7	1	5	18	12
Ht 6:	Butler, Glanz, M.Blackbird, C.Blackbird		56.6	5	1	23	13
Ht 7:	Habbin, O'Hare, Staechmann, Keats (ret)		56.6	3	3	26	16
Ht 8:	Glanz, M.Blackbird, O'Hare, Walker		57.0	3	3	29	19
Ht 9:	Staechmann, Woods, C.Blackbird, Walker		57.0	2	4	31	23
Ht 10:	Butler, C.Blackbird, Glanz, O'Hare		57.1	4	2	35	25
Ht 11:	Staechmann, Habbin, M.Blackbird, Walker		57.0	2	4	37	29
Ht 12:	Pedersen, Butler, C.Blackbird (f), Santos (f), M.Blackbird (exc-tapes)		57.1	5	0	42	29
Ht 13:	Habbin, Staechmann, Woods, O'Hare		56.7	4	2	46	31
Ht 14:	Pedersen, Walker, O'Hare, Reed (f)		57.2	5	1	51	32
Ht 15:	(re-run) Butler, M.Blackbird, Habbin (f), Reed (f-exc)	no time		3	2	54	34

Aggregate bonus point: Milton Keynes 96 Long Eaton 82



Coventry v King's Lynn Wednesday 4th September 1991 (B.S.P.A. Cup Second Round)

Coventry	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Tommy Knudsen	3	3	2	2*	2*			12	2
2. Roman Matousek	0	0	1*					1	1
3. John Jorgensen	3	2	2	3	3			13	-
4. Rick Miller	2	3	3	2				10	-
5. Peter Ravn	1*	2*	3	1				7	2
6. Mark Robinson	2*	2*	0	2*				6	3
7. Michael Warren	3	2	1*	0	1*			7	2

King's Lynn	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Bohumil Brhel	2	0	3	0	3	1		9	-
2. Dennis Lofqvist	1*	1	1	0	1			4	1
3. Mark Loram	1	1*	EF	1				3	1
4. Henrik Gustafsson	3	2	3	3	2	0		13	-
5. Paul Fry	0	0						0	-
6. Nigel Leaver	0	1	0					1	-
7. Kevin Brice	1	0	3	0				4	-

Heat details

		Bees	Stars	Bees	Stars
Ht 1: Knudsen, Brhel, Lofqvist, Matousek	62.3	3	3	3	3
Ht 2: Warren, Robinson, Brice, Leaver	63.8	5	1	8	4
Ht 3: Gustafsson, Miller, Ravn, Fry	62.0	3	3	11	7
Ht 4: Jorgensen, Robinson, Loram, Brice	63.2	5	1	16	8
Ht 5: Miller, Ravn, Lofqvist, Brhel	63.4	5	1	21	9
Ht 6: Knudsen, Gustafsson, Loram, Matousek	62.2	3	3	24	12
Ht 7: Gustafsson, Jorgensen, Lofqvist, Robinson	62.7	2	4	26	16
Ht 8: Brice, Warren, Matousek, Lofqvist	63.7	3	3	29	19
Ht 9: Ravn, Robinson, Leaver, Loram (ef)	63.2	5	1	34	20
Ht 10: Gustafsson, Knudsen, Warren, Brice	62.3	3	3	37	23
Ht 11: Brhel, Jorgensen, Lofqvist, Warren	63.3	2	4	39	27
Ht 12: Miller, Knudsen, Loram, Fry	63.7	5	1	44	28
Ht 13: Jorgensen, Gustafsson, Ravn, Brhel	62.5	4	2	48	30
Ht 14: Brhel, Miller, Warren, Leaver	64.1	3	3	51	33
Ht 15: Jorgensen, Knudsen, Brhel, Gustafsson	63.4	5	1	56	34

Long Eaton v Stoke Wednesday 4th September 1991 (Sunbrite League Division Two)

Long Eaton		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus	
1.	Jan Staechmann	3	2*	3	3	3			14	1	
2.	Mark Blackbird	1	3	3	3	2*	1*		13	2	
3.	Carl Blackbird	3	3	3	3	3			15	-	
4.	<i>Kai Niemi</i>	<i>Rider replacement (CB 3, MB 3, GO 2*, JS 3) = 11+1</i>								-	-
5.	Gary O'Hare	2*	2*	3	2*	1	2		12	3	
6.	Paul Blackbird	0	1	1	F				2	-	
7.	Peter McNamara	2	0	1	2*				5	1	

Stoke		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Darren Standing	2	F	2	EF	EF			4	-
2.	Gary Chessell	0	1	1*	2				4	1
3.	Nigel Crabtree	R							0	-
4.	Eric Monaghan	0	F	0	2	3			5	-
5.	Chris Cobby	1	1	2	1	1	0		6	-
6.	David Clarke	1	0	1*	0				2	1
7.	Garry Stead	3	2	2	1	F			8	-

Heat details

				Invaders	Potters	Invaders	Potters
Ht 1:	Staechmann, Standing, M.Blackbird, Chessell	63.0		4	2	4	2
Ht 2:	Stead, McNamara, Clarke, P.Blackbird	65.6		2	4	6	6
Ht 3:	C.Blackbird, O'Hare, Cobby, Monaghan	63.6		5	1	11	7
Ht 4:	C.Blackbird, Stead, P.Blackbird, Crabtree (ret)	64.0		4	2	15	9
Ht 5:	M.Blackbird, O'Hare, Chessell, Standing (f)	63.7		5	1	20	10
Ht 6:	M.Blackbird, Staechmann, Cobby, Clarke	63.4		5	1	25	11
Ht 7:	C.Blackbird, Cobby, P.Blackbird, Monaghan (f)	63.9		4	2	29	13
Ht 8:	M.Blackbird, Stead, Chessell, McNamara	63.9		3	3	32	16
Ht 9:	O'Hare, Standing, Clarke, P.Blackbird (f)	64.8		3	3	35	19
Ht 10:	Staechmann, M.Blackbird, Stead, Monaghan	63.6		5	1	40	20
Ht 11:	C.Blackbird, Chessell, McNamara, Standing (ef)	63.6		4	2	44	22
Ht 12:	Staechmann, O'Hare, Cobby, Stead (f)	65.2		5	1	49	23
Ht 13:	C.Blackbird, Monaghan, O'Hare, Standing (ef)	63.5		4	2	53	25
Ht 14:	Staechmann, McNamara, Cobby, Clarke	64.6		5	1	58	26
Ht 15:	Monaghan, O'Hare, M.Blackbird, Cobby	65.0		3	3	61	29

Aggregate bonus point: Long Eaton 95, Stoke 85

Ipswich v King's Lynn Thursday 5th September 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One)

Ipswich		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Chris Louis	2	3	3	0				8	-
2.	David Norris	1*	1	1	2*				5	2
3.	Tony Rickardsson	2	3	3	3	2*			13	1
4.	Zdenek Tesar	1*	3	2	3	3			12	1
5.	Shane Parker	2	1	1*	2*				6	2
6.	Neville Tatum	3	1*	0	2	1			7	1
7.	Ben Howe	0	1	0					1	-

King's Lynn		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Bohumil Brhel	3	0	1*	1	0			5	1
2.	Dennis Lofqvist	0	2	3	2	2			9	-
3.	Mark Loram	3	2	2*	3	1	1		12	1
4.	Henrik Gustafsson	3	EF	FX	3	0	0		6	-
5.	Darren Spicer	0	2						2	-
6.	Nigel Leaver	1*	0	1					2	1
7.	Kevin Brice	2	0	0					2	-

Heat details

		Witches	Stars	Witches	Stars
Ht 1:	Brhel, Louis, Norris, Lofqvist	3	3	3	3
Ht 2:	Tatum, Brice, Leaver, Howe	61.2	3	3	6
Ht 3:	Gustafsson, Parker, Tesar, Spicer	59.8	3	3	9
Ht 4:	Loram, Rickardsson, Tatum, Brice	59.9	3	3	12
Ht 5:	Tesar, Lofqvist, Parker, Brhel	60.8	4	2	16
Ht 6:	Louis, Loram, Norris, Leaver	60.1	4	2	20
Ht 7:	Rickardsson, Spicer, Howe, Gustafsson (ef)	60.0	4	2	24
Ht 8:	Lofqvist, Loram, Norris, Tatum	60.9	1	5	25
Ht 9:	Loram, Tatum, Parker, Brice	61.4	3	3	28
Ht 10:	(re-run) Louis, Norris, Leaver, Gustafsson (f-exc)	61.9	5	1	33
Ht 11:	Rickardsson, Lofqvist, Brhel, Howe	60.5	3	3	36
Ht 12:	Gustafsson, Tesar, Loram, Louis	60.9	2	4	38
Ht 13:	(re-run) Rickardsson, Parker, Brhel, Gustafsson	61.3	5	1	43
Ht 14:	Tesar, Lofqvist, Tatum, Brhel	61.5	4	2	47
Ht 15:	Tesar, Rickardsson, Loram, Gustafsson	62.0	5	1	52

Aggregate bonus point: Ipswich 92½ King's Lynn 86½

Middlesbrough v Edinburgh Thursday 5th September 1991 (Sunbrite League Division Two)

Middlesbrough		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Kenny McKinna	1*	0	0	2	3			6	1
2.	Mark Lemon	2	2	F	3	3	0		10	-
3.	Simon Cross	3	FX						3	-
4.	Lars Munkedal	3	0	0					3	-
5.	Steve Wilcock	2*	1	3	F	2	2		10	1
6.	Chris Readshaw	3	0	1	0				4	-
7.	Shawn Venables	0	1	F	1				2	-

Edinburgh		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Les Collins	3	3	2	3	3			14	-
2.	Brett Saunders	0	2*	2	1*				5	2
3.	Michael Coles	2	3	3	3	1			12	-
4.	Frede Schott	1	3	2	1				7	-
5.	Johnny Jorgensen	0	2*	1	2				5	1
6.	Nigel Alderton	2	1	2*	0				5	1
7.	David Steen	1*	1*	1*	1*				4	4

Heat details

			Bears	Monarchs	Bears	Monarchs
Ht 1:	Collins, Lemon, McKinna, Saunders	65.0	3	3	3	3
Ht 2:	Readshaw, Alderton, Steen, Venables	67.6	3	3	6	6
Ht 3:	Munkedal, Wilcock, Schott, Jorgensen	66.8	5	1	11	7
Ht 4:	Cross, Coles, Steen, Readshaw	65.0	3	3	14	10
Ht 5:	Collins, Saunders, Wilcock, Munkedal	65.0	1	5	15	15
Ht 6:	Coles, Lemon, Alderton, McKinna	65.2	2	4	17	19
Ht 7:	(re-run) Schott, Jorgensen, Readshaw, Cross (f-exc)	65.8	1	5	18	24
Ht 8:	Wilcock, Saunders, Steen, Lemon (f)	64.8	3	3	21	27
Ht 9:	Coles, Alderton, Venables, Wilcock (f)	65.0	1	5	22	32
Ht 10:	Lemon, Schott, Steen, McKinna	65.8	3	3	25	35
Ht 11:	Lemon, Collins, Saunders, Venables (f)	65.0	3	3	28	38
Ht 12:	Coles, McKinna, Jorgensen, Munkedal	65.0	2	4	30	42
Ht 13:	Collins, Wilcock, Schott, Readshaw	65.4	2	4	32	46
Ht 14:	McKinna, Jorgensen, Venables, Alderton	64.6	4	2	36	48
Ht 15:	Collins, Wilcock, Coles, Lemon	64.7	2	4	38	52

Sheffield v Peterborough Thursday 5th September 1991 (Sunbrite League Division Two)

Sheffield	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Neil Evitts	3	3	3	3	3			15	-
2. Richard Musson	1	2*	3	2*	1			9	2
3. Lars Gunnestad	3	3	3	2				11	-
4. Louis Carr	3	2*	2*	3				10	2
5. Peter Carr	2*	3	3	1*				9	2
6. Mark Hepworth	2	0	1	T	1	1		5	-
7. Richard Davidson	FX	0	FX					0	-

Peterborough	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Stephen Davies	2	1	1*	2	3	2		11	1
2. Ian Barney	EF	0	2	0				2	-
3. Richard Hellsen	1*	1	2	0				4	1
4. Mark Lyndon	0	0	EF					0	-
5. Kevin Jolly	1	2	1	2	EF			6	-
6. Robbie Fuller	3	0	1*	0				4	1
7. Tim Hunter	1	2	1	0				4	-

Heat details

		Tigers	Panthers	Tigers	Panthers
Ht 1: Evitts, Davies, Musson, Barney (ef)	63.2	4	2	4	2
Ht 2: (re-run) Fuller, Hepworth, Hunter, Davidson (f-exc)	64.5	2	4	6	6
Ht 3: L.Carr, P.Carr, Jolly, Lyndon	63.2	5	1	11	7
Ht 4: Gunnestad, Hunter, Hellsen, Hepworth	63.6	3	3	14	10
Ht 5: P.Carr, L.Carr, Davies, Barney	63.5	5	1	19	11
Ht 6: Evitts, Musson, Hellsen, Fuller	63.9	5	1	24	12
Ht 7: Gunnestad, Jolly, Hepworth, Lyndon	63.4	4	2	28	14
Ht 8: Musson, Barney, Davies, Davidson	63.4	3	3	31	17
Ht 9: (re-run) P.Carr, Hellsen, Fuller, Davidson (f-exc), Hepworth (exc-tapes)	64.2	3	3	34	20
Ht 10: Evitts, Musson, Hunter, Lyndon (ef)	64.8	5	1	39	21
Ht 11: Gunnestad, Davies, Hepworth, Barney	63.7	4	2	43	23
Ht 12: Evitts, L.Carr, Jolly, Hellsen	64.2	5	1	48	24
Ht 13: Davies, Gunnestad, P.Carr, Hunter	64.1	3	3	51	27
Ht 14: L.Carr, Jolly, Hepworth, Fuller	64.7	4	2	55	29
Ht 15: Evitts, Davies, Musson, Jolly (ef)	64.3	4	2	59	31

Aggregate bonus point: Sheffield 103 Peterborough 77

Oxford v Berwick Friday 6th September 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One Gold Cup Final, Second Leg)

Oxford	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Hans Nielsen	1	3	3	3	3	2*		15	1
2. Mark Carlson	0	1	1	2	1			5	-
3. Martin Dugard	3	3	3	F	2	3		14	-
4. Craig Boyce	<i>Rider replacement (MD 3, MC 1, DB 1, HN 3) = 8</i>							-	-
5. Dean Barker	F	R	2	1	1*			4	1
6. Spencer Timmo	3	1	0	1*	1			6	1
7. Glenn Cunningham	1	1*	1					3	1

Berwick	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Kelvin Tatum	2*	3	3	3				11	1
2. Mikael Blixt	3	2*	3	2*	FX			10	2
3. Jimmy Nilsen	2	2	3	2				9	-
4. Richard Knight	2	2	2	0				6	-
5. David Walsh	1*	1*	0	2				4	2
6. Rob Grant	0	0	0	0				0	-
7. Kevin Little	2	0	R	0	1			3	-

Heat details

		Cheetahs	Bandits	Cheetahs	Bandits
Ht 1: Blixt, Tatum, Nielsen, Carlson	59.4	1	5	1	5
Ht 2: Timmo, Little, Cunningham, Grant	62.0	4	2	5	7
Ht 3: Dugard, Knight, Walsh, Barker (f)	59.0	3	3	8	10
Ht 4: Dugard, Nilsen, Timmo, Little	58.2	4	2	12	12
Ht 5: Tatum, Blixt, Carlson, Barker (ret)	59.4	1	5	13	17
Ht 6: Nielsen, Nilsen, Carlson, Grant	58.8	4	2	17	19
Ht 7: Dugard, Knight, Walsh, Timmo	58.6	3	3	20	22
Ht 8: Blixt, Carlson, Cunningham, Little (ret)	59.2	3	3	23	25
Ht 9: Nilsen, Barker, Timmo, Grant	59.0	3	3	26	28
Ht 10: Nielsen, Knight, Carlson, Little	58.8	4	2	30	30
Ht 11: (awarded) Tatum, Blixt, Cunningham, Dugard (f)	no time	1	5	31	35
Ht 12: Nielsen, Nilsen, Barker, Walsh	58.2	4	2	35	37
Ht 13: Tatum, Dugard, Barker, Knight	59.8	3	3	38	40
Ht 14: Nielsen, Walsh, Timmo, Grant	60.6	4	2	42	42
Ht 15: (re-run) Dugard, Nielsen, Little, Tatum (f-ns), Blixt (f-exc)	59.8	5	1	47	43

Aggregate score: Berwick 93 Oxford 87

Eastbourne v Bradford Friday 6th September 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One)

Eastbourne		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Bobby Ott	2	3	3	2	1*			11	1
2.	Gordon Kennett	0	2*	2	1				5	1
3.	Andy Grahame	3	3	1	2	2			11	-
4.	Steve Masters	1	1						2	-
5.	Armando Castagna	3	0	2	1*				6	1
6.	Deon Prinsloo	3	1	2*	1*	0	1		8	2
7.	Jesper Olsen	1	1*	0	0				2	1

Bradford		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Gary Havelock	1	3	3	3	3	3		16	-
2.	Craig Hodgson	3	2*	0	2*	3	0		10	2
3.	Paul Thorp	0	1	0					1	-
4.	Simon Wigg	0	0						0	-
5.	Sean Wilson	2	1	0	2*				5	1
6.	Michael Graves	0	0	0					0	-
7.	Glenn Doyle	2	2	3	2	1	3		13	-

Heat details

			Dons	Dukes	Dons	Dukes
Ht 1:	Hodgson, Ott, Havelock, Kennett	57.7	2	4	2	4
Ht 2:	Prinsloo, Doyle, Olsen, Graves	58.7	4	2	6	6
Ht 3:	Castagna, Wilson, Masters, Wigg	58.4	4	2	10	8
Ht 4:	Grahame, Doyle, Prinsloo, Thorp	57.8	4	2	14	10
Ht 5:	Havelock, Hodgson, Masters, Castagna	58.1	1	5	15	15
Ht 6:	Ott, Kennett, Thorp, Graves	58.2	5	1	20	16
Ht 7:	Grahame, Prinsloo, Wilson, Wigg	58.3	5	1	25	17
Ht 8:	Havelock, Kennett, Olsen, Hodgson	58.0	3	3	28	20
Ht 9:	Doyle, Castagna, Prinsloo, Thorp	58.0	3	3	31	23
Ht 10:	Ott, Doyle, Kennett, Wilson	57.5	4	2	35	25
Ht 11:	Havelock, Hodgson, Grahame, Olsen	57.4	1	5	36	30
Ht 12:	Hodgson, Ott, Doyle, Prinsloo	58.2	2	4	38	34
Ht 13:	Havelock, Grahame, Castagna, Graves	58.9	3	3	41	37
Ht 14:	(re-run) Doyle, Wilson, Prinsloo, Olsen	58.4	1	5	42	42
Ht 15:	Havelock, Grahame, Ott, Hodgson	58.4	3	3	45	45

Edinburgh v Glasgow Friday 6th September 1991 (Sunbrite League Division Two)

Edinburgh		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Les Collins	3	3	2	3	3			14	-
2.	Brett Saunders	2*	1	3	1*				7	2
3.	Michael Coles	3	3	3	3	1			13	-
4.	Frede Schott	2	3	2*	3				10	1
5.	Johnny Jorgensen	0	FX	0					0	-
6.	Nigel Alderton	FX	1	2*	2	2*	2*		9	3
7.	David Steen	1	X	0					1	-

Glasgow		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Steve Lawson	0	2	2	EF	1			5	-
2.	Sean Courtney	1	1*	1*	1	M			4	2
3.	Shane Bowes	2	2	3	1				8	-
4.	Jason Lyons	3	0	1	3	0	2		9	-
5.	Mark Courtney	1	1	0	2				4	-
6.	Mick Powell	2*	F	1*	0				3	2
7.	Brian Nixon	3	0	0					3	-

Heat details

		Monarchs	Tigers	Monarchs	Tigers
Ht 1:	Collins, Saunders, S.Courtney, Lawson	5	1	5	1
Ht 2:	Nixon, Powell, Steen, Alderton (f-exc)	1	5	6	6
Ht 3:	Lyons, Schott, M.Courtney, Jorgensen	2	4	8	10
Ht 4:	Coles, Bowes, Alderton, Powell (f)	4	2	12	12
Ht 5:	(re-run) Schott, Lawson, S.Courtney, Jorgensen (f-exc)	3	3	15	15
Ht 6:	Collins, Bowes, Saunders, Nixon	4	2	19	17
Ht 7:	Coles, Alderton, M.Courtney, Lyons	5	1	24	18
Ht 8:	Saunders, Lawson, S.Courtney, Steen (exc-outside assistance)	3	3	27	21
Ht 9:	Bowes, Alderton, Lyons, Jorgensen	2	4	29	25
Ht 10:	Lyons, Collins, Saunders, Nixon	3	3	32	28
Ht 11:	Coles, Alderton, S.Courtney, Lawson (ef)	5	1	37	29
Ht 12:	Collins, Schott, Bowes, M.Courtney	5	1	42	30
Ht 13:	Coles, Alderton, Lawson, Lyons	5	1	47	31
Ht 14:	Schott, M.Courtney, Powell, Steen	3	3	50	34
Ht 15:	Collins, Lyons, Coles, Powell, S.Courtney (exc-2min)	4	2	54	36



Peterborough v Exeter Friday 6th September 1991 (Sunbrite League Division Two)

Peterborough		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Stephen Davies	2*	2*	3	3				10	2
2.	Ian Barney	3	3	3	2*	3			14	1
3.	Richard Hellsen	3	3	3	3				12	-
4.	Darren Tupper	0	1*	0	1				2	1
5.	Kevin Jolly	1	2	3	0	2*			8	1
6.	Robbie Fuller	2*	1	0	R	FX			3	1
7.	Tim Hunter	3	0	EF					3	-

Exeter		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Steve Regeling	1	EF	1*	2				4	1
2.	Richard Green	0	3	2	2				7	-
3.	David Smart	0	1	1*	1*				3	2
4.	Colin Cook	3	2	2	1	1*	0		9	1
5.	Peter Jeffery	2*	1*	2	3				8	2
6.	Mark Simmonds	1	0	2*					3	1
7.	Justin Elkins	0	2	1*	0	1			4	1

Heat details

			Panthers	Falcons	Panthers	Falcons
Ht 1:	Barney, Davies, Regeling, Green	63.8	5	1	5	1
Ht 2:	Hunter, Fuller, Simmonds, Elkins	65.0	5	1	10	2
Ht 3:	Cook, Jeffery, Jolly, Tupper	65.3	1	5	11	7
Ht 4:	Hellsen, Elkins, Fuller, Smart	63.7	4	2	15	9
Ht 5:	Green Jolly, Tupper, Regeling (ef)	65.1	3	3	18	12
Ht 6:	Barney, Davies, Smart, Simmonds	64.4	5	1	23	13
Ht 7:	Hellsen, Cook, Jeffery, Fuller	64.7	3	3	26	16
Ht 8:	Barney, Green, Elkins, Hunter	64.4	3	3	29	19
Ht 9:	Jolly, Cook, Smart, Fuller (ret)	65.2	3	3	32	22
Ht 10:	Davies, Barney, Cook, Elkins	65.0	5	1	37	23
Ht 11:	Hellsen, Green, Regeling, Hunter (ef)	64.4	3	3	40	26
Ht 12:	Davies, Jeffery, Smart, Tupper	65.2	3	3	43	29
Ht 13:	Hellsen, Regeling, Cook, Jolly	64.8	3	3	46	32
Ht 14:	(re-run) Jeffery, Simmonds, Tupper, Fuller (f-exc)	65.9	1	5	47	37
Ht 15:	Barney, Jolly, Elkins, Cook	64.6	5	1	52	38

Aggregate bonus point: Exeter 93 Peterborough 86

**Cradley Heath v Reading Saturday 7th September 1991 (Speedway Star Knockout Cup Semi Final, Second Leg)**

<b>Cradley Heath</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>Pts</b>	<b>Bonus</b>
1.	Greg Hancock	3	3	3	3	3			<b>15</b>	-
2.	Alan Grahame	0	1	3	1				5	-
3.	Billy Hamill	2	1	3	3	2*			11	1
4.	Gert Handberg	2	2*	1	2				7	1
5.	Jan O. Pedersen	0	3	2	2*				7	1
6.	Wayne Garratt	EF	1*	0	1*				2	2
7.	Scott Smith	3	0	FX	0				3	-

<b>Reading</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>Pts</b>	<b>Bonus</b>
1.	Mitch Shirra	2	1	2	1				6	-
2.	Ray Morton	1*	0	2	1*				4	2
3.	Jeremy Doncaster	3	2	3	0	1	R		9	-
4.	Dave Mullett	1	2*	2	0				5	1
5.	Jan Andersson	3	3	2	3	1			12	-
6.	Scott Humphries	2	0	1*	0	0			3	1
7.	Terry Mussett	FX	0						0	-

**Heat details**

			<b>Heathens</b>	<b>Racers</b>	<b>Heathens</b>	<b>Racers</b>
Ht 1:	Hancock, Shirra, Morton, Grahame	62.2	3	3	3	3
Ht 2:	(re-run) Smith, Humphries, Garratt (ef), Mussett (f-exc)	64.4	3	2	6	5
Ht 3:	Andersson, Handberg, Mullett, Pedersen	62.1	2	4	8	9
Ht 4:	Doncaster, Hamill, Garratt, Mussett	62.5	3	3	11	12
Ht 5:	Pedersen, Handberg, Shirra, Morton	62.6	5	1	16	13
Ht 6:	Hancock, Doncaster, Grahame, Humphries	62.4	4	2	20	15
Ht 7:	Andersson, Mullett, Hamill, Garratt	62.7	1	5	21	20
Ht 8:	Grahame, Morton, Humphries, Smith	63.7	3	3	24	23
Ht 9:	(re-run) Doncaster, Pedersen, Garratt, Humphries	62.9	3	3	27	26
Ht 10:	Hancock, Mullett, Grahame, Humphries	62.6	4	2	31	28
Ht 11:	(re-run) Hamill, Shirra, Morton, Smith (f-exc)	62.4	3	3	34	31
Ht 12:	(re-run) Hancock, Andersson, Handberg, Doncaster	62.6	4	2	38	33
Ht 13:	Hamill, Pedersen, Shirra, Mullett	62.7	5	1	43	34
Ht 14:	Andersson, Handberg, Doncaster, Smith	62.8	2	4	45	38
Ht 15:	Hancock, Hamill, Andersson, Doncaster (ret)	63.5	5	1	50	39

**Agregate score: Cradley Heath 93 Reading 85**

**Berwick v Wolverhampton Saturday 7th September 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One)**

<b>Berwick</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>Pts</b>	<b>Bonus</b>
1.	<i>Kelvin Tatum</i>	<i>Rider replacement (RK 3, JN 3, DW 3, ML 1*) = 10+1</i>							-	-
2.	Michael Lowrie	1	1	1	1*				4	1
3.	Jimmy Nilsen	2	3	3	3	3	3		17	-
4.	David Walsh	3	1*	3	2	F			9	1
5.	Richard Knight	3	2*	2	2	1	1		11	1
6.	Kevin Little	1*	0	0	0				1	1
7.	Rob Grant	2	1	1	0	1			5	-

<b>Wolverhampton</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>Pts</b>	<b>Bonus</b>
1.	Ronnie Correy	T	3	2	2	2*	2		11	1
2.	Andy Phillips	0	0						0	-
3.	Sam Ermolenko	3	EF	3	3	3	FX		12	-
4.	Graham Jones	EF	2	2	F				4	-
5.	Scott Norman	1	0	0					1	-
6.	Charles Ermolenko	2	3	2	2*	1			10	1
7.	Wayne Carter	0	1	3	0	1*			5	1

Heat details			<b>Bandits</b>	<b>Wolves</b>	<b>Bandits</b>	<b>Wolves</b>
Ht 1:	Knight, C.Ermolenko, Lowrie, Phillips, Correy (exc-tapes)	55.7	4	2	4	2
Ht 2:	C.Ermolenko, Grant, Little, Carter	57.3	3	3	7	5
Ht 3:	Walsh, Knight, Norman, Jones (ef)	56.2	5	1	12	6
Ht 4:	S.Ermolenko, Nilsen, Carter, Little	56.5	2	4	14	10
Ht 5:	Correy, Knight, Walsh, Phillips	55.7	3	3	17	13
Ht 6:	Nilsen, C.Ermolenko, Lowrie, S.Ermolenko (ef)	55.8	4	2	21	15
Ht 7:	Nilsen, Jones, Grant, Norman	57.0	4	2	25	17
Ht 8:	Carter, C.Ermolenko, Grant, Little	57.9	1	5	26	22
Ht 9:	S.Ermolenko, Knight, C.Ermolenko, Little	56.1	2	4	28	26
Ht 10:	Walsh, Jones, Lowrie, Carter	56.8	4	2	32	28
Ht 11:	Nilsen, Correy, Carter, Grant	55.8	3	3	35	31
Ht 12:	S.Ermolenko, Walsh, Lowrie, Norman	57.4	3	3	38	34
Ht 13:	Nilsen, Correy, Knight, Jones (f)	55.8	4	2	42	36
Ht 14:	S.Ermolenko, Correy, Grant, Walsh (f)	56.9	1	5	43	41
Ht 15:	(re-run) Nilsen, Correy, Knight, S.Ermolenko (f-exc)	57.0	4	2	47	43

**Aggregate bonus point: Wolverhampton 102 Berwick 78**

Bradford v Coventry Saturday 7th September 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One)

Bradford		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Gary Havelock	2	3	3	2*	1			11	1
2.	Craig Hodgson	0	1	1*	2*				4	2
3.	Paul Thorp	3	2*	0	1				6	1
4.	Simon Wigg	2*	2	3	3				10	1
5.	Sean Wilson	3	1*	3	3	3			13	1
6.	Michael Graves	EF	1	1					2	-
7.	Glenn Doyle	3	3	2	2	2*			12	1

Coventry		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Tommy Knudsen	3	3	3	2	3	2	2	18	-
2.	Roman Matousek	<i>Rider replacement (PR 1, RM 0, TK 3, JJ 1) = 5</i>								
3.	John Jorgensen	2	2	0	1	1	1	R	7	-
4.	Rick Miller	1	0	1	1	R			3	-
5.	Peter Ravn	1	R	R	R				1	-
6.	Mark Robinson	1*	0	0					1	1
7.	Michael Warren	2	F	0	0				2	-

Heat details

		Dukes	Bees	Dukes	Bees
Ht 1:	Knudsen, Havelock, Ravn, Hodgson	2	4	2	4
Ht 2:	Doyle, Warren, Robinson (f-rem), Graves (ef)	3	3	5	7
Ht 3:	Wilson, Wigg, Miller, Ravn (ret)	5	1	10	8
Ht 4:	Thorp, Jorgensen, Graves, Warren (f)	4	2	14	10
Ht 5:	Knudsen, Wigg, Wilson, Miller	3	3	17	13
Ht 6:	Havelock, Jorgensen, Hodgson, Robinson	4	2	21	15
Ht 7:	Doyle, Thorp, Miller, Ravn (ret)	5	1	26	16
Ht 8:	Knudsen, Doyle, Hodgson, Warren	3	3	29	19
Ht 9:	Wilson, Knudsen, Graves, Jorgensen	4	2	33	21
Ht 10:	Havelock, Hodgson, Miller, Warren	5	1	38	22
Ht 11:	Knudsen, Doyle, Jorgensen, Thorp	2	4	40	26
Ht 12:	Wigg, Havelock, Jorgensen, Ravn (ret)	5	1	45	27
Ht 13:	Wilson, Knudsen, Thorp, Miller (ret)	4	2	49	29
Ht 14:	Wigg, Doyle, Jorgensen, Robinson	5	1	54	30
Ht 15:	Wilson, Knudsen, Havelock, Jorgensen (ret)	4	2	58	32

Aggregate bonus point: Bradford 108 Coventry 72

King's Lynn v Oxford Saturday 7th September 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One)

King's Lynn	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Bohumil Brhel	<i>Rider replacement (HG 2, ML 3, PF 1*, DL 3) = 9+1</i>							-	-
2. Dennis Lofqvist	EF	1	1	2	3			7	-
3. Mark Loram	3	3	3	3	3	1		16	-
4. Paul Fry	0	1*	1*	1				3	2
5. Henrik Gustafsson	2	3	2	2*	2*	3		14	2
6. Kevin Brice	2*	2*	0	3	0			7	2
7. Nigel Leaver	3	0	1	3				7	-

Oxford	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Hans Nielsen	3	EF	3	3	2	EF	2	13	-
2. Mark Carlson	1	0	2*	0	0			3	1
3. Martin Dugard	<i>Rider replacement (HN EF, DB 2, CB 1, DB(TS) 1*) = 4+1</i>							-	-
4. Dean Barker	1*	2	1*	3	2	1		10	2
5. Craig Boyce	2	2	1	1*	2	0		8	1
6. Spencer Timmo	1	0	0					1	-
7. Glenn Cunningham	0	1	0					1	-

Heat details	Stars	Cheetahs	Stars	Cheetahs
Ht 1: Nielsen, Gustafsson, Carlson, Lofqvist (ef)	2	4	2	4
Ht 2: Leaver, Brice, Timmo, Cunningham	5	1	7	5
Ht 3: Gustafsson, Boyce, Barker, Fry	3	3	10	8
Ht 4: Loram, Brice, Cunningham, Nielsen (ef)	5	1	15	9
Ht 5: Nielsen, Gustafsson, Fry, Carlson	3	3	18	12
Ht 6: Loram, Barker, Lofqvist, Timmo	4	2	22	14
Ht 7: Loram, Boyce, Barker, Brice	3	3	25	17
Ht 8: Nielsen, Carlson, Lofqvist, Leaver	1	5	26	22
Ht 9: Brice, Gustafsson, Boyce, Timmo	5	1	31	23
Ht 10: Barker, Lofqvist, Fry, Cunningham	3	3	34	26
Ht 11: Loram, Nielsen, Leaver, Carlson	4	2	38	28
Ht 12: Lofqvist, Barker, Boyce, Brice	3	3	41	31
Ht 13: Loram, Gustafsson, Barker, Nielsen (ef)	5	1	46	32
Ht 14: Leaver, Boyce, Fry, Carlson	4	2	50	34
Ht 15: Gustafsson, Nielsen, Loram, Boyce	4	2	54	36

Aggregate bonus point: King's Lynn 100 Oxford 80

**Arena Essex v Sheffield Saturday 7th September 1991 (Sunbrite League Division Two)**

Arena Essex		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Brian Karger	2	2	3	2*				9	1
2.	Troy Pratt	1*	0	3	2*				6	2
3.	Alan Mogridge	3	3	3	3	3			15	-
4.	Bo Petersen	3	3	3	3	2*			14	1
5.	Andy Galvin	EF	2*	2*	2*				6	3
6.	Paul Hurry	2*	1	0	3	2*			8	2
7.	Colin White	3	0	2*					5	1

Sheffield		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Neil Evitts	3	1	1	FX	R			5	-
2.	Richard Musson	0	FX	1*					1	1
3.	Lars Gunnestad	2	3	2	EF	X	1		8	-
4.	Louis Carr	1*	2	0	1	0			4	1
5.	Peter Carr	2	1*	1	0	EF			4	1
6.	Mark Hepworth	1	1	1					3	-
7.	Ade Hoole	0	0	1	1				2	-

Heat details

		Hammers	Tigers	Hammers	Tigers
Ht 1:	Evitts, Karger, Pratt, Musson	3	3	3	3
Ht 2:	White, Hurry, Hepworth, Hoole	5	1	8	4
Ht 3:	Petersen, P.Carr, L.Carr, Galvin (ef)	3	3	11	7
Ht 4:	Mogridge, Gunnestad, Hurry, Hoole	4	2	15	9
Ht 5:	(re-run) Petersen, Galvin, Evitts (f-rem), Musson (f-exc)	5	1	20	10
Ht 6:	Gunnestad, Karger, Evitts, Pratt	2	4	22	14
Ht 7:	Mogridge, L.Carr, P.Carr, Hurry	3	3	25	17
Ht 8:	Pratt, Gunnestad, Musson, White	3	3	28	20
Ht 9:	Hurry, Galvin, Hepworth, Gunnestad (ef)	5	1	33	21
Ht 10:	Karger, Pratt, P.Carr, L.Carr	5	1	38	22
Ht 11:	(re-run) Mogridge, White, Hoole, Evitts (f-exc)	5	1	43	23
Ht 12:	Petersen, Karger, Hoole, P.Carr, Gunnestad (exc-warming tyre)	5	1	48	24
Ht 13:	Mogridge, Galvin, L.Carr, Evitts (ret)	5	1	53	25
Ht 14:	Petersen, Hurry, Hepworth, P.Carr (ef)	5	1	58	26
Ht 15:	Mogridge, Petersen, Gunnestad, L.Carr	5	1	63	27

**Aggregate bonus point: Arena Essex 94 Sheffield 86**

Stoke v Middlesbrough Saturday 7th September 1991 (Sunbrite League Division Two)

Stoke	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Darren Standing	0	1	3	2*	1*	1		8	2
2. Gary Chessell	1	3	3	EF	1			8	-
3. Nigel Crabtree	<i>Rider replacement (GC 3, EM 1, CC 2, DS 1*) = 7+1</i>								
4. Eric Monaghan	2	1	1	3	3	3	3	16	-
5. Chris Cobby	FX	FX	0	2	2			4	-
6. David Clarke	3	2*	F	2				7	1
7. Garry Stead	0	0	0					0	-

Middlesbrough	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Kenny McKinna	3	2*	3	EF	3			11	1
2. Mark Lemon	2*	3	2	3	1	2		13	1
3. Simon Cross	<i>Rider replacement (GO 1, ML 2, LM 2, KM EF) = 5</i>								
4. Gary O'Hare	3	1	2*	2	0	0		8	1
5. Lars Munkedal	1	3	2	1	2			9	-
6. Chris Readshaw	2	0	1	1*	1*			5	2
7. Shawn Venables	1*	0	T	0				1	1

Heat details	Potters	Bears	Potters	Bears
Ht 1: McKinna, Lemon, Chessell, Standing	62.1	1	5	1 5
Ht 2: Clarke, Readshaw, Venables, Stead	62.9	3	3	4 8
Ht 3: (re-run) O'Hare, Monaghan, Munkedal, Cobby (f-exc)	63.6	2	4	6 12
Ht 4: Chessell, Clarke, O'Hare, Venables	63.0	5	1	11 13
Ht 5: (re-run) Lemon, McKinna, Monaghan, Cobby (f-exc)	61.6	1	5	12 18
Ht 6: Chessell, Lemon, Standing, Readshaw	62.9	4	2	16 20
Ht 7: Munkedal, O'Hare, Monaghan, Clarke (f)	63.0	1	5	17 25
Ht 8: Lemon, Clarke, Readshaw, Chessell (ef), Venables (exc-tapes)	62.3	2	4	19 29
Ht 9: Monaghan, Munkedal, Readshaw, Cobby	62.6	3	3	22 32
Ht 10: Standing, O'Hare, Chessell, Venables	63.2	4	2	26 34
Ht 11: McKinna, Cobby, Lemon, Stead	62.0	2	4	28 38
Ht 12: Monaghan, Standing, Munkedal, McKinna (ef)	62.7	5	1	33 39
Ht 13: McKinna, Cobby, Standing, O'Hare	62.2	3	3	36 42
Ht 14: Monaghan, Munkedal, Readshaw, Stead	62.9	3	3	39 45
Ht 15: Monaghan, Lemon, Standing, O'Hare	62.1	4	2	43 47

Aggregate bonus point: Middlesbrough 98 Stoke 82

Swindon v Ipswich v Poole Saturday 7th September 1991 (Three Team Tournament, First Leg)

Swindon	1	2	3	4	5	Pts	Bonus
1. Peter Nahlin	2	2	2	2		8	-
2. Dean Standing	0	1*	1*	0		2	2
3. Andrew Silver	0	1	F	0		1	-
4. Leigh Adams	2	3	3	1	1	10	-

Ipswich	1	2	3	4	5	Pts	Bonus
1. David Norris	1	2*	1*	3		7	2
2. Shane Parker	3	3	2	2*	3	13	1
3. Neville Tatum	0	1	0	1*		2	1
4. Zdenek Tesar	2	EF	3	2		7	-

Poole	1	2	3	4	5	Pts	Bonus
1. Marvyn Cox	3	3	3	3	2	14	-
2. Gary Allan	1	0	2*	0		3	1
3. Mick Poole	1	0	2	1		4	-
4. Steve Schofield	3	1	0	3		7	-

Heat details		Robins	Witches	Pirates	Robins	Witches	Pirates
Ht 1: Parker, Nahlin, Norris, Standing	66.4	2	4	-	2	4	0
Ht 2: Schofield, Tesar, Poole, Tatum	67.0	-	2	4	2	6	4
Ht 3: Cox, Adams, Allan, Silver	66.4	2	-	4	4	6	8
Ht 4: Parker, Norris, Schofield, Poole	66.7	-	5	1	4	11	9
Ht 5: Cox, Nahlin, Standing, Allan	66.0	3	-	3	7	11	12
Ht 6: Cox, Allan, Tatum, Tesar (ef)	67.5	-	1	5	7	12	17
Ht 7: Adams, Poole, Silver, Schofield	67.4	4	-	2	11	12	19
Ht 8: Tesar, Nahlin, Standing, Tatum	66.7	3	3	-	14	15	19
Ht 9: Cox, Parker, Norris, Allan	66.6	-	3	3	14	18	22
Ht 10: Adams, Tesar, Tatum, Silver (f)	67.0	3	3	-	17	21	22
Ht 11: Schofield, Nahlin, Poole, Standing	67.4	2	-	4	19	21	26
Ht 12: Norris, Parker, Adams, Silver	68.0	1	5	-	20	26	26
Ht 13: Parker, Cox, Adams	67.7	1	3	2	21	29	28



Wolverhampton: Division One Reserve League Riders' Championship Sunday 8th September 1991

Rider	1	2	3	4	5	Pts	
1. David Wolstenholme	0	FX				0	16th
2. Frank Smart	1	3	0	0	1	5	11th
3. <b>David Howe</b>	3	3	3	3	3	15	<b>1st</b>
4. Scott Smith	2	3	2	2	3	12	3rd
5. Matthew Cross	3	3	2	1	0	9	6th
6. Jason Straughan	1	1	2	1	1	6	10th
7. David Haynes	2	0	1	1	2	6	9th
8. Jason Green	0	0	0	2	1	3	14th
9. Jon Armstrong	T	2	1	0	0	3	13th
10. Steve Leigh	2	2	3	0	2	9	7th
11. Michael Lowrie	1	1	1	3	2	8	8th
12. Tom Grinstead	3	1	1	3	2	10	5th
13. Dean Child	FX	1	0	1	0	2	15th
14. Spencer Timmo	T	0	2	2	1	5	12th
15. Stephen Morris	3	2	3	3	3	14	2nd
16. Steve Masters	XL	2	3	2	3	10	4th
Res. Craig Taylor	F	0				0	
Res. Colin Thorpe	0	0				0	

Ht 1: Howe, Smith, Smart, Wolstenholme	61.0
Ht 2: Cross, Haynes, Straughan, Green	64.3
Ht 3: Grinstead, Leigh, Lowrie, Taylor (f), Armstrong (exc-tapes)	63.5
Ht 4: (awarded) Morris, Masters (exc-lapped), Child (f-exc), Timmo (exc-tapes)	no time
Ht 5: (awarded) Cross, Armstrong, Child, Wolstenholme (f-exc)	no time
Ht 6: Smart, Leigh, Straughan, Timmo	62.5
Ht 7: Howe, Morris, Lowrie, Haynes	61.6
Ht 8: Smith, Masters, Grinstead, Green	62.7
Ht 9: Masters, Straughan, Lowrie, Thorpe	63.2
Ht 10: Morris, Cross, Grinstead, Smart	62.5
Ht 11: Howe, Timmo, Armstrong, Green	62.3
Ht 12: Leigh, Smith, Haynes, Child	63.8
Ht 13: Grinstead, Timmo, Haynes, Taylor	63.0
Ht 14: Lowrie, Green, Child, Smart (f-rem)	64.6
Ht 15: Howe, Masters, Cross, Leigh	62.2
Ht 16: Morris, Smith, Straughan, Armstrong	62.3
Ht 17: Morris, Leigh, Green, Thorpe	62.4
Ht 18: Masters, Haynes, Smart, Armstrong	63.8
Ht 19: Howe, Grinstead, Straughan, Child	62.4
Ht 20: Smith, Lowrie, Timmo, Cross	63.2

Belle Vue v Coventry Sunday 8th September 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One)

Belle Vue	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Shawn Moran	3	3	3	3	1			13	-
2. Darren Sumner	R	1	2	2*				5	1
3. Neil Collins	3	3	3	1*				10	1
4. Phil Disney	F	0						0	-
5. Kelly Moran	3	2	3	2	3			13	-
6. Tony Olsson	2	2*	0	0	0			4	1
7. Carl Stonehewer	1*	1*	0	2*	1			5	3

Coventry	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Tommy Knudsen	1*	1	3	1*	3	3	R	12	2
2. Roman Matousek	<i>Rider replacement (JJ 2, RM 3, TK 3, PR 2) = 10</i>							-	-
3. John Jorgensen	2	1	2	2	0	R		7	-
4. Rick Miller	1*	3	1*	FX				5	2
5. Peter Ravn	2	2	2	1	2*	2		11	1
6. Mark Robinson	3	0	1*	F				4	1
7. Michael Warren	0	0	0					0	-

Heat details

		Aces	Bees	Aces	Bees
Ht 1: S.Moran, Jorgensen, Knudsen, Sumner (ret)	61.2	3	3	3	3
Ht 2: Robinson, Olsson, Stonehewer, Warren	63.1	3	3	6	6
Ht 3: K.Moran, Ravn, Miller, Disney (f)	61.2	3	3	9	9
Ht 4: Collins, Olsson, Jorgensen, Warren	61.9	5	1	14	10
Ht 5: Miller, K.Moran, Knudsen, Disney	61.7	2	4	16	14
Ht 6: S.Moran, Jorgensen, Sumner, Robinson	61.4	4	2	20	16
Ht 7: Collins, Ravn, Miller, Olsson	61.7	3	3	23	19
Ht 8: Knudsen, Sumner, Stonehewer, Warren	61.9	3	3	26	22
Ht 9: K.Moran, Jorgensen, Robinson, Olsson	61.2	3	3	29	25
Ht 10: (re-run) S.Moran, Sumner, Robinson (f), Miller (f-exc)	62.5	5	0	34	25
Ht 11: Collins, Ravn, Knudsen, Stonehewer	62.3	3	3	37	28
Ht 12: S.Moran, Stonehewer, Ravn, Jorgensen	62.1	5	1	42	29
Ht 13: Knudsen, K.Moran, Collins, Jorgensen (ret)	61.8	3	3	45	32
Ht 14: Knudsen, Ravn, Stonehewer, Olsson	61.9	1	5	46	37
Ht 15: K.Moran, Ravn, S.Moran, Knudsen (ret)	61.9	4	2	50	39

Aggregate bonus point: Belle Vue 91 Coventry 88

Glasgow v Edinburgh Sunday 8th September 1991 (Sunbrite League Division Two)

Glasgow	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Steve Lawson	3	3	1	2*	1			10	1
2. Sean Courtney	1	2*	0	3				6	1
3. Shane Bowes	3	2	X	0				5	-
4. Jason Lyons	3	3	3	3	3			15	-
5. Mark Courtney	2*	2*	2	2				8	2
6. Mick Powell	3	1	1*	0				5	1
7. Brian Nixon	2*	1	3	1				7	1

Edinburgh	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Les Collins	0	1	2*	2	3	2		10	1
2. Brett Saunders	2	0	3	2	1*			8	1
3. Michael Coles	2	0	3	1	2	T		8	-
4. Johnny Jorgensen	T	FX	1	1				2	-
5. Frede Schott	1	1	3	EF				5	-
6. Nigel Alderton	0	0	0					0	-
7. David Steen	1	0	0	0				1	-

Heat details

		Tigers	Monarchs	Tigers	Monarchs
Ht 1: Lawson, Saunders, S.Courtney, Collins	67.2	4	2	4	2
Ht 2: Powell, Nixon, Steen, Alderton	69.6	5	1	9	3
Ht 3: Lyons, M.Courtney, Schott, Alderton, Jorgensen (exc-tapes)	67.2	5	1	14	4
Ht 4: Bowes, Coles, Powell, Steen	67.8	4	2	18	6
Ht 5: Lyons, M.Courtney, Collins, Saunders	67.6	5	1	23	7
Ht 6: Lawson, S.Courtney, Schott, Coles	67.4	5	1	28	8
Ht 7: (re-run) Schott, Bowes, Powell, Jorgensen (f-exc)	68.0	3	3	31	11
Ht 8: Saunders, Collins, Nixon, S.Courtney	68.4	1	5	32	16
Ht 9: Coles, M.Courtney, Jorgensen, Powell	68.0	2	4	34	20
Ht 10: S.Courtney, Saunders, Lawson, Steen	68.2	4	2	38	22
Ht 11: (awarded) Nixon, Collins, Saunders, Bowes (exc-unfair riding)	no time	3	3	41	25
Ht 12: Lyons, Lawson, Coles, Schott (ef)	68.2	5	1	46	26
Ht 13: Collins, M.Courtney, Jorgensen, Bowes	68.0	2	4	48	30
Ht 14: Lyons, Coles, Nixon, Alderton	68.2	4	2	52	32
Ht 15: Lyons, Collins, Lawson, Steen, Coles (exc-tapes)	67.6	4	2	56	34

Aggregate bonus point: Glasgow 92 Edinburgh 88

Newcastle v Sheffield Sunday 8th September 1991 (Sunbrite League Division Two)

Newcastle		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Mark Thorpe	2	3	3	3				11	-
2.	Max Schofield	F	0						0	-
3.	David Bargh	3	3	3	2	1			12	-
4.	Dave Hamnett	1	2	1	2				6	-
5.	Scott Lamb	0	1*	2	1*	0			4	2
6.	Phil Jeffrey	EF	0	1*	0				1	1
7.	Richard Juul	3	0	2*	1	0	1*		7	2

Sheffield		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Neil Evitts	3	3	2	3	2*			13	1
2.	Ade Hoole	1	0	1*					2	1
3.	Lars Gunnestad	2	2	3	3	3			13	-
4.	Louis Carr	3	1*	FX	0				4	1
5.	Peter Carr	2*	2	2*	3				9	2
6.	Mark Hepworth	2	1*	FX					3	1
7.	Richard Davidson	1*	1*	1	0	2	0		5	2

Heat details

			Diamonds	Tigers	Diamonds	Tigers
Ht 1:	Evitts, Thorpe, Hoole, Schofield (f)	64.3	2	4	2	4
Ht 2:	Juul, Hepworth, Davidson, Jeffrey (ef)	68.1	3	3	5	7
Ht 3:	L.Carr, P.Carr, Hamnett, Lamb	65.7	1	5	6	12
Ht 4:	Bargh, Gunnestad, Davidson, Juul	65.8	3	3	9	15
Ht 5:	Evitts, Hamnett, Lamb, Hoole	65.8	3	3	12	18
Ht 6:	Thorpe, Gunnestad, Hepworth, Schofield	65.6	3	3	15	21
Ht 7:	Bargh, P.Carr, L.Carr, Jeffrey	65.1	3	3	18	24
Ht 8:	(re-run) Thorpe, Juul, Davidson (f-rem), Hepworth (f-exc)	66.7	5	1	23	25
Ht 9:	Gunnestad, Lamb, Jeffrey, Davidson	64.0	3	3	26	28
Ht 10:	(re-run) Thorpe, Davidson, Juul (f-rem), L.Carr (f-exc)	67.6	4	2	30	30
Ht 11:	Bargh, Evitts, Hoole, Jeffrey	64.7	3	3	33	33
Ht 12:	Gunnestad, P.Carr, Hamnett, Juul	63.9	1	5	34	38
Ht 13:	Evitts, Bargh, Lamb, L.Carr	65.3	3	3	37	41
Ht 14:	P.Carr, Hamnett, Juul, Davidson (f-rem)	66.1	3	3	40	44
Ht 15:	Gunnestad, Evitts, Bargh, Lamb	64.1	1	5	41	49

Aggregate bonus point: Sheffield 104 Newcastle 76

Rye House v Peterborough Sunday 8th September 1991 (Sunbrite League Division Two)

Rye House	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Trevor O'Brien	3	3	3	3	3	3		18	-
2. Martin Goodwin	<i>Rider replacement (WB EF, WB 2*, TO 3, WB 0) = 5+1</i>							-	-
3. Melvyn Taylor	2	3	2	3	1			11	-
4. Roger Johns	F	0	1					1	-
5. Andy Galvin	2	3	3	2*				10	1
6. Rob Tilbury	3	1*	1	1	1			7	1
7. John Wainwright	EF	EF	1*	0				1	1
8. Wayne Baxter	EF	2*	0					2	1

Peterborough	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Stephen Davies	2	2	2	3	0			9	-
2. Ian Barney	1*	0	1*	0				2	2
3. Richard Hellsen	3	1	2	2	3	2		13	-
4. Mark Lyndon	1	2	2	1				6	-
5. Kevin Jolly	3	0	1*	2*	0			6	2
6. Gary Frankum	1*	0	0					1	1
7. Tim Hunter	2	0	1*					3	1

Heat details		Rockets	Panthers	Rockets	Panthers
Ht 1: O'Brien, Davies, Barney, Baxter (ef)	60.3	3	3	3	3
Ht 2: Tilbury, Hunter, Frankum, Wainwright (ef)	60.9	3	3	6	6
Ht 3: Jolly, Galvin, Lyndon, Johns (f)	59.8	2	4	8	10
Ht 4: Hellsen, Taylor, Tilbury, Hunter	60.3	3	3	11	13
Ht 5: Galvin, Davies, Tilbury, Barney	59.9	4	2	15	15
Ht 6: O'Brien, Baxter, Hellsen, Frankum	60.6	5	1	20	16
Ht 7: Taylor, Lyndon, Tilbury, Jolly	58.9	4	2	24	18
Ht 8: O'Brien, Davies, Barney, Wainwright (ef)	59.6	3	3	27	21
Ht 9: Galvin, Hellsen, Tilbury, Frankum	60.2	4	2	31	23
Ht 10: O'Brien, Lyndon, Hunter, Baxter	59.9	3	3	34	26
Ht 11: Davies, Taylor, Wainwright, Barney	61.5	3	3	37	29
Ht 12: O'Brien, Hellsen, Jolly, Johns	60.0	3	3	40	32
Ht 13: Taylor, Galvin, Lyndon, Davies	60.3	5	1	45	33
Ht 14: Hellsen, Jolly, Johns, Wainwright	60.0	1	5	46	38
Ht 15: O'Brien, Hellsen, Taylor, Jolly	59.7	4	2	50	40

Aggregate bonus point: Rye House 91 Peterborough 89

Reading v Swindon Monday 9th September 1991 (Sunbrite League Division Two)

Reading	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Mitch Shirra	2	3	2	2*	2*			11	2
2. Ray Morton	FX	R	2	1*				3	1
3. Jeremy Doncaster	3	2	3	1*				9	1
4. Jan Andersson	2*	3	3	3	3			14	1
5. Dave Mullett	3	1	3	2				9	-
6. Scott Humphries	3	1	1*	1	1			7	1
7. Mike Tomlin	0	0	0					0	-

Swindon	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Peter Nahlin	3	2	0	2	3	1		11	-
2. Dean Standing	1	0	3	1*	0			5	1
3. Andrew Silver	2	1*	R					3	1
4. Leigh Adams	1	3	3	0	M	0		7	-
5. John Davis	0	1	1					2	-
6. Paul Smith	1*	FX	2	0	2			5	1
7. Rod Colquhoun	2	2	0					4	-

Heat details

		Racers	Robins	Racers	Robins	
Ht 1:	(re-run) Nahlin, Shirra, Standing, Morton (f-exc)	60.4	2	4	2	4
Ht 2:	Humphries, Colquhoun, Smith, Tomlin	61.8	3	3	5	7
Ht 3:	Mullett, Andersson, Adams, Davis	61.4	5	1	10	8
Ht 4:	(re-run) Doncaster, Silver, Humphries, Smith (f-exc)	62.0	4	2	14	10
Ht 5:	Andersson, Nahlin, Mullett, Standing	61.4	4	2	18	12
Ht 6:	Shirra, Colquhoun, Silver, Morton (ret)	61.6	3	3	21	15
Ht 7:	Adams, Doncaster, Davis, Tomlin	61.0	2	4	23	19
Ht 8:	Standing, Morton, Humphries, Colquhoun	61.6	3	3	26	22
Ht 9:	Mullett, Smith, Humphries, Silver (ret)	62.4	4	2	30	24
Ht 10:	Adams, Shirra, Morton, Nahlin	61.8	3	3	33	27
Ht 11:	Doncaster, Nahlin, Standing, Tomlin	62.4	3	3	36	30
Ht 12:	Andersson, Shirra, Davis, Adams	62.2	5	1	41	31
Ht 13:	Nahlin, Mullett, Doncaster, Smith, Adams (exc-2min)	62.2	3	3	44	34
Ht 14:	Andersson, Smith, Humphries, Standing	62.8	4	2	48	36
Ht 15:	Andersson, Shirra, Nahlin, Adams	62.0	5	1	53	37

Exeter v Arena Essex Monday 9th September 1991 (Sunbrite League Division Two)

Exeter	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Steve Regeling	3	3	0	0				6	-
2. Richard Green	2*	2*	R	2	2			8	2
3. David Smart	3	2	FX					5	-
4. Peter Jeffery	3	2*	3	2	F			10	1
5. Colin Cook	R	3	0	2				5	-
6. Justin Elkins	2*	1	0	1	F	1*		5	2
7. Mark Simmonds	3	1	1					5	-

Arena Essex	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Brian Karger	1	FX	3	2*	3	3		12	1
2. Troy Pratt	0	1	2*					3	1
3. Alan Mogridge	2	1	2*	3	2	1		11	1
4. Bo Petersen	2	3	3	3	1			12	-
5. Andy Galvin	1*	1	1	1*	3			7	2
6. Paul Hurry	0	0	0					0	-
7. Colin White	1	0						1	-

Heat details

		Falcons	Hammers	Falcons	Hammers
Ht 1: Regeling, Green, Karger, Pratt	68.2	5	1	5	1
Ht 2: Simmonds, Elkins, White, Hurry	69.3	5	1	10	2
Ht 3: Jeffery, Petersen, Galvin, Cook (ret)	68.1	3	3	13	5
Ht 4: Smart, Mogridge, Elkins, White	68.7	4	2	17	7
Ht 5: Cook, Jeffery, Pratt, Karger (f-exc)	71.1	5	1	22	8
Ht 6: Regeling, Green, Mogridge, Hurry	67.9	5	1	27	9
Ht 7: Petersen, Smart, Galvin, Elkins	68.5	2	4	29	13
Ht 8: Karger, Pratt, Simmonds, Green (ret)	68.9	1	5	30	18
Ht 9: Petersen, Mogridge, Elkins, Cook	68.6	1	5	31	23
Ht 10: Petersen, Green, Galvin, Regeling	68.9	2	4	33	27
Ht 11: Mogridge, Karger, Simmonds, Smart (f-exc)	68.8	1	5	34	32
Ht 12: Jeffery, Mogridge, Galvin, Regeling	68.5	3	3	37	35
Ht 13: Karger, Cook, Petersen, Elkins (f)	68.7	2	4	39	39
Ht 14: Galvin, Jeffery, Elkins, Hurry	69.1	3	3	42	42
Ht 15: Karger, Green, Mogridge, Jeffery (f)	67.9	2	4	44	46

Aggregate bonus point: Arena Essex 114 Exeter 66

Poole v Oxford Tuesday 10th September 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One)

Poole		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Marvyn Cox	2	3	3	1	EF			9	-
2.	Mick Poole	0	1	1	2*				4	1
3.	Gary Allan	2	3	1	1*				7	1
4.	Steve Schofield	2	2	3	2	3			12	-
5.	Tony Langdon	1*	FX	1	2				4	1
6.	Tom Knudsen	3	2*	3	EF	1*			9	2
7.	Steve Leigh	2*	1*	0					3	2

Oxford		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Hans Nielsen	3	3	2	3	3	2		16	-
2.	Mark Carlson	1	1	0	0				2	-
3.	Martin Dugard	3	2	3	2*	2			12	1
4.	Dean Barker	0	R	1					1	-
5.	Craig Boyce	3	1	2*	0	3			9	1
6.	Spencer Timmo	0	0	0					0	-
7.	Glenn Cunningham	1	0	0	1*				2	1

Heat details

			Pirates	Cheetahs	Pirates	Cheetahs
Ht 1:	Nielsen, Cox, Carlson, Poole	65.1	2	4	2	4
Ht 2:	Knudsen, Leigh, Cunningham, Timmo	66.6	5	1	7	5
Ht 3:	Boyce, Schofield, Langdon, Barker	65.6	3	3	10	8
Ht 4:	Dugard, Allan, Leigh, Cunningham	65.2	3	3	13	11
Ht 5:	(re-run) Nielsen, Schofield, Carlson, Langdon (f-exc)	64.9	2	4	15	15
Ht 6:	Cox, Dugard, Poole, Timmo	65.6	4	2	19	17
Ht 7:	Allan, Knudsen, Boyce, Barker (ret)	66.5	5	1	24	18
Ht 8:	Knudsen, Nielsen, Poole, Carlson	65.4	4	2	28	20
Ht 9:	Dugard, Boyce, Langdon, Leigh	65.8	1	5	29	25
Ht 10:	Cox, Poole, Barker, Cunningham	66.3	5	1	34	26
Ht 11:	Nielsen, Dugard, Allan, Knudsen (ef)	65.9	1	5	35	31
Ht 12:	Schofield, Dugard, Cox, Boyce	65.3	4	2	39	33
Ht 13:	Nielsen, Langdon, Allan, Carlson	66.1	3	3	42	36
Ht 14:	Boyce, Schofield, Knudsen, Timmo	65.7	3	3	45	39
Ht 15:	Schofield, Nielsen, Cunningham, Cox (ef)	65.8	3	3	48	42

Aggregate bonus point: Oxford 94 Poole 86



Milton Keynes v Newcastle Tuesday 10th September 1991 (Sunbrite League Division Two)

Milton Keynes	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Troy Butler	3	3	3	2	FX			11	-
2. Peter Glanz	1	1	3					5	-
3. Jan Pedersen	2	1	2	3	1			9	-
4. Jamie Habbin	1	2	1*	3				7	1
5. Paul Woods	0	0	0					0	-
6. Derrol Keats	0	F	EF	1				1	-
7. Justin Walker	3	2*	2	1*	0	FX		8	2

Newcastle	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Mark Thorpe	2	3	3	2	3			13	-
2. Max Schofield	0	1	1	FX				2	-
3. David Bargh	3	2	3	FX				8	-
4. Scott Lamb	2*	2*	X	1*	2*			7	4
5. Dave Hamnett	3	3	3	FX				9	-
6. Phil Jeffrey	2	0	1	2				5	-
7. Richard Juul	1*	1	0	2				4	1

Heat details

		Knights	Diamonds	Knights	Diamonds
Ht 1: Butler, Thorpe, Glanz, Schofield	56.2	4	2	4	2
Ht 2: Walker, Jeffrey, Juul, Keats	57.8	3	3	7	5
Ht 3: Hamnett, Lamb, Habbin, Woods	57.6	1	5	8	10
Ht 4: Bargh, Pedersen, Juul, Keats (f)	57.2	2	4	10	14
Ht 5: Thorpe, Habbin, Schofield, Woods	57.1	2	4	12	18
Ht 6: Butler, Bargh, Glanz, Jeffrey	56.6	4	2	16	20
Ht 7: Hamnett, Lamb, Pedersen, Keats (ef)	57.2	1	5	17	25
Ht 8: Glanz, Walker, Schofield, Juul	58.5	5	1	22	26
Ht 9: Bargh, Walker, Jeffrey, Woods	56.7	2	4	24	30
Ht 10: (re-run) Butler, Juul, Keats, Glanz (f-inj), Lamb (exc-unfair riding)	57.2	4	2	28	32
Ht 11: (re-run) Thorpe, Pedersen, Walker, Schofield (f-exc)	57.3	3	3	31	35
Ht 12: (re-run) Hamnett, Butler, Habbin, Bargh (f-exc)	57.5	3	3	34	38
Ht 13: Pedersen, Thorpe, Lamb, Walker	57.7	3	3	37	41
Ht 14: (re-run) Habbin, Jeffrey, Hamnett (f-exc), Walker (f-exc)	no time	3	2	40	43
Ht 15: (re-run) Thorpe, Lamb, Pedersen, Butler (f-exc)	58.2	1	5	41	48

Long Eaton v Wolverhampton Wednesday 11th September 1991 (Inter-League Challenge)

Long Eaton		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Jan Staechmann	3	F	3	2	1	3		12	-
2.	Mark Blackbird	EF	1						1	-
3.	Carl Blackbird	1	1	0	1*	2			5	1
4.	Paul Fry	3	2	1*	0	1	2*		9	2
5.	Gary O'Hare	0	1*	2	1*				4	2
6.	Paul Blackbird	EF	0	0					0	-
7.	Peter McNamara	2	1	2	0				5	-

Wolverhampton		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Ronnie Correy	2	3	3	3				11	-
2.	Andy Phillips	1*	0	0	0				1	1
3.	Sam Ermolenko	2*	2*	3	3	0			10	2
4.	Graham Jones	1*	3	3	FX	1			8	1
5.	Scott Norman	2	2*	2*	2*				8	3
6.	Charles Ermolenko	1	3	0	3				7	-
7.	Wayne Carter	3	3	2	1				9	-

Heat details

		Invaders	Wolves	Invaders	Wolves
Ht 1:	Staechmann, Correy, Phillips, M.Blackbird (ef)	3	3	3	3
Ht 2:	Carter, McNamara, C.Ermolenko, P.Blackbird (ef)	2	4	5	7
Ht 3:	Fry, Norman, Jones, O'Hare	3	3	8	10
Ht 4:	Carter, S.Ermolenko, C.Blackbird, P.Blackbird	1	5	9	15
Ht 5:	Correy, Fry, O'Hare, Phillips	3	3	12	18
Ht 6:	(awarded) C.Ermolenko, S.Ermolenko, M.Blackbird, Staechmann (f)	1	5	13	23
Ht 7:	Jones, Norman, C.Blackbird, P.Blackbird	1	5	14	28
Ht 8:	Staechmann, Carter, McNamara, Phillips	4	2	18	30
Ht 9:	S.Ermolenko, O'Hare, Fry, C.Ermolenko	3	3	21	33
Ht 10:	Jones, Staechmann, Carter, C.Blackbird	2	4	23	37
Ht 11:	Correy, McNamara, C.Blackbird, Phillips	3	3	26	40
Ht 12:	S.Ermolenko, Norman, Staechmann, Fry	1	5	27	45
Ht 13:	(re-run) Correy, C.Blackbird, O'Hare, Jones (f-exc)	3	3	30	48
Ht 14:	C.Ermolenko, Norman, Fry, McNamara	1	5	31	53
Ht 15:	Staechmann, Fry, Jones, S.Ermolenko	5	1	36	54

**Bradford v Eastbourne Wednesday 11th September 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One)**

Bradford	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Gary Havelock	2*	EF	3	3	2			10	1
2. Craig Hodgson	3	1	2*	2*				8	2
3. Paul Thorp	2	1	1*	1*				5	2
4. Simon Wigg	1	3	0	2				6	-
5. Sean Wilson	3	2*	3	2	1*			11	2
6. Michael Graves	1	1*	0					2	1
7. Glenn Doyle	3	3	0	2	0			8	-

Eastbourne	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Bobby Ott	1	1	3	3	1			9	-
2. Gordon Kennett	0	EF	1					1	-
3. Andy Grahame	3	3	2*	1*	1*			10	3
4. Steve Masters	0	0						0	-
5. Armando Castagna	2	3	2	2	3	3		15	-
6. Deon Prinsloo	0	2*	1	0	0			3	1
7. Jesper Olsen	2	0	EF	0				2	-

Heat details

		Dukes	Dons	Dukes	Dons
Ht 1: Hodgson, Havelock, Ott, Kennett	61.0	5	1	5	1
Ht 2: Doyle, Olsen, Graves, Prinsloo	60.1	4	2	9	3
Ht 3: Wilson, Castagna, Wigg, Masters	60.8	4	2	13	5
Ht 4: Grahame, Thorp, Graves, Olsen	60.4	3	3	16	8
Ht 5: Wigg, Wilson, Ott, Kennett (ef)	60.8	5	1	21	9
Ht 6: Grahame, Prinsloo, Hodgson, Havelock (ef)	61.1	1	5	22	14
Ht 7: Castagna, Grahame, Thorp, Graves	60.6	1	5	23	19
Ht 8: Doyle, Hodgson, Kennett, Olsen (ef)	61.3	5	1	28	20
Ht 9: Wilson, Castagna, Grahame, Doyle	60.9	3	3	31	23
Ht 10: Havelock, Hodgson, Prinsloo, Masters	61.5	5	1	36	24
Ht 11: Ott, Doyle, Thorp, Prinsloo	60.8	3	3	39	27
Ht 12: Havelock, Castagna, Grahame, Wigg	60.2	3	3	42	30
Ht 13: Ott, Wilson, Thorp, Prinsloo	61.2	3	3	45	33
Ht 14: Castagna, Wigg, Ott, Doyle	60.5	2	4	47	37
Ht 15: Castagna, Havelock, Wilson, Olsen	60.9	3	3	50	40

**Aggregate bonus point: Bradford 95 Eastbourne 85**

Oxford v Ipswich Wednesday 11th September 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One)

Oxford		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Hans Nielsen	3	3	3	3	2	0		14	-
2.	Mark Carlson	0	1	0					1	-
3.	Martin Dugard	1	1	2*	2	2			8	1
4.	Craig Boyce	1*	0	0	3				4	1
5.	Dean Barker	2	1	3	1	1*	1		9	1
6.	Spencer Timmo	2	0	0					2	-
7.	Glenn Cunningham	1*	1	1					3	1

Ipswich		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Chris Louis	1*	2*	3	0				6	2
2.	David Norris	2	3	3	1				9	-
3.	Tony Rickardsson	2*	2	2	3	3			12	1
4.	Zdenek Tesar	3	2	1	3	2*			11	1
5.	Shane Parker	0	0	1	0				1	-
6.	Ben Howe	0	0	0					0	-
7.	Neville Tatum	3	3	2*	0	2			10	1

Heat details

		Cheetahs	Witches	Cheetahs	Witches
Ht 1:	Nielsen, Norris, Louis, Carlson	3	3	3	3
Ht 2:	Tatum, Timmo, Cunningham, Howe	3	3	6	6
Ht 3:	Tesar, Barker, Boyce, Parker	3	3	9	9
Ht 4:	Tatum, Rickardsson, Dugard, Timmo	1	5	10	14
Ht 5:	Norris, Louis, Barker, Boyce	1	5	11	19
Ht 6:	Nielsen, Rickardsson, Carlson, Howe	4	2	15	21
Ht 7:	Barker, Tesar, Dugard, Parker	4	2	19	23
Ht 8:	Norris, Tatum, Cunningham, Carlson	1	5	20	28
Ht 9:	Nielsen, Rickardsson, Barker, Howe	4	2	24	30
Ht 10:	Nielsen, Dugard, Tesar, Tatum	5	1	29	31
Ht 11:	Louis, Dugard, Norris, Timmo	2	4	31	35
Ht 12:	Rickardsson, Nielsen, Parker, Boyce	2	4	33	39
Ht 13:	Tesar, Dugard, Barker, Louis	3	3	36	42
Ht 14:	Boyce, Tatum, Cunningham, Parker	4	2	40	44
Ht 15:	Rickardsson, Tesar, Barker, Nielsen	1	5	41	49

Aggregate bonus point: Ipswich 102 Oxford 78

Glasgow v Newcastle Wednesday 11th September 1991 (Sunbrite League Division Two)

Glasgow		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Steve Lawson	3	1	2	3	2			11	-
2.	Sean Courtney	1	3	2	1*				7	1
3.	Shane Bowes	1*	3	1*	1				6	2
4.	Jason Lyons	3	2	1	3	0			9	-
5.	Mark Courtney	2*	0	0	0				2	1
6.	Mick Powell	0	2	1	1				4	-
7.	Brian Nixon	3	0	2	2*				7	1

Newcastle		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Mark Thorpe	2	3	3	3	3	3		17	-
2.	Max Schofield	0	1	1	0				2	-
3.	David Bargh	3	2	2*	2				9	1
4.	Scott Lamb	1	2	3	3	2*	1		12	1
5.	Andy Howe	0	0						0	-
6.	Phil Jeffrey	2	0	0	1				3	-
7.	Richard Juul	1*	0	0	FX				1	1

Heat details

		Tigers	Diamonds	Tigers	Diamonds
Ht 1:	Lawson, Thorpe, S.Courtney, Schofield	4	2	4	2
Ht 2:	Nixon, Jeffrey, Juul, Powell	3	3	7	5
Ht 3:	Lyons, M.Courtney, Lamb, Howe	5	1	12	6
Ht 4:	Bargh, Powell, Bowes, Juul	3	3	15	9
Ht 5:	Thorpe, Lyons, Schofield, M.Courtney	2	4	17	13
Ht 6:	S.Courtney, Bargh, Lawson, Jeffrey	4	2	21	15
Ht 7:	Bowes, Lamb, Powell, Howe	4	2	25	17
Ht 8:	Thorpe, S.Courtney, Schofield, Nixon	2	4	27	21
Ht 9:	Lamb, Bargh, Powell, M.Courtney	1	5	28	26
Ht 10:	Lamb, Lawson, S.Courtney, Juul	3	3	31	29
Ht 11:	Thorpe, Nixon, Bowes, Schofield	3	3	34	32
Ht 12:	Lawson, Bargh, Lyons, Jeffrey	4	2	38	34
Ht 13:	Thorpe, Lamb, Bowes, M.Courtney	1	5	39	39
Ht 14:	(re-run) Lyons, Nixon, Jeffrey, Juul (f-exc)	5	1	44	40
Ht 15:	Thorpe, Lawson, Lamb, Lyons	2	4	46	44

**Aggregate bonus point: Newcastle 90 Glasgow 90**

Bonus Point Run-off: Thorpe, Lawson 68.2

Middlesbrough v King's Lynn Thursday 12th September 1991 (Inter-League Challenge)

Middlesbrough	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Kenny McKinna	0	2	1*	3				6	1
2. Mark Lemon	3	1*	3	2	3	2*		14	2
3. Steve Regeling	0	3	1	3	3			10	-
4. Lars Munkedal	F	0	0	2				2	-
5. Steve Wilcock	3	3	2	1				9	-
6. Shawn Venables	2	1	1	0	0			4	-
7. Chris Readshaw	0	FX						0	-

King's Lynn	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Bohumil Brhel	1*	1*	FX					2	2
2. Dennis Lofqvist	2	2	2	2				8	-
3. Mark Loram	2*	3	3	2	1			11	1
4. Sean Wilson	2	2	3	2	0			9	-
5. Paul Fry	1*	0						1	1
6. Nigel Leaver	1	0	1	0	3			5	-
7. Kevin Brice	3	3	1*	0	1*	1		9	2

Heat details		Bears	Stars	Bears	Stars
Ht 1: Lemon, Lofqvist, Brhel, McKinna	65.3	3	3	3	3
Ht 2: Brice, Venables, Leaver, Readshaw	66.0	2	4	5	7
Ht 3: Wilcock, Wilson, Fry, Munkedal (f)	65.2	3	3	8	10
Ht 4: Brice, Loram, Venables, Regeling	65.0	1	5	9	15
Ht 5: Wilcock, Lofqvist, Brhel, Munkedal	64.8	3	3	12	18
Ht 6: Loram, McKinna, Lemon, Leaver	63.8	3	3	15	21
Ht 7: Regeling, Wilson, Venables, Fry	64.0	4	2	19	23
Ht 8: (re-run) Lemon, Lofqvist, Brice, Readshaw (f-exc)	64.8	3	3	22	26
Ht 9: Loram, Wilcock, Leaver, Venables	64.0	2	4	24	30
Ht 10: Wilson, Lemon, McKinna, Brice	64.6	3	3	27	33
Ht 11: (re-run) Lemon, Lofqvist, Regeling, Brhel (f-exc)	64.4	4	2	31	35
Ht 12: McKinna, Loram, Brice, Munkedal	64.0	3	3	34	38
Ht 13: Regeling, Wilson, Wilcock, Leaver	64.4	4	2	38	40
Ht 14: Leaver, Munkedal, Brice, Venables	65.4	2	4	40	44
Ht 15: Regeling, Lemon, Loram, Wilson	64.0	5	1	45	45

**Arena Essex v Stoke Thursday 12th September 1991 (Sunbrite League Division Two)**

Arena Essex		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Bo Petersen	3	2*	3	3				14	1
2.	Troy Pratt	2*	3	2*	2*	1			10	3
3.	Alan Mogridge	3	2	3	2*				10	1
4.	Andy Galvin	2	3	2*	3				10	1
5.	Tommy Palmer	0	0						0	-
6.	Paul Hurry	3	1	0	3	3			10	-
7.	Colin White	1	3	1	0	1			6	-

Stoke		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Darren Standing	FX	2	0	1*	1	2		6	1
2.	Jon Hughes	1							1	-
3.	Gary Chessell	2	0	2	0				4	-
4.	Eric Monaghan	1	1	FX	F				2	-
5.	Chris Cobby	3	3	EF	1	0	0		7	-
6.	David Clarke	0	1	2					3	-
7.	Garry Stead	2	0	1*	1	1	2		7	1

Heat details

		Hammers	Potters	Hammers	Potters
Ht 1:	(re-run) Petersen, Pratt, Hughes, Standing (f-exc)	57.5	5	1	5
Ht 2:	Hurry, Stead, White, Clarke	59.8	4	2	9
Ht 3:	Cobby, Galvin, Monaghan, Palmer	58.8	2	4	11
Ht 4:	Mogridge, Chessell, Hurry, Stead	57.8	4	2	15
Ht 5:	Galvin, Standing, Stead, Palmer	58.4	3	3	18
Ht 6:	Pratt, Petersen, Clarke, Chessell	58.3	5	1	23
Ht 7:	Cobby, Mogridge, Monaghan, Hurry	57.8	2	4	25
Ht 8:	White, Pratt, Stead, Cobby (ef)	59.7	5	1	30
Ht 9:	Hurry, Chessell, White, Standing	58.6	4	2	34
Ht 10:	(re-run) Petersen, Pratt, Stead, Monaghan (f-exc)	58.4	5	1	39
Ht 11:	(re-run) Mogridge, Stead, Standing, White, Hughes (f-inj)	58.8	3	3	42
Ht 12:	Petersen, Galvin, Cobby, Chessell	58.5	5	1	47
Ht 13:	Hurry, Mogridge, Standing, Monaghan (f)	60.0	5	1	52
Ht 14:	Galvin, Clarke, White, Cobby	59.9	4	2	56
Ht 15:	Petersen, Standing, Pratt, Cobby	59.3	4	2	60

**Aggregate bonus point: Arena Essex 111 Stoke 69**

Sheffield v Edinburgh Thursday 12th September 1991 (Sunbrite League Division Two)

Sheffield		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Neil Evitts	3	3	3	3				12	-
2.	Richard Musson	0	2*	0	0	1*			3	2
3.	Lars Gunnestad	3	3	3	3				12	-
4.	Louis Carr								0	-
5.	Peter Carr	3	3	3	2*	2			13	1
6.	Ade Hoole	X	1	2*	0	2*	1*		6	3
7.	Richard Davidson	2	2*	1	1	1	2		9	1

Edinburgh		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Les Collins	2	1	3	2	1	3		12	-
2.	Brett Saunders	1*	0	2*	2	0			5	2
3.	Michael Coles	R	1	2	1	2	0		6	-
4.	Frede Schott	2	0	1*	1*	0			4	2
5.	Johnny Jorgensen	FX							0	-
6.	Nigel Alderton	3	0	3					6	-
7.	David Steen	1	1	0	0				2	-

Heat details

				Tigers	Monarchs	Tigers	Monarchs
Ht 1:	Evitts, Collins, Saunders, Musson		63.1	3	3	3	3
Ht 2:	Alderton, Davidson, Steen, Hoole (exc-unfair riding)		66.5	2	4	5	7
Ht 3:	P.Carr, Schott, Hoole, Jorgensen (f-exc), L.Carr (f-inj)		64.0	4	2	9	9
Ht 4:	Gunnestad, Hoole, Steen, Coles (ret)		63.9	5	1	14	10
Ht 5:	P.Carr, Davidson, Collins, Saunders		63.0	5	1	19	11
Ht 6:	Evitts, Musson, Coles, Schott		64.3	5	1	24	12
Ht 7:	Gunnestad, Coles, Schott, Hoole		64.4	3	3	27	15
Ht 8:	Collins, Saunders, Davidson, Musson		65.1	1	5	28	20
Ht 9:	P.Carr, Hoole, Coles, Alderton		64.2	5	1	33	21
Ht 10:	Evitts, Saunders, Schott, Musson		65.0	3	3	36	24
Ht 11:	Gunnestad, Collins, Davidson, Saunders		64.7	4	2	40	26
Ht 12:	Evitts, Coles, Davidson, Steen		64.7	4	2	44	28
Ht 13:	Gunnestad, P.Carr, Collins, Schott		64.9	5	1	49	29
Ht 14:	Alderton, Davidson, Hoole, Steen		66.0	3	3	52	32
Ht 15:	Collins, P.Carr, Musson, Coles		65.3	3	3	55	35

Aggregate bonus point: Sheffield 96 Edinburgh 84



Ipswich v Poole v Swindon Thursday 12th September 1991 (Three Team Tournament, Second Leg)

Ipswich	1	2	3	4	5	Pts	Bonus
1. Chris Louis	3	3	1*	3		10	1
2. Shane Parker	1	2*	2	2*		7	2
3. David Norris	1	2*	3	2*		8	2
4. Zdenek Tesar	3	3	2*	3	3	14	1

Poole	1	2	3	4	5	Pts	Bonus
1. Steve Schofield	0	3	3	1	2	9	-
2. Mick Poole	2	1	2*	0		5	1
3. Gary Allan	2	2	0	0		4	-
4. Tony Langdon	1*	0	3	1		5	1

Swindon	1	2	3	4	5	Pts	Bonus
1. Andrew Silver	2	1	3	F	1	7	-
2. Rod Colquhoun	0	0	1	1		2	-
3. Dean Standing	3	2	1	1		7	-
4. Paul Smith	0	0	0	0		0	-

Heat details		Witches	Pirates	Robins	Witches	Pirates	Robins
Ht 1: Louis, Poole, Parker, Schofield	59.9	4	2	-	4	2	0
Ht 2: Standing, Allan, Langdon, Smith	59.4	-	3	3	4	5	3
Ht 3: Tesar, Silver, Norris, Colquhoun	61.1	4	-	2	8	5	5
Ht 4: Schofield, Standing, Poole, Smith	60.5	-	4	2	8	9	7
Ht 5: Louis, Parker, Silver, Colquhoun	59.5	5	-	1	13	9	8
Ht 6: Silver, Allan, Colquhoun, Langdon	61.2	-	2	4	13	11	12
Ht 7: Tesar, Norris, Standing, Smith	60.7	5	-	1	18	11	13
Ht 8: Langdon, Parker, Louis, Allan	60.4	3	3	-	21	14	13
Ht 9: Schofield, Poole, Colquhoun, Silver (f)	60.7	-	5	1	21	19	14
Ht 10: (re-run) Norris, Tesar, Langdon, Allan	59.7	5	1	-	26	20	14
Ht 11: Louis, Parker, Standing, Smith	60.3	5	-	1	31	20	15
Ht 12: Tesar, Norris, Schofield, Poole	60.7	5	1	-	36	21	15
Ht 13: Tesar, Schofield, Silver	60.5	3	2	1	39	23	16

Aggregate scores: Ipswich 68 Poole 51 Swindon 37

Belle Vue: Peter Craven Memorial Trophy Friday 13th September 1991

Rider	1	2	3	4	5	Pts	Pos
1. Carl Stonehewer	2	2	0	2	3	9	5th
2. Darren Sumner	1	1	2	2	0	6	10th
3. Joe Screen	3	2	3	3	2	13	2nd
4. David Bargh	0	3	FX	1	1	5	12th
5. Max Schofield	1	0	0	FX	0	1	16th
6. Neil Collins	3	3	2	3	1	12	3rd
7. Mark Thorpe	2	1	3	3	1	10	4th
8. Charles Ermolenko	0	2	F	0	2	4	15th
9. John Jorgensen	0	1	2	0	3	6	9th
10. Graham Jones	2	2	2	2	1	9	6th
11. <b>Kelly Moran</b>	3	3	3	3	3	15	1st
12. Sean Wilson	1	1	1	1	3	7	8th
13. Jason Lyons	3	3	F	1	0	7	7th
14. Les Collins	2	0	1	0	2	5	13th
15. Tony Olsson	0	0	3	2	0	5	11th
16. Shane Bowes	1	R	1	1	2	5	14th

Heat details

Ht 1: Screen, Stonehewer, Sumner, Bargh	61.0
Ht 2: N.Collins, Thorpe, Schofield, Ermolenko	62.3
Ht 3: Moran, Jones, Wilson, Jorgensen	61.7
Ht 4: Lyons, L.Collins, Bowes, Olsson	62.4
Ht 5: Lyons, Stonehewer, Jorgensen, Schofield	62.0
Ht 6: N.Collins, Jones, Sumner, L.Collins	61.9
Ht 7: Moran, Screen, Thorpe, Olsson	61.2
Ht 8: Bargh, Ermolenko, Wilson, Bowes (ret)	62.1
Ht 9: Moran, N.Collins, Bowes, Stonehewer	61.7
Ht 10: Olsson, Sumner, Wilson, Schofield	62.2
Ht 11: Screen, Jorgensen, L.Collins, Ermolenko (f)	62.5
Ht 12: (re-run) Thorpe, Jones, Lyons (f), Bargh (f-exc)	62.6
Ht 13: Thorpe, Stonehewer, Wilson, L.Collins	62.3
Ht 14: Moran, Sumner, Lyons, Ermolenko	62.7
Ht 15: (re-run) Screen, Jones, Bowes, Schofield (f-exc)	62.6
Ht 16: N.Collins, Olsson, Bargh, Jorgensen	62.8
Ht 17: Stonehewer, Ermolenko, Jones, Olsson	62.7
Ht 18: Jorgensen, Bowes, Thorpe, Sumner	62.5
Ht 19: Wilson, Screen, N.Collins, Lyons	62.5
Ht 20: Moran, L.Collins, Bargh, Schofield	62.6

Edinburgh: Scottish Individual Riders' Championship Friday 13th September 1991

Rider	1	2	3	4	5	Pts	Pos
1. James Grieves	3	3	2	1	1	10	6th
2. Paul Taylor	2	0	3	1	1	7	7th
3. Muir Templeton	1	F	0	1	3	5	10th
4. Stuart Coleman	FX	2	1	3	1	7	8th
5. Brian Mercer	1	2	2	R	0	5	11th
6. Grant Blackie	2	1	0	1		4	13th=
7. <b>Scott Lamb</b>	3	3	3	3	3	15	1st
8. Charlie McKinna	EF	3	3	2	3	11	5th
9. Stewart McDonald	FX	F	1	2	2	5	12th
10. Mike McLuskey	3	2	2	3	2	12	4th*
11. Kevin Little	2	2	3	3	2	12	3rd*
12. George Wells	1	0	1	2		4	13th=
13. Robert Thomson	1	EF	0	F		1	15th
14. Michael Lowrie	3	3	2	2	3	13	2nd
15. Stuart Crome	F	1	0	0	0	1	16th
16. Fraser Smith	2	1	1	2	FX	6	9th
Res. Wayne Park	FX					0	
Res. Raymond Fosbury	0	1				1	

Heat details

Ht 1: Grieves, Taylor, Templeton, Coleman (f-exc)	no time
Ht 2: Lamb, Blackie, Mercer, McKinna (ef)	64.5
Ht 3: McLuskey, Little, Wells, McDonald (f)	65.7
Ht 4: Lowrie, Smith, Thomson, Crome (f)	67.1
Ht 5: Grieves, Mercer, Thomson (ef), McDonald (f)	68.1
Ht 6: Lowrie, McLuskey, Blackie, Taylor	66.9
Ht 7: Lamb, Little, Crome, Templeton (f)	64.7
Ht 8: McKinna, Coleman, Smith, Wells	66.7
Ht 9: Little, Grieves, Smith, Blackie	65.4
Ht 10: Taylor, Mercer, Wells, Crome	69.8
Ht 11: McKinna, Lowrie, McDonald, Templeton	66.2
Ht 12: Lamb, McLuskey, Coleman, Thomson	64.3
Ht 13: (re-run) Lamb, Lowrie, Grieves, Park (f-exc)	65.1
Ht 14: Little, McKinna, Taylor, Fosbury	65.4
Ht 15: McLuskey, Smith, Templeton, Mercer (f-rem, ret)	66.2
Ht 16: Coleman, McDonald, Blackie, Crome	67.3
Ht 17: McKinna, McLuskey, Grieves, Crome	67.1
Ht 18: (re-run) Lamb, McDonald, Taylor, Smith (f-exc)	65.3
Ht 19: Templeton, Wells, Fosbury, Thomson (f)	70.7
Ht 20: Lowrie, Little, Coleman, Mercer	66.1
* Run-off for third place: Little, McLuskey	66.2

Eastbourne v Reading Friday 13th September 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One)

Eastbourne		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Bobby Ott	3	3	2	2	1			11	-
2.	Gordon Kennett	2*	FX	2	1*				5	2
3.	Andy Grahame	3	1	2	2				8	-
4.	Armando Castagna	3	3	0	3	0			9	-
5.	Steve Masters	0	0						0	-
6.	Deon Prinsloo	3	1	0	2	1*	1		8	1
7.	Jesper Olsen	1	0	1*	0				2	1

Reading		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Mitch Shirra	1	2	3	3	3			12	-
2.	Ray Morton	FX	1*	3	0				4	1
3.	Jeremy Doncaster	2	2	3	1				8	-
4.	Dave Mullett	2	1*	3	3	1			10	1
5.	Jan Andersson	1*	2*	3	2	2*			10	3
6.	Terry Mussett	0	0	0					0	-
7.	Scott Humphries	2	0	1	FX				3	-

Heat details

				Dons	Racers	Dons	Racers
Ht 1:	(re-run) Ott, Kennett, Shirra, Morton (f-exc)		57.3	5	1	5	1
Ht 2:	Prinsloo, Humphries, Olsen, Mussett		59.0	4	2	9	3
Ht 3:	Castagna, Mullett, Andersson, Masters (f-rem)		58.6	3	3	12	6
Ht 4:	Grahame, Doncaster, Prinsloo, Humphries		58.6	4	2	16	8
Ht 5:	Castagna, Shirra, Morton, Masters		58.5	3	3	19	11
Ht 6:	(re-run) Ott, Doncaster, Mullett, Kennett (f-exc)		58.1	3	3	22	14
Ht 7:	Mullett, Andersson, Grahame, Prinsloo		58.3	1	5	23	19
Ht 8:	Morton, Kennett, Humphries, Olsen		59.6	2	4	25	23
Ht 9:	(re-run) Doncaster, Prinsloo, Olsen, Humphries (f-exc)		58.9	3	3	28	26
Ht 10:	(re-run) Mullett, Ott, Kennett, Mussett		58.2	3	3	31	29
Ht 11:	Shirra, Grahame, Prinsloo, Morton		59.5	3	3	34	32
Ht 12:	Andersson, Ott, Doncaster, Castagna		58.9	2	4	36	36
Ht 13:	(re-run) Shirra, Grahame, Mullett, Olsen		59.3	2	4	38	40
Ht 14:	Castagna, Andersson, Prinsloo, Mussett		59.0	4	2	42	42
Ht 15:	Shirra, Andersson, Ott, Castagna		59.0	1	5	43	47

Peterborough v Middlesbrough Friday 13th September 1991 (Sunbrite League Division Two)

Peterborough		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Stephen Davies	2	3	3	3	2			13	-
2.	Darren Tupper	0	1	0	M				1	-
3.	Richard Hellsen	3	3	3	3	1*			13	1
4.	Kevin Jolly	2*	3	0	0				5	1
5.	Ian Barney	3	EF	2					5	-
6.	Robbie Fuller	EF	M	0	M	1			1	-
7.	Tim Hunter	3	1	1	1*	1	1		8	1

Middlesbrough		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Kenny McKinna	3	2	2*	2	2	3	3	17	1
2.	Simon Cross	<i>Rider replacement (ML 1, SW 1*, KM 2*, LM 0) = 4+2</i>								
3.	Mark Lemon	1	2	2	3	3	2	0	13	-
4.	Steve Wilcock	1	1*	2	2	0	2*		8	2
5.	Lars Munkedal	0	1*	0	1*				2	2
6.	Chris Readshaw	2	0	0					2	-
7.	Shawn Venables	1*	0	1*					2	2

Heat details

			Panthers	Bears	Panthers	Bears
Ht 1:	McKinna, Davies, Lemon, Tupper	64.2	2	4	2	4
Ht 2:	Hunter, Readshaw, Venables, Fuller (ef)	66.2	3	3	5	7
Ht 3:	Barney, Jolly, Wilcock, Munkedal	63.5	5	1	10	8
Ht 4:	Hellsen, Lemon, Hunter, Venables, Fuller (exc-2min)	64.3	4	2	14	10
Ht 5:	Jolly, McKinna, Wilcock, Barney (ef)	65.3	3	3	17	13
Ht 6:	Davies, Lemon, Tupper, Readshaw	64.3	4	2	21	15
Ht 7:	Hellsen, Wilcock, Munkedal, Fuller	64.5	3	3	24	18
Ht 8:	Lemon, McKinna, Hunter, Tupper	65.3	1	5	25	23
Ht 9:	Lemon, Barney, Hunter, Readshaw, Fuller (exc-2min)	64.4	3	3	28	26
Ht 10:	Davies, Wilcock, Venables, Tupper (exc-2min)	65.7	3	3	31	29
Ht 11:	Hellsen, McKinna, Hunter, Munkedal	65.7	4	2	35	31
Ht 12:	Davies, Lemon, Munkedal, Jolly	65.3	3	3	38	34
Ht 13:	Hellsen, McKinna, Fuller, Wilcock	64.9	4	2	42	36
Ht 14:	McKinna, Wilcock, Hunter, Jolly	65.4	1	5	43	41
Ht 15:	McKinna, Davies, Hellsen, Lemon	65.6	3	3	46	44

Aggregate bonus point: Middlesbrough 105 Peterborough 75

Coventry: Sunbrite League Division Two Riders' Championship Saturday 14th September 1991

Rider	1	2	3	4	5	Pts	Pos
1. Stephen Davies	2	0	2	2	1	7	8th
2. Mark Thorpe	F	2	3	2	2	9	6th
3. Troy Butler	3	3	3	0	3	12	3rd
4. Carl Blackbird	1	1	1	1	0	4	14th
5. Neil Evitts	3	3	2	1	2	11	4th
6. Eric Monaghan	0	0	1	2	1	4	13th
7. Steve Lawson	1	0	0	1	1	3	16th
8. Shane Bowes	2	0	1	T	R	3	15th
9. Bo Petersen	1	2	2	EF	FX	5	10th
10. David Bargh	3	3	3	2	3	14	2nd*
11. Kenny McKinna	0	2	0	3	1	6	9th
12. Les Collins	2	3	1	3	2	11	5th
13. Peter Carr	1	1	2	1	0	5	11th
14. Melvyn Taylor	0	1	0	0	3	4	12th
15. Steve Regeling	2	1	0	3	2	8	7th
16. <b>Jan Staechmann</b>	3	2	3	3	3	14	<b>1st*</b>
Res. Chris Clarence	0						

Heat details

Ht 1: Butler, Davies, Blackbird, Thorpe (f)	62.8
Ht 2: Evitts, Bowes, Lawson, Monaghan	63.6
Ht 3: Bargh, Collins, Petersen, McKinna	63.2
Ht 4: Staechmann, Regeling, Carr, Taylor	62.2
Ht 5: Evitts, Petersen, Carr, Davies	62.7
Ht 6: Bargh, Thorpe, Taylor, Monaghan	62.5
Ht 7: Butler, McKinna, Regeling, Lawson	63.4
Ht 8: Collins, Staechmann, Blackbird, Bowes	63.0
Ht 9: Staechmann, Davies, Monaghan, McKinna	63.9
Ht 10: Thorpe, Evitts, Collins, Regeling	63.2
Ht 11: Butler, Petersen, Bowes, Taylor	63.5
Ht 12: Bargh, Carr, Blackbird, Lawson	63.5
Ht 13: Collins, Davies, Lawson, Taylor	63.5
Ht 14: McKinna, Thorpe, Carr, Clarence, Bowes (exc-tapes)	63.8
Ht 15: Staechmann, Bargh, Evitts, Butler	63.7
Ht 16: Regeling, Monaghan, Blackbird, Petersen (ef)	64.4
Ht 17: Bargh, Regeling, Davies, Bowes (ret)	64.6
Ht 18: (re-run) Staechmann, Thorpe, Lawson, Petersen (f-exc)	64.2
Ht 19: Butler, Collins, Monaghan, Carr	63.9
Ht 20: Taylor, Evitts, McKinna, Blackbird	64.3
*Run-off for first place: Staechmann, Bargh	64.0

Young England v Young Scotland Saturday 14th September 1991 (Junior Challenge)

Young England		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	David Nagel	3	2*	2*	3				10	2
2.	Scott Smith	2*	3	3	3	0			11	1
3.	Jason Straughan	3	3	3	3	2			14	-
4.	Craig Rathbone	F	F	2					2	-
5.	Stuart Swales	2	2	2	2*				8	1
6.	Paul Gould	2*	1	0	1*				4	2
7.	Jonathan Swales	3	1	1	1	1*			7	1

Young Scotland		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Mike McLuskey	1	3	F	2	F	3		9	-
2.	Fraser Smith	0	1	2	R				3	-
3.	Michael Lowrie	2	1	2	3	2	1		11	-
4.	Paul Taylor	1	0						1	-
5.	James Grieves	3	1*	1	0	3			8	1
6.	Stewart McDonald	1	FX	F					1	-
7.	Stuart Coleman	FX	F	F	1				1	-

Heat details

		Eng	Scot	Eng	Scot
Ht 1:	Nagel, S.Smith, McLuskey, F.Smith	59.7	5	1	5
Ht 2:	(re-run) J.Swales, Gould, McDonald, Coleman (f-exc)	62.7	5	1	10
Ht 3:	Grieves, S.Swales, Taylor, Rathbone (f)	60.7	2	4	12
Ht 4:	Straughan, Lowrie, Gould, Coleman (f)	59.6	4	2	16
Ht 5:	McLuskey, S.Swales, F.Smith, Rathbone (f)	59.0	2	4	18
Ht 6:	(awarded) S.Smith, Nagel, Lowrie, McLuskey (f)	no time	5	1	23
Ht 7:	Straughan, Lowrie, Grieves, Gould	59.7	3	3	26
Ht 8:	S.Smith, F.Smith, J.Swales, Coleman (f)	60.6	4	2	30
Ht 9:	(re-run) Lowrie, S.Swales, Gould, McDonald (f-exc)	59.9	3	3	33
Ht 10:	S.Smith, Nagel, Grieves, Taylor	58.0	5	1	38
Ht 11:	Straughan, McLuskey, J.Swales, F.Smith (ret)	59.4	4	2	42
Ht 12:	Nagel, Lowrie, J.Swales, Grieves	59.7	4	2	46
Ht 13:	Straughan, S.Swales, Coleman, McLuskey (f)	60.0	5	1	51
Ht 14:	Grieves, Rathbone, J.Swales, McDonald (f)	60.8	3	3	54
Ht 15:	McLuskey, Straughan, Lowrie, S.Smith	58.4	2	4	56

King's Lynn v Poole Saturday 14th September 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One)

King's Lynn		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Bohumil Brhel	1*	3	2	3	3			12	1
2.	Dennis Lofqvist	2	2*	3	EF				7	1
3.	Mark Loram	3	3	1	3	2*			12	1
4.	Paul Fry	2	2	2*	2				8	1
5.	Darren Spicer	1*	1*	T					2	2
6.	Kevin Brice	EF	0	0	2*	0			2	1
7.	Nigel Leaver	2	2*	3	0	0			7	1

Poole		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Mick Poole	3	3	1	3	2	0		12	-
2.	Jason Crump	0	0						0	-
3.	Gary Allan	2	1	0					3	-
4.	Tony Langdon	0	1*	3	1*				5	2
5.	Steve Schofield	3	2	2*	EF	1	1		9	1
6.	Tom Knudsen	3	0	1	1	1	3		9	-
7.	Steve Leigh	1	1*	0					2	1

Heat details

		Stars	Pirates	Stars	Pirates
Ht 1:	Poole, Lofqvist, Brhel, Crump	3	3	3	3
Ht 2:	Knudsen, Leaver, Leigh, Brice (ef)	2	4	5	7
Ht 3:	Schofield, Fry, Spicer, Langdon (f-rem)	3	3	8	10
Ht 4:	Loram, Allan, Leigh, Brice (f-rem)	3	3	11	13
Ht 5:	Poole, Fry, Spicer, Crump	3	3	14	16
Ht 6:	Brhel, Lofqvist, Allan, Knudsen	5	1	19	17
Ht 7:	Loram, Schofield, Langdon, Brice	3	3	22	20
Ht 8:	Lofqvist, Leaver, Knudsen, Leigh	5	1	27	21
Ht 9:	Leaver, Brice, Knudsen, Allan, Spicer (exc-tapes)	5	1	32	22
Ht 10:	Langdon, Brhel, Poole, Lofqvist (ef)	2	4	34	26
Ht 11:	Poole, Schofield, Loram, Leaver	1	5	35	31
Ht 12:	Brhel, Fry, Knudsen, Schofield (ef)	5	1	40	32
Ht 13:	Loram, Poole, Langdon, Brice	3	3	43	35
Ht 14:	Knudsen, Fry, Schofield, Leaver	2	4	45	39
Ht 15:	Brhel, Loram, Schofield, Poole	5	1	50	40



Swindon v Belle Vue Saturday 14th September 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One)

Swindon	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Leigh Adams	3	2	3	2*	3	1		14	1
2. Andrew Silver	0	1*	1*	2	1			5	2
3. John Davis	3	3	3	3	3	3		18	-
4. Peter Nahlin	<i>Rider replacement (AS 1*, JD 3, DS 3, LA 3) = 10+1</i>							-	-
5. Dean Standing	2	1	1	3	2*			9	1
6. Paul Smith	3	1	1	0				5	-
7. Rod Colquhoun	1	1*	2*	0				4	2

Belle Vue	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Joe Screen	1*	0	3	F	1	0		5	1
2. Shawn Moran	<i>Rider replacement (TO 2, KM 2, JS 3, NC 1) = 8</i>							-	-
3. Neil Collins	2	3	2*	1	1			9	1
4. Darren Sumner	0	0	0					0	-
5. Kelly Moran	3	2	2	0	2	2		11	-
6. Tony Olsson	2	2	0	3	2	1*		10	1
7. Carl Stonehewer	F	0	FX	0				0	-

Heat details	Robins	Aces	Robins	Aces
Ht 1: Adams, Olsson, Screen, Silver	66.8	3	3	3
Ht 2: Smith, Olsson, Colquhoun (f-rem), Stonehewer (f)	68.1	4	2	7
Ht 3: Moran, Standing, Silver, Sumner	67.8	3	3	10
Ht 4: Davis, Collins, Smith, Stonehewer	67.4	4	2	14
Ht 5: Davis, Moran, Standing, Screen	67.0	4	2	18
Ht 6: Collins, Adams, Silver, Olsson	67.4	3	3	21
Ht 7: Davis, Moran, Smith, Sumner	67.0	4	2	25
Ht 8: (re-run) Screen, Silver, Colquhoun, Stonehewer (f-exc)	67.6	3	3	28
Ht 9: Olsson, Collins, Standing, Smith	66.6	1	5	29
Ht 10: Adams, Olsson, Silver, Stonehewer	66.8	4	2	33
Ht 11: Davis, Colquhoun, Collins, Screen (f)	67.4	5	1	38
Ht 12: Standing, Adams, Collins, Moran	67.6	5	1	43
Ht 13: Davis, Standing, Screen, Sumner	67.4	5	1	48
Ht 14: Adams, Moran, Olsson, Colquhoun	66.8	3	3	51
Ht 15: Davis, Moran, Adams, Screen	67.4	4	2	55

Aggregate bonus point: Swindon 95 Belle Vue 85

**BRADFORD: Coalite Dukes v Belle Vue v Southern All Stars v NMS Select Sunday 15th September 1991 (NMS Fours)**

<b>Coalite Dukes</b>					<b>Pts</b>	<b>Bonus</b>
	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>		
1. Craig Hodgson	2	1*	2	0	5	1
2. Sean Wilson	3	3	3	2	11	-
3. Glenn Doyle	1*	2	0	3	6	1
4. Michael Graves	0	X	FX	2*	2	1
<b>Belle Vue</b>					<b>Pts</b>	
	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>		
1. Bobby Ott	3	3	3	2	11	-
2. Kelly Moran	2	1*	EF	0	3	1
3. Darren Sumner	0	0	0	1*	1	1
4. Carl Stonehewer	F	2	1	2	5	-
<b>Southern All Stars</b>					<b>Pts</b>	
	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>		
1. Andy Grahame	3	2	3	3	11	-
2. Steve Schofield	2	2	3	1	8	-
3. Alan Grahame	0	1*	1	1	3	1
4. Gary Allan	1*	1*	2*	0	4	3
<b>NMS Select</b>					<b>Pts</b>	
	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>		
1. Simon Wigg	1*	3	1*	3	8	2
2. Jan Staechmann	3	3	2	1	9	-
3. Peter Carr	2	0	2	3	7	-
4. Wayne Carter	0	1*	0		1	1
5. Simon Bean	1				1	-

Heat details		<b>Dukes</b>	<b>Aces</b>	<b>All Stars</b>	<b>NMS</b>
Ht 1:	Wilson, Schofield, Allan, Graves	3-3	-	3-3	-
Ht 2:	(re-run) Staechmann, Moran, Bean, Stonehewer (f)	60.3	0-3	2-2	0-3
Ht 3:	Ott, Hodgson, Doyle, Sumner	60.5	3-6	3-5	0-3
Ht 4:	Andy Grahame, Carr, Wigg, Alan Grahame	60.8	0-6	0-5	3-6
Ht 5:	(re-run) Wilson, Stonehewer, Moran, Graves (exc-unfair riding)	60.5	3-9	3-8	0-6
Ht 6:	Staechmann, Schofield, Allan, Carter	61.1	0-9	0-8	3-9
Ht 7:	Wigg, Doyle, Hodgson, Carr	61.5	3-12	0-8	0-9
Ht 8:	Ott, Andy Graham, Alan Grahame, Sumner	61.1	0-12	3-11	3-12
Ht 9:	(awarded) Wilson, Staechmann, Carter, Graves (f-exc)	no time	3-15	0-11	0-12
Ht 10:	Schofield, Allan, Stonehewer, Moran (ef)	62.7	0-15	1-12	5-17
Ht 11:	Andy Grahame, Hodgson, Alan Grahame, Doyle (f-rem)	62.7	2-17	0-12	4-21
Ht 12:	Ott, Carr, Wigg, Sumner	61.7	0-17	3-15	0-21
Ht 13:	Doyle, Graves, Alan Grahame, Allan	62.3	5-22	0-15	1-22
Ht 14:	Carr, Stonehewer, Sumner, Carter	61.7	0-22	3-18	0-22
Ht 15:	Wigg, Ott, Staechmann, Moran	60.4	0-22	2-20	0-22
Ht 16:	Andy Grahame, Wilson, Schofield, Hodgson	62.2	<b>2-24</b>	<b>0-20</b>	<b>4-26</b>
Run-off:	Wigg, Andy Grahame	61.4			<b>0-26</b>

Newcastle v Exeter Sunday 15th September 1991 (Sunbrite League Division Two)

Newcastle	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Mark Thorpe	2	3	3	3	3			14	-
2. Max Schofield	0	2*						2	1
3. David Bargh	2	3	3	3	R			11	-
4. Geoff Powell	0	0						0	-
5. Scott Lamb	2	2	2	FX	2			8	-
6. Phil Jeffrey	1*	X	0	1*	2*	1*		5	4
7. Richard Juul	2	EF	2*	0	2			6	1

Exeter	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Steve Regeling	3	3	2	2	3			13	-
2. Richard Green	1	1	1	1*				4	1
3. David Smart	3	2	3	1	1			10	-
4. Colin Cook	1	1*	EF	1*				3	2
5. Peter Jeffery	3	2	0	3				8	-
6. Mark Simmonds	0	1*	0	0				1	1
7. Justin Elkins	3	1	0	FX				4	-

Heat details

		Diamonds	Falcons	Diamonds	Falcons
Ht 1: Regeling, Thorpe, Green, Schofield	65.3	2	4	2	4
Ht 2: Elkins, Juul, Jeffrey, Simmonds	68.0	3	3	5	7
Ht 3: (re-run) Jeffery, Lamb, Cook, Powell	65.6	2	4	7	11
Ht 4: (re-run) Smart, Bargh, Elkins, Jeffrey (exc-unfair riding)	66.2	2	4	9	15
Ht 5: Regeling, Lamb, Green, Powell	66.1	2	4	11	19
Ht 6: Thorpe, Smart, Simmonds, Juul (ef)	66.4	3	3	14	22
Ht 7: Bargh, Jeffery, Cook, Jeffrey	65.9	3	3	17	25
Ht 8: Thorpe, Schofield, Green, Elkins	66.1	5	1	22	26
Ht 9: Smart, Lamb, Jeffrey, Simmonds	65.6	3	3	25	29
Ht 10: (re-run) Thorpe, Juul, Cook (ef), Elkins (f-exc)	66.3	5	0	30	29
Ht 11: Bargh, Regeling, Green, Juul	65.5	3	3	33	32
Ht 12: Thorpe, Jeffrey, Smart, Jeffery	65.7	5	1	38	33
Ht 13: (re-run) Bargh, Regeling, Cook, Lamb (f-exc)	64.8	3	3	41	36
Ht 14: Jeffery, Juul, Jeffrey, Simmonds	66.0	3	3	44	39
Ht 15: Regeling, Lamb, Smart, Bargh (f-rem, ret)	65.2	2	4	46	43

Aggregate bonus point: Newcastle 91 Exeter 87

Rye House v Glasgow Sunday 15th September 1991 (Sunrite League Division Two)

Rye House		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus	
1.	Trevor O'Brien	3	FX	3	3	FX			9	-	
2.	Martin Goodwin	Rider replacement (WB 0, RJ 3, TO 3, RJ(TS) 1) = 7								-	-
3.	Melvyn Taylor								0	-	
4.	Roger Johns	0	2	3	1	2	1	R	9	-	
5.	Troy Pratt	1	1*	0	X	2	1		5	1	
6.	Rob Tilbury	0	1	2	1	0			4	-	
7.	John Wainwright	2	0	0	0	0			2	-	
8.	Wayne Baxter	0	0						0		

Glasgow		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Steve Lawson	2	3	3	3				11	-
2.	Sean Courtney	1*	0	1*	2*				4	3
3.	Shane Bowes	3	2	T	1				6	-
4.	Jason Lyons	3	2	3	1	3			12	-
5.	Mark Courtney	2*	1*	3	3	2*			11	3
6.	Brian Nixon	3	1*	FX					4	1
7.	Mick Powell	1	2*	2	3	2*	2*		12	3

Heat details			Rockets	Tigers	Rockets	Tigers
Ht 1:	O'Brien, Lawson, S.Courtney, Baxter	60.1	3	3	3	3
Ht 2:	Nixon, Wainwright, Powell, Tilbury	61.2	2	4	5	7
Ht 3:	Lyons, M.Courtney, Pratt, Johns	60.9	1	5	6	12
Ht 4:	(re-run) Bowes, Powell, Tilbury, Wainwright, Taylor (f-ns)	60.0	1	5	7	17
Ht 5:	Lawson, Johns, Pratt, S.Courtney	60.0	3	3	10	20
Ht 6:	(re-run) Johns, Bowes, Nixon, O'Brien (f-exc)	59.7	3	3	13	23
Ht 7:	O'Brien, Lyons, M.Courtney, Pratt	58.4	3	3	16	26
Ht 8:	O'Brien, Powell, S.Courtney, Wainwright	60.5	3	3	19	29
Ht 9:	(re-run) Powell, Tilbury, Bowes (exc-tapes), Nixon (f-exc), Pratt (exc-unfair riding)	60.5	2	3	21	32
Ht 10:	(awarded) Lyons, Powell, Johns, O'Brien (f-exc)	no time	1	5	22	37
Ht 11:	Lawson, S.Courtney, Tilbury, Baxter	60.5	1	5	23	42
Ht 12:	M.Courtney, Johns, Bowes, Wainwright	61.0	2	4	25	46
Ht 13:	Lawson, Pratt, Lyons, Tilbury	59.9	2	4	27	50
Ht 14:	M.Courtney, Powell, Johns, Wainwright	59.7	1	5	28	55
Ht 15:	Lyons, M.Courtney, Pratt, Johns (ret)	60.5	1	5	29	60

Aggregate bonus point: Glasgow 120 Rye House 58

Reading v Belle Vue Monday 16th September 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One)

Reading	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Mitch Shirra	3	3	3	2	0			11	-
2. Ray Morton	2*	1	2	2*				7	2
3. Jeremy Doncaster	3	2	3	1				9	-
4. Jan Andersson	0	3	1*	3	1			8	1
5. Dave Mullett	1	1	2	0				4	-
6. Phil Morris	F	0	0					0	-
7. Scott Humphries	2	0	1*	0	0			3	1

Belle Vue	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Shawn Moran	<i>Rider replacement (JS EF, KM 2, NC 2, TO 3) = 7</i>							-	-
2. Darren Sumner	F	0						0	-
3. Neil Collins	1*	2	1	2	0			6	1
4. Joe Screen	EF	2*	1	1	2*	3		9	2
5. Kelly Moran	3	2	3	3	1*	2*		14	2
6. Tony Olsson	3	0	3	3	3	2		14	-
7. Carl Stonehewer	1	2	0	0	1*			4	1

Heat details	Racers	Aces	Racers	Aces
Ht 1: Shirra, Morton, Screen (ef), Sumner (f)	5	0	5	0
Ht 2: Olsson, Humphries, Stonehewer, Morris (f)	2	4	7	4
Ht 3: Moran, Screen, Mullett, Andersson	1	5	8	9
Ht 4: Doncaster, Stonehewer, Collins, Morris	3	3	11	12
Ht 5: Andersson, Moran, Mullett, Sumner	4	2	15	14
Ht 6: Shirra, Collins, Morton, Olsson	4	2	19	16
Ht 7: Moran, Doncaster, Screen, Humphries	2	4	21	20
Ht 8: Olsson, Morton, Humphries, Stonehewer	3	3	24	23
Ht 9: Olsson, Mullett, Collins, Morris	2	4	26	27
Ht 10: Shirra, Morton, Screen, Stonehewer	5	1	31	28
Ht 11: Doncaster, Collins, Stonehewer, Humphries	3	3	34	31
Ht 12: Moran, Shirra, Andersson, Collins	3	3	37	34
Ht 13: Olsson, Screen, Doncaster, Mullett	1	5	38	39
Ht 14: Andersson, Olsson, Moran, Humphries	3	3	41	42
Ht 15: Screen, Moran, Andersson, Shirra	1	5	42	47

Aggregate bonus point: Belle Vue 96 Reading 83

Wolverhampton v Poole Monday 16th September 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One)

Wolverhampton		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Ronnie Correy	3	3	3	2*	2*			13	2
2.	Andy Phillips	1	0	0	1				2	-
3.	Sam Ermolenko	3	3	3	3	3			15	-
4.	Scott Norman	2*	1	3	2				8	1
5.	Graham Jones	3	3	2	2*				10	1
6.	Wayne Carter	3	2*	1	0				6	1
7.	Charles Ermolenko	1	2	2*	1*				6	2

Poole		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Marvyn Cox	2	2	3	EF	1	1		9	-
2.	Mick Poole	0	0	0					0	-
3.	Gary Allan	1	1*	1	1				4	1
4.	Tony Langdon	0	0	2	0	0			2	-
5.	Steve Schofield	1	2	3	1	3	0		10	-
6.	Tom Knudsen								0	-
7.	Alun Rossiter	2	0	2	1	0			5	-

Heat details

		Wolves	Pirates	Wolves	Pirates
Ht 1:	Correy, Cox, Phillips, Poole	4	2	4	2
Ht 2:	(re-run) Carter, Rossiter, C.Ermolenko, Knudsen (f-inj)	4	2	8	4
Ht 3:	Jones, Norman, Schofield, Langdon	5	1	13	5
Ht 4:	S.Ermolenko, Carter, Allan, Rossiter	5	1	18	6
Ht 5:	Jones, Cox, Norman, Poole	4	2	22	8
Ht 6:	Correy, Rossiter, Allan, Phillips	3	3	25	11
Ht 7:	S.Ermolenko, Schofield, Carter, Langdon	4	2	29	13
Ht 8:	Schofield, C.Ermolenko, Rossiter, Phillips	2	4	31	17
Ht 9:	Cox, Jones, Allan, Carter	2	4	33	21
Ht 10:	Correy, Langdon, Phillips, Poole	4	2	37	23
Ht 11:	S.Ermolenko, C.Ermolenko, Allan, Cox (ef)	5	1	42	24
Ht 12:	Norman, Correy, Schofield, Langdon	5	1	47	25
Ht 13:	S.Ermolenko, Jones, Cox, Langdon	5	1	52	26
Ht 14:	Schofield, Norman, C.Ermolenko, Rossiter	3	3	55	29
Ht 15:	S.Ermolenko, Correy, Cox, Schofield	5	1	60	30

Exeter v Glasgow Monday 16th September 1991 (Sunbrite League Division Two)

Exeter		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	David Smart	2*	1*	2*	2				7	3
2.	Richard Green	3	2	3	3				11	-
3.	Colin Cook	3	3	R	2				8	-
4.	Peter Jeffery	3	3	M	3	3			12	-
5.	Frank Smart	2*	1	2	1*	1			7	2
6.	Justin Elkins	3	EF	2*	1*				6	2
7.	Mark Simmonds	2*	1	2	1*	2*			8	3

Glasgow		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Steve Lawson	0	2	3	3	3			11	-
2.	Sean Courtney	1	0	0	1				2	-
3.	Jason Lyons	2	3	2	F	3	2		12	-
4.	James Grieves	0	0	0					0	-
5.	Mark Courtney	1	1	1	0	1			4	-
6.	Brian Nixon	0	0	0					0	-
7.	Mick Powell	1	1*	0	0				2	1

Heat details

		Falcons	Tigers	Falcons	Tigers
Ht 1:	Green, D.Smart, S.Courtney, Lawson	5	1	5	1
Ht 2:	Elkins, Simmonds, Powell, Nixon	5	1	10	2
Ht 3:	Jeffery, F.Smart, M.Courtney, Grieves	5	1	15	3
Ht 4:	Cook, Lyons, Powell, Elkins (ret)	3	3	18	6
Ht 5:	Jeffery, Lawson, F.Smart, S.Courtney	4	2	22	8
Ht 6:	Lyons, Green, D.Smart, Nixon	3	3	25	11
Ht 7:	Cook, Elkins, M.Courtney, Grieves	5	1	30	12
Ht 8:	Green, Lyons, Simmonds, S.Courtney	4	2	34	14
Ht 9:	Lawson, F.Smart, Elkins, Lyons (f)	3	3	37	17
Ht 10:	Green, D.Smart, M.Courtney, Powell	5	1	42	18
Ht 11:	Lawson, Simmonds, S.Courtney, Cook (ret)	2	4	44	22
Ht 12:	Lyons, D.Smart, Simmonds, M.Courtney, Jeffery (exc-2min)	3	3	47	25
Ht 13:	Lawson, Cook, F.Smart, Grieves	3	3	50	28
Ht 14:	Jeffery, Simmonds, M.Courtney, Nixon	5	1	55	29
Ht 15:	Jeffery, Lyons, F.Smart, Powell	4	2	59	31

Aggregate bonus point: Exeter 96 Glasgow 84

Coventry v Berwick Tuesday 17th September 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One)

Coventry		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Tommy Knudsen	2	3	3	1	3			12	-
2.	Roman Matousek	1*	2*	2	1				6	2
3.	John Jorgensen	2	1	0	0				3	-
4.	Rick Miller	3	1	3	3	2*			12	1
5.	Peter Ravn	0	3	2	1				6	-
6.	Mark Robinson	3	1*	0	0				4	1
7.	Michael Warren	2*	1*	1	2*				6	3

Berwick		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus	
1.	Jimmy Nilsen	3	2	3	3	3	2*	1	17	1	
2.	Michael Lowrie	F	0	0					0	-	
3.	David Walsh	2	3	0	1	2*	0		8	1	
4.	Richard Knight	1*	2*	3	2	2	3	0	13	2	
5.	<i>Kevin Tatum</i>	<i>Rider replacement (DW 2, JN 3, RK 2, ML 0) = 7</i>								-	-
6.	Rob Grant	0	1	1					2	-	
7.	Kevin Little	1	0	0	0				1	-	

Heat details

Heat	Riders	62.5	65.1	63.7	63.6	62.5	63.6	62.1	62.0	62.4	62.7	63.0	62.9	62.8	63.9	63.1
Ht 1:	Nilsen, Knudsen, Matousek, Lowrie (f)	62.5														
Ht 2:	Robinson, Warren, Little, Grant	65.1														
Ht 3:	Miller, Walsh, Knight, Ravn	63.7														
Ht 4:	Walsh, Jorgensen, Robinson, Little	63.6														
Ht 5:	Ravn, Nilsen, Miller, Lowrie	62.5														
Ht 6:	Knudsen, Matousek, Grant, Walsh	63.6														
Ht 7:	Nilsen, Knight, Jorgensen, Robinson	62.1														
Ht 8:	Nilsen, Matousek, Warren, Little	62.0														
Ht 9:	Knight, Ravn, Walsh, Robinson	62.4														
Ht 10:	Knudsen, Knight, Matousek, Little	62.7														
Ht 11:	Nilsen, Walsh, Warren, Jorgensen	63.0														
Ht 12:	Miller, Knight, Knudsen, Walsh	62.9														
Ht 13:	Knight, Nilsen, Ravn, Jorgensen	62.8														
Ht 14:	Miller, Warren, Grant, Lowrie	63.9														
Ht 15:	Knudsen, Miller, Nilsen, Knight	63.1														

Aggregate bonus point: Coventry 91 Berwick 88



Poole v King's Lynn Tuesday 17th September 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One)

Poole		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Marvyn Cox	3	3	3	3	3	1		16	-
2.	Mick Poole	0	2*	1	2*				5	2
3.	Gary Allan	3	2	2	1*				8	1
4.	Steve Schofield	2	0	1	2				5	-
5.	Tony Langdon	1*	3	2*	2	0			8	2
6.	Steve Leigh	0	0	0					0	-
7.	Alun Rossiter	1	0	0	1*				2	1

King's Lynn		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Bohumil Brhel	1*	1*	3	3	3			11	2
2.	Dennis Lofqvist	2	2	2*	1				7	1
3.	Mark Loram	2	1	1	0				4	-
4.	Paul Fry	0	1	0					1	-
5.	Henrik Gustafsson	3	3	2	3	2*			13	1
6.	Kevin Brice	2*	0	0	0				2	1
7.	Nigel Leaver	3	1*	3	1	0			8	1

Heat details

			Pirates	Stars	Pirates	Stars
Ht 1:	Cox, Lofqvist, Brhel, Poole	65.3	3	3	3	3
Ht 2:	Leaver, Brice, Rossiter, Leigh	66.6	1	5	4	8
Ht 3:	Gustafsson, Schofield, Langdon, Fry	65.4	3	3	7	11
Ht 4:	Allan, Loram, Leaver, Leigh	65.8	3	3	10	14
Ht 5:	Langdon, Lofqvist, Brhel, Schofield	65.8	3	3	13	17
Ht 6:	Cox, Poole, Loram, Brice	66.1	5	1	18	18
Ht 7:	Gustafsson, Allan, Fry, Leigh	66.1	2	4	20	22
Ht 8:	Leaver, Lofqvist, Poole, Rossiter	66.4	1	5	21	27
Ht 9:	Cox, Langdon, Loram, Brice	65.6	5	1	26	28
Ht 10:	Cox, Poole, Leaver, Fry	67.0	5	1	31	29
Ht 11:	Brhel, Allan, Lofqvist, Rossiter	66.9	2	4	33	33
Ht 12:	Cox, Gustafsson, Schofield, Loram	65.6	4	2	37	35
Ht 13:	Brhel, Langdon, Allan, Leaver	66.7	3	3	40	38
Ht 14:	Gustafsson, Schofield, Rossiter, Brice	66.3	3	3	43	41
Ht 15:	Brhel, Gustafsson, Cox, Langdon	67.1	1	5	44	46

Aggregate bonus point: King's Lynn 96 Poole 84

Milton Keynes v Glasgow Tuesday 17th September 1991 (Sunbrite League Division Two)

Milton Keynes		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Jan Pedersen	2	1*	2	3	2	0		10	1
2.	Peter Glanz	1*	2	R					3	1
3.	Gary Tagg	3	1	2*	FX	0			6	1
4.	Paul Woods	2	1	1*	0	1*	1		6	2
5.	Mark Jolly	0	0						0	-
6.	Derrol Keats	3	1	X	2				6	-
7.	Jamie Habbin	1	1	1	2				5	-

Glasgow		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Steve Lawson	3	3	3	3				12	-
2.	Sean Courtney	0	2*	3	2*	2*			9	3
3.	Jason Lyons	X	3	3	3	3			12	-
4.	James Grieves	T	2*						2	1
5.	Mark Courtney	3	3	1	3				10	-
6.	Brian Nixon	FX	M	0	0	1	0		1	-
7.	Mick Powell	2	1	2	2*	0	1		8	1

Heat details

			Knights	Tigers	Knights	Tigers
Ht 1:	Lawson, Pedersen, Glanz, S.Courtney	58.2	3	3	3	3
Ht 2:	(re-run) Keats, Powell, Habbin, Nixon (f-exc)	60.7	4	2	7	5
Ht 3:	M.Courtney, Woods, Powell, Jolly, Grieves (exc-tapes), Nixon (exc-2min)	58.3	2	4	9	9
Ht 4:	(re-run) Tagg, Powell, Keats, Lyons (exc-unfair riding)	57.9	4	2	13	11
Ht 5:	Lawson, S.Courtney, Woods, Jolly	59.3	1	5	14	16
Ht 6:	Lyons, Glanz, Pedersen, Nixon	59.0	3	3	17	19
Ht 7:	(re-run) M.Courtney, Grieves, Tagg, Keats (exc-unfair riding)	58.3	1	5	18	24
Ht 8:	S.Courtney, Powell, Habbin, Glanz (ret)	59.4	1	5	19	29
Ht 9:	Lyons, Pedersen, Woods, Nixon	57.9	3	3	22	32
Ht 10:	Pedersen, Tagg, Nixon, Powell	58.4	5	1	27	33
Ht 11:	(re-run) Lawson, S.Courtney, Habbin, Tagg (f-exc)	57.9	1	5	28	38
Ht 12:	Lyons, Pedersen, M.Courtney, Woods	57.7	2	4	30	42
Ht 13:	Lawson, Keats, Powell, Tagg (f-rem)	58.0	2	4	32	46
Ht 14:	M.Courtney, Habbin, Woods, Nixon	58.5	3	3	35	49
Ht 15:	Lyons, S.Courtney, Woods, Pedersen	58.4	1	5	36	54

Arena Essex v Coventry Wednesday 18th September 1991 (B.S.P.A Cup Quarter Final)

Arena Essex	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Brian Karger	1	3	3	3	1			11	-
2. Troy Pratt	3	2*	1	1				7	1
3. Alan Mogridge	3	3	3	2	0			11	-
4. Bo Petersen	2	2	0	3				7	-
5. Andy Galvin	0	0	3	0				3	-
6. Paul Hurry	3	0	1	1				5	-
7. Colin White	2*	0	1	1				4	1

Coventry	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Tommy Knudsen	0	3	2*	F	1			6	1
2. Roman Matousek	2	1	3	2	2*			10	1
3. John Jorgensen	2	1	0	1*				4	1
4. Rick Miller	3	2	2	2	3	3		15	-
5. Peter Ravn	1	FX	0	2				3	-
6. Mark Robinson	1	0	0					1	-
7. Michael Warren	0	1*	2					3	1

Heat details

		Hammers	Bees	Hammers	Bees
Ht 1: Pratt, Matousek, Karger, Knudsen	59.6	4	2	4	2
Ht 2: Hurry, White, Robinson, Warren	59.4	5	1	9	3
Ht 3: Miller, Petersen, Ravn, Galvin	58.3	2	4	11	7
Ht 4: Mogridge, Jorgensen, Warren, Hurry	58.5	3	3	14	10
Ht 5: Knudsen, Petersen, Matousek, Galvin	58.0	2	4	16	14
Ht 6: Karger, Pratt, Jorgensen, Robinson	58.7	5	1	21	15
Ht 7: (re-run) Mogridge, Miller, Hurry, Ravn (f-exc)	57.4	4	2	25	17
Ht 8: Matousek, Knudsen, Pratt, White	58.6	1	5	26	22
Ht 9: Galvin, Warren, Hurry, Jorgensen	58.3	4	2	30	24
Ht 10: Karger, Miller, Pratt, Ravn	57.1	4	2	34	26
Ht 11: Mogridge, Matousek, White, Knudsen (f)	58.8	4	2	38	28
Ht 12: Karger, Miller, Jorgensen, Petersen	58.0	3	3	41	31
Ht 13: Miller, Mogridge, Knudsen, Galvin	57.7	2	4	43	35
Ht 14: Petersen, Ravn, White, Robinson	57.8	4	2	47	37
Ht 15: Miller, Matousek, Karger, Mogridge	58.1	1	5	48	42

Bradford v Oxford Wednesday 18th September 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One)

Bradford		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Gary Havelock	3	3	3	2*	3			14	1
2.	Craig Hodgson	1	2*	2*	2*				7	3
3.	Paul Thorp	2	T	1	3				6	-
4.	Simon Wigg	3	2	3	3	1			12	-
5.	Sean Wilson	1	0	0	1				2	-
6.	Michael Graves	2*	1*	0					3	2
7.	Glenn Doyle	3	2	3	1	0	2*		11	1

Oxford		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus	
1.	Hans Nielsen	2	3	3	2*	3	2	2	17	1	
2.	Mark Carlson	0	1	1	1				3	-	
3.	Martin Dugard	2	3	1	3	2*	1	0	12	1	
4.	Dean Barker	EF	1	EF	1	0	0		2	-	
5.	<i>Craig Boyce</i>	<i>Rider replacement (MD 2, HN 3, DB 0, MC 1) = 6</i>								-	-
6.	Spencer Timmo	1	0	0					1	-	
7.	Glenn Cunningham	0	0	0					0	-	

Heat details

		Dukes	Cheetahs	Dukes	Cheetahs
Ht 1:	Havelock, Nielsen, Hodgson, Carlson	4	2	4	2
Ht 2:	Doyle, Graves, Timmo, Cunningham	5	1	9	3
Ht 3:	Wigg, Dugard, Wilson, Barker (ef)	4	2	13	5
Ht 4:	Dugard, Thorp, Graves, Cunningham	3	3	16	8
Ht 5:	Nielsen, Wigg, Carlson, Wilson	2	4	18	12
Ht 6:	Havelock, Hodgson, Dugard, Timmo	5	1	23	13
Ht 7:	Nielsen, Doyle, Barker, Graves, Thorp (exc-tapes)	2	4	25	17
Ht 8:	Doyle, Hodgson, Carlson, Barker (ef)	5	1	30	18
Ht 9:	Dugard, Nielsen, Doyle, Wilson	1	5	31	23
Ht 10:	Havelock, Hodgson, Barker, Cunningham	5	1	36	24
Ht 11:	Nielsen, Dugard, Thorp, Doyle	1	5	37	29
Ht 12:	Wigg, Havelock, Dugard, Barker	5	1	42	30
Ht 13:	Thorp, Nielsen, Wilson, Barker	4	2	46	32
Ht 14:	Wigg, Doyle, Carlson, Timmo	5	1	51	33
Ht 15:	Havelock, Nielsen, Wigg, Dugard	4	2	55	35

Long Eaton v Sheffield Wednesday 18th September 1991 (Sunbrite League Division Two)

Long Eaton	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Jan Staechmann	1	2	3	3	2*	2*		13	2
2. Mark Blackbird	3	2*	1*	3	2*			11	3
3. Carl Blackbird	3	3	3	3	3	3		18	-
4. Kai Niemi	<i>Rider replacement (MB 2*, CB 3, GO 1, JS 2*) = 9+2</i>							-	-
5. Gary O'Hare	3	1	2	1	2*			9	1
6. Paul Blackbird	2*	0	1	1*				4	2
7. Peter McNamara	3	2*	0	3				8	1

Sheffield	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Neil Evitts	2	2	FX	2	1*	1	0	8	1
2. Richard Musson	0	0	1	0				1	-
3. Lars Gunnestad	1	2	3	3	2	2	1	14	-
4. David Wolstenholme	0	0	0	EF				0	-
5. Peter Carr	<i>Rider replacement (LG 1, NE 2, RD F, DW 0) = 3</i>							-	-
6. Ade Hoole	0	0	1					1	-
7. Richard Davidson	1	1*	0	1	F			3	1

Heat details

		Invaders	Tigers	Invaders	Tigers
Ht 1:	M.Blackbird, Evitts, Staechmann, Musson	4	2	4	2
Ht 2:	McNamara, P.Blackbird, Davidson, Hoole	5	1	9	3
Ht 3:	O'Hare, M.Blackbird, Gunnestad, Wolstenholme	5	1	14	4
Ht 4:	C.Blackbird, Gunnestad, Davidson, P.Blackbird	3	3	17	7
Ht 5:	C.Blackbird, Evitts, O'Hare, Musson	4	2	21	9
Ht 6:	(re-run) Gunnestad, Staechmann, M.Blackbird, Evitts (f-exc)	3	3	24	12
Ht 7:	C.Blackbird, Evitts, P.Blackbird, Wolstenholme	4	2	28	14
Ht 8:	M.Blackbird, McNamara, Musson, Davidson	5	1	33	15
Ht 9:	Gunnestad, O'Hare, P.Blackbird, Hoole	3	3	36	18
Ht 10:	Staechmann, M.Blackbird, Davidson, Musson	5	1	41	19
Ht 11:	C.Blackbird, Gunnestad, Evitts, McNamara	3	3	44	22
Ht 12:	Staechmann, Gunnestad, O'Hare, Davidson (f)	4	2	48	24
Ht 13:	C.Blackbird, O'Hare, Evitts, Wolstenholme	5	1	53	25
Ht 14:	McNamara, Staechmann, Hoole, Wolstenholme (ef)	5	1	58	26
Ht 15:	C.Blackbird, Staechmann, Gunnestad, Evitts	5	1	63	27

Aggregate bonus point: Long Eaton 96 Sheffield 84

Ipswich: Fork Rent 16 Lap Classic Thursday 19th September 1991

Rider	1	2	3	4	Pts	Bonus	Final	Total	Pos
1. Neville Tatum	0	0	0	0	0			0	12th
2. Charlie Ermolenko	2	3	1	3	9	2	6	17	3rd
3. Jeremy Doncaster	3	0	1	1	5			5	9th
4. Shane Parker	1	1	3	3	8	2	4	14	6th
5. David Norris	0	2	0	0	2			2	11th
6. Zdenek Tesar	2	3	2	1	8	2	0	10	7th
7. Steve Schofield	1	1	2	2	6		14	20	2nd
8. Mark Loram	3	2	0	2	7		8	15	5th
9. Chris Louis	0	1	3	0	4			4	10th
10. Armando Castagna	1	2	2	1	6		0	6	8th
11. <b>Sam Ermolenko</b>	3	3	3	3	12	2	10	24	<b>1st</b>
12. Joe Screen	2	EF	1	2	5		12	17	4th

Ht 1: Doncaster, C.Ermolenko, Parker, Tatum

60.9

Ht 2: Loram Tesar, Schofield, Norris

59.4

Ht 3: S.Ermolenko, Screen, Castagna, Louis

60.5

Ht 4: C.Ermolenko, Norris, Louis, Tatum

60.0

Ht 5: Tesar, Castagna, Schofield, Doncaster

60.2

Ht 6: S.Ermolenko, Loram, Parker, Screen (ef)

60.3

Ht 7: S.Ermolenko, Tesar, Doncaster, Tatum

60.4

Ht 8: Louis, Schofield, C.Ermolenko, Loram

60.2

Ht 9: Parker, Castagna, Screen, Norris

60.8

Ht 10: Parker, Schofield, Castagna, Tatum

61.0

Ht 11: C.Ermolenko, Screen, Tesar, Norris

60.6

Ht 12: S.Ermolenko, Loram, Doncaster, Louis

60.3

16-Lap Final: Schofield, Screen, S.Ermolenko, Loram, C.Ermolenko, Parker, Tesar (ret), Castagna (ef) Time 4 minutes 1.6 seconds

Notes: the top 8 riders qualified for the final and the top four scorers were given two bonus points to add to their total

Jeremy Doncaster withdrew from the final with a wrist injury and was replaced by Joe Screen

Charlie Ermolenko was awarded third place overall because he scored more points in the qualifying heats

Sheffield v Cradley Heath Thursday 19th September 1991 (Inter League Challenge)

Sheffield	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Neil Evitts	3	3	2*	2	M	3		13	1
2. Ian Barney	0	1	2	0				3	-
3. David Bargh	0	2	2	0				4	-
4. Richard Musson	0	R	2	2				4	-
5. Neil Collins	1	2	3	1*	1	2*		10	2
6. Ade Hoole	2	3	0	1*				6	1
7. Richard Davidson	1*	0	0					1	1

Cradley Heath	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Greg Hancock	2	3	0	2*	M			7	1
2. Alan Grahame	1*	1	3	3				8	1
3. Sean Wilson	1*	2	1	0				4	1
4. Billy Hamill	3	3	3	3	T			12	-
5. Gert Handberg	2*	1	3	3				9	1
6. Scott Smith	EF	0	0	1	1			2	-
7. Wayne Garratt	3	2	1	1	0			7	-

Heat details

		Tigers	Heathens	Tigers	Heathens
Ht 1: Evitts, Hancock, Grahame, Barney	63.4	3	3	3	3
Ht 2: Garratt, Hoole, Davidson, Smith (ef)	65.2	3	3	6	6
Ht 3: Hamill, Handberg, Collins, Musson	63.4	1	5	7	11
Ht 4: Hoole, Garratt, Wilson, Bargh	64.0	3	3	10	14
Ht 5: Hancock, Collins, Grahame, Musson (ret)	64.0	2	4	12	18
Ht 6: Evitts, Wilson, Barney, Smith	63.5	4	2	16	20
Ht 7: Hamill, Bargh, Handberg, Hoole	63.5	2	4	18	24
Ht 8: Grahame, Barney, Garratt, Davidson	64.1	2	4	20	28
Ht 9: Collins, Evitts, Wilson, Smith	63.9	5	1	25	29
Ht 10: Hamill, Evitts, Garratt, Barney	63.5	2	4	27	33
Ht 11: Grahame, Bargh, Collins, Hancock	64.5	3	3	30	36
Ht 12: Handberg, Musson, Hoole, Wilson, Evitts (exc-2min)	64.0	3	3	33	39
Ht 13: Hamill, Hancock, Collins, Bargh	64.3	1	5	34	44
Ht 14: Handberg, Musson, Smith, Davidson	64.2	2	4	36	48
Ht 15: Evitts, Collins, Smith, Garratt, Hamill (exc-tapes), Hancock (exc-2min)	64.5	5	1	41	49

Middlesbrough: Bear Cubs v Junior Select Thursday 19th September 1991 (Junior Challenge)

Middlesbrough Bear Cubs		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Chris Readshaw	3	3	3	2	3			14	-
2.	Craig Rathbone	FX	F						0	-
3.	Shawn Venables	3	3	3	3	2*			14	1
4.	Jonathan Swales	0	0	0					0	-
5.	David Nagel	3	3	2	2*				10	1
6.	Stuart Swales	3	X	0	1*	1			5	1
7.	Paul Pickering	FX	1	3	1	1	3		9	-

Junior Select		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	James Grieves	2	2	2	0				6	-
2.	No rider								-	-
3.	Stuart Parnaby	1*	2	3	1	2	0		9	1
4.	Steve Wicks	1*	1*	2	1	1			6	2
5.	Paul Blackbird	2	2	3	FX				7	-
6.	Fraser Smith	1*	1*	0	2				4	2
7.	Andrew Howe	2	2	1*	1*	0	0		6	2

Heat details

		Cubs	Select	Cubs	Select
Ht 1:	(re-run) Readshaw, Grieves, Smith, Rathbone (f-exc)	3	3	3	3
Ht 2:	(re-run) S.Swales, Howe, Smith, Pickering (f-exc)	69.3	3	3	6
Ht 3:	Nagel, Blackbird, Wicks, J.Swales	67.8	3	3	9
Ht 4:	Venables, Howe, Parnaby, S.Swales (exc)	67.7	3	3	12
Ht 5:	Nagel, Grieves, Howe, J.Swales	67.9	3	3	15
Ht 6:	Readshaw, Parnaby, Pickering, Smith	66.0	4	2	19
Ht 7:	Venables, Blackbird, Wicks, S.Swales	66.9	3	3	22
Ht 8:	Pickering, Smith, Howe, Rathbone (f)	68.0	3	3	25
Ht 9:	Parnaby, Nagel, S.Swales, Howe	68.0	3	3	28
Ht 10:	Readshaw, Wicks, Pickering, Howe	65.3	4	2	32
Ht 11:	Venables, Grieves, Pickering (three riders only)	66.5	4	2	36
Ht 12:	Blackbird, Readshaw, Parnaby, J.Swales	66.2	2	4	38
Ht 13:	Venables, Nagel, Wicks, Grieves	66.2	5	1	43
Ht 14:	(re-run) Pickering, Parnaby, S.Swales, Blackbird (f-exc)	69.2	4	2	47
Ht 15:	Readshaw, Venables, Wicks, Parnaby	65.7	5	1	52



**Berwick v Newcastle Friday 20th September 1991 (Gold Cup Winners Shoot-out, First Leg)**

Berwick		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Kevin Little	1*	1*	1	1*				4	3
2.	Rob Grant	2	2	3	0				7	-
3.	Jimmy Nilsen	3	3	3	3	3			15	-
4.	David Walsh	3	3	2	3				11	-
5.	Richard Knight	2*	2*	3	2*	2*			11	4
6.	Michael Lowrie	FX	0	0	0				0	-
7.	David Nagel	1	2*	0	0				3	1

Newcastle		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Mark Thorpe	3	1	2	2	0			8	-
2.	Max Schofield	0	FX	R					0	-
3.	David Bargh	2	3	1*	3	3	1		13	1
4.	Scott Lamb	1	2	2*	1				6	1
5.	Jamie Habbins	FX	1*	EF					1	1
6.	Phil Jeffrey	2*	0	1*	1*				4	3
7.	Richard Juul	3	1*	1	2	0			7	1

Heat details

		Bandits	Diamonds	Bandits	Diamonds
Ht 1:	Thorpe, Grant, Little, Schofield	3	3	3	3
Ht 2:	(re-run) Juul, Jeffrey, Nagel, Lowrie (f-exc)	1	5	4	8
Ht 3:	(re-run) Walsh, Knight, Lamb, Habbins (f-exc)	5	1	9	9
Ht 4:	Nilsen, Bargh, Juul, Lowrie	3	3	12	12
Ht 5:	(re-run) Walsh, Knight, Thorpe, Schofield (f-exc)	5	1	17	13
Ht 6:	Bargh, Grant, Little, Jeffrey	3	3	20	16
Ht 7:	Nilsen, Lamb, Habbins, Lowrie	3	3	23	19
Ht 8:	Grant, Nagel, Juul, Schofield (ret)	5	1	28	20
Ht 9:	Knight, Thorpe, Bargh, Lowrie	3	3	31	23
Ht 10:	Bargh, Lamb, Little, Grant	1	5	32	28
Ht 11:	(re-run) Nilsen, Thorpe, Jeffrey, Nagel	3	3	35	31
Ht 12:	Bargh, Walsh, Little, Habbins (ef)	3	3	38	34
Ht 13:	Nilsen, Knight, Lamb, Thorpe	5	1	43	35
Ht 14:	Walsh, Juul, Jeffrey, Nagel	3	3	46	38
Ht 15:	Nilsen, Knight, Bargh, Juul	5	1	51	39

Peterborough: Fred Barney Memorial Trophy Friday 20th September 1991

Rider	1	2	3	4	5	Pts	Pos
1. Craig Hyde	3	2	2	3	1	11	4th**
2. Paul Chuter	0	2	1	2	2	7	10th
3. Steve Knott	1	1	3	1	3	9	6th
4. Ade Hoole	2	3	3	3	3	14	2nd*
5. Tim Hunter	3	1	2	3	1	10	5th
6. Darren Tupper	0	1	FX	0	2	3	13th
7. Gary Frankum	1	M	0	M		1	16th
8. Darren Spicer	2	FX				2	15th
9. Tommy Palmer	1	0	2	2	3	8	8th
10. Jason Gage	2	3	1	2	3	11	3rd**
11. <b>Roger Horspool</b>	3	3	3	3	2	14	1st*
12. Chris Storey	F	2	0	1	1	4	12th
13. Wayne Bridgeford	3	3	2	F		8	7th
14. Nathan Wilson	F	0	1	2	0	3	14th
15. Jason Reed	FX	2	3	1	2	8	9th
16. <b>P Hill</b>	2	1	1	0	1	5	11th
Res. Gavin Pell	0	0	1	0	0	1	

Heat details

Ht 1: Hyde, Hoole, Knott, Chuter	66.0
Ht 2: Hunter, Spicer, Frankum, Tupper	65.5
Ht 3: (awarded) Horspool, Gage, Palmer, Storey (f)	no time
Ht 4: (re-run) Bridgeford, Hill, Wilson (f), Reed (f-exc)	66.4
Ht 5: Bridgeford, Hyde, Hunter, Palmer	66.8
Ht 6: Gage, Chuter, Tupper, Wilson	66.2
Ht 7: Horspool, Reed, Knott, Pell, Frankum (exc-2min)	65.9
Ht 8: (re-run) Hoole, Storey, Hill, Spicer (f-exc)	67.7
Ht 9: (awarded) Horspool, Hyde, Hill, Tupper (f-exc)	no time
Ht 10: Reed, Hunter, Chuter, Storey	67.0
Ht 11: Knott, Palmer, Wilson, Pell	66.8
Ht 12: Hoole, Bridgeford, Gage, Frankum	66.1
Ht 13: Hyde, Wilson, Storey, Pell, Frankum (exc-2min)	67.6
Ht 14: Horspool, Chuter, Pell, Bridgeford (f)	66.5
Ht 15: Hunter, Gage, Knott, Hill	66.3
Ht 16: Hoole, Palmer, Reed, Tupper	66.0
Ht 17: Gage, Reed, Hyde, Pell	66.1
Ht 18: Palmer, Chuter, Hill, (three riders only)	66.3
Ht 19: Knott, Tupper, Storey, Pell	66.4
Ht 20: Hoole, Horspool, Hunter, Wilson	65.8
* Run-off for first place: Horspool, Hoole	66.5
** Run-off for third place: Gage, Hyde	66.4

**Belle Vue v Eastbourne Friday 20th September 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One)**

<b>Belle Vue</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>Pts</b>	<b>Bonus</b>
1.	Joe Screen	3	2	3	2	1*			11	1
2.	Darren Sumner	1	1*	3	2*				7	2
3.	Neil Collins	2	2	1	1				6	-
4.	Shawn Moran	2*	1*	1*	3				7	3
5.	Kelly Moran	3	2	2	3	2			12	-
6.	Phil Disney	1	0	0	0				1	-
7.	Carl Stonehewer	3	R	0	2*				5	1

<b>Eastbourne</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>Pts</b>	<b>Bonus</b>
1.	Bobby Ott	2	3	FX	2*	0			7	1
2.	Steve Masters	0	0						0	-
3.	Andy Grahame	3	3	3	3	3	3		18	-
4.	Gordon Kennett	1	0	3	2	0			6	-
5.	Armando Castagna	0	1	0					1	-
6.	Jesper Olsen	2	2	1	0				5	-
7.	Deon Prinsloo	X	1	1*	1	1			4	1

Heat details

		<b>Aces</b>	<b>Dons</b>	<b>Aces</b>	<b>Dons</b>
Ht 1:	Screen, Ott, Sumner, Masters	4	2	4	2
Ht 2:	(re-run) Stonehewer, Olsen, Disney, Prinsloo (exc-unfair riding)	63.3	4	2	8
Ht 3:	K.Moran, S.Moran, Kennett, Castagna	62.3	5	1	13
Ht 4:	Grahame, Collins, Prinsloo, Disney	61.9	2	4	15
Ht 5:	Ott, K.Moran, S.Moran, Masters	61.2	3	3	18
Ht 6:	(re-run) Grahame, Screen, Sumner, Ott (f-exc)	60.8	3	3	21
Ht 7:	Grahame, Collins, Castagna, Stonehewer (ret)	61.6	2	4	23
Ht 8:	Sumner, Olsen, Prinsloo, Disney	61.9	3	3	26
Ht 9:	Grahame, K.Moran, Olsen, Disney	61.1	2	4	28
Ht 10:	Screen, Sumner, Prinsloo, Kennett	62.1	5	1	33
Ht 11:	Kennett, Ott, Collins, Stonehewer	62.5	1	5	34
Ht 12:	Grahame, Screen, S.Moran, Castagna	61.3	3	3	37
Ht 13:	K.Moran, Kennett, Collins, Ott	61.2	4	2	41
Ht 14:	S.Moran, Stonehewer, Prinsloo, Olsen	62.9	5	1	46
Ht 15:	Grahame, K.Moran, Screen, Kennett	61.4	3	3	49

**Aggregate bonus point: Belle Vue 94 Eastbourne 86**

Oxford v Bradford Friday 20th September 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One)

Oxford		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Hans Nielsen	3	3	3	3	1*			13	1
2.	Mark Carlson	0	2*	2	2*				6	2
3.	Martin Dugard	3	3	3	2	2			13	-
4.	Craig Boyce	1*	0	0	1				2	1
5.	Dean Barker	2	2	3	1*				8	1
6.	Spencer Timmo	1	1	1	0	0			3	-
7.	Glenn Cunningham	0	0	0					0	-

Bradford		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Gary Havelock	1*	3	1*	3	3			11	2
2.	Craig Hodgson	2	1	3	2	0			8	-
3.	Paul Thorp	0	0	1*					1	1
4.	Simon Wigg	3	2	1	F				6	-
5.	Sean Wilson	0	0	1*	2*				3	2
6.	Michael Graves	2*	1	0					3	1
7.	Glenn Doyle	3	2	1	2	2	3		13	-

Heat details

			Cheetahs	Dukes	Cheetahs	Dukes
Ht 1:	Nielsen, Hodgson, Havelock, Carlson	59.0	3	3	3	3
Ht 2:	Doyle, Graves, Timmo, Cunningham	61.0	1	5	4	8
Ht 3:	Wigg, Barker, Boyce, Wilson	59.4	3	3	7	11
Ht 4:	Dugard, Doyle, Timmo, Thorp	58.0	4	2	11	13
Ht 5:	Havelock, Barker, Hodgson, Boyce	59.4	2	4	13	17
Ht 6:	Nielsen, Carlson, Graves, Thorp	59.4	5	1	18	18
Ht 7:	Dugard, Wigg, Timmo, Wilson	58.4	4	2	22	20
Ht 8:	Hodgson, Carlson, Doyle, Cunningham	59.2	2	4	24	24
Ht 9:	Barker, Doyle, Thorp, Timmo	59.0	3	3	27	27
Ht 10:	Nielsen, Carlson, Wigg, Graves	59.2	5	1	32	28
Ht 11:	Dugard, Hodgson, Havelock, Cunningham	59.0	3	3	35	31
Ht 12:	Nielsen, Doyle, Wilson, Boyce	59.4	3	3	38	34
Ht 13:	Havelock, Dugard, Barker, Wigg (f)	59.2	3	3	41	37
Ht 14:	Doyle, Wilson, Boyce, Timmo	60.6	1	5	42	42
Ht 15:	Havelock, Dugard, Nielsen, Hodgson	59.2	3	3	45	45

Aggregate bonus point: Bradford 100 Oxford 80

**Edinburgh v Middlesbrough Friday 20th September 1991 (Sunbrite League Division Two)**

Edinburgh		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Les Collins	2	2	3	3				10	-
2.	Brett Saunders	1*	1*	2*	2*				6	4
3.	Michael Coles	2	3	3	3	F			11	-
4.	Frede Schott	3	3	2*	2		3		13	1
5.	Johnny Jorgensen	1	2*	1	2*				6	2
6.	Nigel Alderton	2*	1*	2*	3				8	3
7.	David Steen	3	3	1	1*				8	1

Middlesbrough		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus	
1.	Kenny McKinna	3	1	FX	0	2	1		7	-	
2.	Simon Cross	<i>Rider replacement (ML F, SW FX, KM FX, SW(TS) 0) = 0</i>								-	-
3.	Mark Lemon	F	3	3	2	1	3	1*	13	1	
4.	Lars Munkedal	2	0	1	0				3	-	
5.	Steve Wilcock	0	FX	1	0	M	0		1	-	
6.	Chris Readshaw	1	0	0					1	-	
7.	Shawn Venables	0	0	1					1	-	
8.	Stuart Swales	0	2						2	-	

Heat details			Monarchs	Bears	Monarchs	Bears
Ht 1:	McKinna, Collins, Saunders, Lemon (f)	62.6	3	3	3	3
Ht 2:	Steen, Alderton, Readshaw, Venables	65.7	5	1	8	4
Ht 3:	Schott, Munkedal, Jorgensen, Wilcock	63.1	4	2	12	6
Ht 4:	Lemon, Coles, Alderton, Venables (f-rem)	63.3	3	3	15	9
Ht 5:	(re-run) Schott, Jorgensen, McKinna, Wilcock (f-exc)	62.9	5	1	20	10
Ht 6:	Lemon, Collins, Saunders, Readshaw (f-rem)	63.4	3	3	23	13
Ht 7:	Coles, Alderton, Wilcock, Munkedal	63.1	5	1	28	14
Ht 8:	(re-run) Steen, Saunders, Venables, McKinna (f-exc)	66.2	5	1	33	15
Ht 9:	Alderton, Lemon, Jorgensen, McKinna	64.1	4	2	37	17
Ht 10:	Collins, Saunders, Munkedal, Readshaw (f-rem)	64.2	5	1	42	18
Ht 11:	Coles, McKinna, Steen, Wilcock	64.5	4	2	46	20
Ht 12:	Collins, Schott, Lemon, Swales, Wilcock (exc-2min)	63.1	5	1	51	21
Ht 13:	Coles, Jorgensen, McKinna, Munkedal	63.8	5	1	56	22
Ht 14:	Lemon, Schott, Steen, Wilcock	63.7	3	3	59	25
Ht 15:	Schott, Swales, Lemon (f-rem), Coles (f)	65.1	3	3	62	28

**Aggregate bonus point: Edinburgh 114 Middlesbrough 66**

**Stoke: Pride Of The Potteries Saturday 21st September 1991**

Heat details		
Ht 1:	Crabtree, Moran, Clarke, Powell	62.6
Ht 2:	Bargh, Chessell, Monaghan, Carr	63.1

**Abandoned after heat two - Rain**

**Swindon v Exeter Saturday 21st September 1991 (Inter League Challenge, Second Leg)**

Swindon		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus	
1.	Leigh Adams	3	3	3	3				12	-	
2.	Andrew Silver	0	2*	3	2*	EF			7	2	
3.	Neil Evitts	0	1*	2*	2*				5	3	
4.	<i>Peter Nahlin</i>	<i>Rider replacement (SC 0, SC EF, SC 0, SC 1) = 1</i>								-	-
5.	Dean Standing	3	3	3	3				12	-	
6.	Paul Smith	3	3	2	1	2			11	-	
7.	Rod Colquhoun	2*	F	3	3				8	1	
8.	Steve Camden	0	EF	0	1				1		

Exeter		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Steve Regeling	2	1*	1	0				4	1
2.	Richard Green	1*	2	R	FX				3	1
3.	David Smart	2	1	2	2	3			10	-
4.	Colin Cook	2	3	1	1	1			8	-
5.	Peter Jeffery	1*	0	1*	2				4	2
6.	Mark Simmonds	0	0	0	F				0	-
7.	Frank Smart	1	1*	2	F				4	1

Heat details			Robins	Falcons	Robins	Falcons
Ht 1:	Adams, Regeling, Green, Silver	66.2	3	3	3	3
Ht 2:	Smith, Colquhoun, F.Smart, Simmonds	68.2	5	1	8	4
Ht 3:	Standing, Cook, Jeffery, Camden	67.0	3	3	11	7
Ht 4:	Smith, D.Smart, F.Smart, Evitts	68.1	3	3	14	10
Ht 5:	(re-run) Standing, Green, Regeling, Camden (ef)	67.2	3	3	17	13
Ht 6:	Adams, Silver, D.Smart, Simmonds	66.8	5	1	22	14
Ht 7:	Cook, Smith, Evitts, Jeffery	68.6	3	3	25	17
Ht 8:	(awarded) Silver, F.Smart, Colquhoun (f), Green (ret)	no time	3	2	28	19
Ht 9:	Standing, D.Smart, Smith, Simmonds	67.3	4	2	32	21
Ht 10:	Adams, Silver, Cook, F.Smart (f)	67.8	5	1	37	22
Ht 11:	(re-run) Colquhoun, Evitts, Regeling, Green (f-exc)	68.8	5	1	42	23
Ht 12:	Adams, D.Smart, Jeffery, Camden	68.0	3	3	45	26
Ht 13:	Standing, Evitts, Cook, Regeling	68.6	5	1	50	27
Ht 14:	Colquhoun, Jeffery, Camden, Simmonds (f)	70.0	4	2	54	29
Ht 15:	(re-run) D.Smart, Smith, Cook, Silver (ef)	69.9	2	4	56	33

**Aggregate score: Swindon 95 Exeter 84**

**Bradford v Wolverhampton Saturday 21st September 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One)**

Bradford		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Gary Havelock	2*	3						5	1
2.	Craig Hodgson	3	2*						5	1
3.	Paul Thorp	3	3						6	-
4.	Simon Wigg	3	2*						5	1
5.	Sean Wilson	1	3						4	-
6.	Michael Graves	2	1	1					4	1
7.	Glenn Doyle	FX							0	-

Wolverhampton		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Ronnie Correy	1	1						2	-
2.	Andy Phillips	0	0						0	-
3.	Sam Ermolenko	2	X						2	-
4.	Graham Jones	2	2						4	-
5.	Scott Norman	0	0						0	-
6.	Charles Ermolenko	3	FX						3	-
7.	Wayne Carter	F	0						0	-

Heat details

			Dukes	Wolves	Dukes	Wolves
Ht 1:	Hodgson, Havelock, Correy, Phillips	61.4	5	1	5	1
Ht 2:	(re-run) C.Ermolenko, Graves, Carter (f), Doyle (f-exc)	61.4	2	3	7	4
Ht 3:	Wigg, Jones, Wilson, Norman	61.1	4	2	11	6
Ht 4:	Thorp, S.Ermolenko, Graves, Carter	60.4	4	2	15	8
Ht 5:	Wilson, Wigg, Correy, Phillips	61.9	5	1	20	9
Ht 6:	(re-run) Havelock, Hodgson, C.Ermolenko (f-exc), S.Ermolenko (exc*)	63.8	5	0	25	9
Ht 7:	Thorp, Jones, Graves, Norman	62.8	4	2	29	11

**Abandoned after heat seven - Rain**

\* Sam Ermolenko was excluded from heat 6 for 'not making a genuine attempt to race'

Coventry v Ipswich Saturday 21st September 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One)

Coventry		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Tommy Knudsen	3	3	3	3	3			15	-
2.	Roman Matousek	1	1	FX	1				3	-
3.	John Jorgensen	2	3	3	2				10	-
4.	Rick Miller	2*	3	2*	3	T			10	2
5.	Peter Ravn	3	1	1	1*				6	1
6.	Mark Robinson	1*	1*	1	0				3	2
7.	Michael Warren	2	2	0	1	1			6	-

Ipswich		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Chris Louis	2	EF	3	2*	0			7	1
2.	Tony Rickardsson	<i>Rider replacement (ZT 0, SP 2, CL 3, ZT(TS) 2) = 7</i>								
3.	Zdenek Tesar	0	3	2	3	2	M	2	12	-
4.	Shane Parker	1	2	2	2	1*	3	0	11	1
5.	David Norris	0	EF	1	2	2			3	-
6.	Ben Howe	0	0	0					0	-
7.	Neville Tatum	3	EF	1	0	FX			4	-

Heat details

		62.0	63.1	62.5	63.5	62.7	62.5	62.5	62.9	63.6	62.8	62.8	63.9	63.7	64.1	63.4	Bees	Witches	Bees	Witches
Ht 1:	Knudsen, Louis, Matousek, Tesar	62.0															4	2	4	2
Ht 2:	Tatum, Warren, Robinson, Howe	63.1															3	3	7	5
Ht 3:	Ravn, Miller, Parker, Norris	62.5															5	1	12	6
Ht 4:	Tesar, Jorgensen, Robinson, Tatum (ef)	63.5															3	3	15	9
Ht 5:	Miller, Parker, Ravn, Louis (ef)	62.7															4	2	19	11
Ht 6:	Knudsen, Tesar, Matousek, Howe	62.5															4	2	23	13
Ht 7:	Jorgensen, Parker, Robinson, Norris (ef)	62.5															4	2	27	15
Ht 8:	(re-run) Louis, Warren, Tatum, Matousek (f-exc)	62.9															2	4	29	19
Ht 9:	(re-run) Tesar, Louis, Ravn, Robinson	63.6															1	5	30	24
Ht 10:	Knudsen, Parker, Matousek, Tatum	62.8															4	2	34	26
Ht 11:	Jorgensen, Tesar, Parker, Warren	62.8															3	3	37	29
Ht 12:	(re-run) Knudsen, Miller, Norris, Tatum (f-exc), Tesar (exc-2min)	63.9															5	1	42	30
Ht 13:	Parker, Jorgensen, Ravn, Louis	63.7															3	3	45	33
Ht 14:	Miller, Norris, Warren, Howe	64.1															4	2	49	35
Ht 15:	Knudsen, Tesar, Warren, Parker, Miller (exc-tapes)	63.4															4	2	53	37

Aggregate bonus point: Coventry 103 Ipswich 77



**Cradley Heath v Poole Saturday 21st September 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One)**

<b>Cradley Heath</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>Pts</b>	<b>Bonus</b>
1.	Greg Hancock	3	3	3	2	0			11	-
2.	Alan Grahame	1	1	2	2*				6	1
3.	Billy Hamill	3	3	2	FX				8	-
4.	Gert Handberg	3	1	1*	2				7	1
5.	Jan O. Pedersen	2*	EF	3	2	2			9	1
6.	Scott Smith	1*	2*	0	1	0	EF		4	2
7.	Wayne Garratt	2	F						2	-

<b>Poole</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>Pts</b>	<b>Bonus</b>
1.	Marvyn Cox	2	3	3	3	3			14	-
2.	Mick Poole	0	2*	1	1	3	1		8	1
3.	Gary Allan	1	2	2	0				5	-
4.	Tony Langdon	0	1*	1	1				3	1
5.	Steve Schofield	1	2	3	1	3			10	-
6.	Steve Leigh	0	0	0					0	-
7.	Alun Rossiter	3	0	F					3	-

**Heat details**

		<b>Heathens</b>	<b>Pirates</b>	<b>Heathens</b>	<b>Pirates</b>
Ht 1:	Hancock, Cox, Grahame, Poole	62.5	4	2	4
Ht 2:	Rossiter, Garratt, Smith, Leigh	63.9	3	3	7
Ht 3:	Handberg, Pedersen, Schofield, Langdon	63.3	5	1	12
Ht 4:	Hamill, Smith, Allan, Rossiter	62.7	5	1	17
Ht 5:	(re-run) Cox, Poole, Handberg, Pedersen (ef)	62.3	1	5	18
Ht 6:	Hancock, Allan, Grahame, Leigh	63.2	4	2	22
Ht 7:	Hamill, Schofield, Langdon, Smith	62.6	3	3	25
Ht 8:	Cox, Grahame, Poole, Garratt (f)	62.6	2	4	27
Ht 9:	Pedersen, Allan, Smith, Rossiter (f)	62.9	4	2	31
Ht 10:	Hancock, Grahame, Langdon, Leigh	64.0	5	1	36
Ht 11:	Cox, Hamill, Poole, Smith	62.8	2	4	38
Ht 12:	Schofield, Hancock, Handberg, Allan	63.5	3	3	41
Ht 13:	(awarded) Cox, Pedersen, Langdon, Hamill (f-exc)	no time	2	4	43
Ht 14:	Poole, Handberg, Schofield, Smith (ef)	64.3	2	4	45
Ht 15:	Schofield, Pedersen, Poole, Hancock	64.0	2	4	47

**Aggregate bonus point: Cradley Heath 90 Poole 89**

Glasgow v Arena Essex Sunday 22nd September 1991 (Phonesport Knockout Cup Final, First Leg)

Glasgow		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Steve Lawson	0	3						3	-
2.	Sean Courtney	1	2*	2*					5	2
3.	Shane Bowes	3	3						6	-
4.	Jason Lyons	2	2						4	-
5.	Mark Courtney	1*	1*						2	2
6.	Mick Powell	3	2*	2*					7	2
7.	Brian Nixon	2*	3						5	1

Arena Essex		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Brian Karger	2*	3						5	1
2.	Troy Pratt	3	0	0					3	-
3.	Alan Mogridge	0	F						0	-
4.	Bo Petersen	0	T						0	-
5.	Andy Galvin	3	0						3	-
6.	Paul Hurry	0	1	1					2	-
7.	Colin White	1	1	1					3	-

Heat details

			Tigers	Hammers	Tigers	Hammers
Ht 1:	Pratt, Karger, S.Courtney, Lawson	69.6	1	5	1	5
Ht 2:	Powell, Nixon, White, Hurry	71.6	5	1	6	6
Ht 3:	Galvin, Lyons, M.Courtney, Petersen	70.2	3	3	9	9
Ht 4:	Bowes, Powell, White, Mogridge (f-rem)	72.2	5	1	14	10
Ht 5:	Karger, Lyons, M.Courtney, Pratt	71.4	3	3	17	13
Ht 6:	Lawson, S.Courtney, Hurry, Mogridge (f)	72.6	5	1	22	14
Ht 7:	Bowes, Powell, Hurry, Galvin (f-rem), Petersen (exc-tapes)	73.8	5	1	27	15
Ht 8:	Nixon, S.Courtney, White, Pratt	77.0	5	1	32	16

Abandoned after heat eight - Rain

King's Lynn v Cradley Heath Sunday 22nd September 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One)

King's Lynn		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Bohumil Brhel	2	2	3	3	1			11	-
2.	Dennis Lofqvist	1*	0	EF	1				2	1
3.	Mark Loram	3	1	3	0				7	-
4.	Paul Fry	0	0	F					0	-
5.	Henrik Gustafsson	3	3	2	3	3			14	-
6.	Kevin Brice	3	0	1*	2				6	1
7.	Nigel Leaver	2*	0	2	0	1*			5	2

Cradley Heath		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Greg Hancock	3	2	2	2				9	-
2.	Alan Grahame	0	1*	3	1*				5	2
3.	Billy Hamill	2	3	3	2	0			10	-
4.	Jan O. Pedersen	2	3	2	1*	2			10	1
5.	Gert Handberg	1*	2*	1*	3				7	3
6.	Scott Smith	1	1	0					2	-
7.	Wayne Garratt	0	1*	1	F	0			2	1

Heat details

		Stars	Heathens	Stars	Heathens
Ht 1:	Hancock, Brhel, Lofqvist, Grahame	3	3	3	3
Ht 2:	Brice, Leaver, Smith, Garratt	64.8	5	1	8
Ht 3:	Gustafsson, Pedersen, Handberg, Fry	61.4	3	3	11
Ht 4:	Loram, Hamill, Garratt, Brice	61.4	3	3	14
Ht 5:	Gustafsson, Hancock, Grahame, Fry	61.6	3	3	17
Ht 6:	Hamill, Brhel, Smith, Lofqvist	62.8	2	4	19
Ht 7:	Pedersen, Handberg, Loram, Leaver	62.8	1	5	20
Ht 8:	Grahame, Leaver, Garratt, Lofqvist (ef)	65.2	2	4	22
Ht 9:	Hamill, Gustafsson, Brice, Garratt (f)	64.8	3	3	25
Ht 10:	Brhel, Pedersen, Lofqvist, Garratt	62.6	4	2	29
Ht 11:	Loram, Hancock, Grahame, Leaver	63.4	3	3	32
Ht 12:	Brhel, Hamill, Handberg, Fry	62.8	3	3	35
Ht 13:	Gustafsson, Hancock, Pedersen, Loram	62.6	3	3	38
Ht 14:	Handberg, Brice, Leaver, Smith	63.0	3	3	41
Ht 15:	Gustafsson, Pedersen, Brhel, Hamill	62.0	4	2	45

Aggregate bonus point: Cradley Heath 102 King's Lynn 77

Newcastle v Peterborough Sunday 22nd September 1991 (Sunbrite League Division Two)

Newcastle		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Mark Thorpe	3	3	3	3	3			15	-
2.	Geoff Powell	1	0	1	1				3	-
3.	David Bargh	3	3	3	3				12	-
4.	Scott Lamb	2*	2	1	2				7	1
5.	Max Schofield	3	1*	1	X				5	1
6.	Phil Jeffrey	3	2*	2*	3	2*			12	3
7.	Richard Juul	2*	3	1	1*				7	2

Peterborough		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Stephen Davies	2	3	2					7	-
2.	Mark Lyndon *								-	-
3.	Richard Hellsen	1	1*	2	2				6	1
4.	Steve Wicks *	0	0	0	2	1			3	-
5.	Ian Barney	1	1	2	3	FX			7	-
6.	Robbie Fuller	1	EF	2	2	0	EF		5	-
7.	Tim Hunter	0	0	0	0				0	-

Heat details

			Diamonds	Panthers	Diamonds	Panthers
Ht 1:	Thorpe, Davies, Powell, Hunter	65.8	4	2	4	2
Ht 2:	Jeffrey, Juul, Fuller, Hunter	68.1	5	1	9	3
Ht 3:	Schofield, Lamb, Barney, Wicks	67.5	5	1	14	4
Ht 4:	Bargh, Jeffrey, Hellsen, Hunter	68.5	5	1	19	5
Ht 5:	Davies, Lamb, Schofield, Fuller (ef)	66.1	3	3	22	8
Ht 6:	Thorpe, Fuller, Hellsen, Powell	67.3	3	3	25	11
Ht 7:	Bargh, Jeffrey, Barney, Wicks	68.0	5	1	30	12
Ht 8:	Juul, Fuller, Powell, (three riders only)	68.1	4	2	34	14
Ht 9:	(re-run) Jeffrey, Hellsen, Schofield, Hunter	67.2	4	2	38	16
Ht 10:	Thorpe, Barney, Powell, Wicks	66.4	4	2	42	18
Ht 11:	Bargh, Davies, Juul, (three riders only)	65.6	4	2	46	20
Ht 12:	Thorpe, Hellsen, Lamb, Fuller	66.4	4	2	50	22
Ht 13:	(re-run) Bargh, Wicks, Fuller (ef), Schofield (exc-unfair riding), Davies (f-ns) 67.0		3	2	53	24
Ht 14:	Barney, Lamb, Juul, (three riders only)	67.3	3	3	56	27
Ht 15:	(re-run) Thorpe, Jeffrey, Wicks, Barney (f-exc)	66.9	5	1	61	28

**Aggregate bonus point: Newcastle 103 Peterborough 75**

\* Mark Lyndon failed to arrive. With no doctor's note provided, Newcastle junior Steve Wicks covered the intended rider replacement for Kevin Jolly.

Rye House v Exeter Sunday 22nd September 1991 (Sunbrite League Division Two)

Rye House		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus	
1.	Trevor O'Brien	FX	1	3	2*	R			6	1	
2.	Martin Goodwin	Rider replacement (WB 1, RJ 3, TO 3, JP 3) = 10								-	-
3.	Wayne Baxter	1	3	1*	1	1*			7	2	
4.	Roger Johns	2	1*	3	1	2	1		10	1	
5.	Jan Pedersen	1*	2	2	3	2	3		13	1	
6.	Rob Tilbury	3	1	2	1*	0			7	1	
7.	John Wainwright	2*	0	FX					2	1	

Exeter		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Steve Regeling	2*	0	3	3				8	1
2.	Richard Green	3	3	2	2*	0			10	1
3.	David Smart	2	2	3	2*	2			11	1
4.	Colin Cook	3	3	FX	0				6	-
5.	Peter Jeffery	R	0	3	3				6	-
6.	Mark Simmonds	1	0	0	1				2	-
7.	Justin Elkins	0	0	1*	FX				1	1

Heat details

		Rockets	Falcons	Rockets	Falcons
Ht 1:	(re-run) Green, Regeling, Baxter, O'Brien (f-exc)	1	5	1	5
Ht 2:	Tilbury, Wainwright, Simmonds, Elkins (f-rem)	5	1	6	6
Ht 3:	Cook, Johns, Pedersen, Jeffery (ret)	3	3	9	9
Ht 4:	Baxter, Smart, Tilbury, Elkins	4	2	13	11
Ht 5:	(re-run) Green, Pedersen, Johns, Regeling	3	3	16	14
Ht 6:	Johns, Smart, O'Brien, Simmonds	4	2	20	16
Ht 7:	(re-run) Cook, Tilbury, Baxter, Jeffery	3	3	23	19
Ht 8:	O'Brien, Green, Elkins, Wainwright	3	3	26	22
Ht 9:	Smart, Pedersen, Tilbury, Simmonds	3	3	29	25
Ht 10:	(re-run) Pedersen, O'Brien, Cook (f-exc), Elkins (f-exc)	5	0	34	25
Ht 11:	(re-run) Regeling, Green, Baxter, Wainwright (f-exc)	1	5	35	30
Ht 12:	Jeffery, Smart, Johns, O'Brien (ret)	1	5	36	35
Ht 13:	Regeling, Pedersen, Baxter, Cook (f-rem)	3	3	39	38
Ht 14:	Jeffery, Johns, Simmonds, Tilbury	2	4	41	42
Ht 15:	Pedersen, Smart, Johns, Green	4	2	45	44

Sheffield v Middlesbrough Sunday 22nd September 1991 (Sunbrite League Division Two)

Sheffield	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Neil Evitts	3	3	3	3	3			15	-
2. Richard Musson	T	2*	3	1				6	1
3. David Wolstenholme	2*	0	0	0				2	1
4. Louis Carr	2*	3	2*	2				9	2
5. Peter Carr	3	2*	3	3	2*			13	2
6. Ade Hoole	2	3	1	1				7	-
7. Richard Davidson	1	1*	1	2	EF			5	1

Middlesbrough	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Kenny McKinna	2	0	2	1	2	3	1	11	-
2. Simon Cross	<i>Rider replacement (ML X, SV 1, KM 2, LM 3) = 6</i>							-	-
3. Mark Lemon	X	EF	FX					0	-
4. Lars Munkedal	1	3	2	3	1*	0		10	1
5. Steve Wilcock	0	2*	0	0				2	1
6. Shawn Venables	3	1	1	2	1	1		9	-
7. Chris Readshaw	0	1	0	0				1	-

Heat details

		Tigers	Bears	Tigers	Bears
Ht 1: Evitts, McKinna, Davidson, Lemon (exc-silencer), Musson (exc-tapes)	63.3	4	2	4	2
Ht 2: Venables, Hoole, Davidson, Readshaw	64.3	3	3	7	5
Ht 3: P.Carr, L.Carr, Munkedal, Wilcock	65.1	5	1	12	6
Ht 4: Hoole, Wolstenholme, Readshaw, Lemon (ef)	65.0	5	1	17	7
Ht 5: L.Carr, P.Carr, Venables, McKinna	65.0	5	1	22	8
Ht 6: (re-run) Evitts, Musson, Venables, Lemon (f-exc)	66.0	5	1	27	9
Ht 7: Munkedal, Wilcock, Hoole, Wolstenholme	66.0	1	5	28	14
Ht 8: Musson, McKinna, Davidson, Readshaw	65.2	4	2	32	16
Ht 9: P.Carr, Venables, Hoole, Wilcock	66.3	4	2	36	18
Ht 10: Evitts, Munkedal, Musson, Readshaw	66.1	4	2	40	20
Ht 11: Munkedal, Davidson, McKinna, Wolstenholme	66.6	2	4	42	24
Ht 12: Evitts, L.Carr, Venables, Wilcock	66.2	5	1	47	25
Ht 13: P.Carr, McKinna, Munkedal, Wolstenholme	66.5	3	3	50	28
Ht 14: McKinna, L.Carr, Venables, Davidson (ef)	66.5	2	4	52	32
Ht 15: Evitts, P.Carr, McKinna, Munkedal	65.3	5	1	57	33

Reading v Coventry Monday 23rd September 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One)

Reading		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Mitch Shirra	2	3	3	3	3			14	-
2.	Ray Morton	1*	2*	3	2*				8	3
3.	Jeremy Doncaster	3	1	3	2	2*			11	1
4.	Jan Andersson	2	2	1	1				6	-
5.	Dave Mullett	0	1*	3	1*				5	2
6.	Phil Morris	2*	0	0					2	1
7.	Scott Humphries	3	0	1	0	0			4	-

Coventry		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Tommy Knudsen	3	3	2	2	0	1		11	-
2.	Roman Matousek	R	0	2	1*				3	1
3.	John Jorgensen	2	1	2	M				5	-
4.	Rick Miller	3	2*	1	3	3			12	1
5.	Peter Ravn	1	3	0	2*	0			6	1
6.	Mark Robinson	FX	FX	0					0	-
7.	Michael Warren	1	1*	1*	F				3	2

Heat details

			Racers	Bees	Racers	Bees
Ht 1:	Knudsen, Shirra, Morton, Matousek (ret)	61.8	3	3	3	3
Ht 2:	(re-run) Humphries, Morris, Warren, Robinson (f-exc)	62.6	5	1	8	4
Ht 3:	Miller, Andersson, Ravn, Mullett	61.8	2	4	10	8
Ht 4:	Doncaster, Jorgensen, Warren, Morris (f-rem)	62.6	3	3	13	11
Ht 5:	Knudsen, Andersson, Mullett, Matousek	61.6	3	3	16	14
Ht 6:	(re-run) Shirra, Morton, Jorgensen, Robinson (f-exc)	62.2	5	1	21	15
Ht 7:	Ravn, Miller, Doncaster, Humphries	62.0	1	5	22	20
Ht 8:	Morton, Matousek, Warren, Morris	62.2	3	3	25	23
Ht 9:	Mullett, Jorgensen, Humphries, Robinson	63.0	4	2	29	25
Ht 10:	Shirra, Morton, Miller, Warren (f)	62.2	5	1	34	26
Ht 11:	Doncaster, Knudsen, Matousek, Humphries	61.4	3	3	37	29
Ht 12:	Shirra, Knudsen, Andersson, Ravn, Jorgensen (exc-2min)	61.8	4	2	41	31
Ht 13:	Miller, Doncaster, Mullett, Knudsen	62.8	3	3	44	34
Ht 14:	Miller, Ravn, Andersson, Humphries	62.8	1	5	45	39
Ht 15:	Shirra, Doncaster, Knudsen, Ravn (ret)	62.0	5	1	50	40

Aggregate bonus point: Coventry 96 Reading 84

Wolverhampton v King's Lynn Monday 23rd September 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One)

Wolverhampton		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Ronnie Correy	3	3	3	3	2*			14	1
2.	Andy Phillips	0	2*	2	0				4	1
3.	Sam Ermolenko	2*	2*	3	3	3			13	2
4.	Scott Norman	1	1	0	1				3	-
5.	Graham Jones	3	3	3	2*				11	1
6.	Wayne Carter	0	1						1	-
7.	Charles Ermolenko	3	3	3	2*	3			14	1

King's Lynn		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus	
1.	Bohumil Brhel	1*	2	1	0	0	1		5	1	
2.	Dennis Lofqvist	2	1	0	3	2	2	0	10	-	
3.	Mark Loram	<i>Rider replacement (DL 1, HG 1, BB 1, NL 1*) 4+1</i>								-	-
4.	Henrik Gustafsson	2	1	1	1*	1			6	1	
5.	Paul Fry	0	0	0					0	-	
6.	Kevin Brice	2	FX	0					2	-	
7.	Nigel Leaver	1*	0	1	2	1*	2		7	2	

Heat details			Wolves	Stars	Wolves	Stars
Ht 1:	Correy, Lofqvist, Brhel, Phillips	59.4	3	3	3	3
Ht 2:	C.Ermolenko, Brice, Leaver, (three riders only)	60.8	3	3	6	6
Ht 3:	Jones, Gustafsson, Norman, Fry	60.8	4	2	10	8
Ht 4:	C.Ermolenko, S.Ermolenko, Lofqvist, Leaver (f-rem)	60.1	5	1	15	9
Ht 5:	Jones, Brhel, Norman, Lofqvist	60.9	4	2	19	11
Ht 6:	(re-run) Correy, Phillips, Gustafsson, Brice (f-exc)	59.6	5	1	24	12
Ht 7:	C.Ermolenko, S.Ermolenko, Gustafsson, Fry	60.7	5	1	29	13
Ht 8:	Lofqvist, Phillips, Leaver, Carter	61.9	2	4	31	17
Ht 9:	Jones, C.Ermolenko, Brhel, Brice	61.6	5	1	36	18
Ht 10:	Correy, Leaver, Gustafsson, Phillips	60.5	3	3	39	21
Ht 11:	S.Ermolenko, Lofqvist, Carter, Brhel	61.1	4	2	43	23
Ht 12:	Correy, Lofqvist, Leaver, Norman	60.5	3	3	46	26
Ht 13:	S.Ermolenko, Jones, Gustafsson, Brhel	61.2	5	1	51	27
Ht 14:	C.Ermolenko, Leaver, Norman, Fry	61.4	4	2	55	29
Ht 15:	S.Ermolenko, Correy, Brhel, Lofqvist	61.1	5	1	60	30

Aggregate bonus point: Wolverhampton 110 King's Lynn 70



Exeter v Rye House Monday 23rd September 1991 (Sunbrite League Division Two)

Exeter	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Steve Regeling	3	3	3	3				12	-
2. Richard Green	1	2*	3	2*				8	2
3. David Smart	3	3	3	0				9	-
4. Peter Jeffery	3	2*	2*	2*	1			10	3
5. Colin Cook	2*	3	2*	1				8	2
6. Justin Elkins	3	1	0	3				7	-
7. Mark Simmonds	2*	1	1	3	0			7	1

Rye House	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Trevor O'Brien	2	1	1*	2	2	2*	2*	12	3
2. Martin Goodwin	<i>Rider replacement (WB 0, RJ 0, TO 2, RJ(TS) 0) = 2</i>								
3. Wayne Baxter	0	0	0	1	0			1	-
4. Roger Johns	1	0	2	1	0	3	3	10	-
5. Martin Cobbin	0	0						0	-
6. Rob Tilbury	R	1	R					1	-
7. John Wainwright	1	2	0	0	1	1		5	-

Heat details

		Falcons	Rockets	Falcons	Rockets
Ht 1: Regeling, O'Brien, Green, Baxter	69.7	4	2	4	2
Ht 2: Elkins, Simmonds, Wainwright, Tilbury (ret)	72.4	5	1	9	3
Ht 3: Jeffery, Cook, Johns, Cobbin	71.4	5	1	14	4
Ht 4: Smart, Wainwright, Elkins, Baxter	70.4	4	2	18	6
Ht 5: Cook, Jeffery, O'Brien, Johns	70.0	5	1	23	7
Ht 6: Regeling, Green, Tilbury, Baxter	69.0	5	1	28	8
Ht 7: Smart, Johns, O'Brien, Elkins	68.9	3	3	31	11
Ht 8: Green, O'Brien, Simmonds, Wainwright	70.0	4	2	35	13
Ht 9: Elkins, Cook, Baxter, Tilbury (ret)	70.8	5	1	40	14
Ht 10: Regeling, Green, Johns, Wainwright	68.6	5	1	45	15
Ht 11: Smart, O'Brien, Simmonds, Johns	68.6	4	2	49	17
Ht 12: Regeling, Jeffery, Wainwright, Baxter	69.4	5	1	54	18
Ht 13: Johns, O'Brien, Cook, Smart	70.7	1	5	55	23
Ht 14: Simmonds, Jeffery, Wainwright, Cobbin	69.9	5	1	60	24
Ht 15: Johns, O'Brien, Jeffery, Simmonds	70.9	1	5	61	29

Aggregate bonus point: Exeter 105 Rye House 74

Poole v Berwick Tuesday 24th September 1991 (B.S.P.A. Cup Semi Final)

Poole	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Marvyn Cox	2	2	2	1				7	-
2. Mick Poole	1*	EF	3	1*				5	2
3. Gary Allan	2	3	3	2	1			11	-
4. Steve Schofield	3	2*	3	3	3			14	1
5. Tony Langdon	0	3	1	1*				5	1
6. Alun Rossiter	3	2*	0	1	1			7	1
7. Steve Leigh	1	0	0					1	-

Berwick	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Kelvin Tatum	3	1	3	2	3			12	-
2. Michael Lowrie	0	0						0	-
3. Jimmy Nilsen	3	3	2*	2	0	2		12	1
4. Richard Knight	2	1*	3	0				6	1
5. David Walsh	1*	2	EF	2	0			5	1
6. Kevin Little	2	1	1	0	0			4	-
7. Rob Grant	0	1	R					1	-

Heat details

		Pirates	Bandits	Pirates	Bandits
Ht 1: Tatum, Cox, Poole, Lowrie	64.9	3	3	3	3
Ht 2: Rossiter, Little, Leigh, Grant	67.7	4	2	7	5
Ht 3: Schofield, Knight, Walsh, Langdon	67.3	3	3	10	8
Ht 4: Nilsen, Allan, Grant, Leigh (f-rem)	66.9	2	4	12	12
Ht 5: Langdon, Schofield, Tatum, Lowrie	67.0	5	1	17	13
Ht 6: Nilsen, Cox, Little, Poole (ef)	67.8	2	4	19	17
Ht 7: Allan, Walsh, Knight, Leigh	66.9	3	3	22	20
Ht 8: Poole, Rossiter, Little, Grant (ret)	67.1	5	1	27	21
Ht 9: Tatum, Nilsen, Langdon, Rossiter	66.1	1	5	28	26
Ht 10: Knight, Cox, Poole, Little	66.3	3	3	31	29
Ht 11: Allan, Tatum, Rossiter, Little	67.0	4	2	35	31
Ht 12: Schofield, Nilsen, Cox, Walsh (ef)	66.9	4	2	39	33
Ht 13: Tatum, Allan, Langdon, Knight	66.9	3	3	42	36
Ht 14: Schofield, Walsh, Rossiter, Nilsen	67.0	4	2	46	38
Ht 15: Schofield, Nilsen, Allan, Walsh	67.3	4	2	50	40

Milton Keynes v Edinburgh Tuesday 24th September 1991 (Sunbrite League Division Two)

Milton Keynes		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Troy Butler	2	1	3	3	3			12	-
2.	Peter Glanz	1*	0	M					1	1
3.	Jan Pedersen	2	3	2	1*	2*			10	2
4.	Paul Woods	2*	2	0	2				6	1
5.	Gary Tagg	3	0	2	2				7	-
6.	Derrol Keats	3	1*	2*	0	1			7	2
7.	Jamie Habbin	2*	1	0	0	0			3	1

Edinburgh		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Les Collins	3	3	3	1	0	1		11	-
2.	Brett Saunders	0	1	3	3				7	-
3.	Michael Coles	3	2*	2*	3	2	0		12	2
4.	Frede Schott	0	FX	2	3				5	-
5.	Johnny Jorgensen	1	1	1					3	-
6.	Nigel Alderton	1	1	1*	3				6	1
7.	David Steen	0	0	0					0	-

Heat details

			Knights	Monarchs	Knights	Monarchs
Ht 1:	Collins, Butler, Glanz, Saunders	57.8	3	3	3	3
Ht 2:	Keats, Habbin, Alderton (f-rem), Steen (f-rem)	61.9	5	1	8	4
Ht 3:	Tagg, Woods, Jorgensen, Schott	58.3	5	1	13	5
Ht 4:	Coles, Pedersen, Keats, Steen	59.2	3	3	16	8
Ht 5:	Collins, Woods, Saunders, Tagg	58.3	2	4	18	12
Ht 6:	Collins, Coles, Butler, Glanz	58.0	1	5	19	17
Ht 7:	(re-run) Pedersen, Keats, Jorgensen, Schott (f-exc)	58.4	5	1	24	18
Ht 8:	Saunders, Coles, Habbin, Keats, Glanz (exc-2min)	58.7	1	5	25	23
Ht 9:	Coles, Tagg, Alderton, Habbin	59.4	2	4	27	27
Ht 10:	Butler, Schott, Keats, Steen	57.9	4	2	31	29
Ht 11:	Saunders, Pedersen, Collins, Habbin	59.0	2	4	33	33
Ht 12:	Butler, Coles, Alderton, Woods	58.3	3	3	36	36
Ht 13:	Schott, Tagg, Pedersen, Collins	58.2	3	3	39	39
Ht 14:	Alderton, Woods, Jorgensen, Habbin	58.8	2	4	41	43
Ht 15:	Butler, Pedersen, Collins, Coles	58.5	5	1	46	44

Aggregate bonus point: Edinburgh 101 Milton Keynes 79

Long Eaton v Arena Essex Wednesday 25th September 1991 (Sunbrite League Division Two)

Long Eaton	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Jan Staechmann	3	3	2	FX	3	F		11	-
2. Mark Blackbird	1	0	1	3	1*	0		6	1
3. Carl Blackbird	1*	3	1	2	1			8	1
4. Kai Niemi	<i>Rider replacement (MB 0, CB 3, GO 1, JS 3) = 7</i>							-	-
5. Gary O'Hare	1	1	3	1	1			7	-
6. Paul Blackbird	F	2	0	1	0			3	-
7. Peter McNamara	2	0	1					3	-

Arena Essex	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Brian Karger	2	2	3	2*				9	1
2. Troy Pratt	0	0	2	1				3	-
3. Alan Mogridge	EF	2	2	3				7	-
4. Bo Petersen	3	2*	3	3	3			14	1
5. Andy Galvin	2*	3	2*	2	2*			11	3
6. Paul Hurry	1	0	0					1	-
7. Colin White	3	3	1*	0	0			7	1

Heat details

	Invaders	Hammers	Invaders	Hammers	
Ht 1: Staechmann, Karger, M.Blackbird, Pratt	62.6	4	2	4	2
Ht 2: White, McNamara, Hurry, P.Blackbird (f)	64.4	2	4	6	6
Ht 3: Petersen, Galvin, O'Hare, M.Blackbird	64.0	1	5	7	11
Ht 4: White, P.Blackbird, C.Blackbird, Mogridge (ef)	63.9	3	3	10	14
Ht 5: C.Blackbird, Karger, O'Hare, Pratt	62.8	4	2	14	16
Ht 6: Staechmann, Mogridge, M.Blackbird, Hurry	62.9	4	2	18	18
Ht 7: Galvin, Petersen, C.Blackbird, P.Blackbird	63.1	1	5	19	23
Ht 8: M.Blackbird, Pratt, White, McNamara	63.2	3	3	22	26
Ht 9: O'Hare, Mogridge, P.Blackbird, Hurry	63.7	4	2	26	28
Ht 10: Petersen, Staechmann, M.Blackbird, White	62.8	3	3	29	31
Ht 11: Karger, C.Blackbird, Pratt, P.Blackbird	63.9	2	4	31	35
Ht 12: (re-run) Mogridge, Galvin, O'Hare, Staechmann (f-exc)	63.8	1	5	32	40
Ht 13: Petersen, Karger, C.Blackbird, M.Blackbird	63.4	1	5	33	45
Ht 14: Staechmann, Galvin, McNamara, White	62.8	4	2	37	47
Ht 15: (awarded) Petersen, Galvin, O'Hare, Staechmann (f)	no time	1	5	38	52

Aggregate bonus point: Arena Essex 106 Long Eaton 74

Middlesbrough v Sheffield Thursday 26th September 1991 (Sunbrite League Division Two)

Middlesbrough		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Kenny McKinna	3	3	3	3	1			13	-
2.	Lars Munkedal	1	1	3	2*				7	1
3.	Simon Cross	3	3	3	2				11	-
4.	Mark Lemon	1	0	1	2	3			7	-
5.	Steve Wilcock	3	1	2	0				6	-
6.	Shawn Venables	2	0	0	2*	1*	0		5	2
7.	Chris Readshaw	M							0	-

Sheffield		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Neil Evitts	2	3	2	1				8	-
2.	Richard Musson	0	2*	FX	1*	0			3	2
3.	Lars Gunnestad	2	2	3	F	1	2		10	-
4.	Louis Carr	0	1*	1					2	1
5.	Peter Carr	2	2	2	3	3			12	-
6.	Ade Hoole	3	0	0					3	-
7.	Richard Davidson	1	1*	1	F				3	1

Heat details

			Bears	Tigers	Bears	Tigers
Ht 1:	McKinna, Evitts, Munkedal, Musson	64.1	4	2	4	2
Ht 2:	Hoole, Venables, Davidson, Readshaw (exc-2min)	68.0	2	4	6	6
Ht 3:	Wilcock, P.Carr, Lemon, L.Carr	64.5	4	2	10	8
Ht 4:	Cross, Gunnestad, Davidson, Venables	66.6	3	3	13	11
Ht 5:	Evitts, Musson, Wilcock, Lemon	66.4	1	5	14	16
Ht 6:	McKinna, Gunnestad, Munkedal, Hoole	64.9	4	2	18	18
Ht 7:	Cross, P.Carr, L.Carr, Venables	65.0	3	3	21	21
Ht 8:	(re-run) Munkedal, Venables, Davidson, Musson (f-exc), Readshaw (f-ns)	66.8	5	1	26	22
Ht 9:	Gunnestad, Wilcock, Venables, Hoole	65.5	3	3	29	25
Ht 10:	McKinna, Munkedal, L.Carr, Davidson (f)	64.7	5	1	34	26
Ht 11:	Cross, Evitts, Musson, (three riders only)	66.5	3	3	37	29
Ht 12:	McKinna, P.Carr, Lemon, Gunnestad (f)	63.9	4	2	41	31
Ht 13:	P.Carr, Cross, Evitts, Wilcock	65.2	2	4	43	35
Ht 14:	P.Carr, Lemon, Gunnestad, Venables	65.5	2	4	45	39
Ht 15:	Lemon, Gunnestad, McKinna, Musson	64.7	4	2	49	41

Aggregate bonus point: Sheffield 98 Middlesbrough 82

EDINBURGH: Kellydonians v Anglos v Monarchs v Anzacs Friday 27th September 1991 (Brett Saunders Testimonial)

Kellydonians	1	2	3	4	Pts
1. Kelly Moran	2	2	2	EF	6
2. Charlie McKinna	3	0	0	1	4
3. Scott Lamb	2	3	1	1	7
4. Kenny McKinna	3	3	3	3	12

Anglos	1	2	3	4	Pts
1. Sean Courtney	0	0	1	1	2
2. Neil Collins	1	0	0	2	3
3. Phil Jeffrey	0	1	0	2	3
4. Mark Courtney	1	1	2	0	4

Monarchs	1	2	3	4	Pts
1. Brett Saunders	2	2	2	3	9
2. Les Collins	3	2	0	3	8
3. Johnny Jorgensen	3	3	2	1	9
4. Michael Coles	2	3	1	3	9

Anzacs	1	2	3	4	Pts
1. Mark Thorpe	F	2	1	2	5
2. Mark Lemon	1	0	3	0	4
3. Steve Lawson	0	1	3	T	4
4. Nigel Alderton	1	1	3	2	7
5. James Grieves	0				0

Heat details

		Kelly	Anglos	Monarchs	Anzacs
Ht 1: K.McKinna, Coles, Lemon, S.Courtney	63.5	3-3	0-0	2-2	1-1
Ht 2: Jorgensen, Lamb, N.Collins, Thorpe (f)	63.6	2-5	1-1	3-5	0-1
Ht 3: C.McKinna, Saunders, M.Courtney, Lawson	65.5	3-8	1-2	2-7	0-1
Ht 4: L.Collins, Moran, Alderton, Jeffrey	63.4	2-10	0-2	3-10	1-2
Ht 5: K.McKinna, Saunders, Alderton, N.Collins	63.4	3-13	0-2	2-12	1-3
Ht 6: Lamb, L.Collins, Lawson, S.Courtney	64.1	3-16	0-2	2-14	1-4
Ht 7: Coles, Thorpe, Jeffrey, C.McKinna	64.9	0-16	1-3	3-17	2-6
Ht 8: Jorgensen, Moran, M.Courtney, Lemon	63.9	2-18	1-4	3-20	0-6
Ht 9: K.McKinna, M.Courtney, Thorpe, L.Collins	64.3	3-21	2-6	0-20	1-7
Ht 10: Lemon, Saunders, Lamb, Jeffrey	64.5	1-22	0-6	2-22	3-10
Ht 11: Alderton, Jorgensen, S.Courtney, C.McKinna	65.2	0-22	1-7	2-24	3-13
Ht 12: Lawson, Moran, Coles, N.Collins	64.2	2-24	0-7	1-25	3-16
Ht 13: Coles, Alderton, Lamb, M.Courtney	64.4	1-25	0-7	3-28	2-18
Ht 14: K.McKinna, Jeffrey, Jorgensen, Grieves, Lawson (exc-tapes)	64.2	3-28	2-9	1-29	0-18
Ht 15: L.Collins, N.Collins, C.McKinna, Lemon	64.8	1-29	2-11	3-32	0-18
Ht 16: Saunders, Thorpe, S.Courtney, Moran (ef)	65.2	0-29	1-12	3-35	2-20
Top Scorer's Race: K.McKinna, Alderton, Jorgensen, M.Courtney	64.7				

Eastbourne v Swindon Friday 27th September 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One)

Eastbourne	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Bobby Ott	2*	3	3	T	2*			10	2
2. Nathan Simpson	3	1	1	2*				7	1
3. Andy Grahame	3	3	3	3	3			15	-
4. Armando Castagna	0	1*	1	3				5	1
5. Gordon Kennett	1	2	FX	1				4	-
6. Deon Prinsloo	1	2*	0	1	0			4	1
7. Jesper Olsen	3	0	0	2*				5	1

Swindon	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Leigh Adams	1	3	2	2	1			9	-
2. Andrew Silver	0	0	R					0	-
3. John Davis	1	2	3	3				9	-
4. Dean Standing	2*	1*	2*	1	0			6	3
5. Peter Nahlin	3	2	3	2*	R			10	1
6. Paul Smith	2	0	2*	1*	1			6	2
7. Rod Colquhoun	FX	0	0					0	-

Heat details

		Dons	Robins	Dons	Robins
Ht 1:	Simpson, Ott, Adams, Silver	58.7	5	1	5
Ht 2:	(re-run) Olsen, Smith, Prinsloo, Colquhoun (f-exc)	58.4	4	2	9
Ht 3:	Nahlin, Standing, Kennett, Castagna	57.6	1	5	10
Ht 4:	Grahame, Prinsloo, Davis, Colquhoun	58.8	5	1	15
Ht 5:	Adams, Kennett, Castagna, Silver	57.7	3	3	18
Ht 6:	Ott, Davis, Simpson, Smith	57.5	4	2	22
Ht 7:	Grahame, Nahlin, Standing, Prinsloo	57.6	3	3	25
Ht 8:	Nahlin, Standing, Simpson, Olsen	57.5	1	5	26
Ht 9:	(re-run) Davis, Smith, Prinsloo, Kennett (f-exc)	58.0	1	5	27
Ht 10:	Ott, Simpson, Standing, Colquhoun	57.5	5	1	32
Ht 11:	Grahame, Adams, Smith, Olsen	57.4	3	3	35
Ht 12:	(re-run) Davis, Nahlin, Castagna, Prinsloo, Ott (exc-tapes)	57.5	1	5	36
Ht 13:	Grahame, Adams, Kennett, Standing	57.4	4	2	40
Ht 14:	Castagna, Olsen, Smith, Nahlin (ret)	57.6	5	1	45
Ht 15:	Grahame, Ott, Adams, Silver (ret)	57.8	5	1	50

Aggregate bonus point: Eastbourne 97 Swindon 83

Oxford v Berwick Friday 27th September 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One)

Oxford	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Hans Nielsen	3	3	3	1	2*			12	1
2. Mark Carlson	1	1	R	2*				4	1
3. Martin Dugard	3	3	1	3	3			13	-
4. Craig Boyce	1	2*	0	3				6	1
5. Dean Barker	3	3	3	2*				11	1
6. Spencer Timmo	1	1	0	0				2	-
7. Glenn Cunningham	3	1	FX	2*				6	1

Berwick	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Kelvin Tatum	2	1	3	3	1	1		11	-
2. Michael Lowrie	F	0						0	-
3. Jimmy Nilsen	2	2	2*	1*	2*			9	3
4. Richard Knight	2	2	2	1	R			7	-
5. David Walsh	0	1*	2*	3	FX			6	2
6. David Nagel	FX	0	1					1	-
7. Kevin Little	2	0	0	0				2	-

Heat details

		Cheetahs	Bandits	Cheetahs	Bandits
Ht 1: (awarded) Nielsen, Tatum, Carlson, Lowrie (f)	no time	4	2	4	2
Ht 2: (re-run) Cunningham, Little, Timmo, Nagel (f-exc)	63.2	4	2	8	4
Ht 3: Barker, Knight, Boyce, Walsh	60.4	4	2	12	6
Ht 4: Dugard, Nilsen, Timmo, Little	60.0	4	2	16	8
Ht 5: Barker, Boyce, Tatum, Lowrie	60.4	5	1	21	9
Ht 6: Nielsen, Nilsen, Carlson, Nagel	59.8	4	2	25	11
Ht 7: Dugard, Knight, Walsh, Timmo	59.1	3	3	28	14
Ht 8: Tatum, Nilsen, Cunningham, Carlson (ret)	61.4	1	5	29	19
Ht 9: Barker, Knight, Nilsen, Timmo	59.6	3	3	32	22
Ht 10: Nielsen, Carlson, Knight, Little	60.4	5	1	37	23
Ht 11: (re-run) Tatum, Walsh, Dugard, Cunningham (f-exc)	60.4	1	5	38	28
Ht 12: Walsh, Nilsen, Nielsen, Boyce	61.2	1	5	39	33
Ht 13: Dugard, Barker, Tatum, Knight (ret)	59.2	5	1	44	34
Ht 14: (re-run) Boyce, Cunningham, Nagel, Walsh (f-exc)	62.0	5	1	49	35
Ht 15: Dugard, Nielsen, Tatum, Little	59.8	5	1	54	36



Coventry: World Under-21 Championship Final Monday 30th September 1991

Rider	1	2	3	4	5	Pts	Pos
1. Joe Screen	EF	3	3	2	2	10	5th
2. Piotr Paluch	3	1	1	0	0	5	13th
3. Robert Kuzdzal	1	1	1	1	0	4	14th
4. Joakim Karlsson	2	3	FX	0	1	6	9th
5. Marek Hucko	1	0	2	EF	0	3	15th
6. Viktor Gaidym	2	0	1	2	1	6	12th
7. Jacob Olsen	3	2	2	0	2	9	6th
8. Zsolt Boszormenyi	F	0	0	1	1	2	16th
9. Jason Lyons	1	2	2	3	3	11	3rd
10. <b>Brian Andersen</b>	3	2	3	3	3	14	1st*
11. Adam Labedzki	0	X				0	10th
12. Jimmy Engman	2	1	0	1	2	6	11th
13. Niklas Klingberg	0	1	1	3	3	8	7th
14. Morten Andersen	2	3	3	3	3	14	2nd*
15. Shane Parker	3	3	3	1	EF	10	4th
16. Frede Schott	1	2	2	2	1	8	8th
Res. Jacek Rempala	0	2					
Res. Dean Barker	2						

Ht 1: Paluch, Karlsson, Kuzdzal, Screen (ef)	63.5
Ht 2: Olsen, Gaidym, Hucko, Boszormenyi (f)	63.3
Ht 3: B.Andersen, Engman, Lyons, Labedzki	62.4
Ht 4: Parker, M.Andersen, Schott, Klingberg	62.5
Ht 5: Screen, Lyons, Klingberg, Hucko	62.3
Ht 6: M.Andersen, B.Andersen, Paluch, Gaidym	62.7
Ht 7: Parker, Olsen, Kuzdzal (f-rem), Labedzki (exc-bike underweight *)	62.7
Ht 8: Karlsson, Schott, Engman, Boszormenyi	62.9
Ht 9: (re-run) Screen, Schott, Gaidym, Rempala, Labedzki (f-inj)	62.4
Ht 10: Parker, Hucko, Paluch, Engman (f-rem)	64.0
Ht 11: M.Andersen, Lyons, Kuzdzal, Boszormenyi	63.3
Ht 12: (re-run) B.Andersen, Olsen, Klingberg, Karlsson (f-exc)	63.3
Ht 13: M.Andersen, Screen, Engman, Olsen	62.9
Ht 14: Klingberg, Barker, Boszormenyi, Paluch	63.3
Ht 15: B.Andersen, Schott, Kuzdzal, Hucko (ef)	63.3
Ht 16: (re-run) Lyons, Gaidym, Parker, Karlsson	63.7
Ht 17: B.Andersen, Screen, Boszormenyi, Parker (ef)	62.9
Ht 18: Lyons, Olsen, Schott, Paluch	63.8
Ht 19: Klingberg, Engman, Gaidym, Kuzdzal	64.4
Ht 20: M.Andersen, Rempala, Karlsson, Hucko	63.7
* Run-off for first place: B.Andersen, M.Andersen	62.9

\* Note: Labedzki finished second in heat 7, but was excluded after the race with both Olsen and Kuzdzal promoted up one place.

Exeter: South West Junior Championship Monday 2nd September 1991

Winner: Dean Garton

Speedway Star 28 September Exeter section quoted 'Exeter stage their special Speedtrack meeting next Monday with riders competing on grasstrack machinery.'

The grasstrack section also quoted 'Exeter speedway sees this year's running of the South Western Speedtrack Championships for non-speedway riders'

No subsequent report of the meeting was provided.

Reading v Eastbourne Monday 30th September 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One)

Reading		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Mitch Shirra	3	EF	3	3				9	-
2.	Ray Morton	EF	2	3	2*				7	1
3.	Jeremy Doncaster	2	3	3	3	1*			12	1
4.	Jan Andersson	3	0	2*	3				8	1
5.	Dave Mullett	2*	2	3	2*	2			11	2
6.	Phil Morris	FX	0	0	0	0	R		0	-
7.	Scott Humphries	3							3	-

Eastbourne		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Bobby Ott	2	1	3	2	1	2	3	14	-
2.	Nathan Simpson	1*	3	3	2	1*	0	0	10	2
3.	Andy Grahame	<i>Rider replacement (NS 3, BO 3, GK 2, DP 0) = 8</i>							-	-
4.	Scott Swain	0	1*						1	1
5.	Gordon Kennett	1	2	2	1	1*			7	1
6.	Deon Prinsloo	EF	1	1*	1	0			3	1
7.	Jesper Olsen	FX	1	1*	0				2	1

Heat details			Racers	Dons	Racers	Dons
Ht 1:	Shirra, Ott, Simpson, Morton (ef)	60.2	3	3	3	3
Ht 2:	(re-run awarded*) Humphries, Olsen (f-exc), Morris (f-exc), Prinsloo (ef)	no time	3	0	6	3
Ht 3:	Andersson, Mullett, Kennett, Swain	61.0	5	1	11	4
Ht 4:	Simpson, Doncaster, Olsen, Morris	61.0	2	4	13	8
Ht 5:	Simpson, Mullett, Ott, Andersson	61.0	2	4	15	12
Ht 6:	Ott, Morton, Prinsloo, Shirra (ef)	60.8	2	4	17	16
Ht 7:	Doncaster, Kennett, Swain, Morris	60.6	3	3	20	19
Ht 8:	Morton, Simpson, Olsen, Morris	61.3	3	3	23	22
Ht 9:	Mullett, Kennett, Prinsloo, Morris	61.2	3	3	26	25
Ht 10:	Shirra, Morton, Prinsloo, Olsen	61.8	5	1	31	26
Ht 11:	Doncaster, Ott, Simpson, (three riders only)	60.6	3	3	34	29
Ht 12:	Shirra, Andersson, Kennett, Prinsloo	61.4	5	1	39	30
Ht 13:	Doncaster, Mullett, Ott, Simpson	62.0	5	1	44	31
Ht 14:	Andersson, Ott, Kennett, Morris (ret)	61.2	3	3	47	34
Ht 15:	Ott, Mullett, Doncaster, Simpson	61.8	3	3	50	37

**Aggregate bonus point: Reading 97 Eastbourne 80**

\* Note: Heat 2 was re-run with only two riders and Olsen brought down Humphries who was injured. The race was originally declared 0-0 before Humphries was awarded the win.

Wolverhampton v Belle Vue Monday 30th September 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One)

Wolverhampton		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Ronnie Correy	3	3	3	3	3			15	-
2.	Andy Phillips	1	0	0	0				1	-
3.	Sam Ermolenko	3	3	3	3	2*			14	1
4.	Scott Norman	3	1	1	2*				7	1
5.	Graham Jones	2*	3	3	2*				10	2
6.	Wayne Carter	FX	2*	FX	0				2	1
7.	Charles Ermolenko	3	3	2*	3				11	1

Belle Vue		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus	
1.	Darren Sumner	2	0	0	1	0			3	-	
2.	Joe Screen	<i>Rider replacement (CS 0, KM 2, TO 1*, NC 1) = 4+1</i>								-	-
3.	Neil Collins	1	2	2	1	2	1		9	-	
4.	Shawn Moran	1	1*	2	0				4	1	
5.	Kelly Moran	0	2	2	0				4	-	
6.	Tony Olsson	2	1*	1*	1*	0			5	3	
7.	Carl Stonehewer	0	1*	R	2	1*	1		5	2	

Heat details

Heat	Riders	Time	Wolves	Aces	Wolves	Aces
Ht 1:	Correy, Sumner, Phillips, Stonehewer	58.8	4	2	4	2
Ht 2:	(re-run) C.Ermolenko, Olsson, Stonehewer, Carter (f-exc)	60.1	3	3	7	5
Ht 3:	Norman, Jones, S.Moran, K.Moran	60.0	5	1	12	6
Ht 4:	S.Ermolenko, Carter, Collins, Stonehewer (ret)	60.3	5	1	17	7
Ht 5:	Jones, K.Moran, Norman, Sumner	60.1	4	2	21	9
Ht 6:	Correy, Collins, Olsson, Phillips	59.2	3	3	24	12
Ht 7:	S.Ermolenko, K.Moran, S.Moran, Carter (f-exc)	no time	3	3	27	15
Ht 8:	C.Ermolenko, Stonehewer, Olsson, Phillips	59.8	3	3	30	18
Ht 9:	Jones, Collins, Olsson, Carter	60.0	3	3	33	21
Ht 10:	Correy, S.Moran, Stonehewer, Phillips	59.6	3	3	36	24
Ht 11:	S.Ermolenko, C.Ermolenko, Collins, Sumner	60.3	5	1	41	25
Ht 12:	Correy, Collins, Norman, K.Moran	59.4	4	2	45	27
Ht 13:	S.Ermolenko, Jones, Sumner, S.Moran	60.8	5	1	50	28
Ht 14:	C.Ermolenko, Norman, Stonehewer, Olsson	60.0	5	1	55	29
Ht 15:	Correy, S.Ermolenko, Collins, Sumner	60.3	5	1	60	30

Aggregate bonus point: Wolverhampton 106 Belle Vue 74

Newcastle v Milton Keynes Monday 30th September 1991 (Sunbrite League Division Two)

Newcastle		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Mark Thorpe	2	3	3	3	1			12	-
2.	Phil Jeffrey	0	2*	3	0				5	1
3.	David Bargh	3	3	2	2	3			13	-
4.	Scott Lamb	3	FX	1	3				7	-
5.	Geoff Powell	0							0	-
6.	Max Schofield	2	M	1	0	1	1		5	-
7.	Richard Juul	1*	2*	1	0	0	0		4	2

Milton Keynes		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Troy Butler	3	3	3	3	2			14	-
2.	Peter Glanz	1	2*	EF	1	0			4	1
3.	Jan Pedersen	1	1	3	2				7	-
4.	Gary Tagg	2	2	2	1				7	-
5.	Paul Woods	1*	1*	EF	2				4	2
6.	Jamie Habbins	3	0	2	2*	0			7	1
7.	Derrol Keats	0	0	M	1*				1	1

Heat details

Heat	Participants	Time	Diamonds	Knights	Diamonds	Knights
Ht 1:	Butler, Thorpe, Glanz, Jeffrey	65.1	2	4	2	4
Ht 2:	Habbins, Schofield, Juul, Keats	66.2	3	3	5	7
Ht 3:	Lamb, Tagg, Woods, Powell	65.4	3	3	8	10
Ht 4:	Bargh, Juul, Pedersen, Keats, Schofield (exc-2min)	65.8	5	1	13	11
Ht 5:	(re-run) Butler, Glanz, Schofield, Lamb (f-exc), Powell (f-ns)	67.1	1	5	14	16
Ht 6:	Thorpe, Jeffrey, Pedersen, Habbins	65.6	5	1	19	17
Ht 7:	Bargh, Tagg, Woods, Schofield (f-rem)	65.2	3	3	22	20
Ht 8:	Jeffrey, Habbins, Juul, Glanz (ef), Keats (exc-2min)	67.1	4	2	26	22
Ht 9:	Pedersen, Habbins, Schofield, Juul	67.1	1	5	27	27
Ht 10:	Thorpe, Tagg, Keats, Jeffrey	66.3	3	3	30	30
Ht 11:	Butler, Bargh, Glanz, Juul	65.4	2	4	32	34
Ht 12:	Thorpe, Pedersen, Lamb, Woods (ef)	65.6	4	2	36	36
Ht 13:	Butler, Bargh, Tagg, Juul	65.7	2	4	38	40
Ht 14:	Lamb, Woods, Schofield, Habbins	65.9	4	2	42	42
Ht 15:	Bargh, Butler, Thorpe, Glanz	65.4	4	2	46	44

Aggregate bonus point: Newcastle 94 Milton Keynes 85

Poole v Wolverhampton Tuesday 1st October 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One)

Poole		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Marvyn Cox	3	2	1*	2	2	1		11	1
2.	Mick Poole	1	1*	1*	FX				3	2
3.	Gary Allan	2	1	1	0				4	-
4.	Steve Schofield	1	3	2	1*	1	0		8	1
5.	Tony Langdon	0	2*	2	1*				5	2
6.	Alun Rossiter	3	2						5	-
7.	Steve Leigh	0	0	0	0				0	-

Wolverhampton		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Ronnie Correy	2	1	3	3	2*			11	1
2.	Andy Phillips	0	0						0	-
3.	Sam Ermolenko	3	3	3	3	3			15	-
4.	Graham Jones	3	2*	3	EF				8	1
5.	Charles Ermolenko	2*	3	0	3				8	1
6.	Scott Norman	2	0	0	1	2*	2*		7	2
7.	Wayne Carter	1*	1	3	0				5	1

Heat details

			Pirates	Wolves	Pirates	Wolves	
Ht 1:	Cox, Correy, Poole, Phillips	65.3	4	2	4	2	
Ht 2:	Rossiter, Norman, Carter, Leigh	66.3	3	3	7	5	
Ht 3:	Jones, C.Ermolenko, Schofield, Langdon	65.8	1	5	8	10	
Ht 4:	S.Ermolenko, Allan, Carter, Leigh	65.1	2	4	10	14	
Ht 5:	Schofield, Langdon, Correy, Phillips	65.0	5	1	15	15	
Ht 6:	S.Ermolenko, Cox, Poole, Norman	63.9	new TR	3	3	18	18
Ht 7:	C.Ermolenko, Jones, Allan, Leigh	65.7	1	5	19	23	
Ht 8:	Carter, Rossiter, Poole, Norman	66.2	3	3	22	26	
Ht 9:	(re-run) S.Ermolenko, Langdon, Norman, Leigh, Rossiter (f-inj)	64.5	2	4	24	30	
Ht 10:	Jones, Schofield, Cox, Carter	65.0	3	3	27	33	
Ht 11:	(re-run) Correy, Norman, Allan, Poole (f-exc)	65.1	1	5	28	38	
Ht 12:	S.Ermolenko, Cox, Schofield, C.Ermolenko	64.8	3	3	31	41	
Ht 13:	Correy, Cox, Langdon, Jones (ef)	64.9	3	3	34	44	
Ht 14:	C.Ermolenko, Norman, Schofield, Allan	65.5	1	5	35	49	
Ht 15:	S.Ermolenko, Correy, Cox, Schofield	65.0	1	5	36	54	

Aggregate bonus point: Wolverhampton 114 Poole 66

Milton Keynes v Rye House Tuesday 1st October 1991 (Sunbrite League Division Two)

Milton Keynes	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Troy Butler	3	3	3	2*	2*			13	2
2. Peter Glanz	1	2*	2	1				6	1
3. Jan Pedersen	3	2	3	3	3			14	-
4. Paul Woods	3	3	3	2				11	-
5. Gary Tagg	0	FX	1	0				1	-
6. Derrol Keats	2*	2*	FX	0	1*			5	3
7. Jamie Habbin	3	0	0					3	-

Rye House	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Trevor O'Brien	2	2	1	2*	2	2	1	12	1
2. Martin Goodwin	<i>Rider replacement (RJ 0, AG 1*, TO 1, TP 1*) = 3+2</i>							-	-
3. Troy Pratt	1	1	3	1*	0			6	1
4. Roger Johns	0	2	3	3	2	1*	R	11	1
5. Andy Galvin	1*	1*	1	M	3			6	2
6. Wayne Baxter	1	0	1	0				2	-
7. John Wainwright	0	F	0					0	-

Heat details

		Knights	Rockets	Knights	Rockets
Ht 1: Butler, O'Brien, Glanz, Johns	57.7	4	2	4	2
Ht 2: Habbin, Keats, Baxter, Wainwright	59.6	5	1	9	3
Ht 3: Woods, Johns, Galvin, Tagg	59.6	3	3	12	6
Ht 4: Pedersen, Keats, Pratt, Wainwright (f)	58.8	5	1	17	7
Ht 5: (re-run) Woods, O'Brien, Galvin, Tagg (f-exc)	58.1	3	3	20	10
Ht 6: Butler, Glanz, Pratt, Baxter	58.3	5	1	25	11
Ht 7: (re-run) Johns, Pedersen, Galvin, Keats (f-exc)	57.7	2	4	27	15
Ht 8: Johns, Glanz, O'Brien, Habbin	57.8	2	4	29	19
Ht 9: Pratt, O'Brien, Tagg, Keats	58.1	1	5	30	24
Ht 10: Butler, Johns, Glanz, Wainwright	57.8	4	2	34	26
Ht 11: Pedersen, O'Brien, Pratt, Habbin	58.2	3	3	37	29
Ht 12: Woods, Butler, Baxter, Pratt, Galvin (exc-2min)	59.4	5	1	42	30
Ht 13: Pedersen, O'Brien, Johns, Tagg	57.7	3	3	45	33
Ht 14: Galvin, Woods, Keats, Baxter	58.3	3	3	48	36
Ht 15: Pedersen, Butler, O'Brien, Johns (ret)	58.0	5	1	53	37

Aggregate bonus point: Milton Keynes 90 Rye House 89

**LONG EATON: Richard's Team v Billy's Team v Simon's Team v Jan's Team Wednesday 2nd October 1991 (Dave Perks Farewell)**

Richard's Team		1	2	3	4	Pts
1.	Marvyn Cox	0	3	3		6
2.	Simon Parnaby	1	0	0	0	1
3.	Alan Grahame	1	0	1	1	3
4.	Richard Hellsen	1	EF	1	1	3
5.	Mark Blackbird	EF	3	3	3	9

Billy's Team		1	2	3	4	Pts
1.	Billy Hamill	3	1	3	2	9
2.	Joe Screen	3	3	2	3	11
3.	Charles Ermolenko	3	1	2	2	8
4.	Mark Robinson	2	0	0	0	2
5.	Jason Reed	1	0	0		1

Simon's Team		1	2	3	4	Pts
1.	Simon Cross	2	2	0	1	5
2.	Paul Thorp	2	3	3	1	9
3.	David Bargh	3	1	2	0	6
4.	Paul Fry	2	2	0	2	6
5.	Paul Blackbird	2	1	1		4

Jan's Team		1	2	3	4	Pts
1.	Gary O'Hare	0	3	2	0	5
2.	Jan Staechmann	0	2	3	2	7
3.	Carl Blackbird	0	2	1	3	6
4.	Neil Evitts	1	1	1	3	6
5.	Peter McNamara	3	2	2		7

Heat details

		Richard	Billy	Simon	Jan
Ht 1:	Hamill, Fry, Hellsen, Staechmann	1-1	3-3	2-2	0-0
Ht 2:	Screen, Cross, Grahame, O'Hare	1-2	3-6	2-4	0-0
Ht 3:	Bargh, Robinson, Parnaby, C.Blackbird	1-3	2-8	3-7	0-0
Ht 4:	Ermolenko, Thorp, Evitts, Cox	0-3	3-11	2-9	1-1
Ht 5:	McNamara, P.Blackbird, Reed, M.Blackbird (ef)	0-3	1-12	2-11	3-4
Ht 6:	Screen, Cross, Evitts, Hellsen (ef)	0-3	3-15	2-13	1-5
Ht 7:	Thorp, C.Blackbird, Hamill, Grahame	0-3	1-16	3-16	2-7
Ht 8:	O'Hare, Fry, Ermolenko, Parnaby	0-3	1-17	2-18	3-10
Ht 9:	Cox, Staechmann, Bargh, Robinson	3-6	0-17	1-19	2-12
Ht 10:	M.Blackbird, McNamara, P.Blackbird, Reed	3-9	0-17	1-20	2-14
Ht 11:	Thorp, O'Hare, Hellsen, Robinson	1-10	0-17	3-23	2-16
Ht 12:	Staechmann, Ermolenko, Grahame, Cross	1-11	2-19	0-23	3-19
Ht 13:	Hamill, Bargh, Evitts, Parnaby	0-11	3-22	2-25	1-20
Ht 14:	Cox, Screen, C.Blackbird, Fry	3-14	2-24	0-25	1-21
Ht 15:	M.Blackbird, McNamara, P.Blackbird, Reed	3-17	0-24	1-26	2-23
Ht 16:	Evitts, Fry, Grahame, Robinson	1-18	0-24	2-28	3-26
Ht 17:	C.Blackbird, Ermolenko, Hellsen, Bargh	1-19	2-26	0-28	3-29
Ht 18:	Screen, Staechmann, Thorp, Parnaby	0-19	3-29	1-29	2-31
Ht 19:	Cox, Hamill, Cross, O'Hare	3-22	2-31	1-30	0-31
Top Scorer's race: Cox, Hamill, Screen, Thorp					
Down Memory Lane 1: Rob Fortune, Keith White, Paul Stead, Gerald Short, David Tyler		65.8			
Down Memory Lane 2: White, Stead, Short, Tyler, Fortune (ef)		no time			

Glasgow v Milton Keynes Wednesday 2nd October 1991 (Sunbrite League Division Two)

Glasgow	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Steve Lawson	3	3	2	1				9	-
2. Sean Courtney	2*	2*	0	F	2*			6	3
3. Shane Bowes	3	0	3	F				6	-
4. Jason Lyons	2	EF	0	3				5	-
5. Mark Courtney	0	2	2	3				7	-
6. Mick Powell	3	1	2	F				6	-
7. Brian Nixon	2*	2	1	2*	3			10	2

Milton Keynes	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Troy Butler	0	3	FX	F				3	-
2. Peter Glanz	1	1	3	2	1			8	-
3. Jan Pedersen	2	F	3	3				8	-
4. Gary Tagg	3	1	3	2	0			9	-
5. Paul Woods	1	3	2*	1				7	1
6. Jamie Habbin	1	0	1	0				2	-
7. Derrol Keats	FX	1	F	1*				2	1

Heat details

		Tigers	Knights	Tigers	Knights
Ht 1: Lawson, S.Courtney, Glanz, Butler (f-rem)	75.8	5	1	5	1
Ht 2: (re-run) Powell, Nixon, Habbin, Keats (f-exc)	74.8	5	1	10	2
Ht 3: Tagg, Lyons, Woods, M.Courtney	74.0	2	4	12	6
Ht 4: Bowes, Pedersen, Powell, Habbin	73.8	4	2	16	8
Ht 5: Butler, M.Courtney, Glanz, Lyons (ef)	74.2	2	4	18	12
Ht 6: (re-run) Lawson, S.Courtney, Pedersen (f), Butler (f-exc)	75.8	5	0	23	12
Ht 7: Woods, Powell, Tagg, Bowes	78.4	2	4	25	16
Ht 8: Glanz, Nixon, Keats, S.Courtney	76.8	2	4	27	20
Ht 9: Pedersen, M.Courtney, Habbin, Powell (f)	75.4	2	4	29	24
Ht 10: Tagg, Lawson (f-rem), S.Courtney (f), Keats (f)	80.8	2	3	31	27
Ht 11: Bowes, Glanz, Nixon (f-rem), Butler (f)	80.6	4	2	35	29
Ht 12: Pedersen, Woods, Lawson, Lyons	76.8	1	5	36	34
Ht 13: M.Courtney, Tagg, Keats, Bowes (f)	78.2	3	3	39	37
Ht 14: Lyons, Nixon, Woods, Habbin	75.8	5	1	44	38
Ht 15: Nixon, S.Courtney, Glanz, Tagg (f-rem)	77.8	5	1	49	39

Aggregate bonus point: Glasgow 103 Milton Keynes 75



**Oxford v Swindon v Reading Wednesday 2nd October 1991 (Thames Valley Trophy, First Leg)**

Oxford		1	2	3	4	5	Pts	Bonus
1.	Hans Nielsen	3	3	3	3	2	14	-
2.	Dean Barker	1	0	1	1		3	-
3.	Martin Dugard	2*	3	3	2		10	1
4.	Craig Boyce	3	2*	2*	0		7	2

Swindon		1	2	3	4	5	Pts	Bonus
1.	Peter Nahlin	0	3	2	3		8	-
2.	Dean Standing	2	2*	0	1		5	1
3.	Leigh Adams	3	3	2	1	3	12	-
4.	Morten Andersen	0	1	F	F		1	-

Reading		1	2	3	4	5	Pts	Bonus
1.	Jan Andersson	1	2	2	3	1	9	-
2.	Dave Mullett	0	1*	0	1		2	1
3.	Jeremy Doncaster	2	1	1	2		6	-
4.	Phil Morris	1*	0	0	0		1	1

Heat details			Cheetahs	Robins	Racers	Cheetahs	Robins	Racers
Ht 1:	Nielsen, Standing, Barker, Nahlin	59.4	4	2	-	4	2	0
Ht 2:	Adams, Doncaster, Morris, Andersen	60.2	-	3	3	4	5	3
Ht 3:	(re-run) Boyce, Dugard, Andersson, Mullett	60.0	5	-	1	9	5	4
Ht 4:	Nahlin, Standing, Doncaster, Morris	59.4	-	5	1	9	10	5
Ht 5:	Nielsen, Andersson, Mullett, Barker	59.6	3	-	3	12	10	8
Ht 6:	Adams, Andersson, Andersen, Mullett	59.4	-	4	2	12	14	10
Ht 7:	Dugard, Boyce, Doncaster, Morris	59.4	5	-	1	17	14	11
Ht 8:	Nielsen, Adams, Barker, Andersen (f)	59.8	4	2	-	21	16	11
Ht 9:	Andersson, Nahlin, Mullett, Standing	59.8	-	2	4	21	18	15
Ht 10:	(re-run) Dugard, Boyce, Adams, Andersen (f)	60.4	5	1	-	26	19	15
Ht 11:	Nielsen, Doncaster, Barker, Morris	60.4	4	-	2	30	19	17
Ht 12:	Nahlin, Dugard, Standing, Boyce	60.2	2	4	-	32	23	17
Ht 13:	Adams, Nielsen, Andersson	60.2	2	3	1	34	26	18

**Oxford: Paul Muchene Memorial Trophy Wednesday 2nd October 1991**

Rider		1	2	3	Pts	Pos
1.	Spencer Timmo	2	3	2	7	2nd
2.	<b>Mark Carlson</b>	3	3	3	9	1st
3.	Glenn Cunningham	1	2	3	6	3rd
4.	Sean McCullagh	R	1	2	3	4th

Ht 1:	Carlson, Timmo, Cunningham	60.2
Ht 2:	Timmo, McCullagh (ret)	62.4
Ht 3:	Carlson, Cunningham, McCullagh	60.7
Ht 4:	Carlson, Timmo	61.2
Ht 5:	Cunningham, McCullagh	62.2

Sheffield v Long Eaton Thursday 3rd October 1991 (Challenge)

Sheffield	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Neil Evitts	2	3	3	3	3			14	-
2. Richard Musson	1*	2*	3	1	0			7	2
3. Louis Carr	3	2	2	2				9	-
4. Ian Barney	0	EF						0	-
5. Peter Carr	3	2	3	0				8	-
6. Ade Hoole	3	1	1*	0	0	2*		7	2
7. Richard Davidson	0	2*	1*	3				6	2

Long Eaton	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Jan Staechmann	3	3	2	3	3	2		16	-
2. Mark Blackbird	0	1	EF					1	-
3. Carl Blackbird	2	1	1*	2	1			7	1
4. Gary O'Hare	1*	0	0					1	1
5. Les Collins	2	3	2	1*	EF	1*		9	2
6. Peter McNamara	2	0	1	1				4	-
7. Paul Blackbird	1*	0	0					1	1

Heat details

		Tigers	Invaders	Tigers	Invaders
Ht 1: Staechmann, Evitts, Musson, M.Blackbird	63.5	3	3	3	3
Ht 2: Hoole, McNamara, P.Blackbird, Davidson	64.6	3	3	6	6
Ht 3: P.Carr, Collins, O'Hare, Barney	63.5	3	3	9	9
Ht 4: L.Carr, C.Blackbird, Hoole, P.Blackbird	64.1	4	2	13	11
Ht 5: Staechmann, P.Carr, M.Blackbird, Barney (ef)	63.1	2	4	15	15
Ht 6: Evitts, Musson, C.Blackbird, McNamara	63.6	5	1	20	16
Ht 7: Collins, L.Carr, Hoole, O'Hare	64.1	3	3	23	19
Ht 8: Musson, Davidson, McNamara, P.Blackbird	64.4	5	1	28	20
Ht 9: P.Carr, Collins, C.Blackbird, Hoole	63.6	3	3	31	23
Ht 10: Evitts, Staechmann, Musson, O'Hare	63.6	4	2	35	25
Ht 11: Staechmann, L.Carr, Davidson, M.Blackbird (ef)	64.0	3	3	38	28
Ht 12: Evitts, C.Blackbird, Collins, Hoole	63.7	3	3	41	31
Ht 13: Staechmann, L.Carr, C.Blackbird, P.Carr	64.0	2	4	43	35
Ht 14: Davidson, Hoole, McNamara, Collins (ef)	64.5	5	1	48	36
Ht 15: Evitts, Staechmann, Collins, Musson	63.5	3	3	51	39

Middlesbrough v Wolverhampton Thursday 3rd October 1991 (Inter-League Challenge)

Middlesbrough		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Kenny McKinna	3	2	0	1	1			7	-
2.	Lars Munkedal	1	1*	1					3	1
3.	Simon Cross	F	3	1*	1	1*			6	2
4.	Steve Regeling	1*	3	0	2	X			6	1
5.	Steve Wilcock	2	1*	0					3	1
6.	Shawn Venables	1	1	0					2	-
7.	Mark Lemon	0	2	1	2	2	3		10	-

Wolverhampton		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Ronnie Correy	T	3	3	2				8	-
2.	Stephen Morris	F	0	0	0				0	-
3.	Sam Ermolenko	3	3	3	3	3			15	-
4.	Charles Ermolenko	0	2	3	0				5	-
5.	Graham Jones	3	1*	2*	3	2*			11	3
6.	Scott Norman	2	2*	FX	1	0			5	1
7.	Wayne Carter	3	2*	2	2*				9	2

Heat details

			Bears	Wolves	Bears	Wolves
Ht 1:	McKinna, Norman, Munkedal, Morris (f), Correy (exc-tapes)	64.1	4	2	4	2
Ht 2:	Carter, Norman, Venables, Lemon	64.2	1	5	5	7
Ht 3:	Jones, Wilcock, Regeling, C.Ermolenko	64.9	3	3	8	10
Ht 4:	S.Ermolenko, Carter, Venables, Cross (f)	64.0	1	5	9	15
Ht 5:	Correy, Lemon, Wilcock, Morris	64.0	3	3	12	18
Ht 6:	(re-run) S.Ermolenko, McKinna, Munkedal, Norman (f-exc)	64.0	3	3	15	21
Ht 7:	Cross, C.Ermolenko, Jones, Venables	64.9	3	3	18	24
Ht 8:	Regeling, Carter, Lemon, Morris	65.1	4	2	22	26
Ht 9:	S.Ermolenko, Lemon, Norman, Wilcock	64.0	2	4	24	30
Ht 10:	C.Ermolenko, Carter, Munkedal, McKinna	65.1	1	5	25	35
Ht 11:	Correy, Lemon, Cross, Morris	64.1	3	3	28	38
Ht 12:	S.Ermolenko, Jones, McKinna, Regeling	64.4	1	5	29	43
Ht 13:	Lemon, Correy, Cross, C.Ermolenko	64.4	4	2	33	45
Ht 14:	Jones, Regeling, Cross, Norman	64.4	3	3	36	48
Ht 15:	(re-run) S.Ermolenko, Jones, McKinna, Regeling (exc-unfair riding)	64.9	1	5	37	53

Ipswich v Cradley Heath Thursday 3rd October 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One)

Ipswich	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Chris Louis	3	3	3	3	3			15	-
2. David Norris	1	1	2	2*				6	1
3. Tony Rickardsson	2*	2*	1	3				8	2
4. Shane Parker	2*	1*	2*	3	1			9	3
5. Zdenek Tesar	3	2	2*	1				8	1
6. Neville Tatum	3	3	3	3				12	-
7. Ben Howe	0	0	0	0				0	-

Cradley Heath	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Jan O. Pedersen	2	3	1	3	2	2		13	-
2. Greg Hancock	0	0	3	1	2*	0		6	1
3. Billy Hamill	FX	2						2	-
4. Anthony Boyd	0	0						0	-
5. Alan Grahame	1	0	0	2				3	-
6. Wayne Garratt	2	0	FX	1				3	-
7. Scott Smith	1*	1	1	1	0	1*		5	2

Heat details

		Witches	Heathens	Witches	Heathens
Ht 1: Louis, Pedersen, Norris, Hancock	59.3	4	2	4	2
Ht 2: Tatum, Garratt, Smith, Howe	62.4	3	3	7	5
Ht 3: Tesar, Parker, Grahame, Boyd	62.1	5	1	12	6
Ht 4: (re-run) Tatum, Rickardsson, Smith, Hamill (f-exc)	62.5	5	1	17	7
Ht 5: Pedersen, Tesar, Parker, Hancock	60.3	3	3	20	10
Ht 6: Louis, Hamill, Norris, Garratt	59.4	4	2	24	12
Ht 7: Tatum, Rickardsson, Pedersen, Grahame	60.7	5	1	29	13
Ht 8: Hancock, Norris, Smith, Howe	60.3	2	4	31	17
Ht 9: (re-run) Tatum, Tesar, Smith, Garratt (f-exc)	61.6	5	1	36	18
Ht 10: Louis, Norris, Hancock, Smith	60.0	5	1	41	19
Ht 11: Pedersen, Hancock, Rickardsson, Howe	61.0	1	5	42	24
Ht 12: Louis, Parker, Garratt, Grahame	60.8	5	1	47	25
Ht 13: Rickardsson, Pedersen, Tesar, Boyd	59.6	4	2	51	27
Ht 14: Parker, Grahame, Smith, Howe	61.6	3	3	54	30
Ht 15: Louis, Pedersen, Parker, Hancock	60.7	4	2	58	32

Aggregate bonus point: Ipswich 100 Cradley Heath 80

**Belle Vue v Oxford Friday 4th October 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One)**

Belle Vue	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Joe Screen	2	FX	3	1*	2			8	1
2. David Bargh	1*	2	3	2*				8	2
3. Neil Collins	1*	0	1	2				4	1
4. Darren Sumner	1*	1*	2	3				7	2
5. Kelly Moran	2	2	1	1*				6	1
6. Tony Olsson	3	2	3	0	FX			8	-
7. Carl Stonehewer	2*	2*	0	FX				4	2

Oxford	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Hans Nielsen	3	3	2*	3	3	3		17	1
2. Mark Carlson	F	0	0					0	-
3. Martin Dugard	3	3	3	2*	3	1		15	1
4. Dean Barker	3	1*	1	0				5	1
5. Craig Boyce	0	2	R	2				4	-
6. Spencer Timmo	0	1	1*					2	1
7. Glenn Cunningham	1	0	1	0				2	-

Heat details

		Aces	Cheetahs	Aces	Cheetahs
Ht 1:	Nielsen, Screen, Bargh, Carlson (f)	60.2	3	3	3
Ht 2:	Olsson, Stonehewer, Cunningham, Timmo	61.9	5	1	8
Ht 3:	Barker, Moran, Sumner, Boyce	60.9	3	3	11
Ht 4:	Dugard, Olsson, Collins, Cunningham	60.9	3	3	14
Ht 5:	Nielsen, Moran, Sumner, Carlson	60.6	3	3	17
Ht 6:	(re-run) Dugard, Bargh, Timmo, Screen (f-exc)	60.0	2	4	19
Ht 7:	Olsson, Boyce, Barker, Collins	61.5	3	3	22
Ht 8:	Bargh, Stonehewer, Cunningham, Carlson	62.0	5	1	27
Ht 9:	Dugard, Nielsen, Moran, Olsson	60.7	1	5	28
Ht 10:	Screen, Bargh, Barker, Cunningham	61.7	5	1	33
Ht 11:	Nielsen, Dugard, Collins, Stonehewer	61.1	1	5	34
Ht 12:	Dugard, Sumner, Screen, Boyce (ret)	61.0	3	3	37
Ht 13:	Nielsen, Collins, Moran, Barker	61.4	3	3	40
Ht 14:	(re-run) Sumner, Boyce, Timmo, Stonehewer (f-exc)	62.9	3	3	43
Ht 15:	(re-run) Nielsen, Screen, Dugard, Olsson (f-exc)	60.5	2	4	45

**Aggregate bonus point: Belle Vue 92 Oxford 87**

Peterborough v Arena Essex Friday 4th October 1991 (Sunbrite League Division Two)

Peterborough		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Stephen Davies	1	2*	2	3	2			10	1
2.	Craig Hyde	0	3	2	1*				6	1
3.	Richard Hellsen	3	2	3	3	1*			12	1
4.	Kevin Jolly	2*	1	2*	1				6	2
5.	Ian Barney	3	0						3	-
6.	Robbie Fuller	3	2*	0	3	0			8	1
7.	Tim Hunter	1	0	1	0	0			2	-

Arena Essex		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Brian Karger	3	2*	2	2	3	0		12	1
2.	Troy Pratt	2*	3	3	1*	2*			11	2
3.	Alan Mogridge	F							0	-
4.	Bo Petersen	1	3	3	1*	3			11	1
5.	Andy Galvin	0	1	1					2	-
6.	Paul Hurry	2	0	0	0				2	-
7.	Colin White	0	1	1	1	2	0		5	-

Heat details

Heat	Riders	Time	Panthers	Hammers	Panthers	Hammers
Ht 1:	Karger, Pratt, Davies, Hyde	63.7	1	5	1	5
Ht 2:	Fuller, Hurry, Hunter, White	65.1	4	2	5	7
Ht 3:	Barney, Jolly, Petersen, Galvin	64.1	5	1	10	8
Ht 4:	Hellsen, Fuller, White, Mogridge (f)	63.7	5	1	15	9
Ht 5:	Pratt, Karger, Jolly, Barney	64.4	1	5	16	14
Ht 6:	Hyde, Davies, White, Hurry	65.4	5	1	21	15
Ht 7:	Petersen, Hellsen, Galvin, Fuller	64.9	2	4	23	19
Ht 8:	Pratt, Hyde, White, Hunter	65.2	2	4	25	23
Ht 9:	Fuller, White, Hunter, Hurry	66.0	4	2	29	25
Ht 10:	Petersen, Davies, Hyde, Hurry	64.6	3	3	32	28
Ht 11:	Hellsen, Karger, Pratt, Hunter	64.3	3	3	35	31
Ht 12:	Davies, Jolly, Galvin, White	66.0	5	1	40	32
Ht 13:	Hellsen, Karger, Petersen, Hunter	64.6	3	3	43	35
Ht 14:	Karger, Pratt, Jolly, Fuller	65.1	1	5	44	40
Ht 15:	Petersen, Davies, Hellsen, Karger	65.7	3	3	47	43

Aggregate bonus point: Arena Essex 109 Peterborough 71 (originally 105-75)

The result was reversed to 47-43 to Arena after Craig Hyde was deemed ineligible to ride and his points were removed with riders promoted up in heats 6, 8 and 10

Riders amended scored were Davies 1-3-2-3-2 11, Hunter 1-1-1-0-0 3, Hurry 2-1\*-0-1 4+1, White 0-1-2-2\*-2-0 7+1

**Cradley Heath v Sunbrite League Select Saturday 5th October 1991 (Challenge)**

<b>Cradley Heath</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>Pts</b>	<b>Bonus</b>
1.	Jan O. Pedersen	3	3	3	2*	2*			<b>13</b>	<b>2</b>
2.	Greg Hancock	0	1	3	2*				6	1
3.	Billy Hamill	3	3	3	3	3			<b>15</b>	-
4.	Alan Grahame	3	2	3	1				9	-
5.	Gert Handberg	1	0	0					1	-
6.	Wayne Garratt	0	0	0	2				2	-
7.	Scott Smith	1	0	1	0	0			2	-

<b>Sunbrite League Select</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>Pts</b>	<b>Bonus</b>
1.	Steve Schofield	2	3	0	1*				6	1
2.	Jan Staechmann	1*	1	2	2				6	1
3.	Simon Cross	2	2	3	0	F			7	-
4.	Bobby Ott	2	2	1	2	F			7	-
5.	Andy Grahame	FX	1*	1	3				5	1
6.	Mark Thorpe	2*	0	1	2*				5	2
7.	Shane Bowes	3	1*	1*	0				5	2

Heat details

			<b>Heathens</b>	<b>Select</b>	<b>Heathens</b>	<b>Select</b>
Ht 1:	Pedersen, Schofield, Staechmann, Hancock	61.5	3	3	3	3
Ht 2:	Bowes, Thorpe, Smith, Garratt	64.5	1	5	4	8
Ht 3:	(re-run) Al.Grahame, Ott, Handberg, An.Grahame (f-exc)	64.4	4	2	8	10
Ht 4:	Hamill, Cross, Bowes, Garratt	61.4	3	3	11	13
Ht 5:	Schofield, Al.Grahame, Staechmann, Handberg	63.2	2	4	13	17
Ht 6:	Pedersen, Cross, Hancock, Thorpe	61.9	4	2	17	19
Ht 7:	Hamill, Ott, An.Grahame, Garratt	61.9	3	3	20	22
Ht 8:	Hancock, Staechmann, Bowes, Smith	62.1	3	3	23	25
Ht 9:	Cross, Garratt, Thorpe, Handberg	62.2	2	4	25	29
Ht 10:	Pedersen, Hancock, Ott, Bowes	62.8	5	1	30	30
Ht 11:	Hamill, Staechmann, Smith, Schofield	61.8	4	2	34	32
Ht 12:	Al.Grahame, Pedersen, An.Grahame, Cross	63.7	5	1	39	33
Ht 13:	Hamill, Ott, Schofield, Smith	62.0	3	3	42	36
Ht 14:	An.Grahame, Thorpe, Al.Grahame, Smith	63.1	1	5	43	41
Ht 15:	Hamill, Pedersen, Ott (f), Cross (f)	62.5	5	0	48	41

Stoke v Wolverhampton Saturday 5th October 1991 (Inter-League Challenge)

Stoke	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Darren Standing	2	2	2	1	0			7	-
2. Gary Chessell	1*	1*	2*	0	2			6	3
3. Nigel Crabtree	1*	2	2	2	3			10	1
4. Eric Monaghan	0	0	0					0	-
5. Chris Cobby	2	2	3	X	0			7	-
6. Ian Stead	1	2	0					3	-
7. Garry Stead	0	2	1*	0				3	1

Wolverhampton	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Ronnie Correy	3	3	3	3	2			14	-
2. Lars Munkedal	0	1	0	0				1	-
3. Charles Ermolenko	F	3	F	3				6	-
4. Scott Norman	1	1	1	1				4	-
5. Graham Jones	3	3	2*	3	1*			12	2
6. Stephen Morris	2*	0	3	1				6	1
7. Wayne Carter	3	3	1	3				10	-

Heat details

		Potters	Wolves	Potters	Wolves
Ht 1: Correy, Standing, Chessell, Munkedal	64.4	3	3	3	3
Ht 2: Carter, Morris, I.Stead, G.Stead	66.6	1	5	4	8
Ht 3: Jones, Cobby, Norman, Monaghan	64.0	2	4	6	12
Ht 4: Carter, I.Stead, Crabtree, Ermolenko (f)	66.3	3	3	9	15
Ht 5: Correy, Cobby, Munkedal, Monaghan	63.9	2	4	11	19
Ht 6: Ermolenko, Standing, Chessell, Morris	65.9	3	3	14	22
Ht 7: Jones, Crabtree, Norman, I.Stead	65.2	2	4	16	26
Ht 8: Cobby, Chessell, Carter, Munkedal	64.8	5	1	21	27
Ht 9: (awarded) Morris, G.Stead, Cobby (exc-unfair riding), Ermolenko (f)	no time	2	3	23	30
Ht 10: Carter, Standing, Norman, Chessell	64.3	2	4	25	34
Ht 11: Correy, Crabtree, G.Stead, Munkedal	63.5	3	3	28	37
Ht 12: Ermolenko, Jones, Standing, Monaghan	65.1	1	5	29	42
Ht 13: Correy, Crabtree, Norman, Cobby	63.1	2	4	31	46
Ht 14: Jones, Chessell, Morris, G.Stead	64.1	2	4	33	50
Ht 15: Crabtree, Correy, Jones (f-rem), Standing	63.8	3	3	36	53



**Bradford v Belle Vue Saturday 5th October 1991 (Speedway Star Knockout Cup Semi-Final, First Leg)**

Bradford	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Gary Havelock	3	3	3	3	2*			14	1
2. Craig Hodgson	0	0	3	2*				5	1
3. Paul Thorp	3	3	1	3	3			13	-
4. Simon Wigg	3	0	0	2*				5	1
5. Sean Wilson	2*	3	3	0				8	1
6. Michael Graves	1*	0	1					2	1
7. Glenn Doyle	2	2*	2*	0	3			9	2

Belle Vue	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Joe Screen	1*	1*	1	3	2	1		9	2
2. David Bargh	2	2	0	2*	2	T		8	1
3. Neil Collins	1*	2	0					3	1
4. Darren Sumner	0	0						0	-
5. Kelly Moran	1	2	1	1*	0			5	1
6. Tony Olsson	3	1*	1	1*	EF			6	2
7. Carl Stonehewer	0	2	0	1				3	-

Heat details		Dukes	Aces	Dukes	Aces
Ht 1: Havelock, Bargh, Screen, Hodgson	61.8	3	3	3	3
Ht 2: Olsson, Doyle, Graves, Stonehewer	61.5	3	3	6	6
Ht 3: Wigg, Wilson, Moran, Sumner	61.5	5	1	11	7
Ht 4: Thorp, Stonehewer, Collins, Graves	60.6	3	3	14	10
Ht 5: Wilson, Bargh, Screen, Wigg	61.0	3	3	17	13
Ht 6: Havelock, Collins, Olsson, Hodgson	61.1	3	3	20	16
Ht 7: Thorp, Moran, Graves, Sumner	60.8	4	2	24	18
Ht 8: Hodgson, Doyle, Screen, Bargh	61.3	5	1	29	19
Ht 9: Wilson, Doyle, Olsson, Collins	61.3	5	1	34	20
Ht 10: Havelock, Hodgson, Moran, Stonehewer	62.1	5	1	39	21
Ht 11: Screen, Bargh, Thorp, Doyle	61.8	1	5	40	26
Ht 12: Havelock, Bargh, Moran, Wigg	61.6	3	3	43	29
Ht 13: Thorp, Screen, Olsson, Wilson	61.1	3	3	46	32
Ht 14: Doyle, Wigg, Stonehewer, Moran	61.9	5	1	51	33
Ht 15: Thorp, Havelock, Screen, Olsson (ef), Bargh (exc-tapes)	61.8	5	1	56	34

King's Lynn v Berwick Saturday 5th October 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One)

King's Lynn	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Bohumil Brhel	3	3	2	3	3			14	-
2. Dennis Lofqvist	2*	1	2	1*				6	2
3. Mark Loram	3	3	3	1	1			11	-
4. Nigel Leaver	M	0	1	3				4	-
5. Henrik Gustafsson	2*	2	3	0				7	1
6. Kevin Brice	3	3	1	EF	1			8	-
7. Paul Fry	2*	1*	1	2*				6	3

Berwick	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Kelvin Tatum	1	3	2	2	3	2		13	-
2. Michael Lowrie	0	0	0					0	-
3. Jimmy Nilsen	2	2	3	2	2			11	-
4. Richard Knight	1	1	1*	3	2*	0		8	2
5. David Nagel	0	0						0	-
6. Kevin Little	1	0	0	F	1			2	-
7. Rob Grant	0	0	0					0	-

Heat details

	Stars	Bandits	Stars	Bandits
Ht 1: Brhel, Lofqvist, Tatum, Lowrie	62.2	5	1	5
Ht 2: Brice, Fry, Little, Grant	62.8	5	1	10
Ht 3: Brice, Gustafsson, Knight, Nagel, Leaver (exc-2min)	62.8	5	1	15
Ht 4: Loram, Nilsen, Brice, Grant	62.0	4	2	19
Ht 5: Tatum, Gustafsson, Knight, Leaver	62.2	2	4	21
Ht 6: Brhel, Nilsen, Lofqvist, Little	61.6	4	2	25
Ht 7: Loram, Tatum, Knight, Brice (ef)	62.6	3	3	28
Ht 8: Nilsen, Lofqvist, Fry, Lowrie	63.4	3	3	31
Ht 9: Gustafsson, Nilsen, Brice, Little	62.6	4	2	35
Ht 10: Knight, Brhel, Lofqvist, Grant	62.2	3	3	38
Ht 11: Loram, Tatum, Fry, Little (f)	62.8	4	2	42
Ht 12: Brhel, Nilsen, Leaver, Nagel	62.2	4	2	46
Ht 13: Tatum, Knight, Loram, Gustafsson	62.8	1	5	47
Ht 14: Leaver, Fry, Little, Lowrie	64.4	5	1	52
Ht 15: Brhel, Tatum, Loram, Knight	62.2	4	2	56

Aggregate bonus point: King's Lynn 98 Berwick 84

Swindon v Coventry Saturday 5th October 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One)

Swindon	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Leigh Adams	3	EF	2	3	3	3		14	-
2. Morten Andersen	1	2	3	0				6	-
3. John Davis	3	2	2	0				7	-
4. Dean Standing	3	2*	0	F				5	1
5. Peter Nahlin	1	3	3	1	2*			10	1
6. Paul Smith	0	0	1*	0				1	1
7. Rod Colquhoun	1	FX	0					1	-

Coventry	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Tommy Knudsen	2	1	3	2*	1			9	1
2. Roman Matousek	0	F	1*	1				2	1
3. John Jorgensen	1*	3	2	2				8	1
4. Rick Miller	2	3	3	3	F			11	-
5. Peter Ravn	0	0	1*	2				3	1
6. Mark Robinson	3	1	1*					5	1
7. Michael Warren	2*	2	2	1	1*			8	2

Heat details			Robins	Bees	Robins	Bees
Ht 1: Adams, Knudsen, Andersen, Matousek	66.0		4	2	4	2
Ht 2: Robinson, Warren, Colquhoun, Smith	68.6		1	5	5	7
Ht 3: Standing, Miller, Nahlin, Ravn	66.8		4	2	9	9
Ht 4: Davis, Warren, Jorgensen, Smith	68.0		3	3	12	12
Ht 5: Nahlin, Standing, Knudsen, Matousek (f)	66.8		5	1	17	13
Ht 6: Jorgensen, Andersen, Robinson, Adams (ef)	67.4		2	4	19	17
Ht 7: Miller, Davis, Smith, Ravn	66.6		3	3	22	20
Ht 8: (re-run) Andersen, Warren, Matousek (f-rem), Colquhoun (f-exc)	68.8		3	3	25	23
Ht 9: Nahlin, Jorgensen, Robinson, Smith	66.6		3	3	28	26
Ht 10: Miller, Adams, Warren, Andersen	66.0		2	4	30	30
Ht 11: Knudsen, Davis, Matousek, Colquhoun	67.4		2	4	32	34
Ht 12: Adams, Jorgensen, Ravn, Standing	66.2		3	3	35	37
Ht 13: Miller, Knudsen, Nahlin, Davis	67.0		1	5	36	42
Ht 14: Adams, Ravn, Warren, Standing (f)	66.4		3	3	39	45
Ht 15: Adams, Nahlin, Knudsen (f-rem), Miller (f)	67.0		5	1	44	46

Aggregate bonus point: Coventry 96 Swindon 84

Rye House: Herts Mercury Southern Riders' Championship Sunday 6th October 1991

Rider	1	2	3	4	Final	Pts	Pos
1. Trevor O'Brien	1	2	2	1		6	9th
2. Rod Colquhoun	3	3	0	0		6	6th
3. Mark Carlson	2	3	3	3	0	11	3rd
4. Steve Leigh	0	0	1	0		1	16th
5. Shane Parker	0	3	2	1		6	7th
6. Gary Allan	2	2	0	1		5	11th
7. Richard Green	1	1	3	2		7	5th
8. Bo Petersen	3	2	2	3	1	11	2nd
9. David Smart	3	R	1	2		6	8th
10. John Wainwright	2	1	0	0		3	15th
11. Roger Johns	1	0	1	2		4	13th
12. Zdenek Tesar	T	3	1	0		4	12th
13. Wayne Baxter	2	1	2	1		6	10th
14. Andy Galvin	0	0	FX	3		3	14th
15. <b>Brian Karger</b>	3	2	3	3	3	14	<b>1st</b>
16. Troy Pratt	1	1	3	2	2	9	4th
Res. Martin Cobbin	0					0	

Ht 1: Colquhoun, Carlson, O'Brien, Leigh	59.9
Ht 2: Petersen, Allan, Green, Parker	58.6
Ht 3: Smart, Wainwright, Johns, Cobbin, Tesar (exc-tapes)	59.6
Ht 4: Karger, Baxter, Pratt, Galvin	60.7
Ht 5: Parker, O'Brien, Baxter, Smart (ret)	59.1
Ht 6: Colquhoun, Allan, Wainwright, Galvin	60.9
Ht 7: Carlson, Karger, Green, Johns	58.6
Ht 8: Tesar, Petersen, Pratt, Leigh	59.4
Ht 9: Pratt, O'Brien, Johns, Allan	59.2
Ht 10: Karger, Parker, Tesar, Colquhoun	59.4
Ht 11: (re-run) Carlson, Petersen, Smart, Galvin (f-exc)	60.5
Ht 12: Green, Baxter, Leigh, Wainwright	59.7
Ht 13: Galvin, Green, O'Brien, Tesar	58.5
Ht 14: Petersen, Johns, Baxter, Colquhoun	60.1
Ht 15: Carlson, Pratt, Parker, Wainwright	59.0
Ht 16: Karger, Smart, Allan, Leigh	58.7
Final: Karger, Pratt, Petersen, Carlson	59.8

Note: Troy Pratt qualified for the final ahead of Richard Green thanks to a faster race winning time.

Glasgow: Great Britain v Sweden v Australia Sunday 6th October 1991 (Sunbrite Inter-Nations Championship, 3rd Leg)

Great Britain		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Paul Thorp	3	T	1	0				4	-
2.	Sean Wilson	0	2	0					2	-
3.	Martin Dugard	1	2*	3	1				7	1
4.	Joe Screen	3	3	0	3				9	-
5.	Gary Havelock	2	3	1	3				9	-
6.	Mark Loram	0	2*	3	1				6	1
7.	David Norris (res)	1*	1						2	1

Sweden		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Jimmy Nilsen	2	3	1	2				8	-
2.	Peter Nahlin	1*	1	3	0				5	1
3.	Henrik Gustafsson	3	1	2	3				9	-
4.	Tony Rickardsson	2*	0	1*	2*				5	3
5.	Per Jonsson	1	3	3	3				10	-
6.	Tony Olsson	3	0	2*	2*				7	2
7.	Dennis Lofqvist (res)									

Australia		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Steve Regeling	0	0	0					0	-
2.	Shane Bowes	2	3	0	1				6	-
3.	Tony Langdon	0	1	0					1	-
4.	Craig Hodgson	1	0	0					1	-
5.	Leigh Adams	2	2	2	2*				8	1
6.	Glenn Doyle	0	1*	X					1	1
7.	Jason Lyons (res)	2	1	3	2				8	-

Heat details		GB	Swe	Aus	GB	Swe	Aus
Ht 1: Thorp, Nilsen, Nahlin, Wilson	67.6	3	3	-	3	3	0
Ht 2: Gustafsson, Rickardsson, Hodgson, Langdon	68.2	-	5	1	3	8	1
Ht 3: Screen, Bowes, Dugard, Regeling	68.4	4	-	2	7	8	3
Ht 4: Olsson, Havelock, Jonsson, Loram	68.2	2	4	-	9	12	3
Ht 5: Nilsen, Adams, Nahlin, Doyle	68.2	-	4	2	9	16	5
Ht 6: Bowes, Wilson, Norris, Regeling, Thorp (exc-tapes)	69.0	3	-	3	12	16	8
Ht 7: Havelock, Loram, Gustafsson, Rickardsson	69.0	5	1	-	17	17	8
Ht 8: Jonsson, Adams, Doyle, Olsson	68.2	-	3	3	17	20	11
Ht 9: Screen, Dugard, Langdon, Hodgson	68.0	5	-	1	22	20	12
Ht 10: Jonsson, Olsson, Thorp, Wilson (f-rem)	68.8	1	5	-	23	25	12
Ht 11: Nahlin, Lyons, Nilsen, Bowes	67.8	-	4	2	23	29	14
Ht 12: Loram, Adams, Havelock, Doyle (exc-illegal tyre)	68.6	4	-	2	27	29	16
Ht 13: Dugard, Gustafsson, Rickardsson, Screen	68.0	3	3	-	30	32	16
Ht 14: Jonsson, Olsson, Lyons, Hodgson	68.8	-	5	1	30	37	17
Ht 15: Lyons, Adams, Norris, Thorp	68.8	1	-	5	31	37	22
Ht 16: Screen, Nilsen, Dugard, Nahlin	68.2	4	2	-	35	39	22
Ht 17: Gustafsson, Rickardsson, Bowes, Regeling	69.4	-	5	1	35	44	23
Ht 18: Havelock, Lyons, Loram, Langdon	69.2	4	-	2	39	44	25

**Final aggregate scores: Sweden 129 Great Britain 121 Australia 72**

Eastbourne v Coventry Sunday 6th October 1991 (Sunbrite League Division)

Eastbourne	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Bobby Ott	3	2*	3	3	3	3		17	1
2. Nathan Simpson	1	3	2*	2	2*	1		11	2
3. Andy Grahame	3	1	3	3	3			13	-
4. Armando Castagna	<i>Rider replacement (BO 2*, NS 3, GK 0, AG 3) = 8+1</i>							-	-
5. Gordon Kennett	3	2*	1	0	0			6	1
6. Deon Prinsloo	2	2*	0	0	1	1		6	1
7. Jesper Olsen	FX	0						0	-

Coventry	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Tommy Knudsen	2	1	3	2	2	0		10	-
2. Roman Matousek	0	0						0	-
3. John Jorgensen	0	1	3	F	1*			5	1
4. Rick Miller	R	2*	2*	1	1*	2		8	3
5. Peter Ravn	1	3	0	2	2			8	-
6. Mark Robinson	FX	0	FX					0	-
7. Michael Warren	3	1	1					5	-

Heat details		Dons	Bees	Dons	Bees
Ht 1: Ott, Knudsen, Simpson, Matousek	56.9	4	2	4	2
Ht 2: (re-run) Warren, Prinsloo, Robinson (f-exc), Olsen (f-exc)	57.1	2	3	6	5
Ht 3: Kennett, Ott, Ravn, Miller (ret)	57.3	5	1	11	6
Ht 4: Grahame, Prinsloo, Warren, Jorgensen	57.2	5	1	16	7
Ht 5: Simpson, Kennett, Knudsen, Matousek	57.8	5	1	21	8
Ht 6: Ott, Simpson, Jorgensen, Robinson	56.9	5	1	26	9
Ht 7: Ravn, Miller, Grahame, Prinsloo	56.9	1	5	27	14
Ht 8: (re-run) Knudsen, Simpson, Warren, Olsen	56.7	2	4	29	18
Ht 9: Jorgensen, Miller, Kennett, Prinsloo	57.1	1	5	30	23
Ht 10: Ott, Simpson, Miller, Ravn	56.7	5	1	35	24
Ht 11: Grahame, Knudsen, Prinsloo, Jorgensen (f)	57.4	4	2	39	26
Ht 12: Ott, Ravn, Jorgensen, Kennett	56.9	3	3	42	29
Ht 13: Grahame, Knudsen, Miller, Kennett	57.1	3	3	45	32
Ht 14: (re-run) Grahame, Ravn, Prinsloo, Robinson (f-exc)	57.0	4	2	49	34
Ht 15: Ott, Miller, Simpson, Knudsen	57.0	4	2	53	36

Aggregate bonus point: Eastbourne 102 Coventry 77

Edinburgh v Stoke Sunday 6th October 1991 (Sunbrite League Division Two)

Edinburgh		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Les Collins	2*	3	3	2*	2*			12	3
2.	Brett Saunders	3	2*	3	2*				10	2
3.	Michael Coles	1	3	3	3				10	-
4.	Frede Schott	3	3	3	3	3			15	-
5.	Johnny Jorgensen	1	0	3	1				5	-
6.	Nigel Alderton	2*	0	2*	1				5	2
7.	David Steen	3	2*	0	1				6	1

Stoke		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Darren Standing	1	2	2	2	2			9	-
2.	Gary Chessell	0	1*	1	0	1*	1		4	2
3.	Nigel Crabtree	3	1	1	2	1	0		8	-
4.	Eric Monaghan	2	0	1	0				3	-
5.	Chris Cobby	0	0						0	-
6.	Ian Stead	0	0	0					0	-
7.	Garry Stead	1	2*	0	0				3	1

Heat details

		Monarchs	Potters	Monarchs	Potters
Ht 1:	Saunders, Collins, Standing, Chessell	64.8	5	1	5
Ht 2:	Steen, Alderton, G.Stead, I.Stead	65.1	5	1	10
Ht 3:	Schott, Monaghan, Jorgensen, Cobby	63.7	4	2	14
Ht 4:	Crabtree, G.Stead, Coles, Alderton	64.9	1	5	15
Ht 5:	Schott, Standing, Chessell, Jorgensen	63.1	3	3	18
Ht 6:	Collins, Saunders, Crabtree, I.Stead	64.1	5	1	23
Ht 7:	Coles, Alderton, Crabtree, Monaghan	64.2	5	1	28
Ht 8:	Saunders, Steen, Chessell, G.Stead	65.3	5	1	33
Ht 9:	Jorgensen, Crabtree, Alderton, Chessell	64.7	4	2	37
Ht 10:	Collins, Saunders, Monaghan, G.Stead	64.1	5	1	42
Ht 11:	Coles, Standing, Chessell, Steen	65.1	3	3	45
Ht 12:	Schott, Collins, Crabtree, Cobby	64.3	5	1	50
Ht 13:	Coles, Standing, Jorgensen, Monaghan	64.4	4	2	54
Ht 14:	Schott, Standing, Steen, I.Stead	63.6	4	2	58
Ht 15:	Schott, Collins, Chessell, Crabtree	64.1	5	1	63

Aggregate bonus point: Edinburgh 101 Stoke 79



Newcastle v Middlesbrough Sunday 6th October 1991 (Tyne Tees Trophy, First Leg)

Newcastle		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Mark Thorpe	3	3	3	3				12	-
2.	Richard Juul	1	2*	1*	1				5	2
3.	David Bargh	3	3	3	3				12	-
4.	Scott Lamb	3	3	2*	3	2			13	1
5.	Brian Andersen	2*	F	1	2*	0			5	2
6.	Max Schofield	3	2*	1	3				9	1
7.	Phil Jeffrey	2*	2	1	2*				7	2

Middlesbrough		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Kenny McKinna	0	2	X	2	0			4	-
2.	Lars Munkedal	2	1*	3	0	1	1		8	1
3.	Simon Cross	1	1	2	FX				4	-
4.	Mark Lemon	1	2	0	2	1	3		9	-
5.	Steve Wilcock	0	0	0	0				0	-
6.	Shawn Venables	0	0	0	0				0	-
7.	Paul Pickering	1	0	1					2	-

Heat details

		Diamonds	Bears	Diamonds	Bears
Ht 1:	Thorpe, Munkedal, Juul, McKinna	65.6	4	2	4 2
Ht 2:	Schofield, Jeffrey, Pickering, Venables (f-rem)	66.6	5	1	9 3
Ht 3:	Lamb, Andersen, Lemon, Wilcock	66.7	5	1	14 4
Ht 4:	Bargh, Schofield, Cross, Venables	65.3	5	1	19 5
Ht 5:	Lamb, McKinna, Munkedal, Andersen (f)	65.8	3	3	22 8
Ht 6:	Thorpe, Juul, Cross, Pickering	65.8	5	1	27 9
Ht 7:	Bargh, Lemon, Schofield, Wilcock	66.1	4	2	31 11
Ht 8:	Munkedal, Jeffrey, Juul, Lemon	65.9	3	3	34 14
Ht 9:	Schofield, Cross, Andersen, Venables	66.4	4	2	38 16
Ht 10:	(re-run) Thorpe, Lemon, Juul, McKinna (exc-unfair riding)	65.8	4	2	42 18
Ht 11:	Bargh, McKinna, Jeffrey, Munkedal	66.1	4	2	46 20
Ht 12:	(re-run) Thorpe, Lamb, Pickering, Cross (f-exc)	65.8	5	1	51 21
Ht 13:	Bargh, Andersen, Lemon, McKinna	65.4	5	1	56 22
Ht 14:	Lamb, Jeffrey, Munkedal, Wilcock	67.0	5	1	61 23
Ht 15:	Lemon, Lamb, Munkedal, Andersen	65.8	2	4	63 27

Wolverhampton: Ladbroke Olympique Monday 7th October 1991

Rider	1	2	3	4	5	Pts	Pos
1. Ronnie Correy	3	2	3	1	3	12	2nd*
2. Mark Thorpe	2	0	1	0	1	4	15th
3. Craig Boyce	0	2	0	3	2	7	8th
4. John Jorgensen	1	0	2	1	2	6	12th
5. Sam Ermolenko	2	3	2	1	3	11	3rd
6. Neil Collins	0	3	1	2	1	7	9th
7. Henrik Gustafsson	1	0	3	0	3	7	7th
8. Andy Grahame	3	1	2	3	1	10	4th
9. Tony Rickardsson	3	0	3	0	2	8	5th
10. Graham Jones	2	2	1	F	EF	5	14th
11. Billy Hamill	1	3	2	2		8	6th
12. Scott Norman	F	3	0	3	0	6	10th
13. Nigel Crabtree	1	1	0	1	3	6	11th
14. Jan Staechmann	2	1	1	2	0	6	13th
15. <b>Greg Hancock</b>	3	1	3	3	2	12	1st*
16. Charles Ermolenko	F					0	16th
Res. Wayne Carter	2	2	1			5	
Res. Stephen Morris	0	0				0	

Ht 1: Correy, Thorpe, Jorgensen, Boyce	59.3
Ht 2: Grahame, S.Ermolenko, Gustafsson, Collins	60.6
Ht 3: Rickardsson, Jones, Hamill, Norman (f)	61.9
Ht 4: Hancock, Staechmann, Crabtree, C.Ermolenko (f)	61.6
Ht 5: S.Ermolenko, Correy, Crabtree, Rickardsson	62.9
Ht 6: Collins, Jones, Staechmann, Thorpe	62.5
Ht 7: Hamill, Boyce, Hancock, Gustafsson	62.0
Ht 8: Norman, Carter, Grahame, Jorgensen	61.6
Ht 9: Correy, Hamill, Collins, Morris	61.4
Ht 10: Hancock, S.Ermolenko, Thorpe, Norman	61.3
Ht 11: Rickardsson, Grahame, Staechmann, Boyce	61.3
Ht 12: Gustafsson, Jorgensen, Jones, Crabtree	62.0
Ht 13: Norman, Staechmann, Correy, Gustafsson	61.1
Ht 14: Grahame, Hamill, Crabtree, Thorpe	62.0
Ht 15: Boyce, Carter, S.Ermolenko, Jones (f)	no time
Ht 16: Hancock, Collins, Jorgensen, Rickardsson	61.5
Ht 17: Correy, Hancock, Grahame, Jones (ef)	61.5
Ht 18: Gustafsson, Rickardsson, Thorpe, Morris	61.7
Ht 19: Crabtree, Boyce, Collins, Norman	63.3
Ht 20: S.Ermolenko, Jorgensen, Carter, Staechmann	62.3
* Run-off for first place: Hancock, Correy	61.4

Reading v Berwick Monday 7th October 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One)

Reading	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Mitch Shirra	2	2	3	3	0			10	-
2. Ray Morton	1*	1*	2*	0				4	3
3. Jeremy Doncaster	2	2	2	2*				8	1
4. Jan Andersson	3	2	2*	2	1			10	1
5. Dave Mullett	1	1*	2	3				7	1
6. Phil Morris	3	0	0	0				3	-
7. Scott Humphries	2*	3	1*	1*				7	3

Berwick	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Kelvin Tatum	3	3	3	3	1	3		16	-
2. Michael Lowrie	0	R	0					0	-
3. Jimmy Nilsen	3	3	1	1	3	2*		13	1
4. Richard Knight	2	3	2	0				7	-
5. David Nagel	0	0						0	-
6. Kevin Little	0	0	0					0	-
7. Rob Grant	1	1	1	1	1*	R		5	1

Heat details

				Racers	Bandits	Racers	Bandits
Ht 1:	Tatum, Shirra, Morton, Lowrie		60.2	3	3	3	3
Ht 2:	Morris, Humphries, Grant, Little		63.2	5	1	8	4
Ht 3:	Andersson, Knight, Mullett, Nagel		60.4	4	2	12	6
Ht 4:	Nilsen, Doncaster, Grant, Morris		60.8	2	4	14	10
Ht 5:	Tatum, Andersson, Mullett, Lowrie (ret)		60.4	3	3	17	13
Ht 6:	Nilsen, Shirra, Morton, Little		61.0	3	3	20	16
Ht 7:	Knight, Doncaster, Grant, Morris		61.0	2	4	22	20
Ht 8:	Humphries, Morton, Grant, Lowrie		62.8	5	1	27	21
Ht 9:	Tatum, Mullett, Nilsen, Morris		61.4	2	4	29	25
Ht 10:	Shirra, Knight, Grant, Morton		61.0	3	3	32	28
Ht 11:	Tatum, Doncaster, Humphries, Grant (ret)		61.0	3	3	35	31
Ht 12:	Shirra, Andersson, Nilsen, Nagel		61.4	5	1	40	32
Ht 13:	Mullett, Doncaster, Tatum, Knight		62.6	5	1	45	33
Ht 14:	Nilsen, Andersson, Humphries, Little		61.0	3	3	48	36
Ht 15:	Tatum, Nilsen, Andersson, Shirra		61.8	1	5	49	41

Aggregate bonus point: Berwick 91 Reading 89

Exeter v League Stars v Overseas v South West Monday 7th October 1991 (Tony Sanford Memorial Fours)

The meeting was abandoned after two races in 'constant drizzle' after a crash in the first attempt to run Heat 3 - no details available.

**Bradford v Arena Essex Tuesday 8th October 1991 (B.S.P.A. Cup Semi final)**

Bradford	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Gary Havelock	2*	3	1	2*				8	2
2. Craig Hodgson	3	2*	3	3	2			13	1
3. Paul Thorp	3	3	2	0				8	-
4. Simon Wigg	3	3	3	3	1*			13	1
5. Sean Wilson	2*	0	2*	2				6	2
6. Michael Graves	2*	1	0					3	1
7. Glenn Doyle	3	2*	3	FX	2*			10	2

Arena Essex	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Brian Karger	1	2	0	3	3	3		12	-
2. Troy Pratt	0	1*	0					1	1
3. Alan Mogridge	2	1	1	EF				4	-
4. Bo Petersen	1	2	2	1	1			7	-
5. Andy Galvin	0	1*	1	1	0			3	1
6. Paul Hurry	1	0	0					1	-
7. Colin White	0	0	1	EF				1	-

Heat details

		Dukes	Hammers	Dukes	Hammers
Ht 1: Hodgson, Havelock, Karger, Pratt	61.4	5	1	5	1
Ht 2: Doyle, Graves, Hurry, White	61.4	5	1	10	2
Ht 3: Wigg, Wilson, Petersen, Galvin	61.7	5	1	15	3
Ht 4: Thorp, Mogridge, Graves, White	59.7	4	2	19	5
Ht 5: Wigg, Karger, Pratt, Wilson	61.2	3	3	22	8
Ht 6: Havelock, Hodgson, Mogridge, Hurry	61.6	5	1	27	9
Ht 7: Thorp, Petersen, Galvin, Graves	60.4	3	3	30	12
Ht 8: Hodgson, Doyle, White, Pratt	61.6	5	1	35	13
Ht 9: Doyle, Wilson, Mogridge, Hurry	61.3	5	1	40	14
Ht 10: Hodgson, Petersen, Havelock, Karger	61.4	4	2	44	16
Ht 11: (re-run) Karger, Thorp, Petersen, Doyle (f-exc)	61.2	2	4	46	20
Ht 12: Wigg, Havelock, Galvin, Mogridge (ef)	61.6	5	1	51	21
Ht 13: Karger, Wilson, Petersen, Thorp	60.6	2	4	53	25
Ht 14: Wigg, Doyle, Galvin, White (ef)	61.1	5	1	58	26
Ht 15: Karger, Hodgson, Wigg, Galvin	61.4	3	3	61	29

Milton Keynes: Sword Of Honour Classic Tuesday 8th October 1991

Rider	1	2	3	4	5	Pts	Pos
1. Paul Blackbird	F	M	EF			0	12th
2. <b>Troy Butler</b>	3	2	3	3		11	<b>1st</b>
3. Gary Tagg	R	0	2	3		5	9th
4. Rod Colquhoun	2	3	2	0		7	5th
5. Jamie Habbin	2	1	1	0		4	10th
6. Mark Blackbird	FX	1	3	2		6	7th
7. Peter Glanz	1	2	1	2		6	8th
8. Jan Pedersen	3	3	2	1		9	4th
9. Paul Woods	2	3	1	1		7	6th
10. Gordon Kennett	3	2	3	2		10	2nd
11. Mark Carlson	1	3	2	3		9	3rd
12. Derrol Keats	0	1	1	1		3	11th
Res. Mark Stevens	FX	0	F			0	
Res. Mark Jolly	0	0	0			0	

Ht 1: Butler, Colquhoun, P.Blackbird (f), Tagg (ret)	58.6
Ht 2: (re-run) Pedersen, Habbin, Glanz, M.Blackbird (f-exc)	60.9
Ht 3: Kennett, Woods, Carlson, Keats	59.6
Ht 4: (re-run) Woods, Butler (f-rem), Habbin, Stevens (f-exc), P.Blackbird (exc-2min)	60.2
Ht 5: Carlson, Kennett, M.Blackbird, Tagg	59.8
Ht 6: Colquhoun, Glanz, Keats, Jolly	61.3
Ht 7: Pedersen, Tagg, Woods, Stevens	60.9
Ht 8: Kennett, Colquhoun, Habbin, Jolly	59.3
Ht 9: M.Blackbird, Pedersen, Keats, P.Blackbird (ef)	60.5
Ht 10: Butler, Carlson, Glanz, Stevens (f)	60.0
Ht 11: Tagg, Glanz, Keats, Jolly	61.2
Ht 12: Carlson, M.Blackbird, Woods, Habbin	60.0
Ht 13: Butler, Kennett, Pedersen, Colquhoun	59.4

Notes: there were ten programmed heats followed by three races where the line-ups were based on points scored.  
Mark Carlson was awarded third place ahead of Jan Pedersen, based on a faster race winning time.

Glasgow v Arena Essex Wednesday 9th October 1991 (Phonesport Knockout Cup Final, First Leg)

Glasgow	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Steve Lawson	2	0	1*	2				5	1
2. Sean Courtney	0	1	2	2				5	-
3. Shane Bowes	3	3	3	1*	0			10	1
4. Jason Lyons	3	3	M	3	2			11	-
5. Mark Courtney	1	1	2	2				6	-
6. Mick Powell	3	2*	1	1*	0	0		7	2
7. Brian Nixon	0	1*	1					2	1

Arena Essex	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Brian Karger	3	2	3	FX	0			8	-
2. Troy Pratt	1	0	3	2				6	-
3. Alan Mogridge	1	2*	3	1	1			8	1
4. Bo Petersen	2	2	3	3	3	3		16	-
5. Andy Galvin	0	0	1*					1	1
6. Paul Hurry	1*	0	0	2				3	1
7. Colin White	2	0	0					2	-

Heat details

		Tigers	Hammers	Tigers	Hammers
Ht 1: Karger, Lawson, Pratt, S.Courtney	66.6	2	4	2	4
Ht 2: Powell, White, Hurry, Nixon (f-rem)	70.4	3	3	5	7
Ht 3: Lyons, Petersen, M.Courtney, Galvin	68.2	4	2	9	9
Ht 4: Bowes, Powell, Mogridge, White	70.2	5	1	14	10
Ht 5: Lyons, Karger, M.Courtney, Pratt	67.8	4	2	18	12
Ht 6: Karger, Mogridge, S.Courtney, Lawson	69.8	1	5	19	17
Ht 7: Bowes, Petersen, Powell, Galvin	68.8	4	2	23	19
Ht 8: Pratt, S.Courtney, Nixon, White	70.0	3	3	26	22
Ht 9: Mogridge, M.Courtney, Powell, Hurry	69.2	3	3	29	25
Ht 10: Petersen, S.Courtney, Lawson, Hurry	69.2	3	3	32	28
Ht 11: (re-run) Bowes, Pratt, Nixon, Karger (f-exc)	69.0	4	2	36	30
Ht 12: Petersen, Lawson, Mogridge, Powell, Lyons (exc-2min)	68.8	2	4	38	34
Ht 13: Petersen, M.Courtney, Bowes, Karger	68.6	3	3	41	37
Ht 14: (re-run) Lyons, Hurry, Galvin, Powell	68.8	3	3	44	40
Ht 15: Petersen, Lyons, Mogridge, Bowes	68.8	2	4	46	44

**Cradley Heath v Bradford Wednesday 9th October 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One)**

<b>Cradley Heath</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>Pts</b>	<b>Bonus</b>
1.	Jan O. Pedersen	2	3	3	3	2*			13	1
2.	Greg Hancock	1*	2*	3	2*	3			11	3
3.	Billy Hamill	3	2	3	2				10	-
4.	Alan Grahame	0	0	1	2				3	-
5.	Simon Cross	2	2	2	0				6	-
6.	Wayne Garratt	1	0	0					1	-
7.	Scott Smith	3	1	1*	0	0			5	1

<b>Bradford</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>Pts</b>	<b>Bonus</b>
1.	Gary Havelock	3	3	2	3	1	1		13	-
2.	Craig Hodgson	0	1	2					3	-
3.	Paul Thorp	1*	1	3	0				5	1
4.	Sean Wilson	1	1	FX	1				3	-
5.	Simon Wigg	3	3	1*	2	3	0		12	1
6.	Michael Graves	0	0	0					0	-
7.	Glenn Doyle	2	2	0	1				5	-

Heat details

			<b>Heathens</b>	<b>Dukes</b>	<b>Heathens</b>	<b>Dukes</b>
Ht 1:	Havelock, Pedersen, Hancock, Hodgson	62.1	3	3	3	3
Ht 2:	Smith, Doyle, Garratt, Graves	63.6	4	2	7	5
Ht 3:	(re-run) Wigg, Cross, Wilson, Grahame	64.0	2	4	9	9
Ht 4:	Hamill, Doyle, Thorp, Garratt	64.0	3	3	12	12
Ht 5:	Havelock, Cross, Hodgson, Grahame	63.9	2	4	14	16
Ht 6:	Pedersen, Hancock, Thorp, Graves	63.7	5	1	19	17
Ht 7:	Wigg, Hamill, Wilson, Garratt	64.1	2	4	21	21
Ht 8:	Hancock, Hodgson, Smith, Doyle	64.1	4	2	25	23
Ht 9:	Thorp, Cross, Smith, Graves	64.1	3	3	28	26
Ht 10:	(re-run) Pedersen, Hancock, Doyle, Wilson (f-exc)	65.1	5	1	33	27
Ht 11:	Hamill, Havelock, Wigg, Smith	64.1	3	3	36	30
Ht 12:	Pedersen, Wigg, Grahame, Thorp	65.2	4	2	40	32
Ht 13:	Havelock, Hamill, Wilson, Cross	65.4	2	4	42	36
Ht 14:	Wigg, Grahame, Havelock, Smith	65.9	2	4	44	40
Ht 15:	Hancock, Pedersen, Havelock, Wigg	65.2	5	1	49	41

LONG EATON v Sheffield v Milton Keynes Wednesday 9th October 1991 (Tri-Counties Championship, 2nd Leg)

Long Eaton		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Jan Staechmann	3	3	3	3				12	-
2.	Mark Blackbird	1	1	2*	1				5	1
3.	Carl Blackbird	2	3	3	2				10	-
4.	Gary O'Hare	1*	2*	2*	1*				6	4
5.	Mark Thorpe	3	3	3	3				12	-
6.	Peter McNamara	1	2*	1	1				5	1

Sheffield		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Neil Evitts	2	3	2	3				10	-
2.	Richard Musson	0	2*	1*	0				3	2
3.	Louis Carr	1*	1	1	2				5	1
4.	Richard Davidson	2	R	R	X				2	-
5.	Peter Carr	2	3	1	3				9	-
6.	Ade Hoole	0	1	0	2*				3	1

Milton Keynes		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Troy Butler	3	2	3	3				11	-
2.	Peter Glanz	EF	0	0	1				1	-
3.	Paul Woods	3	1	1	2				7	-
4.	Gary Tagg	FX	0	0	0				0	-
5.	Jan Pedersen	1	2	2	2				7	-
6.	Jamie Habbin	0	EF	M	M				0	-
7.	Derrol Keats	0	0						0	-

Heat details			Invaders	Tigers	Knights	Invaders	Tigers	Knights
Ht 1:	Staechmann, Evitts, M.Blackbird, Musson	61.9	4	2	-	4	2	0
Ht 2:	(re-run) Woods, Davidson, L.Carr, Tagg (f-exc)	65	-	3	3	4	5	3
Ht 3:	Butler, C.Blackbird, O'Hare, Glanz (ef)	63.7	3	-	3	7	5	6
Ht 4:	Thorpe, P.Carr, McNamara, Hoole	63.4	4	2	-	11	7	6
Ht 5:	Evitts, Musson, Pedersen, Habbin	63.7	-	5	1	11	12	7
Ht 6:	Staechmann, Butler, M.Blackbird, Glanz	62.3	4	-	2	15	12	9
Ht 7:	Thorpe, McNamara, L.Carr, Davidson (f-rem, ret)	63.6	5	1	-	20	13	9
Ht 8:	P.Carr, Pedersen, Hoole, Habbin (ef)	63.9	-	4	2	20	17	11
Ht 9:	C.Blackbird, O'Hare, Woods, Tagg	63.9	5	-	1	25	17	12
Ht 10:	Staechmann, M.Blackbird, P.Carr, Hoole	63.8	5	1	-	30	18	12
Ht 11:	Butler, Evitts, Musson, Glanz	64.0	-	3	3	30	21	15
Ht 12:	Thorpe, Pedersen, McNamara, Keats, Habbin (exc-2min)	63.8	4	-	2	34	21	17
Ht 13:	C.Blackbird, O'Hare, L.Carr, Davidson (ret)	64.6	5	1	-	39	22	17
Ht 14:	P.Carr, Hoole, Woods, Tagg	64.7	-	5	1	39	27	18
Ht 15:	Staechmann, Pedersen, M.Blackbird, Keats, Habbin (exc-2min)	63.3	4	-	2	43	27	20
Ht 16:	Evitts, C.Blackbird, O'Hare, Musson	63.8	3	3	-	46	30	20
Ht 17:	(re-run) Butler, L.Carr, Glanz, Davidson (exc)	64.2	-	2	4	46	32	24
Ht 18:	Thorpe, Woods, McNamara, Tagg	64.4	4	-	2	50	32	26

Aggregate scores: Long Eaton 88 Sheffield 67 Milton Keynes 61



Sheffield: Brothers' Best Pairs Thursday 10th October 1991

Pairs	1	2	3	4	5	6	Pts	Bonus	Total
1. Sam Ermolenko	0	2	3	3	2*	2*	12	2	23
2. Charles Ermolenko	3	0	1	1	3	3	11	-	
3. Les Collins	2	2	3	3	3	2	15	-	22
4. Neil Collins	1*	1*	2*	1	1	1*	7	4	
5. Peter Carr	3	3	2	2	1	3	14	-	14
6. Louis Carr	EF	R	M	0			0	-	
7. Mark Courtney	2	0	1	1	1	0	5	-	8
8. Sean Courtney	1*	1	0	0	0	1	3	1	
9. Andy Grahame	1*	3	0	0	0	1*	5	2	15
10. Alan Grahame	2	2*	1	2	1	2	10	1	
11. Carl Blackbird	3	1	2	3	2	2*	13	1	17
12. Mark Blackbird	0	0	0	1	0	3	4	-	
13. <b>Kelly Moran</b>	1	3	2*	2*	2*	0	10	3	27
14. <b>Neil Evitts</b>	3	2*	3	3	3	3	17	1	
Res. Steve Knott	EF	0							

Heat details

Ht 1: C.Ermolenko, L.Collins, N.Collins, S.Ermolenko	64.6
Ht 2: P.Carr, M.Courtney, S.Courtney, L.Carr (ef)	64.5
Ht 3: C.Blackbird, Al.Grahame, An.Grahame, M.Blackbird	65.5
Ht 4: Evitts, S.Ermolenko, Moran, C.Ermolenko	65.0
Ht 5: P.Carr, L.Collins, N.Collins, L.Carr (ret)	64.5
Ht 6: An.Grahame, Al.Grahame, S.Courtney, M.Courtney	65.2
Ht 7: Moran, Evitts, C.Blackbird, M.Blackbird	65.3
Ht 8: S.Ermolenko, P.Carr, C.Ermolenko, L.Carr (exc-2min)	64.8
Ht 9: L.Collins, N.Collins, M.Courtney, S.Courtney	65.5
Ht 10: Evitts, Moran, Al.Grahame, An.Grahame	65.4
Ht 11: S.Ermolenko, C.Blackbird, C.Ermolenko, M.Blackbird	64.5
Ht 12: L.Collins, Al.Grahame, N.Collins, An.Grahame	65.2
Ht 13: C.Blackbird, P.Carr, M.Blackbird, L.Carr	64.8
Ht 14: Evitts, Moran, M.Courtney, S.Courtney	65.9
Ht 15: C.Ermolenko, S.Ermolenko, Al.Grahame, An.Grahame	65.5
Ht 16: L.Collins, C.Blackbird, N.Collins, M.Blackbird	65.4
Ht 17: Evitts, Moran, P.Carr, Knott (ef)	65.7
Ht 18: C.Ermolenko, S.Ermolenko, M.Courtney, S.Courtney	65.9
Ht 19: Evitts, L.Collins, N.Collins, Moran	65.6
Ht 20: P.Carr, Al.Grahame, An.Grahame, Knott	65.0
Ht 21: M.Blackbird, C.Blackbird, S.Courtney, M.Courtney	67.0

Ipswich v Poole Thursday 10th October 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One)

Ipswich		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Chris Louis	2	3	3	1	2			11	-
2.	David Norris	1*	1	2					4	1
3.	Tony Rickardsson	3	1*	3	2	1*			10	2
4.	Shane Parker	2	1*	0	2				5	1
5.	Zdenek Tesar	0	2	0	1*				3	1
6.	Neville Tatum	3	1	2	2	2*	1*		11	2
7.	Ben Howe	2*	1*	1					4	2

Poole		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Marvyn Cox	3	3	X	2	3	0		11	-
2.	Mick Poole	0	0	3	0				3	-
3.	Gary Allan	2	2	1	2*	0			7	1
4.	Tony Langdon	1	0	0					1	-
5.	Steve Schofield	3	3	3	3	3	3		18	-
6.	Peter Jeffery	0	0	1					1	-
7.	Jason Crump	1	0	0					1	-

Heat details

				Witches	Pirates	Witches	Pirates
Ht 1:	Cox, Louis, Norris, Poole		59.8	3	3	3	3
Ht 2:	Tatum, Howe, Crump, Jeffery		62.1	5	1	8	4
Ht 3:	Schofield, Parker, Langdon, Tesar (f-rem)		61.5	2	4	10	8
Ht 4:	Rickardsson, Allan, Tatum, Crump		59.8	4	2	14	10
Ht 5:	Cox, Tesar, Parker, Poole		60.4	3	3	17	13
Ht 6:	Louis, Allan, Norris, Jeffery		59.5	4	2	21	15
Ht 7:	Schofield, Tatum, Rickardsson, Langdon		60.6	3	3	24	18
Ht 8:	(re-run) Poole, Norris, Howe, Cox (exc-unfair riding)		61.1	3	3	27	21
Ht 9:	Schofield, Tatum, Allan, Tesar (f-rem)		61.0	2	4	29	25
Ht 10:	Louis, Tatum, Jeffery, Langdon		60.7	5	1	34	26
Ht 11:	Rickardsson, Cox, Howe, Poole		60.1	4	2	38	28
Ht 12:	Schofield, Allan, Louis, Parker		61.4	1	5	39	33
Ht 13:	Cox, Rickardsson, Tesar, Crump		59.7	3	3	42	36
Ht 14:	Schofield, Parker, Tatum, Allan		61.4	3	3	45	39
Ht 15:	Schofield, Louis, Rickardsson, Cox		61.2	3	3	48	42

Middlesbrough v Newcastle Thursday 10th October 1991 (Tyne-Tees Trophy, Second Leg)

Middlesbrough	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Kenny McKinna	2	2	3	2				9	-
2. Lars Munkedal	1*	0	1	0				2	1
3. Simon Cross	2	2*	2	1				7	1
4. Mark Lemon	2*	3	1*	3	FX			9	2
5. Steve Wilcock	3	1	2	3	3			12	-
6. Shawn Venables	3	0	3	0	0			6	-
7. Paul Pickering	0	0	0					0	-

Newcastle	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Mark Thorpe	3	2	3	2	1*			11	1
2. Richard Juul	0	0	1					1	-
3. David Bargh	3	3	3	3	3	2		17	-
4. Brian Andersen	0	1	2	0				3	-
5. Scott Lamb	1	0	0					1	-
6. Max Schofield	2	1	1	1*				5	1
7. Phil Jeffrey	1*	1	2*	1*	2			7	3

Heat details

		Bears	Diamonds	Bears	Diamonds
Ht 1: Thorpe, McKinna, Munkedal, Juul	64.1	3	3	3	3
Ht 2: Venables, Schofield, Jeffrey, Pickering	65.8	3	3	6	6
Ht 3: Wilcock, Lemon, Lamb, Andersen	64.0	5	1	11	7
Ht 4: Bargh, Cross, Jeffrey, Venables	63.4	2	4	13	11
Ht 5: Lemon, Thorpe, Wilcock, Juul	63.0	4	2	17	13
Ht 6: Bargh, McKinna, Schofield, Munkedal	63.2	2	4	19	17
Ht 7: Venables, Cross, Andersen, Lamb	64.7	5	1	24	18
Ht 8: Bargh, Jeffrey, Munkedal, Pickering	64.0	1	5	25	23
Ht 9: Bargh, Wilcock, Schofield, Venables	63.5	2	4	27	27
Ht 10: McKinna, Andersen, Jeffrey, Munkedal	64.2	3	3	30	30
Ht 11: Thorpe, Cross, Juul, Pickering	64.1	2	4	32	34
Ht 12: Bargh, McKinna, Lemon, Lamb	63.5	3	3	35	37
Ht 13: Wilcock, Thorpe, Cross, Andersen	63.5	4	2	39	39
Ht 14: Lemon, Jeffrey, Schofield, Venables	63.5	3	3	42	42
Ht 15: (re-run) Wilcock, Bargh, Thorpe, Lemon (f-exc)	63.4	3	3	45	45

Aggregate score: Newcastle 108 Middlesbrough 72

Peterborough: Hillside Trophy Friday 11th October 1991

Rider	1	2	3	4	5	6	Pts	Pos
1. Zdenek Tesar	2	0	FX	3	2		7	8th
2. Kevin Jolly	3	2	1	2	3		11	3rd
3. Robbie Fuller	1	EF					1	11th
4. Mark Blackbird	0	EF	M	2	2		4	9th
5. Stephen Davies	2	3	2	2	3		12	5th
6. <b>Mick Poole</b>	3	1	3	3	3		13	<b>1st</b>
7. Tim Hunter	0						0	12th
8. Craig Hyde	1	2	2	1	1		7	6th
9. Ian Barney	1	3	2	0	1		7	7th
10. Roger Horspool	0	1	1	1	1		4	10th
11. Richard Hellsen	3	3	3	3	EF		12	2nd
12. Rod Colquhoun	2	2	3	0	2		9	4th
Res. N Wilson	FX	1	0	0	1	F	2	

Ht 1: Jolly, Tesar, Fuller, Blackbird	63.9
Ht 2: Poole, Davies, Hyde, Hunter	63.7
Ht 3: Hellsen, Colquhoun, Barney, Horspool	65.2
Ht 4: Davies, Jolly, Poole, Tesar	64.6
Ht 5: (awarded) Barney, Hyde, Fuller (ef), Wilson (f-exc)	no time
Ht 6: (re-run) Hellsen, Davies, Horspool, Tesar (f-exc)	65.7
Ht 7: Poole, Barney, Jolly, Blackbird (ef)	65.2
Ht 8: Tesar, Colquhoun, Wilson, (three riders only)	66.0
Ht 9: Hellsen, Hyde, Horspool, Blackbird (exc-2min)	66.0
Ht 10: Colquhoun, Tesar, Hyde, Barney	64.6
Ht 11: Poole, Davies, Horspool, Wilson	64.9
Ht 12: Hellsen, Jolly, Hyde, Wilson	65.4
Ht 13: Davies, Blackbird, Barney, Colquhoun	65.4
Ht 14: Poole, Colquhoun, Wilson, Hellsen (ef)	64.8
Ht 15: Jolly, Blackbird, Horspool, Wilson (f)	65.9
Semi Final 1: Poole, Colquhoun, Davies, Barney	64.9
Semi Final 2: (awarded) Jolly, Hellsen, Hyde, Tesar (f)	no time
Final: Poole, Hellsen, Jolly, Colquhoun (ef)	65.3

**Belle Vue v Bradford Friday 11th October 1991 (Speedway Star Knockout Cup Semi Final, Second Leg)**

Belle Vue	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Joe Screen	1	3	3	3	2			12	-
2. David Bargh	3	2*	2	F				7	1
3. Neil Collins	F	2*	1*	1*				4	3
4. Darren Sumner	1	1	0					2	-
5. Kelly Moran	FX	3	3	2	1*			9	1
6. Tony Olsson	3	1	3	2*	0			9	1
7. Carl Stonehewer	2*	1*	2	3				8	2

Bradford	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Gary Havelock	2	2	3	3	3	3		16	-
2. Craig Hodgson	0	0						0	-
3. Paul Thorp	3	1	1	1*	2	0		8	1
4. Simon Wigg	3	0	0	1*				4	1
5. Sean Wilson	2*	1	0	2	1*			6	2
6. Michael Graves	0	0	0					0	-
7. Glenn Doyle	1	2*	0	2				5	1

Heat details	Aces	Dukes	Aces	Dukes
Ht 1: Bargh, Havelock, Screen, Hodgson	60.9	4	2	4
Ht 2: Olsson, Stonehewer, Doyle, Graves	62.7	5	1	9
Ht 3: (re-run) Wigg, Wilson, Sumner, Moran (f-exc)	62.9	1	5	10
Ht 4: Thorp, Doyle, Olsson, Collins (f)	61.7	1	5	11
Ht 5: Moran, Havelock, Sumner, Hodgson	61.7	4	2	15
Ht 6: Screen, Bargh, Thorp, Graves	62.2	5	1	20
Ht 7: Olsson, Collins, Wilson, Wigg	62.3	5	1	25
Ht 8: Havelock, Bargh, Stonehewer, Doyle	61.9	3	3	28
Ht 9: Moran, Olsson, Thorp, Wigg	62.3	5	1	33
Ht 10: Screen, Doyle, Wigg, Bargh (f)	61.5	3	3	36
Ht 11: Havelock, Stonehewer, Collins, Wilson	62.0	3	3	39
Ht 12: Screen, Wilson, Thorp, Olsson	62.1	3	3	42
Ht 13: Havelock, Moran, Collins, Graves	61.9	3	3	45
Ht 14: Stonehewer, Thorp, Wilson, Sumner	62.2	3	3	48
Ht 15: Havelock, Screen, Moran, Thorp	61.8	3	3	51

**Aggregate score: Bradford 95 Belle Vue 85**

Edinburgh v Exeter Friday 11th October 1991 (Sunbrite League Division Two)

Edinburgh	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Les Collins	1	2*	2*	3	2*			10	3
2. Brett Saunders	3	3	3	3				12	-
3. Michael Coles	EF	3	3	3	3			12	-
4. Frede Schott	3	EF	2*	3				8	1
5. Johnny Jorgensen	2*	3	2	1				8	1
6. Nigel Alderton	3	3	2*	F				8	1
7. David Steen	1	2*	2*	1				6	2

Exeter	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Steve Regeling	2	2	1	1	0	2	1	9	-
2. Mark Simmonds	0	1*	0	1				2	1
3. David Smart	0	2	1	3	1	0		7	-
4. <i>Richard Green</i>	<i>Rider replacement (DS 0, SR(TS) 1, SR 1, FS 0) = 2</i>							-	-
5. Colin Cook	1	0	0	2				3	-
6. Frank Smart	2	0	1	0	0			3	-
7. Justin Elkins	0	1*	1	0				2	1

Heat details

	Monarchs	Falcons	Monarchs	Falcons
Ht 1: Saunders, Regeling, Collins, Simmonds	63.6	4	2	4
Ht 2: Alderton, F.Smart, Steen, Elkins	64.1	4	2	8
Ht 3: (re-run) Schott, Jorgensen, Cook, D.Smart	63.8	5	1	13
Ht 4: Alderton, D.Smart, Elkins, Coles (ef)	65.1	3	3	16
Ht 5: Jorgensen, Regeling, Simmonds, Schott (ef)	65.2	3	3	19
Ht 6: Saunders, Collins, D.Smart, F.Smart	64.6	5	1	24
Ht 7: Coles, Alderton, Regeling, Cook	64.4	5	1	29
Ht 8: Saunders, Steen, Elkins, Simmonds	66.3	5	1	34
Ht 9: D.Smart, Jorgensen, F.Smart (f-rem), Alderton (f)	65.2	2	4	36
Ht 10: Collins, Saunders, Regeling, Elkins	65.7	5	1	41
Ht 11: Coles, Steen, Simmonds, Regeling	66.3	5	1	46
Ht 12: Collins, Schott, D.Smart, Cook	64.7	5	1	51
Ht 13: Coles, Regeling, Jorgensen, F.Smart	65.6	4	2	55
Ht 14: Schott, Cook, Steen, D.Smart	65.5	4	2	59
Ht 15: Coles, Collins, Regeling, F.Smart	65.7	5	1	64

Aggregate bonus point: Edinburgh 103 Exeter 77

Coventry v Belle Vue Saturday 12th October 1991 (A.T.S. Midlands Trophy)

Coventry		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Tommy Knudsen	3	3	3	3	3	3		18	-
2.	Roman Matousek	0	FX	0					0	-
3.	John Jorgensen	1	2	3	1	2*			9	1
4.	Les Collins	2*	0	0	3				5	1
5.	Peter Ravn	3	2	2*	F				7	1
6.	Mark Robinson	0	0	1*					1	1
7.	Michael Warren	3	1	1	0	0			5	-

Belle Vue		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Joe Screen	2	1	2	3	1			9	-
2.	David Bargh	1*	3	3	1*	EF			8	2
3.	Neil Collins	2*	1*	0	2				5	2
4.	Darren Sumner	0	0						0	-
5.	Kelly Moran	1	3	1*	1*				6	2
6.	Tony Olsson	2	2	1	2	2			9	-
7.	Carl Stonehewer	1*	3	2*	0	2*			8	3

Heat details

		Bees	Aces	Bees	Aces
Ht 1:	Knudsen, Screen, Bargh, Matousek	3	3	3	3
Ht 2:	Warren, Olsson, Stonehewer, Robinson	3	3	6	6
Ht 3:	Ravn, L.Collins, Moran, Sumner	5	1	11	7
Ht 4:	Stonehewer, N.Collins, Jorgensen, Robinson	1	5	12	12
Ht 5:	Bargh, Ravn, Screen, L.Collins	2	4	14	16
Ht 6:	(awarded) Knudsen, Olsson, N.Collins, Matousek (f-exc)	no time	3	3	17
Ht 7:	Moran, Jorgensen, Robinson, Sumner	3	3	20	22
Ht 8:	Bargh, Stonehewer, Warren, Matousek	1	5	21	27
Ht 9:	Knudsen, Ravn, Olsson, N.Collins	5	1	26	28
Ht 10:	Knudsen, Olsson, Warren, Stonehewer	4	2	30	30
Ht 11:	(re-run) Jorgensen, Screen, Bargh, Warren	3	3	33	33
Ht 12:	Knudsen, N.Collins, Moran, L.Collins	3	3	36	36
Ht 13:	Screen, Stonehewer, Jorgensen, Ravn (f)	1	5	37	41
Ht 14:	L.Collins, Olsson, Moran, Warren	3	3	40	44
Ht 15:	Knudsen, Jorgensen, Screen, Bargh (ef)	5	1	45	45
Run-off:	Screen, Knudsen				63.0

King's Lynn v Ipswich Saturday 12th October 1991 (Anglian Cup, First Leg)

King's Lynn	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Bohumil Brhel	2	2	1*	3				8	1
2. Dennis Lofqvist	1*	1*	2	2				6	2
3. Mark Loram	3	3	3	1	2*			12	1
4. Nigel Leaver	1	1	1	1*				4	1
5. Henrik Gustafsson	3	3	3	3	3			15	-
6. Kevin Brice	3	1	1	1				6	-
7. Paul Fry	2*	1*	1	2				6	2

Ipswich	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Chris Louis								-	-
2. Shaun Tacey	0	0						0	-
3. Tony Rickardsson	3	2	3	FX	R			8	-
4. Zdenek Tesar	F	0	3	3	2	2	0	10	-
5. Shane Parker	2	2	2	2	0	3	1	12	-
6. Ben Howe	1	0	2	0	0			3	-
7. Neville Tatum	0	EF	0	EF				0	-

Heat details	Stars	Witches	Stars	Witches
Ht 1: Rickardsson, Brhel, Lofqvist, Tacey	61.8	3	3	3
Ht 2: Brice, Fry, Howe, Tatum	63.8	5	1	8
Ht 3: Gustafsson, Parker, Leaver, Tesar (f)	62.4	4	2	12
Ht 4: Loram, Rickardsson, Brice, Tatum (ef)	61.6	4	2	16
Ht 5: Gustafsson, Parker, Leaver, Tacey	62.6	4	2	20
Ht 6: Rickardsson, Brhel, Lofqvist, Howe	63.6	3	3	23
Ht 7: Loram, Parker, Brice, Tesar	62.6	4	2	27
Ht 8: Tesar, Lofqvist, Fry, Tatum	63.8	3	3	30
Ht 9: (re-run) Gustafsson, Howe, Brice, Rickardsson (f-exc)	63.4	4	2	34
Ht 10: Tesar, Lofqvist, Brhel, Tatum (ef)	63.6	3	3	37
Ht 11: Loram, Tesar, Fry, Rickardsson (ret)	64.2	4	2	41
Ht 12: Brhel, Parker, Leaver, Howe	63.0	4	2	45
Ht 13: Gustafsson, Tesar, Loram, Parker	63.0	4	2	49
Ht 14: Parker, Fry, Leaver, Howe	63.8	3	3	52
Ht 15: Gustafsson, Loram, Parker, Tesar	63.4	5	1	57



**Arena Essex v Glasgow Saturday 12th October 1991 (Phonesport Knockout Cup Final, Second Leg)**

Arena Essex		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Brian Karger	2*	1*	3	3	1*			10	3
2.	Troy Pratt	3	2	3	1				9	-
3.	Alan Mogridge	2	3	1	X				6	-
4.	Bo Petersen	2	3	2*	3	2			12	1
5.	Andy Galvin	0	1	2	1				4	-
6.	Paul Hurry	1	1*	0	1*				3	2
7.	Colin White	0	2*	0	F				2	1

Glasgow		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Shane Bowes	1	2	2*	2*				7	2
2.	Sean Courtney	0	0	1					1	-
3.	Steve Lawson	3	3	3	3	0	0		12	-
4.	Jason Lyons	3	2	2	3	3			13	-
5.	Mark Courtney	1	1*	1	2				5	1
6.	Mick Powell	2*	0	0	1*				3	2
7.	Brian Nixon	3	0	0	R				3	-

Heat details

		Hammers	Tigers	Hammers	Tigers
Ht 1:	Pratt, Karger, Bowes, S.Courtney	58.1	5	1	5
Ht 2:	Nixon, Powell, Hurry, White	61.0	1	5	6
Ht 3:	Lyons, Petersen, M.Courtney, Galvin	58.2	2	4	8
Ht 4:	Lawson, Mogridge, Hurry, Nixon	58.6	3	3	11
Ht 5:	Petersen, Bowes, Galvin, S.Courtney	57.7	4	2	15
Ht 6:	Lawson, Pratt, Karger, Powell	58.9	3	3	18
Ht 7:	Mogridge, Lyons, M.Courtney, Hurry	58.5	3	3	21
Ht 8:	Pratt, White, S.Courtney, Nixon	59.6	5	1	26
Ht 9:	Lawson, Galvin, Hurry, Powell	58.5	3	3	29
Ht 10:	Karger, Lyons, Pratt, Nixon (ret)	58.1	4	2	33
Ht 11:	Lawson, Bowes, Mogridge, White	58.4	1	5	34
Ht 12:	Karger, Petersen, M.Courtney, Lawson	58.5	5	1	39
Ht 13:	(awarded) Lyons, Bowes, Galvin, Mogridge (exc-unfair riding)	no time	1	5	40
Ht 14:	Petersen, M.Courtney, Powell, White (f)	58.3	3	3	43
Ht 15:	Lyons, Petersen, Karger, Lawson	58.6	3	3	46

**Aggregate score: Arena Essex 90 Glasgow 90**

**Berwick v Oxford Saturday 12th October 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One)**

Berwick		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Fraser Smith	0	0						0	-
2.	Michael Lowrie	0	0	1	0				1	-
3.	Jimmy Nilsen	2	3	3					8	-
4.	David Nagel	0	1	1*					2	1
5.	Richard Knight	2	1	2*	3	1	3		12	1
6.	Kevin Little	2	1*	0	0	0	2*		5	2
7.	Rob Grant	1	1*	0	2	1	2		7	1

Oxford		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Hans Nielsen	3	3	3	3				12	-
2.	Mark Carlson	2*	2*	3	2*				9	3
3.	Martin Dugard	3	2	2	2*				9	1
4.	Dean Barker	3	1	3	2*				9	1
5.	Craig Boyce	1	X	3	3	EF			7	-
6.	Spencer Timmo	3	1*	1*	FX				5	2
7.	Glenn Cunningham	0	0	1	2*	1			4	1

Heat details

Heat	Riders	Time	Bandits	Cheetahs	Bandits	Cheetahs
Ht 1:	Nilsen, Carlson, Grant, Lowrie	57.6	1	5	1	5
Ht 2:	Timmo, Little, Grant, Cunningham	57.7	3	3	4	8
Ht 3:	Barker, Knight, Boyce, Nagel	56.8	2	4	6	12
Ht 4:	Dugard, Nilsen, Little, Cunningham	55.7	3	3	9	15
Ht 5:	Nilsen, Carlson, Knight, Grant	56.3	1	5	10	20
Ht 6:	Nilsen, Dugard, Timmo, Little	56.5	3	3	13	23
Ht 7:	(awarded) Nilsen, Knight, Barker, Boyce (exc-unfair riding)	no time	5	1	18	24
Ht 8:	Carlson, Grant, Cunningham, Lowrie	57.2	2	4	20	28
Ht 9:	Knight, Dugard, Timmo, Little	55.9	3	3	23	31
Ht 10:	Barker, Cunningham, Lowrie, Smith	58.9	1	5	24	36
Ht 11:	Nilsen, Carlson, Grant, Little	56.5	1	5	25	41
Ht 12:	Boyce, Dugard, Nagel, Smith	56.8	1	5	26	46
Ht 13:	Nilsen, Barker, Knight, Lowrie	56.8	1	5	27	51
Ht 14:	(re-run) Boyce, Grant, Nagel, Timmo (f-exc)	57.8	3	3	30	54
Ht 15:	Knight, Little, Cunningham, Boyce (ef)	56.5	5	1	35	55

Notes: Kelvin Tatum was withholding his services so no facility was available; Jimmy Nilsen withdrew after being injured in the Heat 7 crash.

Aggregate bonus point: Oxford 109 Berwick 71

Bradford v Cradley Heath Saturday 12th October 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One)

Bradford	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Gary Havelock	1	2	3	3	2*	3		14	1
2. Craig Hodgson	0	1*	0					1	1
3. Paul Thorp	2	2*	1	2				7	1
4. Simon Wigg	0	2	3	3				8	-
5. Sean Wilson	1	1*	1	1*				4	2
6. Michael Graves	1	0	1					2	-
7. Glenn Doyle	3	3	3	0	2*	2*		13	2

Cradley Heath	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Jan O. Pedersen	3	3	3	3	0			12	-
2. Alan Grahame	2*	0	2	2*				6	2
3. Billy Hamill	3	3	2	1	1			10	-
4. Simon Cross	2*	1	2	0				5	1
5. Greg Hancock	3	0	0	1				4	-
6. Wayne Garratt	2	0	0					2	-
7. Scott Smith	0	1	1*	EF	0			2	1

Heat details

		Dukes	Heathens	Dukes	Heathens
Ht 1: Pedersen, Grahame, Havelock, Hodgson	61.3	1	5	1	5
Ht 2: Doyle, Garratt, Graves, Smith	61.3	4	2	5	7
Ht 3: Hancock, Cross, Wilson, Wigg	61.5	1	5	6	12
Ht 4: Hamill, Thorp, Smith, Graves	61.5	2	4	8	16
Ht 5: Pedersen, Wigg, Wilson, Grahame	61.1	3	3	11	19
Ht 6: Hamill, Havelock, Hodgson, Garratt	61.0	3	3	14	22
Ht 7: Havelock, Thorp, Cross, Hancock	61.4	5	1	19	23
Ht 8: Doyle, Grahame, Smith, Hodgson	61.0	3	3	22	26
Ht 9: Doyle, Hamill, Wilson, Garratt	60.1	4	2	26	28
Ht 10: Havelock, Cross, Graves, Smith (ef)	61.0	4	2	30	30
Ht 11: Pedersen, Grahame, Thorp, Doyle	61.4	1	5	31	35
Ht 12: Wigg, Havelock, Hamill, Hancock	61.6	5	1	36	36
Ht 13: Pedersen, Thorp, Wilson, Cross	60.9	3	3	39	39
Ht 14: Wigg, Doyle, Hancock, Smith	61.6	5	1	44	40
Ht 15: Havelock, Doyle, Hamill, Pedersen	61.7	5	1	49	41

**Aggregate bonus point: Cradley Heath 90 Bradford 90**

Bonus point run-off: Pedersen, Havelock 61.0

Swindon v Reading Saturday 12th October 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One)

Swindon	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Leigh Adams	3	3	2	0				8	-
2. Morten Andersen	2*	1	2	0				5	1
3. John Davis	3	3	1	3	3			13	-
4. Dean Standing	1*	2	2	2	2*			9	2
5. Peter Nahlin	2	EF	3	0				5	-
6. Rod Colquhoun	F	0	1					1	-
7. Paul Smith	3	1	1*	0	1*			6	2

Reading	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Mitch Shirra	EF	3	3	2*	2	0		10	1
2. Ray Morton	1	1	F					2	-
3. Jeremy Doncaster	2	2	3	2	3	1		13	-
4. Dave Mullett	0	1*	1	1*				3	2
5. Jan Andersson	3	2	3	1	3			12	-
6. Scott Humphries	2	0	F					2	-
7. Phil Morris	1*	0	0					1	1

Heat details

		Robins	Racers	Robins	Racers
Ht 1: Adams, Andersen, Morton, Shirra (ef)	67.4	5	1	5	1
Ht 2: Smith, Humphries, Morris, Colquhoun (f)	69.0	3	3	8	4
Ht 3: Andersson, Nahlin, Standing, Mullett	67.6	3	3	11	7
Ht 4: Davis, Doncaster, Smith, Morris	67.0	4	2	15	9
Ht 5: Shirra, Standing, Morton, Nahlin (ef)	67.2	2	4	17	13
Ht 6: Adams, Doncaster, Andersen, Humphries	67.5	4	2	21	15
Ht 7: Davis, Andersson, Mullett, Colquhoun	67.2	3	3	24	18
Ht 8: Doncaster, Andersen, Smith, Morton (f)	68.6	3	3	27	21
Ht 9: Nahlin, Doncaster, Colquhoun, Humphries (f)	67.4	4	2	31	23
Ht 10: Shirra, Adams, Mullett, Andersen	67.3	2	4	33	27
Ht 11: Andersson, Shirra, Davis, Smith	67.4	1	5	34	32
Ht 12: Doncaster, Standing, Andersson, Adams	67.6	2	4	36	36
Ht 13: Davis, Shirra, Mullett, Nahlin	67.6	3	3	39	39
Ht 14: Andersson, Standing, Smith, Morris	67.7	3	3	42	42
Ht 15: Davis, Standing, Doncaster, Shirra	68.0	5	1	47	43

Aggregate bonus point: Reading 96 Swindon 84

Stoke v Sheffield Saturday 12th October 1991 (Sunbrite League Division Two)

Stoke	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Darren Standing	2	3	3	2	2*			12	1
2. Gary Chessell	1*	0	2	2*				5	2
3. Nigel Crabtree	EF	3	3	3	3			12	-
4. Eric Monaghan	2	1*	1*	2				6	2
5. Chris Cobby	1*	2	1*					4	2
6. Ian Stead	3	1	1					5	-
7. Garry Stead	2*	1*	2	2*	0	1*		8	4

Sheffield	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Neil Evitts	3	3	1	1*				8	1
2. Richard Musson	0	0	0					0	-
3. Louis Carr	2*	2	3	0	2	FX		9	1
4. David Wolstenholme	FX							0	-
5. Peter Carr	3	0	0	3	3	1		10	-
6. Ade Hoole	1	1*	FX	EF				2	1
7. Richard Davidson	0	3	2	3	1	FX		9	-

Heat details

		Potters	Tigers	Potters	Tigers
Ht 1: Evitts, Standing, Chessell, Musson	62.2	3	3	3	3
Ht 2: I.Stead, G.Stead, Hoole, Davidson	63.8	5	1	8	4
Ht 3: (re-run) P.Carr, Monaghan, Cobby, Wolstenholme (f-exc)	62.5	3	3	11	7
Ht 4: Davidson, L.Carr, I.Stead, Crabtree (ef)	63.1	1	5	12	12
Ht 5: Evitts, Cobby, Monaghan, Musson	62.5	3	3	15	15
Ht 6: Standing, L.Carr, Hoole, Chessell	62.7	3	3	18	18
Ht 7: Crabtree, Davidson, I.Stead, P.Carr	63.4	4	2	22	20
Ht 8: Davidson, Chessell, G.Stead, Musson	63.2	3	3	25	23
Ht 9: (re-run) L.Carr, G.Stead, Cobby, Hoole (f-exc), I.Stead (f-inj)	63.2	3	3	28	26
Ht 10: Standing, Chessell, Davidson, Hoole (ef)	63.2	5	1	33	27
Ht 11: Crabtree, G.Stead, Evitts, P.Carr	63.4	5	1	38	28
Ht 12: P.Carr, Standing, Monaghan, L.Carr	62.2	3	3	41	31
Ht 13: Crabtree, L.Carr, Evitts, G.Stead	63.2	3	3	44	34
Ht 14: (re-run) P.Carr, Monaghan, G.Stead, Davidson (f-exc)	62.8	3	3	47	37
Ht 15: (re-run) Crabtree, Standing, P.Carr, L.Carr (f-exc)	62.5	5	1	52	38

Aggregate bonus point: Sheffield 92 Stoke 88

Newcastle v Berwick Sunday 13th October 1991 (Gold Cup Winners Shoot-out, Second Leg)

Newcastle	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Mark Thorpe	3	3	3	3				12	-
2. Richard Juul	1	1	2	2*				6	1
3. David Bargh	2	2	3	2				9	-
4. Scott Lamb	1	3	1	3	2			10	-
5. Brian Andersen	3	2*	2*	1*	1*			9	4
6. Max Schofield	2*	1*	1*	2*				6	4
7. Phil Jeffrey	3	1*	3	2*				9	2

Berwick	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Kelvin Tatum	<i>Rider replacement (FS 2, RK 1, DN 1, RG 0) = 4</i>							-	-
2. Michael Lowrie	FX	FX	FX	0				0	-
3. Frede Schott	2	3	2	3	1	2	0	13	-
4. Richard Knight	2	1	3	1	3	3		13	-
5. David Nagel	0	0	1	0	0			1	-
6. Kevin Little	0	0	0	1				1	-
7. Rob Grant	1	0	0	0				1	-

Heat details

		Diamonds	Bandits	Diamonds	Bandits
Ht 1: (re-run) Thorpe, Schott, Juul, Lowrie (f-exc)	66.0	4	2	4	2
Ht 2: Jeffrey, Schofield, Grant, Little	67.3	5	1	9	3
Ht 3: Andersen, Knight, Lamb, Nagel	66.9	4	2	13	5
Ht 4: (re-run) Schott, Bargh, Schofield, Grant	65.4	3	3	16	8
Ht 5: (re-run) Lamb, Andersen, Knight, Lowrie (f-exc)	65.4	5	1	21	9
Ht 6: Thorpe, Schott, Juul, Little	66.6	4	2	25	11
Ht 7: Knight, Bargh, Schofield, Nagel	65.2	3	3	28	14
Ht 8: (re-run) Schott, Juul, Jeffrey, Lowrie (f-exc)	66.2	3	3	31	17
Ht 9: (re-run) Jeffrey, Andersen, Schott, Little, Schofield (f-ns)	66.1	5	1	36	18
Ht 10: Thorpe, Juul, Knight, Grant	66.5	5	1	41	19
Ht 11: Bargh, Schofield, Nagel, Lowrie	65.8	5	1	46	20
Ht 12: Thorpe, Schott, Lamb, Nagel (f-rem)	66.6	4	2	50	22
Ht 13: Knight, Bargh, Andersen, Grant	65.0	3	3	53	25
Ht 14: Lamb, Jeffrey, Little, Nagel (f-rem)	65.7	5	1	58	26
Ht 15: Knight, Lamb, Andersen, Schott	64.7	3	3	61	29

Aggregate score: Newcastle 100 Berwick 80

Rye House v Arena Essex Sunday 13th October 1991 (Herts-Essex Cup)

Rye House		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Trevor O'Brien	3	1	3	0	1			8	-
2.	Roger Johns	1	2*	0	0	1			4	1
3.	Martin Goodwin	<i>Rider replacement (RJ 2*, ZT 3, SP 3, TO 1) = 9+1</i>							-	-
4.	Zdenek Tesar	3	3	3	1	3	3		16	-
5.	Shane Parker	2*	1	3	3	3	0		12	1
6.	Wayne Baxter	2	3	0	1				6	-
7.	John Wainwright	1*	3	0	2*				6	2

Arena Essex		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Brian Karger	2	0	1*	1*				4	2
2.	Troy Pratt	F	2	2*	2	0	2	1*	9	2
3.	Alan Mogridge	<i>Rider replacement (JP X, TP 2*, BP(TS) 2, BP 3) = 7+1</i>							-	-
4.	Bo Petersen	0	2	2	2	3	2	2	13	-
5.	Andy Galvin	1	1*	2*	1				5	2
6.	Jan Pedersen	3	X	3	0	0			6	-
7.	Colin White	0	1	0					1	-

Heat details

			Rockets	Hammers	Rockets	Hammers
Ht 1:	O'Brien, Karger, Johns, Pratt (f)	59.2	4	2	4	2
Ht 2:	Pedersen, Baxter, Wainwright, White	59.8	3	3	7	5
Ht 3:	Tesar, Parker, Galvin, Petersen	59.0	5	1	12	6
Ht 4:	(re-run) Baxter, Johns, White, Pedersen (exc-unfair riding)	60.2	5	1	17	7
Ht 5:	Tesar, Pratt, Parker, Karger	58.6	4	2	21	9
Ht 6:	Pedersen, Pratt, O'Brien, Johns	59.8	1	5	22	14
Ht 7:	Tesar, Petersen, Galvin, Baxter	59.7	3	3	25	17
Ht 8:	Wainwright, Pratt, Karger, Johns	60.1	3	3	28	20
Ht 9:	Parker, Petersen, Baxter, Pedersen	59.3	4	2	32	22
Ht 10:	O'Brien, Petersen, Johns, Pratt	59.8	4	2	36	24
Ht 11:	Parker, Pratt, Karger, Wainwright	59.7	3	3	39	27
Ht 12:	Petersen, Galvin, Tesar, O'Brien	60.0	1	5	40	32
Ht 13:	Parker, Petersen, O'Brien, White	59.8	4	2	44	34
Ht 14:	Tesar, Wainwright, Galvin, Pedersen	60.1	5	1	49	35
Ht 15:	Tesar, Petersen, Pratt, Parker	59.3	3	3	52	38

**Belle Vue v Roland Danno Select Sunday 13th October 1991 (Roland Danno Benefit)**

<b>Belle Vue</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>Pts</b>	<b>Bonus</b>
1.	Tony Olsson	1	0	3	0				4	-
2.	Darren Sumner	3	2	1	1				7	-
3.	Neil Collins	3	2	3	R	3			11	-
4.	Carl Stonehewer	EF	2*	2	R				4	1
5.	Kelly Moran	2	3	2	2	0			9	-
6.	Gary O'Hare	2	0	0	1*				3	1
7.	Shawn Venables	0	0	1	1				2	-

<b>Roland Danno Select</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>Pts</b>	<b>Bonus</b>
1.	Nigel Leaver	2	0	F	1				3	-
2.	John Jorgensen	0	1	2*	2				5	1
3.	Jan Staechmann	1*	1	3	3				8	1
4.	Dennis Lofqvist	1	1	0					2	-
5.	Henrik Gustafsson	3	3	1	3	2			12	-
6.	Paul Smith	1	3	0	2*				6	1
7.	Les Collins	3	2	3	2	3	1*		14	1

Heat details

		<b>Aces</b>	<b>Select</b>	<b>Aces</b>	<b>Select</b>
Ht 1:	Sumner, Leaver, Olsson, Jorgensen	4	2	4	2
Ht 2:	L.Collins, O'Hare, Smith, Venables	61.1			
Ht 3:	Gustafsson, Moran, Lofqvist, Stonehewer (ef)	61.6			
Ht 4:	N.Collins, L.Collins, Staechmann, O'Hare	61.4			
Ht 5:	Moran, Stonehewer, Jorgensen, Leaver	62.2			
Ht 6:	Smith, Sumner, Staechmann, Olsson	62.9			
Ht 7:	Gustafsson, N.Collins, Lofqvist, O'Hare	61.1			
Ht 8:	L.Collins, Jorgensen, Sumner, Venables	62.1			
Ht 9:	Staechmann, Moran, O'Hare, Smith	61.8			
Ht 10:	Olsson, L.Collins, Sumner, Lofqvist	62.5			
Ht 11:	N.Collins, Jorgensen, Venables, Leaver (f)	62.4			
Ht 12:	Staechmann, Stonehewer, Gustafsson, Olsson	62.3			
Ht 13:	L.Collins, Moran, Leaver, N.Collins (ret)	61.5			
Ht 14:	Gustafsson, Smith, Venables, Stonehewer (ret)	62.0			
Ht 15:	N.Collins, Gustafsson, L.Collins, Moran	61.4			



Glasgow v Sheffield Sunday 13th October 1991 (Sunbrite League Division Two)

Glasgow		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Steve Lawson	2	2	2	3				9	-
2.	Sean Courtney	1*	1*	2	1*				5	3
3.	Shane Bowes	3	2	1	3	1			10	-
4.	Jason Lyons	3	3	2*	3	3			14	1
5.	Mark Courtney	1	1	2	1				5	-
6.	Mick Powell	1	2*	1*	0				4	2
7.	Brian Nixon	3	0	0	1				4	-

Sheffield		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Neil Evitts	3	2	3	3	2			13	-
2.	Richard Musson	0	0	2*	X	0			2	1
3.	Louis Carr	1	3	3	1	2			10	-
4.	Stuart Coleman	0	0						0	-
5.	Peter Carr	2	3	3	0	2			10	-
6.	Ade Hoole	0	0	0					0	-
7.	Richard Davidson	2	0	1	1	0	0		4	-

Heat details

		GTigers	STigers	GTigers	STigers
Ht 1:	Evitts, Lawson, S.Courtney, Musson	3	3	3	3
Ht 2:	Nixon, Davidson, Powell, Hoole	69.8	4	2	7
Ht 3:	Lyons, P.Carr, M.Courtney, Coleman	67.4	4	2	11
Ht 4:	Bowes, Powell, L.Carr, Davidson	69.4	5	1	16
Ht 5:	Lyons, Evitts, M.Courtney, Musson	69.0	4	2	20
Ht 6:	L.Carr, Lawson, S.Courtney, Hoole	68.8	3	3	23
Ht 7:	P.Carr, Bowes, Powell, Coleman	68.6	3	3	26
Ht 8:	P.Carr, S.Courtney, Davidson, Nixon	69.4	2	4	28
Ht 9:	L.Carr, M.Courtney, Davidson, Powell	68.6	2	4	30
Ht 10:	Evitts, Lawson, S.Courtney, Davidson	69.6	3	3	33
Ht 11:	Evitts, Musson, Bowes, Nixon	68.8	1	5	34
Ht 12:	Lawson, Lyons, L.Carr, P.Carr	68.8	5	1	39
Ht 13:	Bowes, Evitts, M.Courtney, Davidson, Musson (exc-warming tyre)	69.4	4	2	43
Ht 14:	Lyons, P.Carr, Nixon, Hoole	69.0	4	2	47
Ht 15:	Lyons, L.Carr, Bowes, Musson (f-rem)	68.8	4	2	51

Aggregate bonus point: Glasgow 97 Sheffield 83

**Exeter: British Classic Championship Monday 14th October 1991**

The meeting was run in conjunction with the Vintage Motorcycle club using machines from the fifties and sixties

Rider	1	2	3	4	5	Pts	Pos
<b>Bob Coles</b>	3	3	3	3	3	<b>15</b>	1st
Tony Gillias	3	2	3	3	3	14	2nd
Glyn Chandler	3	3	2	3	2	13	3rd
K Howes	3	3	1	X	3	10	4th
M Hughes	2	1	3	3	1	10	5th
Paul Fudge	2	3	2	F	2	9	6th
A Leaver	1	2	3	2	1	9	7th
T Stone	2	2	1	1	2	8	8th
M Bowden	R	1	0	2	3	6	9th
I Thomas	R	2	2	0	R	4	10th
D Cairns	R	1	2	1	0	4	11th=
D Sparks	1	0	1	2	0	4	11th=
P Hill	1	1	0	0	1	3	13th
J Bond	2	R				2	14th=
M Cook	R	R	2			2	14th=
G Sowerby	1	0	0	X	0	1	16th
Res. B Chandler	0	1	1	1		3	

No heat details available

Wolverhampton v Arena Essex Monday 14th October 1991 (Inter-League Challenge, First Leg)

Wolverhampton		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Ronnie Correy	2	2	2	2*				8	1
2.	Andy Phillips	0	1*	1*	0				2	2
3.	Sam Ermolenko	3	3	3	3	3			15	-
4.	Charles Ermolenko	0	2*	3	3				8	1
5.	Graham Jones	3	3	2*	2*	0			10	2
6.	Wayne Carter	3	1	1	3				8	-
7.	Scott Norman	2*	2	1	F				5	1

Arena Essex		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Brian Karger	3	2	1	3	0	F		9	-
2.	Troy Pratt	1	0	FX	2	1	2	2	8	-
3.	Alan Mogridge	<i>Rider replacement (BK 2, BP 3, AG 0, TP 1) = 6</i>							-	-
4.	Bo Petersen	2	3	2	1	3	1	1*	13	1
5.	Andy Galvin	1*	0	0	0				1	1
6.	Paul Hurry	1	0	1*					2	1
7.	Colin White	0	0	1					1	-

Heat details

		Wolves	Hammers	Wolves	Hammers
Ht 1:	Karger, Correy, Pratt, Phillips	2	4	2	4
Ht 2:	Carter, Norman, Hurry, White	5	1	7	5
Ht 3:	Jones, Petersen, Galvin, C.Ermolenko	3	3	10	8
Ht 4:	S.Ermolenko, Karger, Carter, White	4	2	14	10
Ht 5:	Jones, C.Ermolenko, Karger, Pratt	5	1	19	11
Ht 6:	Petersen, Correy, Phillips, Hurry	3	3	22	14
Ht 7:	S.Ermolenko, Petersen, Carter, Galvin	4	2	26	16
Ht 8:	(re-run) Karger, Norman, Phillips, Pratt (f-exc)	3	3	29	19
Ht 9:	Carter, Jones, Petersen, Galvin	5	1	34	20
Ht 10:	Petersen, Correy, White, Phillips	2	4	36	24
Ht 11:	S.Ermolenko, Pratt, Norman, Karger	4	2	40	26
Ht 12:	C.Ermolenko, Correy, Pratt, Galvin	5	1	45	27
Ht 13:	S.Ermolenko, Jones, Petersen, Karger (f)	5	1	50	28
Ht 14:	C.Ermolenko, Pratt, Hurry, Norman (f)	3	3	53	31
Ht 15:	S.Ermolenko, Pratt, Petersen, Jones	3	3	56	34

Reading v Swindon v Oxford Monday 14th October 1991 (Thames Valley Trophy, Second Leg)

Reading	1	2	3	4	5	Pts	Bonus
1. Jan Andersson	1	2	3	4	5	10	-
2. Dave Mullett	3	0	X		2	3	-
3. Ray Morton	0	0				0	-
4. Mitch Shirra	2	2	3	3		10	-
5. Scott Humphries	2*	1*	0			3	2

Swindon	1	2	3	4	5	Pts	Bonus
1. Leigh Adams	2	2	2	2	1	9	-
2. Morten Andersen	0	1*	1*	1*		3	3
3. Peter Nahlin	1*	3				4	1
4. Dean Standing	2	0	2	0		4	-
5. David Steen	1					1	-

Oxford	1	2	3	4	5	Pts	Bonus
1. Hans Nielsen	3	3	2	3	3	14	-
2. Dean Barker	1	1	1*	0		3	1
3. Martin Dugard	3	3	3	3		12	-
4. Craig Boyce	0	0	1	0		1	-

Heat details		Racers	Robins	Cheetahs	Racers	Robins	Cheetahs
Ht 1: Mullett, Adams, Andersson, Andersen	63.0	4	2	-	4	2	0
Ht 2: Dugard, Standing, Nahlin, Boyce	62.0	-	3	3	4	5	3
Ht 3: Nielsen, Shirra, Barker, Morton	63.6	2	-	4	6	5	7
Ht 4: Dugard, Adams, Andersen, Boyce	62.4	-	3	3	6	8	10
Ht 5: Nielsen, Andersson, Barker, Mullett	62.8	2	-	4	8	8	14
Ht 6: Nahlin, Nielsen, Barker, Standing	63.2	-	3	3	8	11	17
Ht 7: Dugard, Shirra, Boyce, Morton	62.9	2	-	4	10	11	21
Ht 8: (re-run) Andersson, Standing, Mullett (exc-unfair riding), Nahlin (f-ns)	64.4	3	2	-	13	13	21
Ht 9: Nielsen, Adams, Andersen, Barker (f-rem)	63.4	-	3	3	13	16	24
Ht 10: Shirra, Humphries, Steen, Standing (f-rem)	63.3	5	1	-	18	17	24
Ht 11: Dugard, Andersson, Humphries, Boyce	62.6	3	-	3	21	17	27
Ht 12: Shirra, Adams, Andersen, Humphries	62.6	3	3	-	24	20	27
Ht 13: Nielsen, Andersson, Adams	62.4	2	1	3	26	21	30

Aggregate scores: Oxford 64 Swindon 47 Reading 44

**Bradford v Wolverhampton Tuesday 14th October 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One)**

Bradford		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Gary Havelock	2	2	2*	2	½			8½	1
2.	Craig Hodgson	1*	0	0					1	1
3.	Paul Thorp	3	3	1*	FX				7	1
4.	Simon Wigg	3	3	0	3	2			11	-
5.	Sean Wilson	1	2*	1	2				6	1
6.	Michael Graves	2	2*	1	0				5	1
7.	Glenn Doyle	FX	3	3	2	1			9	-

Wolverhampton		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Ronnie Correy	3	EF	2	0	3	½		8½	-
2.	Andy Phillips	0	1						1	-
3.	Sam Ermolenko	1	3	2*	3	1	3		13	1
4.	Graham Jones	2	2	1	1				6	-
5.	Charles Ermolenko	0	T	3	3	2			8	-
6.	Scott Norman	3	0	1	1*	0	0		5	1
7.	Wayne Carter	0							0	-

Heat details

		Dukes	Wolves	Dukes	Wolves
Ht 1:	Correy, Havelock, Hodgson, Phillips	3	3	3	3
Ht 2:	(re-run) Norman, Graves, Doyle (f-exc), Carter (f-ns)	2	3	5	6
Ht 3:	Wigg, Jones, Wilson, C.Ermolenko	4	2	9	8
Ht 4:	Thorp, Graves, S.Ermolenko, Norman	5	1	14	9
Ht 5:	Wigg, Wilson, Phillips, Correy (ef)	5	1	19	10
Ht 6:	S.Ermolenko, Havelock, Norman, Hodgson	2	4	21	14
Ht 7:	Thorp, Jones, Graves, Carter, C.Ermolenko (exc-tapes)	4	2	25	16
Ht 8:	Doyle, Correy, Norman, Hodgson (f-rem)	3	3	28	19
Ht 9:	C.Ermolenko, S.Ermolenko, Wilson, Graves	1	5	29	24
Ht 10:	Doyle, Havelock, Jones, Norman	5	1	34	25
Ht 11:	S.Ermolenko, Doyle, Thorp, Correy	3	3	37	28
Ht 12:	C.Ermolenko, Havelock, S.Ermolenko, Wigg	2	4	39	32
Ht 13:	(re-run) Correy, Wilson, Jones, Thorp (f-exc)	2	4	41	36
Ht 14:	Wigg, C.Ermolenko, Doyle, Norman	4	2	45	38
Ht 15:	S.Ermolenko, Wigg, Havelock and Correy (dead heat)	2½	3½	47½	41½

**Aggregate bonus point: Wolverhampton 94½ Bradford 84½**

Poole v Swindon Tuesday 15th October 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One)

Poole		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Marvyn Cox	2	FX	2	3				7	-
2.	Mick Poole	1*	3	2	1*				7	2
3.	Gary Allan	2	2*	3	2	0			9	1
4.	Steve Schofield	2	3	1	2	3			11	-
5.	Tony Langdon	0	1	2	1*				4	1
6.	Peter Jeffery	2*	0	3	1*				6	2
7.	Mark Lemon	3	F	1	0				4	-

Swindon		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Leigh Adams	3	2	2	3	1	2		13	-
2.	Morten Andersen	0	0	0					0	-
3.	John Davis	3	2	3	3	EF			11	-
4.	Dean Standing	1	0	3	0				4	-
5.	Peter Nahlin	3	1	2	3	1*			10	1
6.	Rod Colquhoun	1	FX	0					1	-
7.	Paul Smith	0	1	1	0				2	-

Heat details

		Pirates	Robins	Pirates	Robins
Ht 1:	Adams, Cox, Poole, Andersen	3	3	3	3
Ht 2:	Lemon, Jeffery, Colquhoun, Smith	66.3	5	1	8
Ht 3:	Nahlin, Schofield, Standing, Langdon	65.3	2	4	10
Ht 4:	Davis, Allan, Smith, Jeffery	64.8	2	4	12
Ht 5:	Schofield, Adams, Langdon, Andersen	64.7	4	2	16
Ht 6:	(re-run) Poole, Davis, Cox (f-exc), Colquhoun (f-exc)	65.1	3	2	19
Ht 7:	Jeffery, Allan, Nahlin, Standing	65.5	5	1	24
Ht 8:	Davis, Poole, Smith, Lemon (f)	64.6	2	4	26
Ht 9:	Davis, Langdon, Jeffery, Colquhoun	65.0	3	3	29
Ht 10:	Standing, Cox, Poole, Smith	64.6	3	3	32
Ht 11:	Allan, Adams, Lemon, Andersen	65.1	4	2	36
Ht 12:	Cox, Nahlin, Schofield, Davis (ef)	64.7	4	2	40
Ht 13:	Adams, Allan, Langdon, Standing	65.1	3	3	43
Ht 14:	Nahlin, Schofield, Adams, Lemon	65.4	2	4	45
Ht 15:	Schofield, Adams, Nahlin, Allan	65.4	3	3	48

Aggregate bonus point: Poole 91 Swindon 88

MILTON KEYNES v Long Eaton v Sheffield Tuesday 15th October 1991 (Tri-Counties Championship, Third Leg)

Milton Keynes		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Troy Butler	3	2*	1	1				7	1
2.	Paul Woods	0	2*	0	2				4	1
3.	Jan Pedersen	2*	3	3	0				8	1
4.	Peter Glanz	3	3	2	0				8	-

Long Eaton		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Jan Staechmann	1*	1*	2	2*				6	3
2.	Mark Blackbird	2	1	3	3				9	-
3.	Carl Blackbird	1	2	1*	3				7	1
4.	Gary O'Hare	0	0	1	1				2	-

Sheffield		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Richard Musson	2*	X	0	2				4	1
2.	Louis Carr	3	3	3	0				9	-
3.	Peter Carr	1	0	2	3				6	-
4.	Ade Hoole	0	1	0					1	-
5.	Richard Davidson	1							1	-

Heat details			Knights	Invaders	Tigers	Knights	Invaders	Tigers
Ht 1:	Butler, M.Blackbird, Staechmann, Woods	57.9	3	3	-	3	3	0
Ht 2:	L.Carr, Musson, C.Blackbird, O'Hare	59.3	-	1	5	3	4	5
Ht 3:	Glanz, Pedersen, P.Carr, Hoole	60.2	5	-	1	8	4	6
Ht 4:	Glanz, Butler, M.Blackbird, O'Hare	60.3	5	1	-	13	5	6
Ht 5:	Pedersen, Woods, Hoole, Musson (exc-unfair riding)	no time	5	-	1	18	5	7
Ht 6:	L.Carr, C.Blackbird, Staechmann, P.Carr	58.9	-	3	3	18	8	10
Ht 7:	M.Blackbird, Glanz, O'Hare, Woods (f-rem)	60.4	2	4	-	20	12	10
Ht 8:	Pedersen, P.Carr, Butler, Musson	59.8	4	-	2	24	12	12
Ht 9:	L.Carr, Staechmann, C.Blackbird, Hoole	58.8	-	3	3	24	15	15
Ht 10:	P.Carr, Woods, Davidson, Glanz	59.4	2	-	4	26	15	19
Ht 11:	M.Blackbird, Musson, O'Hare, L.Carr	59.6	-	4	2	26	19	21
Ht 12:	C.Blackbird, Staechmann, Butler, Pedersen	59.3	1	5	-	27	24	21

Aggregate scores: Long Eaton 112 Sheffield 88 Milton Keynes 88

**Cradley Heath v Coventry Wednesday 16th October 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One)**

<b>Cradley Heath</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>Pts</b>	<b>Bonus</b>
1.	Jan O. Pedersen	EF	1*	3	3	3			10	1
2.	Greg Hancock	2	2	3	2*	1			10	1
3.	Billy Hamill	3	2	2	2				9	-
4.	Alan Grahame	2	2	M	3				7	-
5.	Simon Cross	0	0	2	0				2	-
6.	Wayne Garratt	1	2*	0	1*				4	2
7.	Scott Smith	3	2*	0	FX	1			6	1

<b>Coventry</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>Pts</b>	<b>Bonus</b>
1.	Tommy Knudsen	3	3	1	3	2			12	-
2.	Roman Matousek	1	1	R					2	-
3.	John Jorgensen	1	3	3	2	0			9	-
4.	Rick Miller	1	1	F	1				3	-
5.	Peter Ravn	3	3	3	1*	FX			10	1
6.	Mark Robinson	2	0	F	2				4	-
7.	Michael Warren	F	0	1	1				2	-

Heat details

		<b>Heathens</b>	<b>Bees</b>	<b>Heathens</b>	<b>Bees</b>
Ht 1:	Knudsen, Hancock, Matousek, Pedersen (ef)	2	4	2	4
Ht 2:	Smith, Robinson, Garratt, Warren (f)	4	2	6	6
Ht 3:	Ravn, Grahame, Miller, Cross	2	4	8	10
Ht 4:	Hamill, Garratt, Jorgensen, Warren	5	1	13	11
Ht 5:	Knudsen, Grahame, Matousek, Cross	2	4	15	15
Ht 6:	Jorgensen, Hancock, Pedersen, Robinson	3	3	18	18
Ht 7:	Ravn, Hamill, Miller, Garratt	2	4	20	22
Ht 8:	Hancock, Smith, Warren, Matousek (ret)	5	1	25	23
Ht 9:	Jorgensen, Cross, Garratt, Robinson (f)	3	3	28	26
Ht 10:	Pedersen, Hancock, Warren, Miller (f)	5	1	33	27
Ht 11:	Ravn, Hamill, Knudsen, Smith	2	4	35	31
Ht 12:	(re-run) Pedersen, Jorgensen, Ravn, Smith (f-exc), Grahame (exc-2min)	3	3	38	34
Ht 13:	Knudsen, Hamill, Miller, Cross	2	4	40	38
Ht 14:	(re-run) Grahame, Robinson, Smith, Ravn (f-exc)	4	2	44	40
Ht 15:	Pedersen, Knudsen, Hancock, Jorgensen	4	2	48	42



King's Lynn v Swindon Wednesday 16th October 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One)

King's Lynn	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Bohumil Brhel	1*	3	3	3				10	1
2. Dennis Lofqvist	2	1	3	2*				8	1
3. Mark Loram	3	3	3	3	FX			12	-
4. Nigel Leaver	1	1*	0	EF				2	1
5. Henrik Gustafsson	3	2	3	2*	1			11	1
6. Kevin Brice	1	1	0	T				2	-
7. Paul Fry	EF	EF	0	0	1			1	-

Swindon	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Leigh Adams	3	3	2	1	2*	2*		13	2
2. Morten Andersen	0	0	2					2	-
3. John Davis	EF	2	1*	1*	2			6	2
4. Dean Standing	2	1*	1	0				4	1
5. Peter Nahlin	0	2	1*	3	3			9	1
6. Paul Smith	2*	0	0					2	1
7. Rod Colquhoun	3	2	1*	2				8	1

Heat details

	Stars	Robins	Stars	Robins
Ht 1: Adams, Lofqvist, Brhel, Andersen			64.4	
Ht 2: Colquhoun, Smith, Brice, Fry (ef)	3	3	67.0	3
Ht 3: Gustafsson, Standing, Leaver, Nahlin	4	2	64.0	8
Ht 4: Loram, Colquhoun, Brice, Davis (ef)	4	2	63.4	12
Ht 5: Adams, Gustafsson, Leaver, Andersen	3	3	63.6	15
Ht 6: Brhel, Davis, Lofqvist, Smith	4	2	65.8	17
Ht 7: Loram, Nahlin, Standing, Brice	3	3	63.4	22
Ht 8: Lofqvist, Andersen, Colquhoun (f-rem), Fry (ef)	3	3	64.8	23
Ht 9: Gustafsson, Colquhoun, Davis, Fry, Brice (exc-tapes)	3	3	63.8	26
Ht 10: Brhel, Lofqvist, Standing, Smith	5	1	64.4	33
Ht 11: Loram, Adams, Davis, Fry	3	3	63.4	36
Ht 12: Brhel, Davis, Nahlin, Leaver	3	3	64.6	39
Ht 13: Loram, Gustafsson, Adams, Standing	5	1	63.8	44
Ht 14: Nahlin, Adams, Fry, Leaver (ef)	1	5	64.0	45
Ht 15: (re-run) Nahlin, Adams, Gustafsson, Loram (f-exc)	1	5	64.8	46

**Arena Essex v Milton Keynes Wednesday 16th October 1991 (Sunbrite League Division Two)**

Arena Essex	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Brian Karger	3	3	3	2*				11	1
2. Troy Pratt	FX	2*	3	2*				7	2
3. Tommy Palmer	0	1	1*	0				2	1
4. Bo Petersen	3	3	3	3	3			15	-
5. Andy Galvin	2*	2*	3	3	2*			12	3
6. Paul Hurry	3	3	0	2*				8	1
7. Colin White	2*	2*	2	2*				8	3

Milton Keynes	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Danny O'Brien	FX	0	0	2				2	-
2. Peter Glanz	2	1	2*	1	3	0		9	1
3. Jan Pedersen	2	1	3	1	1	1		9	-
4. Mark Jolly	FX	0	1*	FX				1	1
5. Paul Woods								0	-
6. Jamie Habbin	1	1*	0	0	EF			2	1
7. Derrol Keats	0	1	0	1	1			3	-

Heat details

		Hammers	Knights	Hammers	Knights
Ht 1: (re-run) Karger, Glanz, Pratt (f-exc), O'Brien (f-exc)	61.2	3	2	3	2
Ht 2: Hurry, White, Habbin, Keats	61.6	5	1	8	3
Ht 3: (re-run) Petersen, Galvin, Keats, Jolly (f-exc), Woods (f-inj)	58.2	5	1	13	4
Ht 4: Hurry, Pedersen, Habbin, Palmer	60.0	3	3	16	7
Ht 5: Petersen, Galvin, Glanz, O'Brien	57.9	5	1	21	8
Ht 6: Karger, Pratt, Pedersen, Habbin	58.2	5	1	26	9
Ht 7: Pedersen, Glanz, Palmer, Hurry	58.4	1	5	27	14
Ht 8: Pratt, White, Glanz, Keats	57.9	5	1	32	15
Ht 9: Galvin, Hurry, Pedersen, Habbin	59.0	5	1	37	16
Ht 10: Karger, Pratt, Keats, Jolly	58.0	5	1	42	17
Ht 11: Glanz, White, Palmer, Habbin (ef)	59.2	3	3	45	20
Ht 12: Petersen, Karger, Pedersen, O'Brien	58.4	5	1	50	21
Ht 13: Galvin, O'Brien, Jolly, Palmer (f-rem)	60.7	3	3	53	24
Ht 14: (re-run) Petersen, White, Keats, Jolly (f-exc)	57.9	5	1	58	25
Ht 15: Petersen, Galvin, Pedersen, Glanz	57.6	5	1	63	26

**Aggregate bonus point: Arena Essex 117 Milton Keynes 62**

Ipswich v Reading Thursday 17th October 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One)

Ipswich	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Chris Louis								-	-
<i>Rider replacement (TR EF, NT 3, SP 3, DN 1) = 7</i>									
2. David Norris	3	2*	3	2*	1			11	2
3. Tony Rickardsson	EF	EF	3	3	3	3		12	-
4. Shane Parker	0	1	3	3	1	2*		10	1
5. Zdenek Tesar	2	0	0	0				2	-
6. Neville Tatum	3	2	3	2*	2			12	1
7. Ben Howe	1	2*	1	0				4	1

Reading	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Mitch Shirra	1*	3	3	2	1*	1		11	2
2. Ray Morton	2	2*	0	0				4	1
3. Jeremy Doncaster	3	1						4	-
4. Dave Mullett	1	0	1	2	2*			6	1
5. Jan Andersson	3	1	1	2	3	0		10	-
6. Phil Morris	F	0	0					0	-
7. Scott Humphries	2	1	1	0				4	-

Heat details		Witches	Racers	Witches	Racers
Ht 1: Norris, Morton, Shirra, Rickardsson (ef)	63.0	3	3	3	3
Ht 2: Tatum, Humphries, Howe, Morris (f)	64.0	4	2	7	5
Ht 3: Andersson, Tesar, Mullett, Parker	62.9	2	4	9	9
Ht 4: Doncaster, Tatum, Humphries, Rickardsson (ef)	62.1	2	4	11	13
Ht 5: (re-run) Shirra, Morton, Parker, Tesar	62.8	1	5	12	18
Ht 6: Tatum, Norris, Doncaster, Morris	63.0	5	1	17	19
Ht 7: Rickardsson, Tatum, Andersson, Mullett	62.8	5	1	22	20
Ht 8: Norris, Howe, Humphries, Morton	61.6	5	1	27	21
Ht 9: Shirra, Tatum, Andersson, Tesar	62.4	2	4	29	25
Ht 10: Parker, Norris, Mullett, Humphries	61.3	5	1	34	26
Ht 11: Rickardsson, Shirra, Howe, Morton	61.7	4	2	38	28
Ht 12: Parker, Andersson, Norris, Morris	61.6	4	2	42	30
Ht 13: Rickardsson, Mullett, Shirra, Tesar	60.8	3	3	45	33
Ht 14: Andersson, Mullett, Parker, Howe	62.1	1	5	46	38
Ht 15: Rickardsson, Parker, Shirra, Andersson	61.3	5	1	51	39

**Aggregate bonus point: Ipswich 97 Reading 83**

Poole v Berwick Thursday 17th October 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One)

Poole	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Marvyn Cox	2	EF	1*	3	0			6	1
2. Mick Poole	1*	3	3	2	2			11	1
3. Gary Allan	1*	1	2	0				4	1
4. Steve Schofield	EF	2	1	3				6	-
5. Tony Langdon	1	1*	EF	1				3	1
6. Peter Jeffery	2*	2	3	2				9	1
7. Mark Lemon	3	F	1*	EF				4	1

Berwick	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Kelvin Tatum	3	3	3	3	2*	3		17	1
2. Michael Lowrie	0	0	1*	0				1	1
3. Jimmy Nilsen	<i>Rider replacement (KT 3, RK2, FS 3, RG F) = 8</i>							-	-
4. Richard Knight	3	2	2	3	3	1		14	-
5. Frede Schott	2*	0	3	2	T			7	1
6. Kevin Little	0	1*	1	1*				3	2
7. Rob Grant	1	0	2	0	F	2		5	-

Heat details

		Pirates	Bandits	Pirates	Bandits
Ht 1: Tatum, Cox, Poole, Lowrie	66.2	3	3	3	3
Ht 2: Lemon, Jeffery, Grant, Little	67.9	5	1	8	4
Ht 3: Knight, Schott, Langdon, Schofield (ef)	67.4	1	5	9	9
Ht 4: Tatum, Jeffery, Allan, Grant	67.2	3	3	12	12
Ht 5: Tatum, Schofield, Langdon, Lowrie	66.6	3	3	15	15
Ht 6: Poole, Knight, Little, Cox (ef)	67.0	3	3	18	18
Ht 7: Jeffery, Knight, Allan, Schott	67.5	4	2	22	20
Ht 8: Poole, Grant, Lowrie, Lemon (f)	66.9	3	3	25	23
Ht 9: Schott, Jeffery, Little, Langdon (ef)	67.5	2	4	27	27
Ht 10: Knight, Poole, Cox, Grant	66.4	3	3	30	30
Ht 11: Tatum, Allan, Lemon, Lowrie	66.6	3	3	33	33
Ht 12: Cox, Schott, Schofield, Grant (f)	67.3	4	2	37	35
Ht 13: Knight, Tatum, Langdon, Allan	67.1	1	5	38	40
Ht 14: Schofield, Grant, Little, Lemon (ef), Schott (exc-tapes)	68.9	3	3	41	43
Ht 15: (re-run) Tatum, Poole, Knight, Cox	67.7	2	4	43	47

Aggregate bonus point: Berwick 97 Poole 83

Swindon v King's Lynn Thursday 17th October 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One)

Swindon	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Leigh Adams	3	2	3	1	2*	2		13	1
2. Morten Andersen	1	1*	FX	F				2	1
3. John Davis	2	2						4	-
4. Dean Standing	1*	0	0	1*				2	2
5. Peter Nahlin	2	3	2	3	2	0		12	-
6. Paul Smith	2	0	1*	1*	1			5	2
7. Rod Colquhoun	1*	2	0					3	1

King's Lynn	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Bohumil Brhel	0	2						2	-
2. Dennis Lofqvist	2	1*	3	3				9	1
3. Mark Loram	3	3	3	2*	1			12	1
4. Nigel Leaver	0	0	2	1				3	-
5. Henrik Gustafsson	3	3	3	3	3			15	-
6. Kevin Brice	FX	0	0	1*	0			1	1
7. Paul Fry	3	1	1	2*	0			7	1

Heat details

		Robins	Stars	Robins	Stars
Ht 1: Adams, Lofqvist, Andersen, Brhel	69.6	4	2	4	2
Ht 2: (re-run) Fry, Smith, Colquhoun, Brice (f-exc)	70.0	3	3	7	5
Ht 3: Gustafsson, Nahlin, Standing, Leaver	68.6	3	3	10	8
Ht 4: Loram, Davis, Fry, Smith	69.6	2	4	12	12
Ht 5: Nahlin, Brhel, Lofqvist, Standing	69.2	3	3	15	15
Ht 6: Loram, Adams, Andersen, Brice	68.8	3	3	18	18
Ht 7: Gustafsson, Davis, Smith, Leaver	68.3	3	3	21	21
Ht 8: (re-run) Lofqvist, Colquhoun, Fry, Andersen (f-exc)	69.0	2	4	23	25
Ht 9: Loram, Nahlin, Smith, Brice	68.6	3	3	26	28
Ht 10: Adams, Leaver, Brice, Andersen (f), Fry (exc-2min)	no time	3	3	29	31
Ht 11: (re-run) Lofqvist, Fry, Smith, Colquhoun, Davis (f-inj), Brhel (f-inj)	70.0	1	5	30	36
Ht 12: Gustafsson, Loram, Adams, Standing	69.3	1	5	31	41
Ht 13: Nahlin, Adams, Leaver, Fry	70.6	5	1	36	42
Ht 14: Gustafsson, Nahlin, Standing, Brice	69.0	3	3	39	45
Ht 15: Gustafsson, Adams, Loram, Nahlin	68.3	2	4	41	49

Aggregate bonus point: King's Lynn 95 Swindon 85

Edinburgh v Berwick Friday 18th October 1991 (Autumn Trophy, Second Leg)

Edinburgh	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Les Collins	1*	3	3	4	5	6	7	8	1
2. Kenny McKinna	2	2*	3	2*				9	2
3. Michael Coles	3	FX	1	2				6	-
4. Frede Schott	1	EF	3	2*	1			7	1
5. Johnny Jorgensen	3	2	M	1*				6	1
6. Nigel Alderton	0	2*	FX	F				2	1
7. David Steen	2	1	2	0	3			8	-

Berwick	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Kelvin Tatum	3	3	3	3	3	3		18	-
2. Michael Lowrie	T	F	0					0	-
3. Jimmy Nilsen	1	X	3	2*	2	2*		10	2
4. David Nagel	0	0	0					0	-
5. Richard Knight	2	2*						4	1
6. Kevin Little	1	1	1	0	1			4	-
7. Rob Grant	0	3	EF	0	2	1		6	-

Heat details

	Monarchs	Bandits	Monarchs	Bandits
Ht 1: Tatum, McKinna, Collins, Grant, Lowrie (exc-tapes)	64.2	3	3	3
Ht 2: Grant, Steen, Little, Alderton	66.6	2	4	5
Ht 3: Jorgensen, Knight, Schott, Nagel (f-rem)	64.8	4	2	9
Ht 4: Coles, Alderton, Nilsen, Grant (ef)	64.6	5	1	14
Ht 5: Tatum, Jorgensen, Schott (ef), Lowrie (f)	65.1	2	3	16
Ht 6: Collins, McKinna, Little, Grant, Nilsen (exc-delaying start)	64.6	5	1	21
Ht 7: (re-run) Tatum, Knight (f-rem), Alderton (f-exc), Coles (f-exc)	65.2	0	5	21
Ht 8: McKinna, Grant, Steen, Lowrie	65.4	4	2	25
Ht 9: Nilsen, Steen, Little, Alderton (f), Jorgensen (exc-2min)	65.2	2	4	27
Ht 10: Collins, McKinna, Grant, Nagel	64.8	5	1	32
Ht 11: Tatum, Nilsen, Coles, Steen	65.5	1	5	33
Ht 12: Schott, Nilsen, Collins, Little	65.1	4	2	37
Ht 13: Tatum, Coles, Jorgensen, Nagel	65.2	3	3	40
Ht 14: Steen, Schott, Little, (three riders only)	66.2	5	1	45
Ht 15: Tatum, Nilsen, Schott, Collins	65.2	1	5	46

Aggregate score: Berwick 100 Edinburgh 78

**Belle Vue v Wolverhampton Friday 18th October 1991 (Challenge, First Leg)**

Belle Vue	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Joe Screen	2	2	3	1	FX			8	-
2. David Bargh	1*	1*	3	1	1			7	2
3. Neil Collins	1*	1	1	1				4	1
4. Darren Sumner	1	3	0	1				5	-
5. Kelly Moran	0							0	-
6. Tony Olsson	2*	2	0	0	0			4	1
7. Carl Stonehewer	3	2*	2*	2	3	FX		12	2

Wolverhampton	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Ronnie Correy	3	FX	2	2*				7	1
2. Andy Phillips	0	1	0					1	-
3. Sam Ermolenko	3	3	3	3	3			15	-
4. Charles Ermolenko	2*	2*	2	3	2*			11	3
5. Graham Jones	3	3	2*	3				11	1
6. Scott Norman	1	0	1	1	2*			5	1
7. Stephen Morris	F	0	0	0				0	-

Heat details

		Aces	Wolves	Aces	Wolves
Ht 1: Correy, Screen, Bargh, Phillips	60.2	3	3	3	3
Ht 2: Stonehewer, Olsson, Norman, Morris (f)	62.7	5	1	8	4
Ht 3: Jones, C.Ermolenko, Sumner, Moran	61.4	1	5	9	9
Ht 4: S.Ermolenko, Olsson, Collins, Morris	61.1	3	3	12	12
Ht 5: (re-run) Sumner, Stonehewer, Phillips, Correy (f-exc), Moran (f-inj)	62.1	5	1	17	13
Ht 6: S.Ermolenko, Screen, Bargh, Norman	61.5	3	3	20	16
Ht 7: Jones, C.Ermolenko, Collins, Olsson	61.7	1	5	21	21
Ht 8: Bargh, Stonehewer, Norman, Phillips	62.0	5	1	26	22
Ht 9: S.Ermolenko, Stonehewer, Norman, Olsson	61.1	2	4	28	26
Ht 10: Screen, C.Ermolenko, Bargh, Morris	61.2	4	2	32	28
Ht 11: Stonehewer, Correy, Collins, Morris	61.2	4	2	36	30
Ht 12: S.Ermolenko, Jones, Screen, Sumner	61.5	1	5	37	35
Ht 13: C.Ermolenko, Correy, Collins, Olsson	61.3	1	5	38	40
Ht 14: (re-run) Jones, Norman, Sumner, Stonehewer (f-exc)	62.4	1	5	39	45
Ht 15: (re-run) S.Ermolenko, C.Ermolenko, Bargh, Screen (f-exc)	61.0	1	5	40	50

Eastbourne v Cradley Heath Friday 18th October 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One)

Eastbourne		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Bobby Ott	0	3	3	3	1			10	-
2.	Nathan Simpson	1	2*	0	2*				5	2
3.	Andy Grahame	3	3	2	2	3			13	-
4.	Armando Castagna	3	2	EF	3				8	-
5.	Gordon Kennett	1	1*	1*	1*				4	3
6.	Deon Prinsloo	0	2*	2*	2	0			6	2
7.	Jesper Olsen	2	1	F					3	-

Cradley Heath		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Jan O. Pedersen	3	3	3	1	3	EF		13	-
2.	Greg Hancock	2*	0	2*	3	T	2		9	2
3.	Billy Hamill	1	0	3	2	1*			7	1
4.	Simon Cross	EF	EF	EF					0	-
5.	Alan Grahame	2	1	1*	2				6	1
6.	Wayne Garratt	1	1	0					2	-
7.	Scott Smith	3	0	1	R				4	-

Heat details

		Dons	Heathens	Dons	Heathens
Ht 1:	Pedersen, Hancock, Simpson, Ott	1	5	1	5
Ht 2:	Smith, Olsen, Garratt, Prinsloo	2	4	3	9
Ht 3:	Castagna, Al.Grahame, Kennett, Cross (ef)	4	2	7	11
Ht 4:	An.Grahame, Prinsloo, Hamill, Smith	5	1	12	12
Ht 5:	Pedersen, Castagna, Kennett, Hancock	3	3	15	15
Ht 6:	Ott, Simpson, Garratt, Hamill	5	1	20	16
Ht 7:	An.Grahame, Prinsloo, Al.Grahame, Cross (ef)	5	1	25	17
Ht 8:	Pedersen, Hancock, Olsen, Simpson	1	5	26	22
Ht 9:	Hamill, Prinsloo, Kennett, Garratt	3	3	29	25
Ht 10:	Ott, Simpson, Smith, Cross (ef)	5	1	34	26
Ht 11:	Hancock, An.Grahame, Pedersen, Olsen (f)	2	4	36	30
Ht 12:	Ott, Hamill, Al.Grahame, Castagna (ef)	3	3	39	33
Ht 13:	(re-run) Pedersen, An.Grahame, Kennett, Smith (ret), Hancock (exc-tapes)	3	3	42	36
Ht 14:	Castagna, Al.Grahame, Hamill, Prinsloo	3	3	45	39
Ht 15:	An.Grahame, Hancock, Ott, Pedersen (ef)	4	2	49	41

Aggregate bonus point: Cradley Heath 94 Eastbourne 86



Stoke: Pride Of The Potteries Saturday 19th October 1991

Rider	1	2	3	4	5	Pts	Pos
1. Nigel Crabtree	3	1	0	0	1	5	10th
2. Gary O'Hare	2	0	1	1	0	4	13th
3. Garry Stead	0	1	1	EF	M	2	16th
4. Darren Sumner	1	0	2	0	1	4	14th
5. Eric Monaghan	2	3	3	3	2	13	2nd
6. Gary Chessell	0	2	1	2	2	7	9th
7. Charles Ermolenko	1	3	3	2	3	12	3rd
8. Graham Jones	3	2	2	3	0	10	6th
9. Carl Stonehewer	1	2	0	1	1	5	11th
10. Joe Screen	3	1	FX	1	3	8	8th
11. Mark Carlson	0	0	2	2	0	4	12th
12. Jan Staechmann	2	3	2	1	3	11	4th
13. Les Collins	0	0	1	0	1	2	15th
14. <b>Sam Ermolenko</b>	2	3	3	3	3	14	<b>1st</b>
15. Andy Grahame	3	2	0	3	2	10	5th
16. Darren Standing	1	1	3	2	2	9	7th
Res. Mick Powell	0						

Ht 1: Crabtree, O'Hare, Sumner, Stead	61.2
Ht 2: Jones, Monaghan, C.Ermolenko, Chessell	63.3
Ht 3: Screen, Staechmann, Stonehewer, Carlson	63.0
Ht 4: Grahame, S.Ermolenko, Standing, Collins	62.4
Ht 5: Monaghan, Stonehewer, Crabtree, Collins	62.7
Ht 6: S.Ermolenko, Chessell, Screen, O'Hare	62.5
Ht 7: C.Ermolenko, Grahame, Stead, Carlson	62.7
Ht 8: Staechmann, Jones, Standing, Sumner	62.9
Ht 9: Standing, Carlson, Chessell, Crabtree	62.8
Ht 10: Monaghan, Staechmann, O'Hare, Grahame	62.8
Ht 11: S.Ermolenko, Jones, Stead, Stonehewer	63.3
Ht 12: (re-run) C.Ermolenko, Sumner, Collins, Screen (f-exc)	63.8
Ht 13: S.Ermolenko, C.Ermolenko, Staechmann, Crabtree	63.0
Ht 14: Jones, Carlson, O'Hare, Collins	63.2
Ht 15: Monaghan, Standing, Screen, Stead (ef)	62.2
Ht 16: Grahame, Chessell, Stonehewer, Sumner	63.1
Ht 17: Screen, Grahame, Crabtree, Jones	62.9
Ht 18: C.Ermolenko, Standing, Stonehewer, O'Hare	63.2
Ht 19: Staechmann, Chessell, Collins, Powell, Stead (exc-2min)	62.8
Ht 20: S.Ermolenko, Monaghan, Sumner, Carlson	63.4

**Bradford v Cradley Heath Saturday 19th October 1991 (Speedway Star Knockout Cup Final, First Leg)**

Bradford	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Gary Havelock	1	3	3	2*	1*			10	2
2. Craig Hodgson	3	1	3	1				8	-
3. Paul Thorp	3	2	2*	0				7	1
4. Simon Wigg	3	3	3	3	2			14	-
5. Sean Wilson	0	0	1*					1	1
6. Michael Graves	0	0	0					0	-
7. Glenn Doyle	3	1	2	3	1	0		10	-

Cradley Heath	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Jan O. Pedersen	2	2	1	2*	3			10	1
2. Greg Hancock	0	1*	2	0				3	1
3. Billy Hamill	1*	2	3	1	1*			8	2
4. Alan Grahame	1*	1	2	3	0			7	1
5. Simon Cross	2	3	0	2				7	-
6. Wayne Garratt	2	0	0					2	-
7. Scott Smith	1*	2	0	0				3	1

Heat details

		Dukes	Heathens	Dukes	Heathens
Ht 1: Hodgson, Pedersen, Havelock, Hancock	62.0	4	2	4	2
Ht 2: Doyle, Garratt, Smith, Graves	61.8	3	3	7	5
Ht 3: Wigg, Cross, Grahame, Wilson	61.8	3	3	10	8
Ht 4: Thorp, Smith, Hamill, Graves	61.3	3	3	13	11
Ht 5: Wigg, Pedersen, Hancock, Wilson	61.0	3	3	16	14
Ht 6: Havelock, Hamill, Hodgson, Garratt	61.3	4	2	20	16
Ht 7: Cross, Thorp, Grahame, Graves	61.7	2	4	22	20
Ht 8: Hodgson, Hancock, Doyle, Smith	61.5	4	2	26	22
Ht 9: Hamill, Doyle, Wilson, Garratt	61.6	3	3	29	25
Ht 10: Havelock, Grahame, Hodgson, Smith	61.6	4	2	33	27
Ht 11: Doyle, Thorp, Pedersen, Hancock	61.6	5	1	38	28
Ht 12: Wigg, Havelock, Hamill, Cross	61.6	5	1	43	29
Ht 13: Grahame, Pedersen, Doyle, Thorp	61.9	1	5	44	34
Ht 14: Wigg, Cross, Hamill, Doyle	61.3	3	3	47	37
Ht 15: Pedersen, Wigg, Havelock, Grahame	61.0	3	3	50	40

**Arena Essex v Glasgow Saturday 19th October 1991 (Phonesport Knockout Cup Final Replay, First Leg)**

Arena Essex		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Brian Karger	3	3	3	2	3			14	-
2.	Troy Pratt	2*	0	3	2*				7	2
3.	Alan Mogridge	2	2*	1*	3	2*			10	3
4.	Bo Petersen	FX	3	1*	3				7	1
5.	Andy Galvin	2	1	3	2*				8	1
6.	Paul Hurry	2*	1*	3	2*	2			10	3
7.	Colin White	3	0	1					4	-

Glasgow		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Shane Bowes	1	2	1*	3	R			7	1
2.	Sean Courtney	0	0	2	0				2	-
3.	Steve Lawson	3	2	1	3	2	1		12	-
4.	Jason Lyons	3	1	0	1	1	R		6	-
5.	Mark Courtney	1	0	0					1	-
6.	Mick Powell	1	1*	0					2	1
7.	Brian Nixon	XL	0	0					0	-

Heat details

		Hammers	Tigers	Hammers	Tigers
Ht 1:	Karger, Pratt, Bowes, S.Courtney	59.2	5	1	5
Ht 2:	White, Hurry, Powell, Nixon (f-rem, exc-lapped)	60.6	5	1	10
Ht 3:	(re-run) Lyons, Galvin, M.Courtney, Petersen (f-exc)	58.6	2	4	12
Ht 4:	Lawson, Mogridge, Hurry, Nixon (f-rem)	59.6	3	3	15
Ht 5:	Petersen, Bowes, Galvin, S.Courtney	57.8	4	2	19
Ht 6:	Karger, Lawson, Powell, Pratt	59.1	3	3	22
Ht 7:	Hurry, Mogridge, Lyons, M.Courtney	59.0	5	1	27
Ht 8:	Pratt, S.Courtney, Bowes, White	59.2	3	3	30
Ht 9:	Galvin, Hurry, Lawson, Lyons	58.4	5	1	35
Ht 10:	Karger, Pratt, Lyons, Nixon	57.9	5	1	40
Ht 11:	Bowes, Hurry, Mogridge, S.Courtney	59.1	3	3	43
Ht 12:	Lawson, Karger, Petersen, M.Courtney	57.6	3	3	46
Ht 13:	Mogridge, Galvin, Lyons, Bowes (ret)	57.8	5	1	51
Ht 14:	Petersen, Lawson, White, Powell	57.5	4	2	55
Ht 15:	Karger, Mogridge, Lawson, Lyons (ret)	58.3	5	1	60

**Berwick v Ipswich Saturday 19th October 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One)**

Berwick	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Kelvin Tatum	3	3	3	3	3			15	-
2. Frede Schott	1	2*	2	0				5	1
3. Jimmy Nilsen	3	2	2	3				10	-
4. Michael Lowrie	0	0	0					0	-
5. Richard Knight	3	3	3	2*	2*			13	2
6. Kevin Little	0	2*	F	0	FX			2	1
7. Rob Grant	2	1*	0	F				3	1

Ipswich	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Chris Louis	<i>Rider replacement (TR 2, SP 1*, ZT 3, DN 1) = 7+1</i>							-	-
2. David Norris	0	2	3	1*	1	1	1	9	1
3. Tony Rickardsson	2	1	1	2	2			8	-
4. Shane Parker	1*	1*	1	2	0			5	2
5. Zdenek Tesar	2	3	1*	3	1*	3	0	13	2
6. Ben Howe	1	0	2*					3	1
7. Neville Tatum	3	0	0					3	-

Heat details

	Bandits	Witches	Bandits	Witches
Ht 1: K.Tatum, Rickardsson, Schott, Norris	56.1	4	2	4
Ht 2: N.Tatum, Grant, Howe, Little	58.8	2	4	6
Ht 3: Knight, Tesar, Parker, Lowrie	57.8	3	3	9
Ht 4: Nilsen, Little, Rickardsson, N.Tatum	56.6	5	1	14
Ht 5: Knight, Norris, Parker, Lowrie	56.7	3	3	17
Ht 6: K.Tatum, Schott, Rickardsson, Howe	56.4	5	1	22
Ht 7: Tesar, Nilsen, Parker, Little (f)	57.8	2	4	24
Ht 8: Norris, Schott, Grant, N.Tatum	56.3	3	3	27
Ht 9: Knight, Rickardsson, Tesar, Little	55.5	3	3	30
Ht 10: K.Tatum, Parker, Norris, Schott	56.4	3	3	33
Ht 11: Tesar, Nilsen, Norris, Grant	57.3	2	4	35
Ht 12: K.Tatum, Rickardsson, Tesar, Lowrie	55.8	3	3	38
Ht 13: Nilsen, Knight, Norris, Parker	57.2	5	1	43
Ht 14: (re-run) Tesar, Howe, Grant (f), Little (f-exc)	58.5	0	5	43
Ht 15: K.Tatum, Knight, Norris, Tesar	56.8	5	1	48

**Aggregate bonus point: Ipswich 90 Berwick 89**

**Bradford v Swindon Saturday 19th October 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One)**

Bradford	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Gary Havelock	1	3	3	2*				9	1
2. Craig Hodgson	3	2*	0	0				5	1
3. Paul Thorp	3	3	2	3	3			14	-
4. Simon Wigg	3	2	3	3				11	-
5. Sean Wilson	2*	0	3	2*	2*			9	3
6. Michael Graves	2	0	2*	R				4	1
7. Glenn Doyle	1*	3	1*	2*				7	3

Swindon	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Leigh Adams	2	1*	3	0	1			7	1
2. Morten Andersen	0	1	2	3	1	0		7	-
3. John Davis	<i>Rider replacement (LA 1*, DS 1, PN 2, MA 1) = 5+1</i>							-	-
4. Dean Standing	0	1	0	2	0			3	-
5. Peter Nahlin	1	1	2	0	1	1		6	-
6. Rod Colquhoun	3	0	X	0				3	-
7. Paul Smith	0	2	1*	1*				4	2

Heat details		Dukes	Robins	Dukes	Robins
Ht 1: Hodgson, Adams, Havelock, Andersen	61.3	4	2	4	2
Ht 2: Colquhoun, Graves, Doyle, Smith	62.4	3	3	7	5
Ht 3: Wigg, Wilson, Nahlin, Standing	62.1	5	1	12	6
Ht 4: Thorp, Smith, Adams, Graves	61.9	3	3	15	9
Ht 5: Adams, Wigg, Andersen, Wilson	61.5	2	4	17	13
Ht 6: Havelock, Hodgson, Standing, Colquhoun	62.2	5	1	22	14
Ht 7: Thorp, Graves, Nahlin, Standing	62.4	5	1	27	15
Ht 8: Doyle, Andersen, Smith, Hodgson	61.9	3	3	30	18
Ht 9: Wilson, Nahlin, Graves (ret), Colquhoun (exc-lost silencer)*	62.1	3	2	33	20
Ht 10: Havelock, Standing, Smith, Hodgson	62.5	3	3	36	23
Ht 11: Andersen, Thorp, Doyle, Adams	61.5	3	3	39	26
Ht 12: Wigg, Havelock, Andersen, Nahlin	61.9	5	1	44	27
Ht 13: Thorp, Wilson, Adams, Standing	61.9	5	1	49	28
Ht 14: Wigg, Doyle, Nahlin, Colquhoun	61.8	5	1	54	29
Ht 15: Thorp, Wilson, Nahlin, Andersen	62.4	5	1	59	30

\* Colquhoun's silencer hit the following Michael Graves, causing him to retire from the race and his appeal to be awarded third place was turned down.

**Aggregate bonus point: Bradford 97 Swindon 82**

Coventry v King's Lynn Saturday 19th October 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One)

Coventry	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Tommy Knudsen	3	2*	3	3	3			14	1
2. Roman Matousek	1	3	3	1				8	-
3. John Jorgensen	3	2	2	2	2*			11	1
4. Rick Miller	2	3	1	1*				7	1
5. Peter Ravn	1*	2*	FX	1*				4	3
6. Mark Robinson	1	T	0	3				4	-
7. Michael Warren	3	2*	1	0	2			8	1

King's Lynn	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Bohumil Brhel	<i>Rider replacement (ML 2, HG 1, HG(TS) 3, PF 3) = 9</i>							-	-
2. Dennis Lofqvist	0	0	0	1				1	-
3. Mark Loram	2	1	1	2	0			6	-
4. Nigel Leaver	0	1	1*	0	0			2	1
5. Henrik Gustafsson	3	1	3	3	2	3	1	16	-
6. Kevin Brice	EF	M	2	M				2	-
7. Paul Fry	2	0	0	2	3	0		7	-

Heat details

Heat	Riders	Time	Bees	Stars	Bees	Stars
Ht 1:	Knudsen, Loram, Matousek, Lofqvist	63.0	4	2	4	2
Ht 2:	Warren, Fry, Robinson, Brice (ef)	65.2	4	2	8	4
Ht 3:	Gustafsson, Miller, Ravn, Leaver	61.5	3	3	11	7
Ht 4:	Jorgensen, Warren, Loram, Fry, Robinson (exc-tapes)	63.0	5	1	16	8
Ht 5:	Miller, Ravn, Gustafsson, Lofqvist	62.7	5	1	21	9
Ht 6:	Matousek, Knudsen, Loram, Fry, Brice (exc-2min)	63.4	5	1	26	10
Ht 7:	Gustafsson, Jorgensen, Leaver, Robinson	62.2	2	4	28	14
Ht 8:	Matousek, Loram, Warren, Lofqvist	63.5	4	2	32	16
Ht 9:	(re-run) Robinson, Brice, Leaver, Ravn (f-exc), Loram (f-ns)	64.4	3	3	35	19
Ht 10:	Knudsen, Fry, Matousek, Leaver	63.0	4	2	39	21
Ht 11:	Gustafsson, Jorgensen, Lofqvist, Warren	62.2	2	4	41	25
Ht 12:	Knudsen, Gustafsson, Miller, Loram	62.8	4	2	45	27
Ht 13:	Fry, Jorgensen, Ravn, Leaver	63.7	3	3	48	30
Ht 14:	Gustafsson, Warren, Miller, Brice (exc-2min)	63.4	3	3	51	33
Ht 15:	Knudsen, Jorgensen, Gustafsson, Fry	63.5	5	1	56	34

Aggregate bonus point: Coventry 116 King's Lynn 63

**Bradford v Poole Sunday 20th October 1991 (B.S.P.A. Cup Final, First Leg)**

Bradford		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Gary Havelock	2	3	3	2*	2*			12	2
2.	Craig Hodgson	0	0	1*	2*				3	2
3.	Paul Thorp	3	3	1	2				9	-
4.	Simon Wigg	2	3	3	3	3			14	-
5.	Sean Wilson	1*	2*	2*	1*				6	4
6.	Michael Graves	1	0	1					2	-
7.	Glenn Doyle	3	2	3	3	2*			13	1

Poole		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Marvyn Cox	3	1	3	2	3	1		13	-
2.	Mick Poole	1	0	0	0				1	-
3.	Gary Allan	1*	1*						2	2
4.	Tony Langdon	0	2	1	0	0			3	-
5.	Steve Schofield	3	0	0	1	1			5	-
6.	Peter Jeffery	2	2	1	0				5	-
7.	Mark Lemon	F	2	0	0				2	-

Heat details

		Dukes	Robins	Dukes	Robins
Ht 1:	Cox, Havelock, Poole, Hodgson	2	4	2	4
Ht 2:	Doyle, Jeffery, Graves, Lemon (f)	4	2	6	6
Ht 3:	Schofield, Wigg, Wilson, Langdon	3	3	9	9
Ht 4:	Thorp, Jeffery, Allan, Graves	3	3	12	12
Ht 5:	Wigg, Wilson, Cox, Poole	5	1	17	13
Ht 6:	Havelock, Lemon, Allan, Hodgson	3	3	20	16
Ht 7:	Thorp, Langdon, Graves, Schofield	4	2	24	18
Ht 8:	Cox, Doyle, Hodgson, Poole (f-rem)	3	3	27	21
Ht 9:	Doyle, Wilson, Jeffery, Schofield	5	1	32	22
Ht 10:	Havelock, Hodgson, Langdon, Lemon	5	1	37	23
Ht 11:	Doyle, Cox, Thorp, Poole	4	2	41	25
Ht 12:	Wigg, Havelock, Schofield, Langdon	5	1	46	26
Ht 13:	Cox, Thorp, Wilson, Langdon	3	3	49	29
Ht 14:	Wigg, Doyle, Schofield, Jeffery	5	1	54	30
Ht 15:	Wigg, Havelock, Cox, Lemon	5	1	59	31

Belle Vue: Dunlop Sunbrite League Division One Riders' Championship Sunday 20th October 1991

Rider	1	2	3	4	5	Pts	Pos
1. David Bargh	2	1	1	0	0	4	12th
2. Leigh Adams	1	0	0	0	2	3	13th
3. <b>Sam Ermolenko</b>	3	3	3	3	3	15	1st
4. Andy Grahame	0	1	2	0	0	3	14th
5. Jan Staechmann	2	2	2	1	2	9	7th
6. Hans Nielsen	3	3	3	3	2	14	2nd
7. Henrik Gustafsson	1	0	1	2	1	5	10th
8. Les Collins	0	2	0	1	1	4	11th
9. Tommy Knudsen	0	F	1	1	EF	2	16th
10. Jan O.Pedersen	3	1	0	0	3	7	9th
11. Gary Havelock	2	2	0	3	1	8	8th
12. Shane Parker	1	0	1	1	0	3	15th
13. Kelvin Tatum	1	3	3	2	1	10	6th
14. Marvyn Cox	0	2	2	3	3	10	5th
15. Ronnie Correy	3	1	3	2	2	11	4th
16. Joe Screen	2	3	2	2	3	12	3rd

Res.

Ht 1: Ermolenko, Bargh, Adams, Grahame	61.8
Ht 2: Nielsen, Staechmann, Gustafsson, Collins	60.7
Ht 3: Pedersen, Havelock, Parker, Knudsen	60.9
Ht 4: Correy, Screen, Tatum, Cox	60.7
Ht 5: Tatum, Staechmann, Bargh, Knudsen (f)	61.4
Ht 6: Nielsen, Cox, Pedersen, Adams	60.6
Ht 7: Ermolenko, Havelock, Correy, Gustafsson	61.0
Ht 8: Screen, Collins, Grahame, Parker	61.1
Ht 9: Nielsen, Screen, Bargh, Havelock	60.4
Ht 10: Correy, Staechmann, Parker, Adams	60.9
Ht 11: Ermolenko, Cox, Knudsen, Collins	60.9
Ht 12: Tatum, Grahame, Gustafsson, Pedersen	61.4
Ht 13: Cox, Gustafsson, Parker, Bargh	60.6
Ht 14: Havelock, Tatum, Collins, Adams	61.6
Ht 15: Ermolenko, Screen, Staechmann, Pedersen	60.6
Ht 16: Nielsen, Correy, Knudsen, Grahame	60.8
Ht 17: Pedersen, Correy, Collins, Bargh	60.9
Ht 18: Screen, Adams, Gustafsson, Knudsen (ef)	61.5
Ht 19: Ermolenko, Nielsen, Tatum, Parker	60.3
Ht 20: Cox, Staechmann, Havelock, Grahame	60.9



Glasgow v Arena Essex Sunday 20th October 1991 (Phonesport Knockout Cup Final Replay, Second Leg)

Glasgow		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Steve Lawson	3	3	2	3	3			14	-
2.	Sean Courtney	1	2*	3	1*	0			7	2
3.	Shane Bowes	3	2	FX	1				6	-
4.	Jason Lyons	0	0	2*	3				5	1
5.	Mark Courtney	2	2	3	0				7	-
6.	Mick Powell	1*	2*	1*	1				5	3
7.	Brian Nixon	2	1	2	1				6	-

Arena Essex		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Brian Karger	2	3	2	3	3	1*		14	1
2.	Troy Pratt	0	1	0					1	-
3.	Alan Mogridge	FX	1	0					1	-
4.	Bo Petersen	3	3	2	3	2*	2		15	1
5.	Andy Galvin	1	0	1	1	2			5	-
6.	Paul Hurry	3	0	0	0				3	-
7.	Colin White	0	1	0					1	-

Heat details

			Tigers	Hammers	Tigers	Hammers
Ht 1:	Lawson, Karger, S.Courtney, Pratt (f-rem)	68.8	4	2	4	2
Ht 2:	Hurry, Nixon, Powell, White	73.2	3	3	7	5
Ht 3:	Petersen, M.Courtney, Galvin, Lyons	70.2	2	4	9	9
Ht 4:	(re-run) Bowes, Powell, White, Mogridge (f-exc)	73.0	5	1	14	10
Ht 5:	Karger, M.Courtney, Pratt, Lyons	70.8	2	4	16	14
Ht 6:	Lawson, S.Courtney, Mogridge, Hurry	71.8	5	1	21	15
Ht 7:	Petersen, Bowes, Powell, Galvin (f-rem)	70.2	3	3	24	18
Ht 8:	S.Courtney, Karger, Nixon, Pratt	72.8	4	2	28	20
Ht 9:	M.Courtney, Petersen, Powell, Hurry	70.4	4	2	32	22
Ht 10:	Petersen, Lawson, S.Courtney, White	71.8	3	3	35	25
Ht 11:	(re-run) Karger, Nixon, Galvin, Bowes (f-exc)	72.6	2	4	37	29
Ht 12:	Lawson, Lyons, Galvin, Mogridge	72.6	5	1	42	30
Ht 13:	Karger, Petersen, Bowes, M.Courtney	73.0	1	5	43	35
Ht 14:	Lyons, Galvin, Nixon, Hurry	72.8	4	2	47	37
Ht 15:	Lawson, Petersen, Karger, S.Courtney	72.2	3	3	50	40

Aggregate score: Arena Essex 100 Glasgow 80

Wolverhampton v Belle Vue Monday 21st October 1991 (Challenge, Second Leg)

Wolverhampton		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Ronnie Correy	3	EF	3	2*	3			11	1
2.	Andy Phillips	0	3	0	0				3	-
3.	Sam Ermolenko	3	3	3	3	2*			14	1
4.	Charles Ermolenko	2*	0	3	3				8	1
5.	Graham Jones	3	3	3	2*				11	1
6.	Stephen Morris	1	2*	1	0				4	1
7.	Scott Norman	FX	2	0	1				3	-

Belle Vue		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Joe Screen	2	2	2	1	EF			7	-
2.	David Bargh	1*	1*	3	1*				6	3
3.	Peter Scully	0	1*	T	0				1	1
4.	Darren Sumner	1	2	1*	0				4	1
5.	Phil Disney	0	0	1					1	-
6.	Tony Olsson	2*	2	2	1	2			9	1
7.	Carl Stonehewer	3	1	1	1*	2	0		8	1

Heat details

		Wolves	Aces	Wolves	Aces
Ht 1:	Correy, Screen, Bargh, Phillips	3	3	3	3
Ht 2:	(re-run) Stonehewer, Olsson, Morris, Norman (f-exc)	1	5	4	8
Ht 3:	Jones, C.Ermolenko, Sumner, Disney	5	1	9	9
Ht 4:	S.Ermolenko, Morris, Stonehewer, Scully	5	1	14	10
Ht 5:	Jones, Screen, Bargh, C.Ermolenko	3	3	17	13
Ht 6:	Phillips, Olsson, Scully, Correy (ef)	3	3	20	16
Ht 7:	S.Ermolenko, Sumner, Morris, Disney	4	2	24	18
Ht 8:	Bargh, Norman, Stonehewer, Phillips	2	4	26	22
Ht 9:	Jones, Olsson, Stonehewer, Morris, Scully (exc-tapes)	3	3	29	25
Ht 10:	Correy, Stonehewer, Sumner, Phillips	3	3	32	28
Ht 11:	S.Ermolenko, Screen, Bargh, Norman	3	3	35	31
Ht 12:	C.Ermolenko., Correy, Olsson, Stonehewer	5	1	40	32
Ht 13:	S.Ermolenko, Jones, Screen, Sumner	5	1	45	33
Ht 14:	C.Ermolenko, Olsson, Norman, Screen (ef)	4	2	49	35
Ht 15:	Correy, S.Ermolenko, Disney, Scully	5	1	54	36

Aggregate score: **Wolverhampton 104 Belle Vue 76**

EXETER v Overseas v League Stars v South West Monday 21st October 1991 (Tony Sanford Memeorial Fours)

Exeter	1	2	3	4	Pts
1. David Smart	3	3	2	3	11
2. Colin Cook	0	3	2	3	8
3. Mark Simmonds	2	1	2	2	7
4. Vaclav Verner	2				2
5. Dean Garton	0				0
6. Jonathan Gould	1	2			3

Overseas	1	2	3	4	Pts
1. Steve Regeling	3	3	3	1	10
2. Frank Smart	1	3	1	2	7
3. Paul Fry	2	1	3	R	6
4. Trevor O'Brien	2	2	3	3	10

League Stars	1	2	3	4	Pts
1. Carl Blackbird	1	2	1	0	4
2. Gary Chessell	1	0	2	1	4
3. Mark Blackbird	0	0	0	1	1
4. Paul Blackbird	0	0	0	0	0

South West	1	2	3	4	Pts
1. Peter Jeffery	3	2	0	2	7
2. Jason Crump	1	1	0	0	2
3. Michael Coles	3	2	3	3	11
4. Justin Elkins	0	1	1	1	3

Heat details	Exeter	Overseas	LgeStars	Sth West
Ht 1: Regeling, Verner, Crump, P.Blackbird	69.5	2-2	3-3	0-0 1-1
Ht 2: Jeffery, Simmonds, F.Smart, M.Blackbird	69.4	2-4	1-4	0-0 3-4
Ht 3: Coles, O'Brien, C.Blackbird, Cook	69.9	0-4	2-6	1-1 3-7
Ht 4: D.Smart, Fry, Chessell, Elkins	70.0	3-7	2-8	1-2 0-7
Ht 5: (re-run) F.Smart, C.Blackbird, Elkins, Garton, Verner (f-rs)	68.8	0-7	3-11	2-4 1-8
Ht 6: Regeling, Coles, Simmonds, Chessell	69.3	1-8	3-14	0-4 2-10
Ht 7: Cook, Jeffery, Fry, P.Blackbird	70.2	3-11	1-15	0-4 2-12
Ht 8: D.Smart, O'Brien, Crump, M.Blackbird	69.7	3-14	2-17	0-4 1-13
Ht 9: O'Brien, Chessell, Gould, Jeffery	69.4	1-15	3-20	2-6 0-13
Ht 10: Fry, Simmonds, C.Blackbird, Crump	70.5	2-17	3-23	1-7 0-13
Ht 11: Regeling, Cook, Elkins, M.Blackbird	69.3	2-19	3-26	0-7 1-14
Ht 12: Coles, D.Smart, F.Smart, P.Blackbird	69.3	2-21	1-27	0-7 3-17
Ht 13: O'Brien, Simmonds, Elkins, P.Blackbird	69.8	2-23	3-30	0-7 1-18
Ht 14: Coles, Gould, M.Blackbird, Fry (ret)	69.7	2-25	0-30	1-8 3-21
Ht 15: Cook, F.Smart, Chessell, Crump	69.9	3-28	2-32	1-9 0-21
Ht 16: D.Smart, Jeffery, Regeling, C.Blackbird	69.9	3-31	1-33	0-9 2-23

Milton Keynes v Reserve League Select Tuesday 22nd October 1991 (Junior Challenge)

Milton Keynes	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Steve Masters	1	2	2*	2	0			7	1
2. Anthony Brown	0	0	1*					1	1
3. Phil Morris	3	3	3	3	R	F		12	-
4. Keiran McCullagh	1	3	3	1	3	1		12	-
5. Danny O'Brien	F	0	0					0	-
6. Nick Upton	2	1	0	0				3	-
7. Chris Strong	0	0	1					1	-

Reserve League Select	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Jason Gage	1*	2	M					3	1
2. Steve Knott	3	2	1	1*				7	1
3. Scott Swain	2	3	2	2*	2*			11	2
4. Tommy Palmer	2*	1*	3	3				9	2
5. Robert Ledwith	3	2	3	2	3			13	-
6. Chris Storey	2*	3	1	1*	2*	1*		10	4
7. Wes Cooper	1	0	F	R				1	-

Heat details

	Squires	Select	Squires	Select
Ht 1: Knott, Storey, Masters, Brown (f-rem)	1	5	1	5
Ht 2: Storey, Upton, Cooper, Strong	2	4	3	9
Ht 3: Ledwith, Palmer, McCullagh, O'Brien (f)	1	5	4	14
Ht 4: Morris, Swain, Upton, Cooper	4	2	8	16
Ht 5: McCullagh, Knott, Gage, O'Brien	3	3	11	19
Ht 6: Swain, Masters, Storey, Brown	2	4	13	23
Ht 7: Morris, Ledwith, Palmer, Upton	3	3	16	26
Ht 8: McCullagh, Masters, Knott, Cooper (f)	5	1	21	27
Ht 9: Morris, Swain, Storey, O'Brien	3	3	24	30
Ht 10: Palmer, Masters, Brown, Cooper (ret)	3	3	27	33
Ht 11: Morris, Gage, Knott, Strong	3	3	30	36
Ht 12: Ledwith, Swain, McCullagh, Masters	1	5	31	41
Ht 13: Palmer, Storey, Strong, Morris (ret), Gage (exc-2min)	1	5	32	46
Ht 14: McCullagh, Ledwith, Storey, Upton	3	3	35	49
Ht 15: (awarded) Ledwith, Swain, McCullagh, Morris (f)	1	5	36	54

Poole v Ipswich Tuesday 22nd October 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One)

Poole	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Marvin Cox	2*	3	3	0				8	1
2. Mick Poole	3	2*	3	1				9	1
3. Gary Allan	3	3	3	3				12	-
4. Steve Schofield	3	2*	2	3	EF			10	1
5. Tony Langdon	2*	3	3	2*	3			13	2
6. Peter Jeffery	2	2*	0	2*	2*			8	3
7. Mark Lemon	EF	FX	1					1	-

Ipswich	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Tony Rickardsson	1	0	1	0	EF			2	-
2. Chris Louis	<i>Rider replacement (ZT F, DN 1, TR 1, SP 1) = 3</i>								
3. Zdenek Tesar	F	F	1	2	2	3	2	10	-
4. David Norris	1	1	1*	0	FX			3	1
5. Shane Parker	0	2	1*	1	1	2	1*	8	2
6. Ben Howe	1	0	0					1	-
7. Neville Tatum	3	1	0					4	-

Heat details

				Pirates	Witches	Pirates	Witches
Ht 1:	Poole, Cox, Rickardsson, Tesar (f)		65.8	5	1	5	1
Ht 2:	Tatum, Jeffery, Howe, Lemon (ef)		68.9	2	4	7	5
Ht 3:	Schofield, Langdon, Norris, Parker		66.7	5	1	12	6
Ht 4:	Allan, Jeffery, Tatum, Tesar (f)		66.7	5	1	17	7
Ht 5:	Langdon, Schofield, Norris, Rickardsson		66.1	5	1	22	8
Ht 6:	Cox, Poole, Tesar, Howe		66.4	5	1	27	9
Ht 7:	Allan, Parker, Norris, Jeffery		66.3	3	3	30	12
Ht 8:	Poole, Jeffery, Rickardsson, Tatum		65.7	5	1	35	13
Ht 9:	(re-run) Langdon, Tesar, Parker, Lemon (f-exc)		66.2	3	3	38	16
Ht 10:	Cox, Tesar, Poole, Norris		65.9	4	2	42	18
Ht 11:	Allan, Jeffery, Parker, Rickardsson		66.6	5	1	47	19
Ht 12:	Tesar, Schofield, Parker, Cox		66.0	2	4	49	23
Ht 13:	(awarded) Allan, Langdon, Norris (f-exc), Rickardsson (ef)	no time		5	0	54	23
Ht 14:	Schofield, Parker, Lemon, Howe		66.5	4	2	58	25
Ht 15:	Langdon, Tesar, Parker, Schofield (ef)		66.5	3	3	61	28

Aggregate bonus point: Poole 103 Ipswich 76

Ipswich v King's Lynn Thursday 24th October 1991 (Anglian Cup, Second Leg)

Ipswich		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Tony Rickardsson	EF	3	3	0	3			9	-
2.	Savalas Clouting	1	0						1	-
3.	Zdenek Tesar	3	3	3	3	X			12	-
4.	Shane Parker	2	0	1	2				5	-
5.	David Norris	1*	2	2	1				6	1
6.	Colin Cook	3	M	1	1*	0	0		5	1
7.	Ben Howe	1	1	1	3	1	0		7	-

King's Lynn		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Mark Loram	3	3	2	2				10	-
2.	Darren Spicer	2*	1	0	1*				4	2
3.	Dennis Lofqvist	2	2	3	3				10	-
4.	Nigel Leaver	0	0	2	0				2	-
5.	Henrik Gustafsson	3	2	2*	3	2			12	1
6.	Kevin Brice	0	1*	0	1				2	1
7.	Paul Fry	2	0	2	0	1*			5	1

Heat details

		Witches	Stars	Witches	Stars
Ht 1:	Loram, Spicer, Clouting, Rickardsson (ef)			60.4	1 5
Ht 2:	Cook, Fry, Howe, Brice			63.5	4 2
Ht 3:	Gustafsson, Parker, Norris, Leaver			61.2	3 3
Ht 4:	Tesar, Lofqvist, Howe, Fry, Cook (exc-2min)			61.7	4 2
Ht 5:	Loram, Norris, Spicer, Parker			60.3	2 4
Ht 6:	Rickardsson, Lofqvist, Brice, Clouting			61.2	3 3
Ht 7:	Tesar, Gustafsson, Howe, Leaver			60.6	4 2
Ht 8:	Howe, Fry, Cook, Spicer			63.4	4 2
Ht 9:	Lofqvist, Norris, Cook, Brice			62.6	3 3
Ht 10:	Rickardsson, Leaver, Howe, Fry			63.6	4 2
Ht 11:	Tesar, Loram, Spicer, Cook			61.8	3 3
Ht 12:	Lofqvist, Gustafsson, Parker, Rickardsson			61.3	1 5
Ht 13:	Tesar, Loram, Norris, Leaver			61.2	4 2
Ht 14:	Gustafsson, Parker, Brice, Howe			61.3	2 4
Ht 15:	(re-run) Rickardsson, Gustafsson, Fry, Cook, Tesar (exc-delaying start), Lofqvist (f-ns)			61.0	3 3

Aggregate score: King's Lynn 102 Ipswich 78

Poole v Bradford Thursday 24th October 1991 (B.S.P.A. Cup Final, Second Leg)

Poole		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Marvyn Cox	2	2	1	2	2*	1*		10	2
2.	Mick Poole	1*	1*	2	0				4	2
3.	Gary Allan	1	2	3	0				6	-
4.	Steve Schofield	1	1*	1	3	1*	2		9	2
5.	Tony Langdon	0	2	3	1				6	-
6.	Peter Jeffery	2*	0	0	2				4	1
7.	Mark Lemon	3	1*						4	1

Bradford		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Gary Havelock	3	0	2	2*				7	1
2.	Craig Hodgson	0	3	3	0				6	-
3.	Paul Thorp	3	3	2	1	3			12	-
4.	Simon Wigg	3	3	1	3	0			10	-
5.	Sean Wilson	2*	1	0	0				3	1
6.	Michael Graves	0	0	0					0	-
7.	Glenn Doyle	1	2*	0	3	3			9	1

Heat details

			Pirates	Dukes	Pirates	Dukes
Ht 1:	Havelock, Cox, Poole, Hodgson	66.5	3	3	3	3
Ht 2:	Lemon, Jeffery, Doyle, Graves	67.1	5	1	8	4
Ht 3:	Wigg, Wilson, Schofield, Langdon	67.2	1	5	9	9
Ht 4:	Thorp, Doyle, Allan, Jeffery	66.9	1	5	10	14
Ht 5:	Hodgson, Langdon, Schofield, Havelock	66.7	3	3	13	17
Ht 6:	Thorp, Cox, Poole, Graves	66.2	3	3	16	20
Ht 7:	Wigg, Allan, Wilson, Jeffery	67.1	2	4	18	24
Ht 8:	Hodgson, Poole, Lemon, Doyle	67.1	3	3	21	27
Ht 9:	Langdon, Thorp, Cox, Graves	66.6	4	2	25	29
Ht 10:	Doyle, Cox, Wigg, Poole	66.3	2	4	27	33
Ht 11:	Allan, Havelock, Schofield, Hodgson	66.4	4	2	31	35
Ht 12:	Schofield, Cox, Thorp, Wilson	66.0	5	1	36	36
Ht 13:	Wigg, Havelock, Langdon, Allan	66.5	1	5	37	41
Ht 14:	(re-run) Doyle, Jeffery, Schofield, Wilson, Lemon (f-ns)	66.0	3	3	40	44
Ht 15:	Thorp, Schofield, Cox, Wigg	66.0	3	3	43	47

Aggregate score: Bradford 106 Poole 74

Sheffield v Belle Vue Thursday 24th October 1991 (War Of The Roses Challenge)

Sheffield	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Neil Evitts	3	3	3	3	2			14	-
2. Richard Musson	1	0	3	0				4	-
3. Louis Carr	1*	0	1	2*				4	2
4. Jan O.Pedersen	3	3	2*	3				11	1
5. Peter Carr	1	2*	EF	3	0			6	1
6. Ade Hoole	2	2	1	1	2*			8	1
7. Richard Davidson	FX	1	0					1	-

Belle Vue	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Joe Screen	2	2	1	2*	1	1		9	1
2. David Bargh	0	0	3	2	3	3		11	-
3. Neil Collins	0	2	3	0				5	-
4. Darren Sumner	0	2*	2	0				4	1
5. Kelly Moran	Rider replacement (JS 2, DB 3, TO 1, CS 1) = 7							-	-
6. Tony Olsson	3	1*	2*	1	0			7	2
7. Carl Stonehewer	1	3	0	1*	1			6	1

Heat details		Tigers	Aces	Tigers	Aces
Ht 1: Evitts, Screen, Musson, Bargh	64.4	4	2	4	2
Ht 2: (re-run) Olsson, Hoole, Stonehewer, Davidson (f-exc)	64.7	2	4	6	6
Ht 3: Pedersen, Screen, P.Carr, Sumner	63.5	4	2	10	8
Ht 4: Stonehewer, Hoole, L.Carr, Collins	65.0	3	3	13	11
Ht 5: P.Carr, Pedersen, Screen, Bargh	63.8	5	1	18	12
Ht 6: Evitts, Collins, Olsson, Musson	64.4	3	3	21	15
Ht 7: Bargh, Sumner, Hoole, L.Carr	64.9	1	5	22	20
Ht 8: Musson, Bargh, Davidson, Stonehewer	65.0	4	2	26	22
Ht 9: Collins, Olsson, Hoole, P.Carr (ef)	65.5	1	5	27	27
Ht 10: Evitts, Sumner, Stonehewer, Musson	65.1	3	3	30	30
Ht 11: Bargh, Screen, L.Carr, Davidson	65.3	1	5	31	35
Ht 12: Evitts, Pedersen, Olsson, Collins	65.3	5	1	36	36
Ht 13: P.Carr, L.Carr, Screen, Sumner	65.2	5	1	41	37
Ht 14: Pedersen, Hoole, Stonehewer, Olsson	65.4	5	1	46	38
Ht 15: Bargh, Evitts, Screen, P.Carr	65.6	2	4	48	42



Eastbourne v Oxford Friday 25th October 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One)

Eastbourne		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Bobby Ott	1*	3	2	3				9	1
2.	Nathan Simpson	2	X	3	EF	2*			7	1
3.	Andy Grahame	3	1	1*	2	3			10	1
4.	Armando Castagna	1	2	F	1				4	-
5.	Gordon Kennett	3	0	2	1*				6	1
6.	Deon Prinsloo	3	1	0	0				4	-
7.	Jesper Olsen	F	F	2	F				2	-

Oxford		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Martin Dugard	3	3	3	3	3			15	-
2.	Mark Carlson	0	1	2	0	1*			4	1
3.	Hans Nielsen	<i>Rider replacement (DB 2, CB 2, MD 3, MC 1*) = 8+1</i>							-	-
4.	Dean Barker	2	2	2*	3	0			9	1
5.	Craig Boyce	0	2	3	2	3			10	-
6.	Spencer Timmo	F	1*	1	2*	0			4	2
7.	Glenn Cunningham	2	0	1*	1	1			5	1

Heat details

			Dons	Cheetahs	Dons	Cheetahs
Ht 1:	Dugard, Simpson, Ott, Carlson	56.4	3	3	3	3
Ht 2:	Prinsloo, Cunningham, Timmo (f), Olsen (f)	58.7	3	2	6	5
Ht 3:	Kennett, Barker, Castagna, Boyce	57.5	4	2	10	7
Ht 4:	Grahame, Barker, Prinsloo, Cunningham	57.0	4	2	14	9
Ht 5:	Dugard, Castagna, Carlson, Kennett	57.1	2	4	16	13
Ht 6:	(re-run) Ott, Boyce, Timmo, Simpson (exc-unfair riding)	57.7	3	3	19	16
Ht 7:	Boyce, Barker, Grahame, Prinsloo	57.8	1	5	20	21
Ht 8:	Simpson, Carlson, Cunningham, Olsen (f)	58.1	3	3	23	24
Ht 9:	Dugard, Kennett, Timmo, Prinsloo	56.9	2	4	25	28
Ht 10:	Barker, Ott, Cunningham, Simpson (ef)	56.7	2	4	27	32
Ht 11:	Dugard, Olsen, Grahame, Carlson	57.2	3	3	30	35
Ht 12:	Ott, Boyce, Carlson, Castagna (f)	57.6	3	3	33	38
Ht 13:	(re-run) Dugard, Grahame, Kennett, Barker	56.9	3	3	36	41
Ht 14:	Boyce, Timmo, Castagna, Olsen (f)	57.5	1	5	37	46
Ht 15:	Grahame, Simpson, Cunningham, Timmo	58.1	5	1	42	47

Aggregate bonus point: Oxford 94 Eastbourne 85

Belle Vue v Cradley Heath Friday 25th October 1991 (Supporters' Club Trophy)

Belle Vue	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Joe Screen	2	3	2	3	2			12	-
2. David Bargh	0	2*	3	1*	1*			7	3
3. Neil Collins	2	3	0	2				7	-
4. Darren Sumner	0	0	2*	1				3	1
5. Charles Ermolenko	3	2	1*	1*				7	2
6. Tony Olsson	3	1*	2*	2				8	2
7. Carl Stonehewer	2*	0	1	3				6	1

Cradley Heath	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1. Jan O. Pedersen	1	3	1*	3	3	3	3	17	1
2. Greg Hancock	3	3	1	2	3	2*	0	14	1
3. Billy Hamill	<i>Rider replacement (GH 3, AG 0, JP 3, SC 1) = 7</i>							-	-
4. Simon Cross	2	1	0	1		R		4	-
5. Alan Grahame	1*	0	0	2				3	1
6. Wayne Garratt	1	1	0	0				2	-
7. Scott Smith	R	0	0					0	-

Heat details

	Aces	Heathens	Aces	Heathens
Ht 1: Hancock, Screen, Pedersen, Bargh	2	4	2	4
Ht 2: Olsson, Stonehewer, Garratt, Smith (ret)	5	1	7	5
Ht 3: Ermolenko, Cross, Grahame, Sumner	3	3	10	8
Ht 4: Hancock, Collins, Olsson, Smith	3	3	13	11
Ht 5: Pedersen, Ermolenko, Hancock, Sumner	2	4	15	15
Ht 6: Screen, Bargh, Garratt, Grahame	5	1	20	16
Ht 7: Collins, Olsson, Cross, Grahame	5	1	25	17
Ht 8: Bargh, Hancock, Pedersen, Stonehewer	3	3	28	20
Ht 9: Pedersen, Olsson, Ermolenko, Garratt	3	3	31	23
Ht 10: Hancock, Screen, Bargh, Cross	3	3	34	26
Ht 11: Pedersen, Hancock, Stonehewer, Collins	1	5	35	31
Ht 12: Screen, Sumner, Cross, Smith	5	1	40	32
Ht 13: Pedersen, Collins, Ermolenko, Cross (ret)	3	3	43	35
Ht 14: Stonehewer, Grahame, Sumner, Garratt	4	2	47	37
Ht 15: Pedersen, Screen, Bargh, Hancock	3	3	50	40

**Arena Essex v Wolverhampton Date (Inter-League Challenge, Second Leg)**

Arena Essex		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Brian Karger	2	2	3	2	1			10	-
2.	Troy Pratt	1*	1*	3	1				6	2
3.	Alan Mogridge	2	1	0	3				6	-
4.	Bo Petersen	2	3	1*	3	EF			9	1
5.	Andy Galvin	EF	2*	2	1				5	1
6.	Paul Hurry	2	0	0	0				2	-
7.	Colin White	1*	0	3	0				4	1

Wolverhampton		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Ronnie Correy	3	1	2	FX	2*			8	1
2.	Andy Phillips	0	0	1*	1*				2	2
3.	Sam Ermolenko	3	3	3	3	3			15	-
4.	Charles Ermolenko	1	2*	2	2				7	1
5.	Graham Jones	3	3	0	2				8	-
6.	Stephen Morris	FX	F	0					0	-
7.	Scott Norman	3	1	2	1	1*			8	1

Heat details

			Hammers	Wolves	Hammers	Wolves
Ht 1:	Correy, Karger, Pratt, Phillips	58.1	3	3	3	3
Ht 2:	(re-run) Norman, Hurry, White, Morris (f-exc)	58.9	3	3	6	6
Ht 3:	Jones, Petersen, C.Ermolenko, Galvin (ef)	58.6	2	4	8	10
Ht 4:	S.Ermolenko, Mogridge, Norman, Hurry	57.8	2	4	10	14
Ht 5:	Petersen, Galvin, Correy, Phillips	57.4	5	1	15	15
Ht 6:	(awarded) S.Ermolenko, Karger, Pratt, Morris (f)	no time	3	3	18	18
Ht 7:	Jones, C.Ermolenko, Mogridge, Hurry	58.3	1	5	19	23
Ht 8:	Pratt, Norman, Phillips, White	57.7	3	3	22	26
Ht 9:	S.Ermolenko, Galvin, Norman, Hurry	57.1	2	4	24	30
Ht 10:	Karger, C.Ermolenko, Pratt, Morris	58.0	4	2	28	32
Ht 11:	White, Correy, Phillips, Mogridge (f-rem)	59.1	3	3	31	35
Ht 12:	S.Ermolenko, Karger, Petersen, Jones	57.0	3	3	34	38
Ht 13:	(re-run) Mogridge, C.Ermolenko, Galvin, Correy (f-exc)	57.5	4	2	38	40
Ht 14:	Petersen, Jones, Norman, White	57.8	3	3	41	43
Ht 15:	S.Ermolenko, Correy, Karger (f-rem), Petersen (ef)	57.2	1	5	42	48

**Aggregate score: Wolverhampton 104 Arena Essex 76**

Coventry v Cradley Heath Saturday 26th October 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One)

Coventry		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Tommy Knudsen	2	3	2	2*	2*			11	2
2.	Roman Matousek	1*	0	EF	1*				2	2
3.	John Jorgensen	3	2	3	0				8	-
4.	Rick Miller	3	3	3	3	3			15	-
5.	Peter Ravn	M	2*	2	1				5	1
6.	Mark Robinson	1	EF	0	0				1	-
7.	Michael Warren	3	1	1	1	0			6	-

Cradley Heath		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Jan O. Pedersen	3	0	2	3	EF			8	-
2.	Greg Hancock	EF	1	3	EF				4	-
3.	Billy Hamill	2	2	2*	3	EF			9	1
4.	Simon Cross	2	1	3	2*	1			9	1
5.	Alan Grahame	0	3	1	2				6	-
6.	Wayne Garratt	2	1*	1	1*				5	2
7.	Scott Smith	EF	EF	0					0	-

Heat details

		63.9	63.8	63.3	62.8	61.5	62.4	63.4	62.7	62.5	62.7	62.5	63.4	61.9	63.0	63.2
Ht 1:	Pedersen, Knudsen, Matousek, Hancock (ef)	61.9	63.8	63.3	62.8	61.5	62.4	63.4	62.7	62.5	62.7	62.5	63.4	61.9	63.0	63.2
Ht 2:	Warren, Garratt, Robinson, Smith (ef)															
Ht 3:	Miller, Cross, Warren, Grahame, Ravn (exc-2min)															
Ht 4:	Jorgensen, Hamill, Smith (ef), Robinson (ef)															
Ht 5:	Miller, Ravn, Hancock, Pedersen															
Ht 6:	Knudsen, Hamill, Garratt, Matousek															
Ht 7:	Grahame, Jorgensen, Cross, Robinson															
Ht 8:	Hancock, Hamill, Warren, Matousek (ef)															
Ht 9:	Hamill, Ravn, Garratt, Robinson															
Ht 10:	Cross, Knudsen, Matousek, Smith															
Ht 11:	Jorgensen, Pedersen, Warren, Hancock (ef)															
Ht 12:	Miller, Knudsen, Grahame, Hamill (ef)															
Ht 13:	Pedersen, Cross, Ravn, Jorgensen															
Ht 14:	Miller, Grahame, Garratt, Warren															
Ht 15:	Miller, Knudsen, Cross, Pedersen (ef)															

Aggregate bonus point: Coventry 90 Cradley Heath 89

**Swindon v Oxford v Reading Saturday 26th October 1991 (Thames Valley Trophy, Third Leg)**

Swindon		1	2	3	4	5	Pts	Bonus
1.	Leigh Adams	2	3	3	3	3	14	-
2.	Morten Andersen	1*	0	0	1		2	1
3.	Peter Nahlin	1*	1*	2	1*		5	3
4.	Dean Standing	2	2	0	2		6	-

Oxford		1	2	3	4	5	Pts	Bonus
1.	Martin Dugard	3	3	3	3	2	14	-
2.	Mark Carlson	F	1	0	0		1	-
3.	Craig Boyce	2*	1*	2	1		6	2
4.	Dean Barker	3	2	1*	3		9	1

Reading		1	2	3	4	5	Pts	Bonus
1.	Mitch Shirra	3	2	3	2		10	-
2.	Scott Humphries	0	1*	0	1*		2	2
3.	Dave Mullett	0	0	0	2		2	-
4.	Ray Morton	1	2	3	0	1	7	-

Heat details

Heat	Robins	Cheetahs	Racers	Robins	Cheetahs	Racers
Ht 1: Dugard, Adams, Andersen, Carlson (f)	66.7	3	3	-	3	3
Ht 2: Barker, Boyce, Morton, Mullett	67.8	-	5	1	3	8
Ht 3: Shirra, Standing, Nahlin, Humphries	68.2	3	-	3	6	8
Ht 4: Dugard, Morton, Carlson, Mullett	66.6	-	4	2	6	12
Ht 5: Adams, Shirra, Humphries, Andersen	67.0	3	-	3	9	12
Ht 6: Shirra, Barker, Boyce, Humphries	67.8	-	3	3	9	15
Ht 7: Morton, Standing, Nahlin, Mullett	68.6	3	-	3	12	15
Ht 8: Adams, Boyce, Barker, Andersen	67.6	3	3	-	15	18
Ht 9: Dugard, Shirra, Humphries, Carlson	67.6	-	3	3	15	21
Ht 10: Barker, Nahlin, Boyce, Standing	67.3	2	4	-	17	25
Ht 11: Adams, Mullett, Andersen, Morton	68.0	4	-	2	21	25
Ht 12: Dugard, Standing, Nahlin, Carlson	68.2	3	3	-	24	28
Ht 13: Adams, Dugard, Morton	68.0	3	2	1	27	30

**Final aggregate scores: Oxford 94 Swindon 74 Reading 65**

King's Lynn: Pride Of The East Sunday 27th October 1991

Rider	1	2	3	4	5	Pts	Pos
1. Nigel Leaver	1	0	2	2	2	7	10th
2. Stephen Davies	2	1	1	1	1	6	12th
3. Bobby Ott	0	1	3	3	3	10	5th*
4. Ronnie Correy	3	1	2	2	2	10	3rd*
5. <b>Henrik Gustafsson</b>	3	3	3	2	3	14	1st
6. Dennis Lofqvist	0	2	0	3	2	7	9th
7. Nathan Simpson	1	3	0	1	0	5	13th
8. Kevin Brice	2	0	1	0	1	4	14th
9. John Jorgensen	1	1	2	1	3	8	8th
10. Dean Barker	2	3	1	1	3	10	4th*
11. Zdenek Tesar	0	2	3	3	1	9	7th
12. Brian Karger	3	3	2	3	1	12	2nd
13. Bo Petersen	3	2	3	2	EF	10	6th*
14. Tony Rickardsson	EF	M	EF			0	16th
15. Trevor O'Brien	1	0	EF			1	15th
16. Shane Parker	2	2	1	0	2	7	11th
Res. Jason Gage	0	0	0			0	
Res. Darren Spicer	0	0				0	

Ht 1: Correy, Davies, Leaver, Ott	62.8
Ht 2: Gustafsson, Brice, Simpson, Lofqvist (f-rem)	62.6
Ht 3: Karger, Barker, Jorgensen, Tesar	64.0
Ht 4: Petersen, Parker, O'Brien, Rickardsson (ef)	63.4
Ht 5: Gustafsson, Petersen, Jorgensen, Leaver	62.2
Ht 6: Barker, Lofqvist, Davies, Gage, Rickardsson (exc-2min)	63.2
Ht 7: Simpson, Tesar, Ott, O'Brien	64.0
Ht 8: Karger, Parker, Correy, Brice	63.8
Ht 9: Tesar, Leaver, Parker, Lofqvist	63.2
Ht 10: Gustafsson, Karger, Davies, O'Brien (ef)	62.4
Ht 11: Ott, Jorgensen, Brice, Rickardsson (ef)	64.2
Ht 12: Petersen, Correy, Barker, Simpson	62.8
Ht 13: Karger, Leaver, Simpson, Spicer	63.8
Ht 14: Tesar, Petersen, Davies, Brice	63.0
Ht 15: Ott, Gustafsson, Barker, Parker	63.2
Ht 16: Lofqvist, Correy, Jorgensen, Gage	62.8
Ht 17: Barker, Leaver, Brice, Spicer	62.8
Ht 18: Jorgensen, Parker, Davies, Simpson	63.0
Ht 19: Ott, Lofqvist, Karger, Petersen (ef)	63.8
Ht 20: Gustafsson, Correy, Tesar, Gage	62.4
* Run-off for third place: Correy, Barker, Ott, Petersen (ns)	62.6

**Berwick v Belle Vue Sunday 27th October 1991 (Sunbrite League Division One)**

Berwick		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Kelvin Tatum	3	3	3	3				12	-
2.	Michael Lowrie	2*	EF	3	EF	EF			5	1
3.	Jimmy Nilsen	3	3	3	EF				9	-
4.	Frede Schott	3	3	2*	3	3			14	1
5.	Richard Knight	2*	2*	3	EF				7	2
6.	Kevin Little	3	2*	2*	EF	2*			9	3
7.	Rob Grant	2*	2*	EF	T				4	2

Belle Vue		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Joe Screen								0	-
2.	Darren Sumner								0	-
3.	Neil Collins								0	-
4.	Shawn Moran								0	-
5.	Kelly Moran								0	-
6.	Tony Olsson								0	-
7.	Carl Stonehewer								0	-

Heat details				Bandits	Aces	Bandits	Aces
Ht 1:	Tatum, Lowrie		57.6	5	0	5	0
Ht 2:	Little, Grant		58.9	5	0	10	0
Ht 3:	Schott, Knight		58.4	5	0	15	0
Ht 4:	Nilsen, Little		58.6	5	0	20	0
Ht 5:	Schott, Knight		60.8	5	0	25	0
Ht 6:	Tatum, Lowrie (ef)		60.9	3	0	28	0
Ht 7:	Nilsen, Little		58.4	5	0	33	0
Ht 8:	Lowrie, Grant		59.6	5	0	38	0
Ht 9:	Knight, Little (ef)		61.1	3	0	41	0
Ht 10:	Tatum, Lowrie (ef)		58.5	3	0	44	0
Ht 11:	Nilsen, Grant (ef)		61.6	3	0	47	0
Ht 12:	Tatum, Schott		58.8	5	0	52	0
Ht 13:	Knight (ef), Nilsen (ef)	no time		0	0	52	0
Ht 14:	Schott, Little, Grant (exc-tapes)		59.0	5	0	57	0
Ht 15:	Schott, Lowrie (ef)		58.4	3	0	60	0

Belle Vue failed to turn up after not agreeing to this re-arranged date due to the club dinner dance being held on the previous night  
**Aggregate bonus point: Berwick 100 Belle Vue 50**

**Cradley Heath v Bradford Sunday 27th October 1991 (Speedway Star Knockout Cup Final, Second Leg)**

Cradley Heath		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Jan O. Pedersen	3	3	2*	1	2			11	1
2.	Greg Hancock	1	R	3	3	2			9	-
3.	Billy Hamill	2	2	2	3	1*			10	1
4.	Alan Grahame	0	0	0	2				2	-
5.	Simon Cross	3	1	1*	0				5	1
6.	Wayne Garratt	3	0	0	2	0	1*		6	1
7.	Scott Smith	F							0	-

Bradford		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Pts	Bonus
1.	Gary Havelock	2	3	3	2				10	-
2.	Craig Hodgson	0	2*	0	1				3	1
3.	Paul Thorp	3	1*	3	1	0			8	1
4.	Sean Wilson	1*	1	X	1*				3	2
5.	Simon Wigg	2	3	3	3	3			14	-
6.	Michael Graves	2	2	0					4	-
7.	Glenn Doyle	1*	1	1	2	0			5	1

Heat details				Heathens	Dukes	Heathens	Dukes
Ht 1:	Pedersen, Havelock, Hancock, Hodgson		61.5	4	2	4	2
Ht 2:	Garratt, Graves, Doyle, Smith (f)		63.8	3	3	7	5
Ht 3:	Cross, Wigg, Wilson, Grahame		62.9	3	3	10	8
Ht 4:	Thorp, Hamill, Doyle, Garratt		62.1	2	4	12	12
Ht 5:	Havelock, Hodgson, Cross, Grahame		62.2	1	5	13	17
Ht 6:	Pedersen, Graves, Thorp, Hancock (ret)		62.2	3	3	16	20
Ht 7:	Wigg, Hamill, Wilson, Garratt		62.0	2	4	18	24
Ht 8:	Hancock, Pedersen, Doyle, Hodgson		62.3	5	1	23	25
Ht 9:	Thorp, Garratt, Cross, Graves		62.4	3	3	26	28
Ht 10:	(re-run) Hancock, Doyle, Pedersen, Wilson (exc-unfair riding)		62.4	4	2	30	30
Ht 11:	Havelock, Hamill, Hodgson, Garratt		62.0	2	4	32	34
Ht 12:	Wigg, Pedersen, Thorp, Grahame		62.7	2	4	34	38
Ht 13:	Hamill, Havelock, Wilson, Cross		62.9	3	3	37	41
Ht 14:	Wigg, Grahame, Garratt, Doyle		62.8	3	3	40	44
Ht 15:	Wigg, Hancock, Hamill, Thorp		62.4	3	3	43	47

**Aggregate score: Bradford 97 Cradley Heath 83**